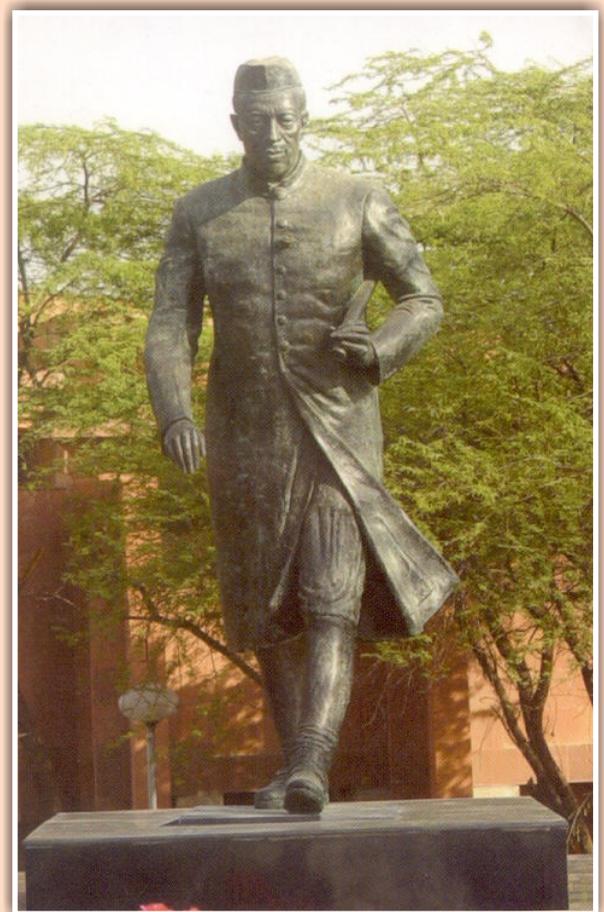


2013-14

तोकग्युगु उग# फो'ोफो | क्य;
Jawaharlal Nehru University

44 *okf"kd i fronu*
Annual Report



44th ANNUAL REPORT

1 April, 2013 – 31 March, 2014



JAWAHARLAL NEHRU UNIVERSITY

NEW DELHI

www.jnu.ac.in

Contents

THE LEGEND	1
ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS	5
UNIVERSITY BODIES	10
SCHOOLS AND CENTRES	19-302
School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A)	19
School of Biotechnology (SBT)	35
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)	40
School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)	45
School of Environmental Sciences (SES)	51
School of International Studies (SIS)	60
School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS)	101
School of Life Sciences (SLS)	136
School of Physical Sciences (SPS)	154
School of Social Sciences (SSS)	162
Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (CSLG)	281
Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)	292
Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)	297
ACADEMIC STAFF COLLEGE	303
STUDENT'S ACTIVITIES	312
ENSURING EQUALITY	320
LINGUISTIC EMPOWERMENT CELL	324
UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION	327
CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT	331
UNIVERSITY FINANCE	332
OTHER ACTIVITIES	334-341
Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment	334
Alumni Affairs	336
Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies	336
International Collaborations	340
CENTRAL FACILITIES	342-370
University Library	342
University Science Instrumentation Centre	358
Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility	360
University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau	370

FACULTY PUBLICATIONS	371-463
FACULTY RESEARCH PROJECTS	464-482
ANNEXURES	483-574
MEMBERSHIP OF UNIVERSITY BODIES	483
University Court	483
Executive Council	489
Academic Council	490
Finance Committee	495
TEACHERS	496
Faculty Members	496
Emeritus/Honorary Professors	509
Faculty Members Appointed	510
Faculty Members Confirmed	512
Faculty Members Resigned	512
Faculty Members Retired Compulsorily	513
Faculty Members Retired Superannuation	513
Faculty members Re-employed	513
RESEARCH SCHOLARS	514-574
Ph.D.	514
M. Phil.	537
M. Tech.	573

Officers of the University (As on 31.3.2014)

Prof. K. Kasturirangan	Chancellor
Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory	Vice-Chancellor
Prof. Sudha Pai	Rector
Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee	Registrar
Sh. R. K. Verma	Finance Officer
Prof. Shyamal K. Goswami	Coordinator (Ev.)
Dr. Ramesh C. Gaur	Librarian

Deans of Schools of Studies

Prof. Ira Bhaskar	Dean, SA&A
Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	Dean, SBT
Prof. C. P. Katti	Dean, SC&SS
Prof Arun K.Attri	Dean, SES
Prof. Manoj Pant	Acting Dean, SIS
Prof. R.N.K.Bamezai	Dean, SCIS
Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	Dean, SLL&CS
Prof. B. N. Mallick	Dean, SLS
Prof. Subhasis Ghosh	Dean, SPS
Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	Dean, SSS

Chairpersons of Centres of Studies

Prof. S.N. Malakar	Chairperson, CAS/SIS
Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	Chairperson, CCUS&LAS/SIS
Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	Chairperson, CCP&PT/SIS
Dr. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar	Chairperson, CEAS/SIS
Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva	Chairperson, CES/SIS
Prof. Bharat H. Desai	Chairperson, CILS/SIS
Prof. Varun Sahni	Chairperson, CIPO&D/SIS
Prof. Meeta Kaswani Mehra	Chairperson, CIT&D/SIS
Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty	Chairperson, CR&CAS/SIS
Prof. Shankari Sundaraman	Chairperson, CIPS/SIS
Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan	Chairperson, CWAS/SIS
Prof. Mondira Dutta	Chairperson, CIAS/SIS
Prof. Savita Pande	Chairperson, CSAS/SIS
Prof. A.Basheer Ahmad	Chairperson, CA&AS/SLL&CS
Prof. B.R. Deepak	Chairperson, CC&SEAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape	Chairperson, CES/SLL&CS
Prof. Abhijit Karkun	Chairperson, CF&FS/SLL&CS
Prof. Chitra Harshvardhan	Chairperson, CGS/SLL&CS
Prof. Ram Bux Jat	Chairperson, CIL/SLL&CS
Prof. Anita Khanna	Chairperson, CJS/SLL&CS
Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan	Chairperson, CKS/SLL&CS
Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan	Chairperson, CP&CAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi	Chairperson, CRS/SLL&CS
Shri Aparajit Chattopadhyay	Chairperson, CSPI&LAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Ayesha Kidwai	Chairperson, CL/SLL&CS
Prof. Jayati Ghosh	Chairperson, CESP/SSS

Prof. Rajat Datta	Chairperson, CHS/SSS
Prof. Praveen Jha	Chairperson, CIS&LS/SSS
Prof. Deepak Kumar	Chairperson, CMS/SSS
Prof. S. P. Gautam	Chairperson, CP/SSS
Prof. Vidhu Verma	Chairperson, CPS/SSS
Prof. Mohan Rao	Chairperson, CSM&CH/SSS
Prof. P. N. Desai	Chairperson, CSSP/SSS
Prof. Amaresh Dubey	Chairperson, CSR/SSS
Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri	Chairperson, CSSS/SSS
Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka	Chairperson, CSD&E/SSS
Prof. Minati panda	Chairperson, ZHCES/SSS
Prof. Shefali Jha	Chairperson, CWS/SSS
Prof. Amit Prakash	Chairperson, CSL&G
Prof. C.K. Mukhopadhyay	Chairperson, SCMM
Prof. Shashiprabha Kumar	Chairperson, SCSS
Prof. Himadari B. Bohidar	Chairperson, SCNS
Prof. Bhagat Oinam	Director, NEISP/SSS
Prof. R. N. Menon	Director, ASC

Other Officers of the University

Prof. Abdul Nafey	Dean of Students
Prof. Indu Sekhar Thakur	Associate Dean of Students
Prof. P. C. Rath	Chief Proctor
Dr. Bhaswati Das	Proctor
Dr. Priyadarshi Dimri	Proctor
Prof. Varun Sahni	Chief Advisor, International Collaboration
Prof. Shyamal K. Goswami	Director, Admissions
Prof. Ummu Salma Bava	Director, JNIAS
Prof. Manjushree Chauhan	International Students Advisor
Dr. Gautam Patra	Chief Medical Officer
Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin	Chief Advisor, Alumni Affairs
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya	Public Relations Officer

Editorial Board (Annual Report)

Prof. G. J. V. Prasad	Chairperson
Prof. Rakesh Kumar Tyagi	Member
Prof. Shankari Sundararaman	Member
Prof. Devendra Kumar Choubey	Member
Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran	Member
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya	Member Secretary

The Legend

A university stands for humanism, for tolerance, for reason, for the adventure of ideas and for the search of truth. It stands for the onward march of the human race towards ever higher objectives. If the universities discharge their duties adequately, then it is well with the Nation and the People.

This visionary statement by the first Prime Minister of Independent India on the occasion of the diamond jubilee of Allahabad University on 13 December, 1947, reflects the great importance that Jawaharlal Nehru attached to university education in India. He firmly believed that universities could play a crucial role in shaping and strengthening the life of a nation by inculcating in their students the cardinal values in which he believed.

As a fitting tribute to his vision, Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in 1966 under the JNU Act, 1966 (53 of 1966). As a further mark of respect, the University was formally inaugurated by the late Sh. V. V. Giri, the then President of India, on the birthday of Panditji on 14 November 1969, which also coincided with the birth centenary year of Mahatma Gandhi.

The University's objectives are:

to disseminate and advance knowledge wisdom and understanding, by teaching and research; and by the example and influence of its corporate life to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and a scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University was entrusted with the task of:

- fostering the composite culture of India through the establishment of such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- taking special measures to encourage students and teachers from all over India to participate in its academic programmes;
- promoting an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country in the students and teachers and preparing them to fulfil these needs;
- making special provision for integrated courses in humanities as well as science and technology in its educational programmes;
- taking appropriate measures for promoting interdisciplinary studies;
- establishing such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of the languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students an international understanding and a holistic perspective; and
- providing facilities for students and teachers from various countries to participate in its academic programmes and activities.

The uniqueness of JNU is evident from its basic philosophy, policies and programmes which are spelt out and embodied in the University Act. Accordingly, the University has always striven to evolve such policies and programmes of study as would be a qualitative and distinct addition to the national resource base in higher education instead of reflecting

mere quantitative expansions of the existing facilities. The University thus has been concentrating on programmes that are of relevance to national progress and development. In this regard, the University has taken the following initiatives:

- A conscious effort has been made to promote ideas of national integration, secularism, a scientific outlook, a cosmopolitan and a humanistic approach towards life.
- The national character of the University has been maintained by selecting students and faculty from all regions of the country.
- An interdisciplinary approach to teaching and research has been promoted in recognition of the fact that knowledge is indivisible and, accordingly, a structure of Schools and Centres of teaching has been established.
- The emphasis on teaching and research in non-conventional areas has ensured that duplication of facilities available in other universities is avoided as far as possible.
- Care has been taken to establish a model School of Language Teaching and Research in Indian as well as foreign languages with well-equipped language laboratories and Centres, where the study of the literature, culture and civilization of the countries concerned becomes feasible and effective.
- A system has been evolved whereby main academic decisions, such as the courses to be taught, their content and the methods of evaluation, are taken by the teachers themselves.
- Admissions are made entirely on merit through an open all-India Entrance Examination, held at 71 centres across the country and one centre abroad.
- In accordance with the policy of the Government of India, the University provides reservations in both students' admissions and faculty recruitment.
- There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships. Students as well as faculty members are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country and abroad.
- Participation in exchange programmes with universities/institutes abroad is encouraged to promote international understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of foreign universities and institutions.
- A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the University administration.
- In order to create the right social ambience and to meet the security concerns of the JNU community, the University has established a Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH).
- A number of Chairs, like the B.R. Ambedkar Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair, Appadorai Chair, Rajiv Gandhi Chair, RBI Chair, SBI Chair, Chair in Greek Studies and others have been established.
- The University has been organising successfully the combined Biotechnology Entrance Examination for admission to M.Sc. in Biotechnology, M.Sc. in Agriculture Biotechnology, M.V.Sc. (Animal) Biotechnology and M.Tech. programme in Biotechnology of 50 participating universities for a number of years. This entrance examination is conducted all over the country.

The University was envisioned as essentially a post-graduate teaching and research institution. The Academic Advisory Committee had originally envisaged that the University would be broadly structured into ten Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics
2. School of Biotechnology
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (earlier School of Information Technology)

5. School of Environmental Sciences
6. School of International Studies
7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (earlier the School of Languages)
8. School of Life Sciences
9. School of Physical Sciences
10. School of Social Sciences

Of these, the School of International Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, School of Social Sciences, and School of Life Sciences, started functioning in 1971. The School of Environmental Sciences and the School of Computer and Systems Sciences were established in 1974 and 1975, respectively. In 1986, the School of Physical Sciences started functioning. In 2001, the School of Arts and Aesthetics and the School of Information Technology became operational. In 2006, the Centre for Biotechnology has been upgraded as School of Biotechnology. Further, in 1972, the Centre of Post-Graduate Studies was set up at Imphal (Manipur), forming the nucleus of the eventual Manipur University in 1981.

Over the years, the following Centres have been created and assigned to the respective Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics.	-
2. School of Biotechnology	-
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences.	-
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	- Centre for Computational Biology and Bio-informatics - High Performance Computing Centre - Centre for Complex Systems Study
5. School of Environmental Sciences.	-
6. School of International Studies	- Centre for African Studies - Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies - Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory - Centre for East Asian Studies - Centre for European Studies - Centre for International Legal Studies - Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament - Centre for International Trade and Development - Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies - Centre for South, Central South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies - Centre for West Asian Studies.
7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies	- Centre for English Studies - Centre for Indian Languages - Centre for Linguistics - Centre of Arabic and African Studies - Centre of Chinese and South-East Asian Studies - Centre of French and Francophone Studies - Centre of German Studies - Centre of Japanese, Korean and North-East Asian Studies - Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies - Centre of Russian Studies

	- Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian and Latin American Studies
8. School of Life Sciences.	-
9. School of Physical Sciences.	-
10. School of Social Sciences	- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning - Centre for Historical Studies - Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies - Centre for Media Studies - Centre for Philosophy - Centre for Political Studies - Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health - Centre for Studies in Science Policy - Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion - Centre for the Study of Regional Development - Centre for the Study of Social Systems - Educational Records Research Unit - Group of Adult Education - North East India Studies Programme - Women's Studies Programme - Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies
11. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	-
12. Special Centre for Molecular Medicine	-
13. Special Centre for Nano Sciences	
14. Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies	-

Further, JNU has granted recognition/accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country for the award of specified degrees that has added to the true national character of the University

1. Defence Institutions	- Army Cadet College, Dehradun - College of Military Engineering, Pune - Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad - Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow - National Defence Academy, Pune - a) Naval College of Engineering, Lonavla - b) Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala
2. Research and Development Institutions	- Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad - Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram - Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow - Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow - Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh - International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi - National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi - Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi - Raman Research Institute, Bangaluru - National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi - Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai - Inter – University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune

Academic Programmes and Admissions

PROGRAMMES OF STUDY

During the year under review, the University offered Ph.D., M.Phil./Ph.D, M.Tech./Ph.D and MPH/Ph.D in 74 disciplines.

JNU also offered M.Sc/MCA in 05 disciplines, Master's programme in 25 disciplines; and under-graduate courses (in both 1st and 2nd year) in 09 foreign languages. In addition, it also offered Certificate, Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses in various languages.

The following programmes of study were offered by different Schools/ Centres during the year under review:

School of Arts and Aesthetics

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Tech/Ph.D (Computer Science and Technology)
- Master of Computer Applications (MCA): a three-year programme.

School of Environmental Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences: with specialisation in the atmospheric, earth, pollution-related and biological sciences

School of International Studies

- M.Phil./Ph.D in International Politics, International Organisation, Political Geography, Diplomacy and Disarmament, International Legal Studies, International Trade and Development, South Asian Studies, South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies, Central Asian Studies, Chinese Studies, Japanese Studies and Korean Studies, West Asian Studies, African Studies, United States Studies, Latin American Studies, European Studies, Canadian Studies and Russian and Central Asian Studies.
- MA in Politics (with specialisation in International Relations)
- MA in Economics (with specialisation in World Economy)

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology
- Pre – Ph.D/ Ph. D in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

- M.Phil./Ph.D in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Hindi, Hindi Translation, Linguistics, Tamil, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu
- M. Phil in Portuguese.

- MA in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Hindi, Japanese, Korean, Linguistics, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu
- B.A. (Honors) in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish (with entry points in the first and second years)

Part-time programmes

- Advanced Diploma in Mass Media (Urdu)
- Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Pushtu
- Diploma of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, and Pushtu
- Certificate of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, Mongolian, Pushtu, and Urdu

School of Life Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc in Life Sciences

School of Physical Sciences

- Pre-Ph. D/Ph.D in Physical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences
- M.Sc in Physics: open to the candidates from Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics streams.

School of Social Sciences

- M.Phil/Ph.D in Economic Studies and Planning; Educational Studies (Psychology, Sociology, Economics and History of Education); Historical Studies; Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics, and Population Studies); Social Systems; Social Medicine and Community Health; Science Policy and Philosophy, M.Phil/Ph.D in Women's Studies from 2014 - 2015
- Master of Public Health (M.P.H.)/Ph.D.: in the three major areas of Social Medicine, Community Health and Community Health Nursing
- MA in Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, Sociology and Philosophy.

School of Biotechnology

- Pre – Ph.D/Ph.D
- M.Sc

Centre for Study of Law and Governance

- M.Phil/Ph.D

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

- Pre – Ph.D/Ph.D

ACADEMIC SESSION 2013-2014 (ADMISSIONS AND STUDENT STRENGTH)

The JNU Entrance Examination for admission to various programmes of study was conducted from 18 – 21 May, 2013 at 71 centres located in the following 30 States/Union Territories: Andhra Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Chattisgarh, Delhi, Gujarat, Goa, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Orissa, Pondicherry, Punjab, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tripura, Tamil Nadu, Uttaranchal, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal. In addition, it was also conducted at one centre in a SAARC country i.e. Kathmandu (Nepal).

- 1) Total 72526 (65035 online and 7491 through OMR) completed applications forms were received. Based on the options exercised by the applicants, the total number worked out to 1,17,207 options exercised by candidates in the entrance examination for various disciplines/ subjects/programmes of study.
- 2) Based on the performance of the candidates in the entrance examination and the merit lists prepared in accordance with the provisions of the University's admission policy, 2881 candidates were offered admission to various programmes of study, out of which 2089 candidates joined.
- 3) As against the statutory requirement of 22.5% reservation for SC and ST candidates (15% SC and 7.5% ST) 21.01% candidates (13.51% in SC category and 7.50% in ST category) belonging to these categories joined the University.
- 4) As against the requirement of 3% reservations for Physically Challenged candidates, 2.41% candidates joined the University.
- 5) Of the 2089 candidates admitted to various programmes of studies,
 - 829 were admitted to M.Phil /Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D., Pre-Ph.D/Ph.D, MPH/Ph.D; and 909 to MA/M.Sc./MCA. The remaining 351 were admitted to BA (Hons.) in foreign languages;
 - The break up of men and women candidates was 1034 and 1055, respectively;
- 6) As against reservation of 27% for OBC candidates, 24.90% OBC candidates joined the university.
- 7) In addition to above, the number of candidates from reserved categories who were selected on their own merit and joined the university as unreserved candidates is as under,

● Scheduled Caste	=	37
● Scheduled Tribes	=	35
● Physically Handicapped	=	07
● OBC	=	177
- 8) The candidates admitted to various programmes passed their qualifying examinations from 238 Indian Universities/ Institutions /Boards.
- 9) Of the total 2089 candidates, 954 came from the lower and the middle income groups whose parents' income was less than Rs. 12000/- per month and 1135 from the higher income group with an income over Rs. 12000/- per month. As regards the rural-urban composition of the students, was 856 & 1233 respectively. Further, only 440 candidates had their schooling in public schools and 1649 came from other schools.
- 10) In addition to the 2089 candidates admitted to various programmes of study, 210 candidates were also admitted to various programmes of study under the following categories:

Foreign nationals representing 38 countries	:	80*+53**
Direct Ph.D.	:	67
Candidates who could not join last year	:	19
NET qualified (JRF holders)	:	44
Total	:	210

(* 80 In Absentia Category)

(** excluding 53 through Entrance Examination who are included in 2089)

COMBINED ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

As in the past, this year also the University conducted the combined Biotechnology Entrance test on 21 May, 2013 at 71 centres all over the country for admission to M. Sc. (Biotechnology), M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. and M.Tech (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of 52 participating universities (including JNU).

A total number of 8497 application forms [M. Sc (Biotechnology) 6666; M. Sc. (Agri.) /M. V. Sc. – 887; and M. Tech (Biotechnology) 944] were received, out of which 6817 candidates [M. Sc (Biotechnology)- 5437; M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. – 736; and M. Tech (Biotechnology)- 644] appeared. Based on the performance of the candidates in the Entrance Examination, 738 candidates [M. Sc. (Biotech)- 547; M.Sc (Agri.)/M.V.Sc- 142 and M.Tech (Biotechnology)- 49] were offered admission in the programme, of various participating Universities, for the academic year 2013 – 2014.

PART-TIME PROGRAMMES IN THE SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES

A total of 531 completed application forms were received for admission to part-time Diploma/Certificate programmes of study in the School. As many as 113 candidates joined these programmes: 74 for COP, 09 for DOP and 30 for ADOP.

STUDENT STRENGTH

The total strength of full-time students on the rolls of the University as on 1 September, 2013 was 8061. The break-up for various programmes indicated that 4846 students were doing research, 2245 were pursuing post-graduate studies (i.e. M.A./M.Sc./MCA), and 861 were pursuing under-graduate studies and 109 part time undergraduate level studies.

DEGREES/DIPLOMAS/CERTIFICATES AWARDED

During the year under review, 3658 students were awarded degrees by the University after successfully completing the programmes for which they had registered themselves at the University or at its Recognized Institutions:

(1)	Ph.D.	:	510
(2)	M.Phil.	:	731
(3)	M.Tech (Computer Science/SIT)	:	44
(4)	M.A.	:	701
(5)	M.Sc./MCA/MPH	:	120
(6)	B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass)	:	240
(7)	Advance Diploma/Diploma/Certificates	:	32
(8)	B.A. (Hons)/(Pass) (Recognised Institutions)	:	219
(9)	B.Sc. (Recognised Institutions)	:	311
(10)	B.Tech (Recognised Institutions)	:	564
(11)	M.Tech (Recognised Institutions)	:	22
(12)	B. Sc (Comp.Sciences)	:	164
	TOTAL	:	3658

ADMISSION PROCESS

Admission to various programmes of study is regulated by policy and procedure approved by the Academic Council of the University from time to time.

The approximate number of seats available in each programme of study (including M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes) is decided by the Academic Council on the recommendations of the Centres/Schools concerned. The intake of candidates considered for direct admission to the Ph. D. programme is over and above the intake prescribed by the Centres/Schools for M.Phil./Ph. D. programmes.

Reservation in admissions: The University provides 22.5% reservation for SC and ST students (15% for SC and 7.5% for ST,) 27% for OBC category and 3% for the physically challenged. Over and above the intake fixed for each programme, 15% of seats are also reserved for foreign nationals. Of this quota of 15%, upto 7^{1/2}% of seats are reserved for those appearing in the entrance examination and the remaining 7^{1/2}% for candidates applying from abroad whose cases are considered *in absentia*. The ratio is interchangeable if necessary.

Admission Notice: The admission notification is published all over India through advertisements in leading newspapers around the second week of February every year.

Written test: The written test for admission to various programmes of study is held at various centres all over the country in the third week of May every year. A question paper of three hours duration is set for each programme or each set of programmes of study. The tests are spread over two days, with two sessions of three hours on each day. Admission is made purely on merit, taking into account the candidate's performance in the written examination and the viva-voce, wherever prescribed. The written test (wherever viva-voce is prescribed) carries 70 marks.

Eligibility requirements for appearing in the entrance test: The eligibility criteria (for both general and reserved category candidates) for appearing in the entrance examination are formulated as per the guidelines laid down by the University in this regard. Candidates who are appearing in their respective qualifying examinations are also permitted to appear in the entrance examination. In the event of selection, however, their admission is subject to their passing and securing the prescribed percentage of marks in the qualifying examination and submission of all documents, including the final marksheet of the qualifying examination at the time of admission. The last date for admission to any programme of study is 14 August and no admission is permitted thereafter.

Viva-voce examination: Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./Ph.D./Pre-Ph.D. programmes and MA programmes in foreign languages (other than English) are required to appear for a viva-voce examination which is assigned 30% marks. Only those candidates who have secured a minimum of 35% marks for General Category, 31.5% marks for OBC Category, and 25% marks for SC/ST/PH Category for research programme and 25% marks for General category, 22.5% for OBC category and 15% for SC/ST/PH category for MA Programme in foreign languages in the written test are eligible to be called for the viva-voce examination. The percentage of marks is, however, 10% less in respect of candidates belonging to OBC category. The maximum number of candidates called for the viva-voce examination in each programme of study is normally not more than three times the number of seats approved by the Academic Council.

Selection of candidates: Separate merit lists are prepared for General Category, SC, ST, PC and OBC candidates and foreign nationals for each course/programme of study. Final selection of candidates is made on the basis of their *inter se* merit in their respective categories based on their performance in the written test and viva-voce examination (wherever prescribed) and the score of deprivation points (wherever applicable).

Registration: The candidates who are selected for admission are required to complete all registration formalities within the time schedule drawn up by the university.

University Bodies

The University has certain regulatory bodies responsible for its functioning. These include the University Court, the Academic Council, the Executive Council and the Finance Committee.

University Court

The University Court is the supreme authority of the University and meets once in a year to consider Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audited Reports and Budget of the University. It has powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and the Academic Council (save when these authorities have acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances of the University) and shall exercise all the powers of the University not otherwise provided for by this Act or the Statutes.

The last annual meeting of the University Court was held on 03.12.2013. It received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period from 1st April 2012 to 31st March 2013 with a statement of Receipt and Expenditure and statement of Assets and Liabilities as audited for the financial year 2012-13 and Revised Estimates for 2013-14. In pursuance of the directive from the MHRD and UGC and the decision of Finance Committee of the University, the annual accounts of the University have been prepared on the basis of accrual system of accounting.

The Vice-Chancellor, at the outset, on behalf of the University welcomed the Chancellor, Dr. K. Kasturirangan, Members of the Court especially Hon'ble Members of Parliament, other distinguished members of the Court and Officers of the University.

The Vice-Chancellor apprised of the Court in brief of the following developments, initiatives and achievements in the University.

1. Students of the University are drawn from all parts of the Country and are representative of the linguistic, religious, caste and economic plurality of society. The details of gender and social profiles and also programmes are given below:-

Male	4054	Schedule Caste	1058	M.Phil./Ph.D./Direct Ph.D.	4609
Female	3623	Scheduled Tribe	632	M.A./M.Sc./MCA	2113
		OBC	1948	B.A. (Hons.)	837
		PWD	179	Part Time Programme	118
		Others	3563		
		Foreign Nationals	297		
Total	7677		7677		7677

2. During 2012-13, number of students who completed their programmes of study and research from the University is detailed below:

Certificate, Diploma, Advance Diploma (Part-time)	73
B.A. (Hons.)	246
M.Tech.	45
M.A.	713
M.Sc./MCA/MPH	112
M.Phil.	621
Ph.D.	414

3. Recognizations/Awards:-

- Our former Chancellor, Professor Yashpal was honoured with India's Second highest Civilian Honour Padma Vibhushan for his contribution to Science Education and Space Technology.
 - Professor H.S. Shivaprakash received the Sahitya Akademi Award for Kannada Literature, 2012 for his book of poems.
 - Professor Sudha Bhattacharya as Fellow of Indian National Science Academy.
 - Dr. J. K. Tripathi received National Geo-Science Award of Government of India.
 - Dr. Dinesh Mohan received Hiyoshi Environmental Award (Hiyoshi Corporation - Japan).
 - Professor R.N.K. Bamezai received the late L.D. Sanghvi Oration Award for outstanding contribution in Human Genetics Research in India.
 - Professor Suman Dhar received 'Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar' Prize in Biological Sciences.
 - Professor Anvita Abbi, Centre for Linguistics, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies was conferred with the prestigious National Award, 'Padamshri' for her contribution to the study endangered and lesser known languages in India.
 - Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Centre of Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies received the Presidential Award of Maharishi Badarayan Vyas Samman from Hon'ble President of India.
 - Professor S.S. Jodhka, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences received the Amartya Sen Award 2012 sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi.
 - Professor C.P. Chandrasekhar, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, School of Social Sciences was awarded the 'Malcolm Adiseshiah' Prize for contribution to Social Sciences by MIDS, Chennai.
4. During the year 2012-13, UGC has awarded 9 Faculty Research Projects and other agencies have awarded 60 Projects amounting to ' 2087.36 lakhs.
 5. JNU has been awarded '32.00 crores under the DST's scheme for "Promotion of University Research and Scientific Excellence (PURSE) Grant Scheme. The award could be utilized in the next four years starting 2014.
 6. The Department of Science & Technology, Government of India has accepted the proposal of the School of Physical Sciences for a grant of '8.4 crores under its FIST programme through a competitive process from among a total of about 150 departments in the Country, involving in research in Science and Engineering and Teaching.
 7. Intellectual Property Management (IPM) cell has helped in filling the following Indian and International patent applications during 2012-13.

Year	Indian Patent		PCT Applications		International Patents	
	Application filed	Granted	Application filed	Granted	Application filed	Granted
2012-13	6	1	2	2	1	-

8. This year also our students participated in a number of sports competition organized within and outside the University and won prizes in a number of disciplines.
9. JNUSU Elections were conducted satisfactorily as per scheduled.
10. Academic Staff College conducted five orientation courses and trained 163 College/University teachers, including 10 from JNU, organized 13 refresher courses in different subjects.
11. 24 Fellows joined Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study (JNIAS) from all over the world for various durations for the period of this report.
12. Details of recruitments/promotions made during the last 18 months since the new UGC Regulations were adopted by the University.

Recruitments (teaching)

Category	No. of Selections made	Reservation Status				
		UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH
Professor	14	09	03	-	-	02
Associate Prof.	15	11	03	-	-	01
Assistant Prof.	74	37	11	05	18	03
Total	103	57	17	05	18	06
Promotions Under CAS (Teaching)						
Category	No. of Promotions made					
Professor	48					
Associate Professor	06					
Assistant Professor (Stage III)	05					
Assistant Professor (Stage II)	12					
Placement in Sr. Scale (as per old rules)	13					
Total	84					

13. Hon'ble Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam visited the University to deliver Nehru Memorial Lecture.
14. Hon'ble Mohd. Hamid Ansari, Vice-President of India visited the University to deliver first G. Parthasarthi Memorial Lecture.
15. A group of 33 Diaspora Youth from various countries visited JNU on 4 May, 2013 under 'Know India Programmes' of the Ministry of Overseas Indians.
16. Committee of Parliament on Official Language regarding use of Hindi in Offices/Institutes visited the University on 29 February, 2013 for inspection. On this occasion, University brought out a magazine in Hindi titled "JNU Parisar".
17. Construction of three Annexe Academic Buildings of School of Social Sciences, School of International Studies and School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies is almost complete.
18. The work for creating a barrier free campus is in progress in 03 hostels and the academic area. Other areas will also be covered progressively.
19. New Buildings are being planned compliant to the Green Rating for Integrated Habitat Assessment (GRIHA) which is a set norm for building energy efficient complexes.
20. Creation of additional hostel facilities for 100 Students in the Old CRS building on the pattern of dormitory accommodation created last year to supplement existing hostel seats.

Academic Council

The Academic Council is the academic authority of the University. Academic Council have the control and general regulation; and is responsible for maintenance of standards of instruction, education and examination within the University.

During the period of report, Academic Council met two times i.e. 26th April, 2013 & 25th October, 2013. The Council, besides deliberating upon various academic matters, nominated faculty member/experts on the Board of Studies of various Schools and Special Committees of the Sciences School/Special Centres. The Council also noted the factual data of admissions for various programmes of studies in the University for the academic year 2013-14. Some of the important matters approved by the Council in its aforesaid meetings are as under:-

- Approved the revision of syllabus of B.Sc./B.A. programme of National Defence Academy, Pune (3(i)/26.04.2013).
- Approved the revision of syllabus of 10+2 Technical Entry Scheme (TES) Entry leading to B.Tech. degree submitted by the MCEME, Secunderabad (3(ii)/26.04.2013).
- Approved the revision of syllabus for Course Work for Ph.D. programme of NIPGR, New Delhi (3(iii)/26.04.2013).
- Approved intake for direct admission to Ph.D. programme in Monsoon and Winter Semester 2013-14 (3(v)/26.04.2013).
- Approved amendment to Clause 5.2 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Merit-cum-Means Scholarship as per details given below(3(vi)/26.04.2013);
- Approved the introduction of Elective Course in VIIth & VIIIth Semesters in B.Tech. course/programme submitted by the MCTE, Mhow (3(vii)/26.04.2013).
- Approved the recommendations of the Board of Studies of the School of Social Sciences for change in the Status of “Women’s Studies Programme to Centre for Women’s Studies” (4/26.04.2013).

Existing Clause 5.2	Amended Clause 5.2
A student who is awarded Merit-cum-Means Scholarship shall have to produce the following income certificate from a Revenue Officer, not below the rank of a Tehsildar (or from the employer of his parents/guardian if they are in service)	A student who is awarded Merit-cum-Means Scholarship shall have to produce the following income certificate from a Revenue Officer, not below the rank of a Tehsildar (or from the employer of his parents/guardians if they are in service or an income certificate as per the procedure prescribed by the State Government to which the student belongs)

- Approved the intake/proposed offers as suggested by various Centres/Schools for admission to various programmes of study for the academic year 2013-14 (6/26.04.2013).
- Approved the introduction of MA Philosophy programme from the Academic Session 2013-14 (7/26.04.2013).
- Approved the proposal of Chairperson, Centre for South Central, South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies/SIS duly recommended by the Board of Studies of the School for trifurcation of the Centre into the following three Centres (8/26.04.2013);
 - Centre for South Asian Studies
 - Centre for Inner Asian Studies
 - Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies
- Approved the proposal of Chairperson, Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies/SLL&CS duly recommended by the Board of Studies of the School for the bifurcation of the Centre into the following two centres (9/26.04.2013);
 - Centre for Japanese Studies
 - Centre for Korean Studies
- Approved amendment in Clause 4 and Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to award of Master of Public Health Degree (10/26.04.2013).
- Approved grant of recognition to Translational Health Science and Technology Institution, Gurgaon for the award of Ph.D. degree of JNU as per provisions in terms of Clause 5(13) of the JNU Act with a provision that this recognition will be reviewed after five years (B-5/26.04.2013).
- Approved amendment to the existing Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to National Defence Academy, Pune and Ordinance relating to Army Cadet College 1974, Dehradun and Clause 11 of the Ordinance relating to Defence (Military) Engineering Institutions (1984) to “Appointment of Teachers” as given below (4(A)/25.10.2013);
- Approved the proposal received from Coordinator, EXIM Bank Library for the award of three Scholarships to M.A. (Economics) Students of CESP/SSS as per MoU between Exim Bank of India and JNU (5/25.10.2013).

- Approve the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Zero Semester to add the following Proviso in Clause (7) of the Ordinance relating to the Award of Master of Philosophy Degree and Clause (8) (1) of the Ordinance relating to the Award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy as given below (6/25.10.2013);

Existing	Amended
<p>(a) Civil Teachers of the Academy/College /Institution shall be appointed by the selection process laid down by the Academy/College/Institution provided, however, that the qualifications will be laid down by the University and the Selection Committee shall include two experts not connected with the University and one teacher of the University, nominated by the Vice-Chancellor, the appointments will be subject to the concurrence of the University.</p> <p>(b) Any appointment from Army Education Corps and other Service Officers on the teaching staff of the Academy/College/Institution for more than three months shall be with the concurrence of the University.</p>	<p>(a) Civil Teachers of the Academy/ College/Institution shall be appointed by the selection process laid down by the Academy/College /Institution provided, however, that the qualifications will be laid down as per UGC guidelines. The appointments will be communicated to the University for information.</p> <p>(b) Any appointment from Army Education Corps and other Service Officers on the teaching staff of the Academy/College/Institution for more than three months shall be informed to the University.</p>

- *“Provided further that in case of a foreign student who is compelled to leave the programme in between for getting their student visa/research visa extended such period shall not be counted for the purpose of calculation of duration of the programme.”*
- Approved to amend Clause 9(b) of the Ordinance relating to the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy as under (7/25.10.2013);

Existing Clause 9(b)	Amended Clause 9(b)
<p>9(b) The Committee for Advanced Studies and Research on the recommendations of the concerned Centre/ Department may, however, subsequently accept the request of a candidate whose name has been removed from the rolls of the University under sub-clause 9(a) (iv) above, to get re-enrolled and become eligible for submission of his/her thesis, provided that he/she submits his/her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment.</p>	<p>9(b)The Committee for Advanced Studies and Research on the recommendations of the concerned Centre/ Department may, however, subsequently accept the request of a candidate whose name has been removed from the rolls of the University under sub-clause 9(a) (iv) above, to get re-enrolled if the request is received within/ up to ten years from the date of his/her de-registration or date of removal of his/her name and become eligible for submission of his/her thesis, provided that he/she submits his/her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment.</p> <p>If such a request is received after a gap of ten[10] years, the recommendation of CASR if any on the merit of each case, will be placed before AC for its consideration for re-enrollment provided that the candidate submits his/ her thesis within one year from the date of his/her re-enrollment.</p>

- Approved the introduction of direct admission to Ph.D. programme in Human Right Studies in the School of International Studies from the Academic Session 2014-15 (11/25.10.2013).
- Approved introduction of direct admission to Ph.D. programme of Energy Studies in School of International Studies from the Academic Session 2014-15 (12/25.10.2013).

Executive Council

The Executive Council is the executive body of the University and is in-charge of the general management and administration of the University. During the period under report the Executive Council met five times i.e. on 10.05.2013, 17.06.2013, 03.09.2013, 18.11.2013 and 21.01.2014, The Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. The Council also considered and approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of Statutes/Ordinances. The Council approved the recommendations of various Selection Committees for appointment of faculty members and officers of the University. Some of the important decisions as approved by the Council during the period under report are as follows:-

- The Council noted the updated Statute 40 of the University (5.5/10.05.2013).
- Approved the proposal regarding implementation of MACP Scheme in respect of Non-Teaching Employees of the University (6.4/10.05.2013).
- The Council considered the letter of Shri P. K. Mohanty, Dy. Educational Advisor, MHRD letter No. 05-14/2011-Desk (U) dated 30.03.2013 and resolved to recommend to the Visitor of the University for the amendment to Statute 40(6) of the Statutes of the University as given below (6.7/10.05.2013);

Existing Statute 40(6)	Amendments as proposed in Statute 40(6)
“The University shall pay to the credit of the account of each subscriber, interest at such rate as maybe determined by the Executive Council for each year. Such interest shall be credited to the account of each subscriber as prescribed in the Ordinances”.	“The University shall pay to the credit of the account of each subscriber, interest at such rate as may be determined by the Executive Council for each year but not higher than the rate notified by the Government of India in respect of General Provident Fund of Central Government employees for that year. Such interest shall be credited to the account of each subscriber”.

- Resolved to approve the revision of recognition fee and annual fee payable by recognized Institutions of the University, as given below, keeping in view that the cost of commodities have been increased manifolds and the JNU have also revised the rates for the payment of honorarium to the examiners for evaluation of M.Phil/Ph.D dissertations/ theses (6.8/10.05.2013);

S. No.	Description	Existing Fees (approved in 1997)	Revised Fees
1	INITIAL RECOGNITION FEE from the institutions Which offer M Phil/M Tech/Ph D programme	‘10.00 lakhs	The same i.e. ‘10.00 lakhs
2	INITIAL RECOGNITION FEE from the institutions Which offer BA/B Sc/B.Tech/MA programme	‘5.00 lakhs	The same is i.e.‘5.00 lakhs
3	ANNUAL FEE Charges from the Institutions Which offer M Phil/ M.Tech/Ph D programme	‘2.00 lakhs	‘3.00 lakhs
4	ANNUAL FEEcharges from the institutionswhich offer BA/B Sc/ B Tech/MA programme	‘1.00 lakhs	‘2.00 lakhs

Lumpsum one time registration fees

S. No.	Description	Existing Fees (approved in 1997)	Revised Fees
1	ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for Ph. D. programme	‘5, 000/-	‘5500/-
2	ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for M. Phil/M.Tech programme	‘3, 000/-	‘3500/-
3	ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for M. A./B.Tech programme	‘2, 000/-	‘2500/-
4	ONE TIME lump-sum registration fee for B. A./B.Sc programme	‘1, 000/-	‘1500/-

- Approved that the employees of the University be allowed to retain the Computer/Laptops/Tablets/Mobiles issued to them at a nominal price when they hand- over charge at the time of leaving the University, as given below:

S. No.	Items	No. of Years old	Percentage of original value of equipment
A	Computer/Laptop/ Tablets	4 Years & above	10%
		3-4 Years	15%
		2-3 Years	35%
		1-2 Years	50%
		6-12 months	75%
B	Mobiles	0-1 Years	35%
		1-2 Years	20%
		2-3 Years	10%
		Above 3 years	Nil

- Resolved further that Income tax, if any, on the value of the perquisite in the hands of the employee who chooses to retain the asset will be borne by the employee concerned
- Also resolved that the depreciation rates on above items may be adjusted accordingly to factor in obsolescence due to technological advancement (6.10/10.05.2013)
- Approved the appointment of Professor Anjan Mukherji, CESP/SSS as Professor Emeritus in the University (6.12/10.05.2013).
- Approved the report of the Appeals Committee constituted in terms of GSCASH Rules & Procedures to consider the appeal made by Shri Arihant Kumar Vardhan against the Report of the GSCASH Complaints Committee and resolved further that the punishment imposed on Shri Vardhan vide Office Order No.07/CL/2013 dated 11.01.2013 by the Chief Proctor is sufficient and stands ratified (6.14/10.05.2013).
- Approved that Professor K.R. Nayar, Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, School of Social Sciences be compulsorily retired from the University service with immediate effect (1/17.06.2013).
- Approved the nomination of Professor Prasenjit Sen an Executive Council member on the Appeals Committee of GSCASH in terms of Rule X(3)(ii) of the Rules & Procedures of GSCASH on the appeal of Professor K.R. Nayar in addition to two other members namely, Professor Rekha Vaidyarajan (former Chairperson of GSCASH) and Professor Neera Bhalla Sarin (a senior woman faculty). Resolved further to reiterate the decision taken by the Executive Council in its emergent meeting held on 17.06.2013 imposing the penalty of compulsory retirement from University services on Professor K. R. Nayar (1/03.09.2013).
- Approved the extension of deputation term of Shri R.K. Verma, IA&AS as Finance Officer upto five years i.e. upto 18.05.2016 on the existing terms Conditions (4.7/18.11.2013).
- Approved the grant of deputation to Shri Jit Singh for a period of three years w.e.f. 06.09.2013 to enable him to join as Registrar in Central University of Jammu & Kashmir as per standard terms and conditions of deputation (4.8/18.11.2013).
- Approved the empanelment of 16 CGHS approved hospital as per MoU's for medical facilities to the retired employees of the University to extend the OPD treatment on cash basis and IPD treatment on cashless basis to the retired employees/family pensioners and their dependent family members of the University (4.29/18.11.2013).

S.No.	Name of the Hospital/Diagnostic Centre	Specialisation
1.	Vinayak Hospital, NH-I, Sector-27, Atta Noida – 201 301 (U.P.)	General Medicine, General Surgery, Dental, Eye, ENT, General and Laparoscopic Surgery, Nephrology, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Neurology/ Neurosurgery, Orthopedic surgery

S.No.	Name of the Hospital/Diagnostic Centre	Specialisation
2	Prakash Hospital Pvt. Ltd. D- 12,12-A,12-B, Sec.-33Noida (UP)	General Medicine, General Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Dental , Ophthalmology, ENT, Dental, Gastrointestinal Surgery, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, Nephrology including dialysis & Urology, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery, Medical and surgical oncology and diagnostics
3	Deepak Memorial Hospital & MRC 5, Institutional AreaVikas Marg Extension –II Delhi – 110 092	General Medicine, General Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Dental , Ophthalmology, ENT, Dental, Gastrointestinal Surgery, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, Nephrology including dialysis & Urology, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery, Medical and surgical oncology and diagnostics.
4	Jeevan Anmol Hospital Mayur Vihar, Phase-1, Opp Pratap Nagar Delhi – 110 091	Laparoscopic/ Endoscopic procedures, Gynecology & Obstetrics, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, General Medicine, General Surgery, Neurology, Nephrology (Including Dialysis), Gastroenterology, Neurosurgery, Eye, ENT, Dental Paediatrics, Urology & Diagnostic
5	Jeewan Mala Hospital Pvt.Ltd., 67/1, New Rohtak Road New Delhi – 110 005	Laparoscopic/ Endoscopic procedures Gynecology & Obstetrics, Orthopedic surgery with Joint replacement, General Medicine, General Surgery, Neurology, Nephrology (Including Dialysis), Gastroenterology, Neurosurgery, Dental, Eye, ENT Paediatrics, Urology and Diagnostics
6.	Kalra Hospital SRCNC A-5 & 6, Kirti Nagar Main Najafgarh Road New Delhi -110 015	Cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, Laparoscopic / Endoscopic Surgery ,Neurology, Neurosurgery, Gastroenterology , Nephrology including , Dialysis, Urology, Orthopedics including Joint Replacement, General Surgery, General Medicine, Medical and surgical oncology, Eye, ENT, Dental, Obstetrics and Gynecology and Diagnostic
7.	Kailash Hospitals Ltd. 23 KP1, Greater Noida, Noida, U.P	For general purpose
8.	Sunil Hospital 15/199, Main Pansheel, Shivalik Road, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi-110017	For general purpose.
9.	National Heart Institute, 49-50, Community Centre East of Kailash New Delhi – 110 065	Cardiology & Cardiothoracic Surgery
10.	Goyal MRI & Diagnostic Centre, B-1/12, Safdarjung Enclave New Delhi – 110 029	MRI Scan, CT Scan, Ultrasound, Color Doppler, ECHO, ECG, Digital X-ray, Dexa-Bone-Densitometry, Laboratory.
11.	Lall Eye Care Center New Railway Road Gurgaon (Haryana)	For Eye treatment
12.	Bharti Eye Foundation1/3, East Patel Nagar, New Delhi	For Eye treatment
13.	Bajaj Eye Care Centre 101, Vikas Surya Plaza, Plot No.7, Pitampura, Delhi	For Eye treatment
14.	Goyal Eye Institute 1/10, Greater Noida, Noida, U.P	For Eye treatment
15	Dr. Shweta's Dental Clinic D- 42, Kalkaji, New Delhi -110 019	For Dental treatment
16.	Muskan Dental Care 11/26, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi	For Dental treatment

- Approved for adoption of UGC Model Ordinances for the Central Universities in matter of students, academic and other subjects as received vide UGC letter No. F 62-2/2009 (CU) dated January 2011 (6.5/18.11.2013).
- Approved to appoint Professor Sheila Bhalla, CESP/SSS and Professor Ramprasad Sengupta CESP/SSS as Professor Emeritus after their superannuation (6.6/18.11.2013).
- Approved the appointment of Dr. Anirban Chakraborti as 'Professor' in School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) in terms of Statute 28 of the Statutes of the University (6.9/18.11.2013).
- Approved to regularize 16 Temporary Status Workers against the vacant post of Office Attendant and Safai Karamchari as on date as per DOPT O.M. dated 30.04.2010 (6.11/18.11.2013).
- Approved imposition of penalty of removal from service upon Shri P. K. Jain, Executive Engineer (Civil) with immediate effect (6.12/18.11.2013).
- Approved merger of the cadres of Junior-Assistant-Cum-Typist and equivalent posts in to the post of Junior-Assistant-Cum-Typist and payment of caretaking allowances for performing duties of Caretaker as per Government of India instructions (6.16/18.11.2013).
- Approved the adoption of GOI, Ministry of Personnel, Public Grievance and Pensions, Department of P&PW OM No. 1/33/2012 P&PW(E) dated 16.01.2013 regarding eligibility of disabled children for family pension after marriage and eligibility for two family pensions (1/21.01.2014).
- Approved the appointment of Professor C.P. Chandrasekhar, CESP/SSS as RBI Chair Professor in Economic Theory in terms of Statute 28 of the Statutes of the University for a period of 2 years (2/21.01.2014).
- Approved the amendment of Clause 2.13 of the House Allotment Rules of the University (3/21.01.2014).
- Approved the recommendations of Committee constituted for Judicious Utilization of Corpus Fund for providing one time support to the students belonging to the Economically Weaker Section and the ceiling of total income be delinked from that fixed MCM and the ceiling of total annual income will be ₹ 2.50 lakhs (4/21.01.2014).
- Approved to constitute a three members Committee to go into the report and recommendations of the GSCASH in depth in respect of Professor Amitabh Kundu's case and get back to the Executive Council for taking a final view at the earliest (5/21.01.2014).
- Approved the penalty of reduction to the lower time scale of Pay Band-2 of ₹ 9300-34800 with Grade Pay of ₹ 4600 for a period of one year in respect of Shri S. D. Dahiya, Assistant Engineer (Civil) (7/21.01.2014).

School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA)

The School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA) has emerged as a major national and international centre for the study of the arts in the fields of Cinema Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies and Visual Studies. The School attracts research students from all over the country.

Cinema Studies Events and Activities

- Work-in-Progress Workshop with PhD students, 29 March, 2014
- Esha Niyogi De (Faculty, UCLA Center for the Study of Women and Fulbright Fellow on a Multi-Country Research Fellowship) spoke on “Transborder Women’s Cinema: Filmmaking Between Bangladesh, Pakistan, India”, 28 March, 2014
- A one week intensive field trip for M.Phil. students as a part of the course on Research Methodology in Cinema Studies, 2 – 8 March, 2014.
- R.V. Ramani with his film Hindustan Hamara - This Country is Ours in the Director-in-the-Chair Series, 28 February, 2014
- Prof. Sumita Chakravarty (Professor and Associate Dean, School of Media Studies, The New School, New York) presented a paper on “The Future of Migration? Media Epistemologies”, 24 January, 2014
- Prof. Richard Allen (Professor and Chair of Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts, New York University) presented “The Passion of Christ and the Melodramatic Imagination”, 23 January, 2014
- Kashmir - Before Our Eyes, a three-day Film festival of documentaries, features and shorts along with book readings and panel discussions curated by Ajay Raina/Pankaj Rishi Kumar/Siddhartha Gigoo and co-convened and organized by Cinema Studies, SAA and the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 27 – 29 September, 2013
- The Audacious Bird of Dusk: Cinema and Rituparno Ghosh, Curated by Abhija Ghosh, Anugyan Nag and Sumit Dey (Cinema Studies PhD students), Inaugural Talk by Prof. Shohini Ghosh, MCRC, Jamia Millia Islamia, 13 – 15 September, 2013
- Avijit Mukul Kishore presented and discussed his film To Let the World In, Vol 1 and 2, a film on the exhibition “Place for People”, 30 August, 2013
- Celebrating 100 years of Indian Cinema: A Centenary Festival, A collaboration between Cinema Studies, SAA and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting to commemorate a century of narrative Indian cinema, 12 – 14 April, 2013

Theatre and Performance Studies Events and Activities

- Seminar on “Bidesia and Cultures of Exclusion”, 27 March, 2014
- Screening of Bidesia in Bambai followed by Q&A with the director Surbhi Sharma, 27 March, 2014
- Launch of Anna Morcom’s book The Illicit World of Indian Dance, 27 March, 2014
- An Interactive Lecture on “Caste and Dalit Aesthetics”, by Milind Wakankar, 26 March, 2014
- A lecture on “Feminism and Performance”, by Nivedita Menon, 21 March, 2014
- TPS faculty Prof. Bishnupriya Dutta and Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munshi participated in the preliminary meeting with faculty from Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick for the project “Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance”, sanctioned by UGC and UKIERI, starting April, 2014. Venue and host: School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies, Warwick University, UK. 2 – 3 March, 2014.

- TPS faculty Prof. Bishnupriya Dutta and Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munshi participated in discussions towards a proposed collaborative project: "What's Left of the Left", at the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies, Warwick University, UK, 27 February – 1 March, 2014
- Lecture on "Bhakti", by Milind Wakankar, 31 January, 2014
- Two Lectures on the Natyashastra by Rakesh Pandey, 22 – 24 January, 2014.
- A Concert and interactive lecture-demonstration by the Mewati Jogis – itinerant performers from Rajasthan, with a support grant from Paula Richman, 25 October, 2013.
- A Seven-day intensive field trip for M.Phil students as a part of the course on Research Methodology in Theatre and Performance Studies, 13 – 20 October, 2013
- Guest class by Dr. Deepan Sivaraman on "Contemporary Performance and Scenography", 7 October, 2013
- Guest class by Professor Anuradha Kapur on "Contemporary Theatre in India", 30 September, 2013

Visual Studies Events and Activities

- A two day colloquium Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, organized in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- Public Panel, artists Mai-Thu Perret and Rasmus Nielssen of Superflex, in conversation with Kaushik Bhaumik, 29 January, 2014
- Public Lecture by Heejin Kim, Chief Curator, Asia Culture Centre, Gwangju, Korea: "Speaking on Asia: Yet How? Positioning Asia in Contemporary Global Art", 28 January, 2014
- Guest Lecture by John Seyller, University of Vermont, "Looking Again at Mughal Painting", 27 January, 2014
- Public lecture by Naman Ahuja on curating "The Body in Indian Art and Thought", for Europalia.13 at the Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels, 29 November, 2013
- Public Lecture by Dr. Verena Widorn, Assistant Lecturer, Department of Art History, Vienna University: "Stella Kramrisch and the Viennese school of Art History", 22 November, 2013.
- Site Visit and Working Session with Paula Richman, Oberlin College, at the Ram Katha exhibition at the National Museum, 11 November 2013.
- Public lecture by Professor Barbara Vinken, LM University, Munich, "Fashion and the Aesthetics of the Modern", 8 November, 2013
- Public Lecture by Dr. Edward Rothfarb, Independent Scholar, USA: "Bringing South Asia to the Sunshine State: Visions of India in California", 26 October, 2013
- Guest Lecture by Edward Rothfarb, Independent Scholar, USA: "Bir Singh Bundela and the Symbolic Architecture of Orchha", 26 October, 2013
- Public lecture by Shukla Sawant, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU: 'A Copybook Manner? Landscape paintings of the "Bombay School,"' 20 September, 2013
- Public Lecture Series by Dr. Iftikhar Dadi, Department of Art History, Cornell University, on Modernism in Muslim South Asia, 2 – 6 September, 2013
 - "Modernism in the Art of Muslim South Asia", 2 September, 2013
 - "Abdur Rahman Chughtai: Mughal Aesthetic in the Age of Print", 3 September, 2013
 - "Three Mid-century Modernists: Zainul Abedin, Zubeida Agha, and Shakir Ali", 4 September, 2013
 - "Sadequain and Calligraphy", 5 September, 2013
 - "Ethnicity in Urdu Cinema", 6 September, 2013
- Workshops by Iftikhar Dadi for the Students on Multiple Modernisms:
 - "Theorizing Modernism", 26 August, 2013
 - "Modernism and the Middle East", 28 August, 2013

- "African Modernisms", 30 August, 2013
- Public lecture by Dr. Alka Hingorani, Associate Professor, IDC, IIT Mumbai: "Speaking of Aesthetics in the Face of God Time", 4 August, 2013

Visiting Faculty

Cinema Studies

- Usha Iyer Taught a course titled "Film Genres – Theories and Histories", an Optional for 2nd Yr. MA students

Theatre and Performance Studies

- Professor Lokendra Arambham delivered a Series of Lectures on "Regional and Local Performance Histories of Manipur", 4 – 27 September, 2013
- Professor Paula Richman, presented a Lecture Series on "The Ramayana across Regions and Localities", 13 October – 15 November, 2013

Visual Studies

- Dr. Iftikhar Dadi, Department of Art History, Cornell University, who was here for two weeks as a Visiting Scholar who conducted Workshops for students on "Multiple Modernisms", and delivered a series of public lectures on "Modernism in Muslim South Asia", 2 – 6 September, 2013
- Verena Widorn, Assistant Lecturer, Department of Art History, Vienna University who co-taught the Visual Studies Core course "Methods, Materials and Meanings with Shukla Sawant and delivered a public lecture on 'Stella Kramrisch and the Viennese school of Art History'", 22 November, 2013

Workshops, Curations and Conferences Organized by the School

- Workshop on dance "Moving Monologues", by Dr. Urmimala Sarkar, 22 – 23 March, 2014
- Workshop on texts and translations by Prof. Samik Bandyopadhyay and Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, 22 – 26 February, 2014
- Colloquium, Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, held at the School of Arts and Aesthetics in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- Workshop "On Infrastructure and Abandonment", Conducted by Yao Jui-Chang, artist, Taiwan, 5 – 7 February, 2014
- Workshop on "New research on the Visual Arts", between students of SAA and the post-doctoral fellows group of the Institute of Advanced Studies, Berlin, 2 February, 2014
- Workshop on "Actor Training", by actor/performance artist/writer, Ronald Rand, 23 January, 2014
- Mapping Gender: Bodies and Sexualities In Contemporary Art Across the Global South: An exhibition curated by the M Phil and PhD students under the guidance of Visiting Faculty Susan Hapgood, at the gallery of the SAA, with Associated Events and Performances, 6 November – 5 December, 2013:
 - 'Walk' Performance by Maya Krishna Rao, Godavari Dhaba, 1 December, 2013
 - "Trans-gressing Gender: Art that Questions Gender Binaries", talk by Georgina Maddox, 30 November, 2013
 - 'Situation 1' a performance by Manmeet Devgun, 30 November, 2013
 - Premier of film My Sacred Glass Bowl by Priya Thuvassery, 23 November, 2013
 - Performance by Blank Noise/Jasmeen Patheja, 17 November, 2013
- Workshop on "Dance-theatre traditions: Niranjani Iyar (Le Sorbonne)", 27 – 28 September, 2013

- Workshop on “Theatre Improvisations”, by Dr. Abhilash Pillai (Assistant Professor, National School of Drama), 10 – 12 October, 2013.
- Writing Workshop for MA students at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, Co-Organized by Veena Hariharan and Kavita Singh, October, 2013
- Kashmir - Before Our Eyes, a three-day Film festival of documentaries, features and shorts along with book readings and panel discussions curated by Ajay Raina/Pankaj Rishi Kumar/Siddhartha Gigoo and co-convened and organized by Cinema Studies, SAA and the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 27 – 29 September, 2013
- The Audacious Bird of Dusk: Cinema and Rituparno Ghosh, Curated by Abhija Ghosh, Anugyan Nag and Sumit Dey (Cinema Studies PhD students), Inaugural Talk by Prof. Shohini Ghosh, MCRC, Jamia Millia Islamia, 13 – 15 September, 2013
- Celebrating 100 years of Indian Cinema: A Centenary Festival, A curated Film Festival organized by Cinema Studies and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting to commemorate the Centenary of Indian Cinema, 12 – 14 April, 2013

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under your supervision (specify degree)

Ahuja, Naman P.	–	3 M.Phil.
Bhaskar, Ira	–	4 M.Phil: 1 PhD
Dutt, Bishnupriya	–	6 M.Phil.
Hariharan, Veena	–	1 M.Phil.
Mazumdar, Ranjani	–	4 M.Phil; 1 Ph.D.
Mukherjee, Parul Dave	–	2 M.Phil.
Sarkar, Urmimala Munsri	–	2 M.Phil
Singh, Kavita	–	1 M.Phil.

Accomplishment of Students

Cinema Studies

- **Duggal, Vebhuti** co-authored paper with Dr Aditi Deo titled “Buying Music in the Vegetable Market,” presented at Music, Digitisation, Mediation: Toward Interdisciplinary Music Studies conference, Faculty of Music, University of Oxford, Oxford, 11 – 13 July, 2013
- **Duggal, Vebhuti** presented a paper titled “The Virtual Archive of Hindi Film Music: Of Piracy, Affect, and Memory”, at the Inter-Asia Cultural Studies Conference Beyond the Culture Industry organised in collaboration with the National University of Singapore, Singapore, 3 – 5 July, 2013
- **Duggal, Vebhuti** co-authored a paper with Dr. Aditi Deo titled “Jab Pyar Kiya Toh Darna Kya: The Love-Song and the Love of Song in Hindi Film Music Cultures”, presented at Love and Sentimentalism in Popular Music symposium at the Department of Music, Royal Holloway, University of London, Surrey, 27 – 28 June, 2013
- **Duggal, Vebhuti** published “The ‘Pirate’ DJ”, in a special issue on 100 Years of Bombay Cinema, Ed. Kaushik Bhaumik, in Marg: A Magazine for the Arts, June, 2013 (ISSN 0972-1444).
- **Duggal, Vebhuti** received a two year CSDS-ICSSR doctoral fellowship to complete PhD research and writing beginning, 1 April, 2013
- **Duggal, Vebhuti** received an ICSSR-CSDS Doctoral fellowship in 2013
- **Dutta, Debjani** received the USC Transpacific Studies Research Grant, March, 2014
- **Dutta, Debjani** presented a paper “Picturing Words, Writing Images: Reading the Korean Wave Through Fansubs”, at the Lives of Information Workshop at CSDS Sarai, February, 2014

- **Dutta, Debjani** received a travel and accommodation grant from the Asia Research Institute, National University of Singapore, to present the paper “Choreographing Spaces –K-pop Flash Mobs and Fan Activism”, at the conference Conceptualizing Cyber-Urban Connections in Asia and the Middle East, January, 2014
- **Dutta, Debjani** was awarded the Academy of Korean Studies Thesis Grant for the paper “Dramatic Journeys: The Urban, Cinematic and Cyber Spaces of the Korean Wave”, November, 2013
- **Ghosh, Priyaa**, “Mother, Maternity and the Fe/Male: Telling the Tale of Modernity in Sri Lankan Melodrama”, at the 2nd IRCHS conference, Sri Jayawardenapura University, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 4 – 5 December, 2013
- **Izquierdo Tobias, Carlos**, “Globalising Old Delhi: Contemporary Accounts of the Old City,” Deep Focus, March – May, 2013
- **Izquierdo Tobias, Carlos**, “Cinematic Journeys to Delhi’s Muslim Past”, (Spanish: Viajes cinematográficos al pasado musulmán de Delhi) in Papeles de la India, an ICCR Publication, Vol 41, N 1, 2013
- **Izquierdo Tobias, Carlos**, “Hindi cinema, Delhi and the Post-independence Nation’s Search for its Citizen”, (Spanish: Espacio urbano y ciudadanía en la Delhi del cine de la Independencia) in Papeles de la India, an ICCR Publication, Vol 43, N 1, 2014
- **Jhingan, Shikha** Presented ‘Whatever Happened to the Lip Sync: New Media Technologies and the Bombay Film Song’ in Many Lives of Indian Cinema: 1913-2013 and Beyond, an International Conference organized by Sarai/CSDS in Delhi in January, 2014
- **Jhingan, Shikha** Lecture on “Early Media Culture in India: Music, Voice and the Technologies of Sound Reproduction”, at an Interdisciplinary Refresher Course in Media Studies and Governance at the Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia University, January, 2014
- **Jhingan, Shikha** published “Lata Mangeshkar’s Voice in the Age of Cassette Reproduction”, in Bioscope, 4 (2), 2013, 97-114
- **Kaushik, Ritika** co-presented a paper on American TV shows The Wire and Treme, titled “‘All in the Game’: Logic of Governance and the American City in The Wire and Treme”, at The Futures of American Studies Annual Conference at the Department of English, Delhi University, 3 – 5 March 2014
- **Kaushik, Ritika** was awarded a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, 2013
- **Kuotsu, Neikolie** published a chapter “Metropolis and Peripheral Life: Digital Cinema Dialects in ‘Northeast’ India”, In Project Cinema City, (Eds) Madhusree Dutta, Kaushik Bhaumik, Rohan Shivkumar, 391-402. New Delhi, Mumbai: Tulika Books and Majlis, 2013
- **Kuotsu, Neikolie** published an article titled “Architectures of pirate film cultures: encounters with Korean Wave in ‘Northeast’ India”, in Inter-Asia Cultural Studies 14(4) December, 2013, 579-599
- **Kuotsu, Neikolie** received an ICSSR-CSDS Doctoral fellowship in 2013
- **Pant, Ritika** presented a paper titled “I’m a drama queen but I’m the star you love to see! - Soap Operas, Melodrama and the Tele-visual Construction of Stardom”, at Frames of Reference 2013 hosted by the School of Media and Cultural Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 16 – 17 December, 2013
- **Paul, Pallavi** made the following films: Nayi Kheti (2013), ShabdKosh (2013), Post-Humans Were Here (2014), Long Hair, Short Ideas (2014) which were screened at the TATE Modern Gallery London, Experimental Film Festival (Bangalore), 100 years of Experimental Cinema at Films Division (Mumbai), Mumbai Film Festival (Mumbai), KHOJ (New Delhi), Independent Frames 2014: An Indie film festival (Jadavpur)
- **Paul, Pallavi** received the Film-making Fellowship from the Public Service Broadcasting Trust and India Foundation for the Arts for two different projects, 2013
- **Sen, Shaunak** was awarded the Sarai Social and Digital Media short term fellowship, March, 2014
- **Sen, Shaunak** received a grant of Rs 12 lakhs from the Films Division for a documentary titled Cities of Sleep, November, 2013

- **Sen, Shaunak's** article "Its Ringing Again: Cellular Ambiguities in Hindi Cinema", was published in Bioscope, Vol.4, No. 2, July, 2013
- **Sen, Shaunak's** article "Spectral Pixels: Digital Ghosts in Contemporary Hindi Cinema" was published in Wide Screen, Vol.5, No.1, 2013
- **Singha, Sagorika** presented a paper titled "Inside/Out: The 'Personal' in the Queer Documentary in India", at Building Bridges: Contemporary Research in Gender Studies, organised by Centre for Women's Studies, University of Hyderabad, 24 – 26 March, 2014
- **Sreedhar, Darshana** was awarded a CSDS-Sarai Short term research project in Social and Digital Media for 2014–15
- **Sreedhar, Darshana** was awarded a Student Travel Grant for attending the SCMS conference at Seattle in March, 2014
- **Sreedhar, Darshana** was awarded a Thikurissi Foundation award for the best film based article on Malayalam cinema for "When the Ghosts Come Calling: The Disappeared Muses of Malayalam Cinema", co-written with Vinu Abraham which appeared in SARAI Reader 9, Projections, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana** was awarded a Fellowship at the Cluster of Excellence, "Cultural Foundations of Social Integration", University of Konstanz, Germany Qualified for Senior Research Fellowship (SRF) funded by University Grants Commission (UGC)
- **Sreedhar, Darshana** presented a paper titled "Sex sirens and Bad girls: Cabaret and Morality in Malayalam cinema", at the Society of Cinema and Media Studies (SCMS) Annual meeting held in Seattle from 19 – 23 March, 2014
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "When the Ghosts Come Calling: The Disappeared Muses of Malayalam Cinema", Co-written with Vinu Abraham in SARAI Reader 9, Projections, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "Centenary Celebrations of Indian Cinema in Chennai", Art and Deal, Issue 65/Vol. 9, No.34/ November, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "Ruang Talok 69: The economy of desire and waste", in Art and Deal, Issue 63/Vol.9 No.32/ September, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "Ek Chaalis ki Last Local: An Usual Date with Mystery, in Art and Deal, Issue 64/ Vol.9. No.33/ October, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "YouTube Sensations: waiting for the "Like" button to be clicked", in Art and Deal, December, 2013
- **Sreedhar, Darshana**, "The Last of the Unjust: Revisiting Holocaust Memory", Art and Deal, January 2014
- **Vidz, Vidushi** presented a paper "Cinematic Narratives: Construction of Dalit Identity at Meccsa Conference at Bournemouth University, January, 2014
- **Walia, Ramna**, "Techno-nostalgia: Colorization of K.Asif's Mughal-e-Azam", Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies, pp 137-154, Sage Publications, July, 2013
- **Walia, Ramna**, "Recycle Industry: The Visual Economy of Remakes in Contemporary Bombay Film Culture", SYNOPTIQUE, Special Issue on Beyond Indian Cinema's Centenary, Vol 3, No 1, Spring 2014
- **Walia, Ramna** presented a paper titled "Virtual Travels: Remaking the Bombay Film Song", at Frames of Reference at School of Media and Cultural Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai, 16 – 17 December, 2013

Theatre and Performance Studies

- **Choudhury, Dwaipayana** has won the Eminte fellowship for one year to the School of Theatre and Performance Studies at the University of Netherlands.

- **De, Soumick** presented a paper titled “The Aesthetic Unconscious: St Augustine and the Effect of Desire”, in the seminar The Divine Names: Linguistic Theories in Theology, Aesthetics and Politics at the Center for English Studies, JNU, 28 March, 2014
- **De, Soumick** published “Law, Reason, Truth: Three Paradigmatic Problems Concerning Faith”, in the journal Kritike: An Online Journal of Philosophy, December, 2013
- **De, Soumick** presented a paper titled “The Problem of Theater in St Augustine: Towards a Philosophy of Use”, in the seminar Politics and/of Religion at J.N.U, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Ghosh, Priyam** presented a paper titled “Locating Camp and Parody”, in Maya K. Rao’s “Deep Fried Jam and Non-stop Feel Good Show”, under Sub-theme 4: Representing Gender Sexuality for the National Queer Conference, Gender-Sexuality: Exploring the Conjoined Possibilities, organized by Sappho for Equality, Jadavpur, University, Kolkata, 13 – 15 September, 2013
- **Ghosh, Priyam** presented “Performing Protest: Feminist/Queer sexuality in Public Spaces post 2009”, at the Feminist Research Methodology Workshop “Gender, Transversal Politics And Intersectionality”, at the Inter-University for Social Science Research and Extension (IUSSRE), Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, 2 – 6 September, 2013
- **Ghosh, Priyam** published “Performing Pride/Performing Protest: LGBT activism post recriminalizing of Section 377”, in Rupkatha Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (online journal) in the edition on LGBT/Queer studies (Volume VI, Number 1, 2014, ISSN 0975-2935)
- **Gulati, Shilpi** received a Grant from the Public Service Broadcasting Trust and the Ministry of External Affairs to make a documentary on the Parsi community of India, Qissa-e Parsi: The Parsi Story (30 mins) which was completed in March, 2014
- **Lamba, Diksha** brought on stage the strong character of Varsha, Chairperson of the Delhi Commission for Women, in the recent performances of “Sarkari Feminism”, Scripted by Dr. Anuradha Marwah and directed by Dr. Sanjay Kumar of Pandies (an activist theatre group based in Delhi), December, 2012 – 2014
- **Lamba, Diksha** Performed two episodes - Marriage as Rape and Love as Rape - in public spaces and gardens around Delhi with Pandies, November and December 2013
- **Rajaram, A.P.** presented “Forbidden dance: a dancer’s narrative of her life”, at the ISTR conference at Central University of Rajasthan, January, 2014
- **Rajaram, A.P.** published “‘KavadiAttam’ A Dance Ritual Practiced as a Community Performance”, published in the peer reviewed online journal, Journal of Emerging Dance Scholarship (JEDS), ISSN: ISSN 2309-267X, <http://www.jedsonline.net/>, September, 2013
- **Singh, Arushi** was appointed Research Associate, Dance Union — Initiative for a Sustainable Dance Environment (Earlier named, Working in Research, Advocacy and Policy for Dance), at the Gati Dance Forum, New Delhi, India, April, 2012 – 2014
- **Singh, Arushi** was awarded a Weeklong NINASAM Theatre Residency and Study Tour as Researcher-in-Residence, organized by the India Theatre Forum at Heggodu, Shimoga District, Karnataka, India, May, 2013
- **Singh, Arushil** launched Dance Union, a two-year long project of Gati Dance Forum with a presentation titled, “Renewing Delhi’s Dance Infrastructure”, and curated an exhibition on the same, at Gati Dance Forum, New Delhi, January, 2014
- **Singh, Arushi** presented a paper titled, “New Directions in Indian Dance”, during the Xth International Conference of the Indian Society for Theatre Research themed “Interdisciplinary Negotiations in Performing Arts: Indo-Global Praxis”, hosted by the Department of Culture and Media Studies, Central University of Rajasthan, January, 2014

- **Singh, Arushi** presented a paper, titled, "What is dance? The body as an object of self-reflection in beautiful thing 2", in a panel called "Exploring Creative Possibilities", during WDA- Americas Conference Festival at Scotiabank Dance Centre, Vancouver, B.C, July – August, 2013
- **Singh, Arushi** presented a paper, titled, "Contemporary Dance Residencies: An Evolving Potential for Intercultural Exchange and Performance in Asia", in a panel called "Spectrum of Contemporary versus Intercultural Performance", during Bangkok University World Symposium on Global Encounters in Southeast Asian Performing Arts, Thailand, February, 2013
- **Sengupta, Promona** participated in the public production Parting Gestures directed by Manjari Kaul under the aegis of Instituto Cervantes. New Delhi, February – March, 2014
- **Sengupta, Promona** presented a paper titled "The Case of Exploding Humans: The Cult of the Human Bomb", at "Beyond Human", an international seminar hosted by the Department of English, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Sengupta, Promona** has worked as a Performance facilitator and Festival coordinator with the performing arts start-up The Arshinagar Project, 2013 – 2014

Visual Studies

- **Ahmed, Shaheen** received an ICSSR grant to travel to Australia to present a paper titled "The Re-Mapped Dialectics of Contemporary Indian Cinema: Kahaani and That Girl in Yellow Boots", for the conference "Bollywood and its Other(s)" at the University of Newcastle, Australia, February, 2014
- **Ahmed, Shaheen** wrote the lead catalog essay "The Seduction and Lure of the Universe of Hindi Cinema: A Tribute to 100 Years", for the art exhibition "Filmi Jagat" curated by Amal Allana for Art Heritage Gallery in New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Ahmed, Shaheen** presented a paper titled "The Nation Embodied in Sita", at the panel Music and Nation at the "Inter Asia Cultural Studies Conference", organized by the National University of Singapore, July, 2013
- **Ahmed, Shaheen** was the "Critic-in-Residence", for the PEERS Residency organized by KHOJ Artists Association in New Delhi, May – June, 2013
- **Biswal, Rajashree** was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Short Research Visit Grant to UK for three weeks for her Ph.D. research work, 2014 – 2015
- **Biswal, Rajashree** presented a paper "The Politics and Dynamics of Web Art in India in the Post 90s", at the conference "Media Art Histories 2013: RENEW", Riga, Latvia, 8 – 11 October, 2013
- **Donde, Dipa** has been awarded the "Jawaharlal Nehru Young Leaders Fellowship", under the Ryoichi Sasakawa Young Leaders Fellowship Fund (SYLFF) of the Nippon Foundation & Tokyo Foundation, Japan 2013 – 2014
- **Donde, Dipa** presented a paper "The Mughal Sikander: The Influence of the Romance of Alexander on Mughal Manuscript Painting", at the international conference on "Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective", School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU & India International Centre, New Delhi, 25 – 28 February, 2014
- **Donde, Dipa** was a Special Writer/Subject Expert for, "The Body in Indian Art and Thought", written and curated by Dr. Naman P. Ahuja, published by Ministry of Culture - ICCR, Europalia 2013. Exhibition held at BOZAR, Brussels (October, 2013 – January, 2014) and National Museum, New Delhi (14 March – 7 June, 2014)
- **Gupta, Aditi** received a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, May, 2013
- **Gupta, Latika** received a Museum Fellowship from the India Foundation for the Arts & Inlaks Foundation, to curate a permanent exhibition at the Munshi Aziz Bhat Museum of Central Asian and Kargil Trade Artifacts, Ladakh, March, 2014

- **Luis, Sandip** published an article, "Critical Notes on the Kochi Biennale", in the Economic and Political Weekly, Vol 49, Issue 20
- **Luis, Sandip** delivered a talk, "What is the 'People' in 'Place for People'?", at School of Arts and Aesthetics Auditorium, 30 August, 2013
- **Matthan, Ayesha** has been awarded the Brooks International fellowship tenable at the Tate Modern Museum, London, 2014
- **Mishra, Shailika** has been awarded the Jnana Pravaha Young Scholar Fellowship for two years for support for her PhD.
- **Mulgund, Deepti** presented a paper "The Imaginary Around the Art Museum in the Colony: The Case of Benares and Aundh", at the international workshop "Images of the Art Museum: Connecting Gaze and Discourse in the History of Museology", at the Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florence, Max-Planck-Institut, 27 – 28 March, 2014
- **Mulgund, Deepti** received a UGC Junior Research Fellowship, May, 2013
- **Saraf, Varunika** was appointed member of a committee set up to formulate the Art History Curriculum for the MFA degree at the Shiv Nadar University.
- **Saraf, Varunika** published "Visual Histories: Photography in the Popular Imagination", South Asian History and Culture 5, No. 3 (2014): 407–10.
- **Srinivas, Aditya Mopidevi** was selected to be part of the "5th Gwangju International Curator Course", Gwangju, South Korea, organised by the Gwangju Biennale Foundation, Gwangju, South Korea, 15 August – 10 September, 2013
- **Srinivas, Aditya Mopidevi** participated in the Visual Activism symposium at the Brava Theater Center, San Francisco, CA, and presented a lecture performance with Nine Yamamoto and Jerome Reyes titled "Notations from Delhi - Tokyo - San Francisco." The symposium was convened by the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art in association with the International Association of Visual Culture, 14 – 15 March, 2014

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Read a paper titled "Chamunda and the Heroic Death", at IGCA, for the Panel Last Minute Exercise organized by INSERT/Max Mueller Bhavan/INLAKS/RAQS Media Collective, 15 February, 2014
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Read a paper titled "Death: The Body is But Temporary", at the international conference on Death and the Afterlife organised by Internationales Kolleg Morphomata; Universität zu Köln, with Dr. Sudhir Kakar in Collaboration with Max Mueller Bhavan at India Habitat Centre, 14 February, 2014
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Read a paper titled "Tropes and Places", at the Speakers' Forum, India Art Fair, on a panel on Contemporary Asian Art: Its Practice and Reception, 2 February, 2014
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Presented a paper titled "Legacies of the Arts and Crafts Movement in India: Pacifism & Swadeshi", at ALIA: Asian League of Institutions on Art, held at Kyoto University of Art and Design, Japan, 20 December, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Read a paper titled "The Body in Indian Art", at the international conference called The Body: History, Politics, Health and Morality, organized by the FIND: India-Europe Foundation for New Dialogue, Rome, 23 June, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Presented the paper "The British Museum Hariti: A Unique case of Gandharan Transculturalism", at the concluding conference of Art of Rome's Provinces at the Getty Foundation, Los Angeles, 8 August, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Participated as speaker on two panels at the Jaipur Literature Festival: "How Can the Sacred be Sensuous?", and "Confronting the Classics", 18 – 19 January, 2014
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Participated as paper presenter and panelist at two sessions in the Lahore Literature Festival "The Body in South Asian Art", and "War on Culture" 22 – 23 February, 2014

- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper on “Ambedkar’s Conversion to Buddhism and its impact on the development of Dalits”, at the Annual Royal Asiatic Society Conference, Colombo, 26 – 28 March, 2014
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper “Interrogating Power of discourse in Historicism: Caste Histories, and Mind Consciousness”, at an international conference on “The caste question and the historian’s craft”, organized by CSDS Delhi, 26 – 28 February, 2014
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper on “Homogeneity and the Making of Cultural Space: Pictorial Signifiers and their negotiation”, at an international workshop on “Imaging South-Asian Culture: Reconstructing the Popular Textual & Visual Representations”, jointly organized by South Asian Cultural Studies, UK and Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper, “Visual Metaphor: dissemination of killing ignorance”, at the national seminar on Buddhist Art jointly organized by Central Institute of Tibetan Studies, Saranatha and Jñyanpravâha Varanasi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper on “Polemics of Art Historical Investigations”, at the seminar on “Interdisciplinary Approaches: how to get yourself involved”, organized by JNU Forum for Mutual Learning and Central Library JNU, 5 April, 2013
- **Bharucha Rustom**, “Dramaturgy: history and adaptation in the Indian theatrical context”, Dramaturgy Symposium, Jagriti Theatre, Bangalore, March, 2014
- **Bharucha Rustom**, Public lecture on “Between History and Performance: Reflections on the Limits of Disciplines”, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, November, 2013
- **Bharucha Rustom**, Delivered the 2nd Jehangir Sabavala Memorial Lecture on “Affective Affinities: Embodying ‘Asia’ through Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura Tenshin”, Prince of Wales Museum, Mumbai, October, 2013
- **Bharucha Rustom**, Delivered a key-note lecture at the conference Tradition and Contemporaneity: Dissonance and Polyphony, ECUM – Performing Arts World Meeting, Sao Paulo, Brazil, September, 2013
- **Bharucha Rustom**, Moderated a discussion on Event/Performance/Violence structured around Maya Krishna Rao’s performance of “The Walk”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, was a Panelist and spoke on “Film Certification or Censorship”, at the Plenary Session on “Regulatory Mechanisms”, at the seminar on “National Consultation on Women and Media”, organized by the High Level Committee on the Status of Women at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 5 February, 2014
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Chaired the session “Histories: the Itineraries of Urdu”, at the conference “The Many Lives of Indian Cinema, 1913-2013 and Beyond: Disciplines, Histories, Technologies, Futures”, held at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, 8 – 11 January, 2014
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Presented “Identities and the Politics of Representation”, at “We the Offended”, a workshop on Censorship organized by The Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC) on the occasion of the Centenary of Indian Cinema New Delhi, 28 April, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Chaired the session and was in Conversation with Mr P.K. Nair, special invitee at the Inaugural Screening of Celluloid Man at the “Centenary Festival: Celebrating 100 Years of Indian Cinema”, a Film Festival organized by SAA and the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 12 – 14 April, 2013
- **Bhaumik Kaushik**, Chaired a session on “Histories: Cities”, at The Many Lives of Indian Cinema: 1913-2013 conference, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 10 January, 2014
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, “Transforming space of resistance into feminist performance, ‘Re-routing Performance’”, Institute del theatre, Barcelona, 22 – 26 July, 2013

- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, “Gendered Visuality; use of media in worlds of Amal Allana and Anamika Huxar”, Inter-disciplinary Negotiations in Performing Arts, Indo-Global Praxis, Department of Culture and Media Studies, University of Rajasthan, 8 – 11 January, 2014
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, “What’s Left of the Left and Cross Cultural explorations of the left legacy”, School of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick, 27 February – 1 March, 2014
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, “Adapting ‘method’: Experiments in acting processes in modern Indian theatre” at the Research collective: Theatre without borders, National School of Drama, Delhi, 13 – 15 January, 2014
- **Hariharan Veena**, Moderated a panel at Urban Lens: A Festival of Films and the City, IIHS, Bangalore, 26 – 28 April, 2013
- **Hariharan Veena**, “The Shikar film: Hunting in Colonial India”, Society for Cinema and Media Studies conference, Seattle, USA, 19 March, 2014
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, Presented “A Difficult Geography: Bombay Cinema’s Move to Colour”, international conference on “The Many Lives of Indian Cinema: 1913-2013”, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, January, 2014
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, Presented “Reviewing the Contemporary Film Industry”, at the The Indian Film Centennial, School of Cinematic Arts, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, USA, 18 – 19 October, 2013
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, Delivered a key-note address on “Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the conference Centenary of Indian Cinema: Aesthetics, Economics and Politics, India Research Institute, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 3 – 4 October, 2013
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “Looking Awry and Performing Asia”, Speakers’ Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 2 February, 2014
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, Moderated a conversation on “The Public and its Art”, between Prof Homi Bhabha and Chris Dercon at the Speakers’ Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 31 January, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Conducted a workshop titled “Moving Monologues”, on communication and abstraction in dance, dance-theatre, and theatre, at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 22 – 23 March, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Presented a paper titled “Revisiting ‘Being Rama’: Accessing Memory in a Changing World”, at an international conference organized by Indian Federation of Theatre Research and Rajasthan Central University, Kishengarh, at Kishengarh, Rajasthan, January, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Participated in a round table discussion at the North East Research Forum, during an international symposium organized by JNU and Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, Kohima, Nagaland, December, 2013.
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, “Response and Responsibility: The Dancer as a Social Being”, International Dance Research Conference, Taipei National University of the Arts and the Dance Research Society of Taiwan, November, 2013
- **Sawant Shukla**, Coordinated the colloquium Locating Art Histories: Dialogues on Language, Writing, and Research in India, held at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, in collaboration with the Asia Art Archive and India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sawant Shukla**, “Art History Writing in Marathi: the early twentieth century”, Locating Art Histories symposium, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sawant Shukla**, Participated in the conference The End(s) of Pedagogy in Art: Openings in Contemporary Practices, ESBA TALM, France, in collaboration with the School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi and Alliance Française, New Delhi, 24 – 26 March, 2014
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, Led a discussion on “Cinema Curations”, responding to exhibits set up at The Many Lives of Indian Cinema: 1913-2013 Conference, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 11 January, 2014

- **Sawhney Rashmi**, Held a public discussion with Shashwati Talukdar about her documentary film Wall Stories, Sakshi Art Gallery, Mumbai, 19 December, 2013
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, Moderated a conversation on practice-led archival research with Neha Choksi and Shumona Goel at the Artist in the Archive, History as Muse workshop, CONA, Mumbai, 26 July, 2013
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, Moderated a panel on “Art Residencies: Multitasking as Pedagogue and Host”, at the TAKE on Residencies symposium, held at 1 Shanthi Road, Bangalore, Panelists included Ayesha Abraham, Suresh Jayaram, Jayachandran, Archana Prasad, 11 July, 2013
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, Held a public conversation with Kamal Swaroop on “Cinema, History and the Contemporary: Tracing Phalke”, India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 12 June, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, Participated as special invitee and delivered the valedictory address at the International Theatre Exposition titled International Encounter: Theatre of the Earth, organised by Kalakshetra, Imphal at Manipur University, Imphal, 26 – 30 March, 2014
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, Participated in “Sabad: World Poetry Festival”, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 21 February – 14 March, 2014
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, Participated as Member, Delegation of Indian Writers, during Mini Festival organized by Ministry of Culture in Lima, Peru and Havana, Cuba, 27 – 31 October, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, Participated in Hay Festival of Literature and Arts, Sagovia, Spain, 26 – 29 September, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, Participated in Poznan Poetry Festival, University of Poznan, Poland, 22 – 24 May, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, was invited to present a lecture on “The Future of the Museum is Ethnographic”, at the international conference, “The Future of the Ethnographic Museum”, Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford University, 19 – 21 July, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, was a participant in the panels “How Can the Sacred Be Sensuous?”, “Storytelling Across the Globe”, and “Rajasthan ki Vachak Paramparayen”, at the Jaipur Literature Festival, Jaipur, 18 – 19 January, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, Moderated a session on “The Imperial Mughal Painting Workshop: A Deeper Look”, by John Seyller at The Aesthetics Project, A Seminar on Indian Art held at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 January, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, Moderated a panel on “The Aesthetics of Mobility”, at speakers Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 1 February, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, Presented a talk titled “Asia via Africa’ at the panel Influx: the Future of Asian Art”, speakers Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 2 February, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, Chaired a session “Documenta Vision”, at the symposium, On Scale, Sites and Poetics of Transcultural Exhibitions, School of Arts & Aesthetics in collaboration with Max Mueller Bhavan, 9 April, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Participated in a meeting of the Museum Leadership Training Programme Director’s Session, organized by the Ministry of Culture and National Culture Fund, 9 April, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Chaired a session on “Art, Artists and Belief Systems”, at the conference, Secularism and the Arts, organized by SAHMAT at Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi, 26 – 28 September, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a paper titled “Indian Museums – Past Future?”, on the panel Future of Museums at the seminar on The Future of the Past, Art Chennai, 17 February, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “Transculturalism in Antiquity: A case study of Vajrapani and Hariti in Gandhara”, in the Forum: Beyond East and West: Cross Cultural Dialogues at the Louvre, Abu Dhabi, 25 February, 2014
- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “The British Museum’s Hariti: A Unique Case of Gandharan Transculturalism”, at the Edmonton Chapter of the Association of Archeologists of the Americas, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada, 21 March, 2013

- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “The Chandayana: One of the Earliest Illustrated Sufi Manuscripts from Hindustan”, recorded and telecast on-line: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RKj4GVB36lY>
- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “The Body in Indian Art and Thought”, at the Forum Transregionale Studien, Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin International, Frie University Berlin, 6 November, 2013
- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “Modern Indian Reinvocations of the Arts and Crafts Movement” at Saffron Art, Delhi, in collaboration with Gallery Nature Morte, 30 July, 2013
- **Ahuja Naman P.**, “The Body in Indian Art”, at Christies, King St., London in collaboration with RA, 8 October, 2013
- **Alone Y. S.**, “Protected Ignorance and Its Representation”, at Department of Sociology, RTM University Nagpur, 14 February, 2014
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Delivered the Key-note address “The Indian Cinema Century – Forms and Histories: An Introduction”, at the 100 years of Indian Cinema Celebrations at the Centre for Excellence organized by the The Society for Promotion of Professional Excellence (SPPE), Jamshedpur, 14 December, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, was a panelist and spoke at the Panel “Where is Indian Cinema going tomorrow?”, at the 100 years of Indian Cinema Celebrations at the Centre for Excellence organized by the The Society for Promotion of Professional Excellence (SPPE), Jamshedpur, 15 December, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Gave double lectures on “A Historical Analysis of Indian Cinemas”, for the Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 12 November, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Gave double lectures on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction”, at the 58th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 29 October, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, was invited as The South/South-east Asian Scholar/Artist in Residence at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, May 2013. As Visiting Faculty at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University she delivered two Public Lectures, “Melodrama and the Indian Cinematic Form”, on 28 May, 2013; and “Trauma, Memory and the Alternate Imaginaries of Belonging: Partition and Communalism in Indian Cinema”, on 30 May, 2013. She also presented Guru Dutt and Abrar Alvi’s Sahib, Bibi aur Ghulam and Kamal Haasan’s Hey Ram at Screenings for the Public respectively where she Introduced and Discussed the films, 28 – 29 May, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Conducted a closed seminar on “Researching Cinematic Histories”, with Graduate Students of the Department of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, 30 May, 2013
- **Bhaskar Ira**, Introduced and Discussed the 1958 Pakistani film from East Pakistan Jago Hua Savera written by Faiz Ahmed Faiz and directed by Aaejay Kardar, 18 April, 2013
- **Bhaumik Kaushik**, Delivered the KM Ashraf Memorial Lecture “Does Cinema need the City?”, at the national seminar on Histories of the Urban: Reflections on Changing Cities, Kirorimal College, Delhi, 26 February, 2014
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, “The Railways, Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, Kings College London, co-hosted by the Department of Film Studies and the India Institute, February, 2014
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, “Designing the Past in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at the Millburn Research Seminar jointly organized by the Departments of Film and Television Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies, and History of Art at the University of Warwick, U.K, 30 October, 2013
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, “Mobility and Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the School of English, Film, Theatre and Media Studies and the India Research Institute at Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand, 7 October, 2013
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, “Urban Forays in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at the Rockbund Art Museum, Shanghai, China, 5 May, 2013
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “Who is afraid of Mimesis? Contesting the Common Sense of Indian Aesthetics through the Theory of ‘Mimesis’ or Anukaraàa Vada”, Department of History, Delhi University, 5 February, 2014

- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “Looking Laterally at Asia: Resisting the Pull of the National”, Hong Kong, China, 11 January, 2014
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “How Global is the Global Contemporary? Persistence of Ethnicity Then and Now”, Heidelberg, Germany, 24 October, 2013
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “The National Modern from the Lens of the Global? Ethnicity Then and Now”, Vienna, Austria, 28 October, 2013
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, Conducted a PG Diploma course on “A K Coomaraswamy and the Legacy of Indian Art History”, at the Bhau Dhaji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 25 – 27 April, 2014
- **Mukherji Parul Dave**, “Contemporary Indian Art through the Lens of Asia”, Bhau Daji Lad Museum Mumbai, 26 April, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsii Urmimala**, Conducted a weekend workshop with M.Phil. and Ph.D. students at the School of Women’s Studies, Jadavpur University on “Embodying gender: Body and dance in social context,” 28 – 29 March, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsii Urmimala**, Presented a talk at the SIT Study Abroad programme, Lado Sarai, New Delhi
- **Sawant Shukla**, “With reference to contexts: in the pictorial archives of art history”, lecture delivered at the School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 31 January 2014
- **Sawant Shukla**, “Out Of India: Landscape Paintings Beyond the Picturesque Frame”, Bhau Daji Lad Museum, 1 June, 2013
- **Sawant, Shukla**, Delivered three lecture modules for the Modern and Contemporary Indian Art History course at The Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Mumbai City Museum on “Modernism in the Bombay Presidency and the Mysore Princely State 1930’s /40’s: An Overview”, 31 May – 2 June, 2013
- **Sawant Sawant**, “When Everything Streams In: Wi-Fi Connectivity and the Discursive Shifts in Art Pedagogy”, at the Alliance Française, New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Sawant Shukla**, “Modern Art in India: An Overview”, at the SIT Study Abroad Programme, New Delhi, 11 October, 2013
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, “Real and Imagined Cities”, Indian Institute of Human Settlements, Bangalore, 22 December, 2013
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, “The Museum Without Walls, or Film Curation in the Digital Age”, at the Srishti School of Art and Design, Bangalore, 26 September, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash HS**, “St John of Cross: a View from India”, at Casa de la India, Valladolid, Spain, 27 – 29 February, 2014
- **Shiva Prakash HS**, “Shakespeare on the Indian Stage and Cinema,” Dept of English, University of Valladolid, Spain, 25 September, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash HS**, “Modern Indian Theatre”, Indology Department, University of Krakow, 27 May, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash HS**, “Medieval Indian Poetics”, at Department of Indology, University of Warsaw, 25 May, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash HS**, “Poetry and Mysticism,” Department of Literary Studies, University of Poznan, Poland, 23 May, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, “Trace/ReTrace: Paintings of Nilima Sheikh”, Talk co-organized by Jnanapravaha and Chemould Art Gallery, Mumbai, 12 April, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture series on “Museums in Post-Colonial India”, in PG Diploma course, Bhau Dhaji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 3 – 5 May, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture, “Repatriation: a contrarian view from India”, at the UCLA Summer School in London, 25 July, 2013

- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on “The Art of Mewar”, as invited faculty in Saffronart Art Week, Saffronart, Mumbai, 8 September, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on “Ghosts of Future Nations: the life of the holocaust museum in India”, in the symposium Memory, Movement and the Museum, Kiran Nadar Museum of Art, Noida, 15 October, 2013
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture, “Two Poles of Desire: Persianising and Europeanizing modes in Mughal Painting”, at the Re Look series, 1 Shantiroad, Bangalore, 12 January, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, Delivered a lecture, “Muraqqa: Cultures of Collecting in the Mughal World”, at the Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 7 February, 2014
- **Singh Kavita**, “The Tradition of Indian Art and Its Transformation”, Invited lecture, Rockbund Art Museum, Shanghai, China, 22 February, 2014

Awards/Honours/Fellowships

- **Bhaskar Ira**, Received The South / South-east Asian Scholar/Artist in Residence Grant at the Faculty of Fine Arts, York University, Canada, May, 2013
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, was awarded the European Union Marie Curie International Incoming Research Fellowship (IIF), affiliated with the University of Westminster as Marie Curie Fellow in Indian Film, London, 2013 – 2014
- **Mukherji P D.**, Received the Baden Wutemberg Fellowship at the South Asia Institute, Heidelberg University, September – October, 2013

Members of Boards, Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, was appointed Member of the Govt. of India, Ministry of Culture’s Board on Grants for Setting up and Promotion of Museums, 2012 –present; Member of the Academic Council of Jnanapravaha, Varanasi, 2013 – present; Member, Advisory Board, Kaladarshana, IGNC, Govt. of India ; 2013 – present; and Member: advisory Board, Janapada Sampada, IGNC, Govt. of India; 2011—current
- **Alone, Y. S.**, is a member of the Board of Studies, Department of Art History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; and Member of the Editorial board of The Journal of South Asian Archaeology.
- **Bhaskar Ira**, was a Member of the Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC), 2011-2014; was Convenor and Trainer, CBFC Sub-Committee for the Training Modules on Film Certification for the Examining Committee members of the CBFC, 2012-2014; was on the Committee to select the Indian awardee for the Sundance Institute/Mahindra Global Filmmaking Award announced in January 2014; Member of the Advisory Board and the Preview Committee, Film Festival on Art and Artists, Jatin Das Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and Bhubaneshwar; Member of the Editorial Board of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; and Member of the Advisory Board of Deep Focus Cinema
- **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, is an executive committee member of the International Federation for Theatre Research; is an advisory Board member of the Palgrave Macmillan series on ‘Contemporary Performance Inter-action’; and was a Selection Committee member of the Bharat Rang Mahotsav, of the National School Drama (for 2013).
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, was invited as Editorial Board Member of Media Industries, an international peer reviewed, open-access, online journal examining media industries and institutions, operated by five research universities – The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Queensland University of Technology, University of California, Santa Barbara and University of Nottingham; is on the Advisory Board of India Media Centre, University of Westminster, London, U.K; is a Contributing editor of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; and is a Member of the Film Short Listing Committee of Doordarshan
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave**, is a member of the World Art Studies Editorial Board, East Anglia, UK; in on the Editorial Board, Routledge Encyclopedia of Modernism; Member of the Board of Trustees, Centre of Contemporary Theory,

Baroda; Member of the Editorial Board, Journal of Contemporary Theory, Baroda; Member of the Editorial Board, International Journal of Visual Culture, USA.; Nominated by the Ministry of HRD as Member Expert in Fine Arts (Painting and Sculpture) for the award of Chinese Government Scholarship, 2014; and Member of the Steering Committee of the Multi Volume Documentation Project of the Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi.

- **Sawant Shukla**, is Member, Board of Studies School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi; was Jury Member, Ila Dalmia FICA Research Grant 2013; and Editorial Committee of ArtConnect, an IFA publication on arts practice.
- **Sawhney Rashmi**, was nominated to the India Foundation for the Arts' Review Committee, which included Prof. Ghulam Mohammed Sheikh, Romi Khosla, and Bina Paul; and was on the selection and mentoring panel for the CSMVS-IFA "Museum on Wheels" fellowship programme from March – November, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash, HS.**, was invited as Jury Member, Gesela Bonn Award Committee instituted by ICCR; and was invited as Jury Member, Saraswati Sanskrit Prize instituted by SAI, Heidelberg and ICCR.
- **Singh Kavita**, was appointed Member of the Steering Committee of the Multi Volume Documentation Project of the Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi; Member, International Advisory Committee of the Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institution Research and Academic Programme; Member, International Advisory Board for Art History, the Journal of the Association of Art Historians, U; and Member, Editorial Board, Archives of Asian Art, Journal published by the University of Hawaii Press.

School of Biotechnology (SBT)

Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi was one of the first six Universities in India to initiate a Postgraduate teaching and research programme in the field of Biotechnology in 1985. Since 1985, it was running as the Special Centre for Biotechnology (CBT) under the joint sponsorship of the University Grants Commission (UGC) and the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of India. To begin with, it was started to initiate Biotechnology education programme with an impetus to generate a workforce that could turn into a substantially trained pool to meet the country's demands. Considering the growth of Biotechnology at an international level, its applications in general spheres of life and the significant contributions made by the faculty of the Centre for Biotechnology, the Executive Council of JNU resolved to elevate the status of the Special Centre for Biotechnology to that of a School of Biotechnology (SBT) in 2006. Over the years, Biotechnology programme at JNU has established itself as a leading academic programme both from the teaching and research point of view. School of Biotechnology has ranked at number one position in the country consistently over many years by Biospectrum Bangalore. The faculty of the School is internationally recognized for their contribution to basic and applied aspects of Biotechnology research.

Research Specializations offered

- Molecular Biology of Infectious Diseases
- Immunology of Infectious diseases
- Tumor Suppressors Gene Regulation in Hypoxia
- Transcription control and Gene regulation
- Protein Stability, conformation and folding
- Bioprocess monitoring and modeling of recombinant cultures; Metabolic engineering and scale up of recombinant proteins
- Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Computational Biology
- Biochemical Engineering (Bioprocess Simulation)
- Virus mediated signal transduction
- Molecular Cell Biology
- Recombinant DNA Technology and Cell Biology of genetic disorders
- Metagenomics

Conferences organized by the School and names of Faculty members who organized them: BioEpoch 2014 organised by the School. Dr. Deepak Gaur and Dr. Abhinav Grover were the coordinators of the Conference.

Visitors to the School

- Dr. Allen P. Minton, Dr. Bhavender Paul (Visiting Faculty)
- Department of Biotechnology (DBT) team visited the School on 13 February, 2014.
- University Grants Commission (UGC) team visited the School on 24 February, 2014.
- 35 students + 3 staff members of Maharani Lakshmi Ammanni College for Women Science Institute, Malleswaram, Bangalore, visited the School on 17 December, 2013.

Future plans

- Need to improve both quality and range of infrastructure in terms of laboratories, Central instrumentation facilities and classrooms.

- Requirement for new faculty to cover the wide range for discipline in Biotechnology and also handle the increased intake of students.
- Initiate process for M.Tech. program in biotechnology covering new areas like systems biology, synthetic biology and chemical biology.
- Improve industry academic partnership: Upgradation of GLP facility to meet proper GMP guidelines.
- Introduction of integrated M.Sc.- Ph.D. (Biotechnology).

Number of students awarded research degrees

Sl. No.	Student Name	Supervisor
1	Kamia	Prof. Uttam Pati
2	Yadav Shailesh Kumar R.	Prof. Aparna Dixit
3	Preeti Gupta	Prof. Aparna Dixit
4	Manish	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar
5	Guru Prasad Panda	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar
6	Sunita Kumari Yadav	Prof. Aparna Dixit
7	Sonam Grover	Dr. Ranjana Arya

Extracurricular Activities

- **Rajala M.S.**, Observer of BET 2013 exam conducted by DBT/NCCS, Pune. 5 July, 2013.

Seminars organised by School of Biotechnology

- Dr. Justin V. Mccarthy, Department of Biochemistry, University College Cork, Cork, Ireland, "Regulated Intramembrane Proteolysis in Innate Immune Signaling and Cancer", 9 September, 2013
- Dr. Mark Poolman, Oxford Brookes University, "Properties of a Genome scale metabolic for rice", 11 October, 2013
- Dr. Vijay Singh, Invertis University, Bareilly, "Engineering of synthetic gene circuits in E. Coli", 11 November, 2013
- Dr. Jaydeep Bhattacharya, Peter Gruenberg Institute, Germany, "Versatile Applications Nanotechnology in Biological Sciences", 14 November, 2013
- Dr. Govindjee, Department of Plant Biology, Department of Biochemistry and Center of Biophysics and Computational Biology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, "Photosynthesis: from basic studies to applications", 27 December, 2013
- Dr. Rupesh Chaturvedi, Division of Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition Vanderbilt University School of Medicine Nashville, Tennessee, "Natural History of Helicobacter pylori Infection: An Indian prospective", 28 January, 2014
- Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, "How Biochemistry in vitro can differ from biochemistry in vivo", 30 January, 2014
- Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS, Pune, "(i) Protein Structures, introduction and General Overview, & (ii) Principles of Protein Structures, classification etc.", 31 January, 2014
- Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS, Pune, "(i) Principles that Govern Protein Folding and Stability & (ii) Methods of Structure Determination and Analysis: Crystallography", 1 February, 2014

- Dr. Shekhar Mande, Director, NCCS Pune, "(i) Understanding transport of ions through membranes (ii) Protein: Nucleic acid interactions, & (iii) Understanding Immune Interactions", 2 February, 2014
- Prof. Girjesh Govil, TIFR Mumbai, "(i) Chemical applications of NMR, & (ii) NMR in Biology", 11 February, 2014
- Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, "Tutorial on Data Analysis", 14 February, 2014
- Dr. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, "Crowding, protein aggregation and amyloid formation", 7 March, 2014

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Bacillus Act, Canada , 1 – 5 September, 2013
- **Bhatnagar R.**, AIIMS,"Current trends in Structural Biology in Multi-Drug Resistant Thrombosis", 27 February, 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.**, AIIMS, Technical Advisor for faculty posts, 14 March, 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.**, IIT, Delhi, Talk on "Strategizing IP management & Biotech Commercialization", 21 January, 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.**, National seminar on "Recent Trends in Biology", to be held in the department of Zoology, University of Pune, 28 – 29 March, 2014
- **Pati U.**, Session chair & speaker, 9th Nalanda Dialogue 2014, Philosophical and Scientific Models of Understanding Consciousness, "How do cells communicate", Nalanda, 28 – 31 January, 2014
- **Pati U.**, Invited speaker, Guha Research conference, "Oxygen Sensing and Hypoxia", Vishakhapatnam, 6 – 10 December, 2013
- **Pati U.**, Speaker, Indo – US Flow cytometry workshop, "Hypoxic Tumor and New Gene Therapeutics", Bhubaneswar, 21 October, 2013
- **Pati U.**, Speaker, International conference "Neuroscience", 9 November, 2013, Ravenshaw University, Indo – US Flow Cytometry 2013, BBSR, 20 October, 2013
- **Pati U.**, Speaker, Delhi Cancer Institute, International Cancer Research Conference, "P53 - HIF1a Synergy & Development of New Therapeutics for Hypoxic Tumor", 6 – 9 February, 2014
- **Pati U.**, Speaker, BARC, Current advances in Immunobiology and cancer, "Novel Gene Therapeutics for Hypoxic Tumor", Mumbai, 28 – 30 November, 2013
- **Pati U.**, Speaker, "Hypoxic Tumor Regression: Novel findings for gene therapeutic protocols", Ambedkar Centre, DU, 10 December, 2013
- **Bhat R.**, "Protein Structure, stability, folding and disease: Issues and challenges", Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 23 May, 2013
- **Bhat R.**, Chaired a session on "Protein folding", in national conference on "Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology", Jamia Millia Islamia, 16 December, 2013
- **Bhat R.**, "Protein stability, folding, aggregation and disease: Issues and challenges", Indian Science Congress, University of Jammu, 4 March, 2014
- **Bhat R.**, "Co-solvent-mediated stability and folding of proteins and modulation of protein aggregation: Globular vs intrinsically disordered proteins", 38th Annual Indian Biophysical Society symposium on "Molecular Architecture, Dynamics and Assembly in Living Systems", Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, 9 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Bio-processing India – IIT Delhi, Talk on "Improving recombinant protein expression using metabolic engineering strategies", 5 – 7 December, 2013

- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Asian Congress of Biotechnology ACB - Keynote lecture on “Metabolic Engineering of E.coli for Enhanced Recombinant Protein Expression”, December 2013
- **Mukherjee K.J.** Indraprastha international conference on Biotechnology IICB – invited lecture on “Uncoupling Growth and Product Formation Kinetics Using Metabolic Engineering-a Strategy for Continuous Expression of Recombinant Proteins in E.coli”, October, 2013
- **Tiwari S.**, Alternative Career Path Workshop (2013) Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 August, 2013, (Organizer)
- **Tiwari S.**, Indraprastha international conference on Biotechnology (2013), University School of Biotechnology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi, 22 – 25 October, 2013 (Convener of the session on “Omics Studies”)
- **Tiwari S.**, 82nd Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists, India. Hyderabad, 2 – 5 December, 2013, (Poster selected for oral presentation)
- **Tiwari S.**, Parasitology-2014: A conference on “Recent Trends in Molecular Parasitology”, Jawaharlal Nehru University (2014) 27 – 29 March, 2014, (Oral presentation)
- **Rajala M.S.**, Delivered talk in extension lecture series 2014 organized by Department of Biotechnology, Jamia Millia Islamia, Topic: “Oncolytic viruses as cancer therapeutics”, 26 March, 2014
- **Rajala M.S.**, Participated in 15th Refresher course in Biotechnology at ASC, JNU. 23 July – 16 August, 2013
- **Arya R.**, INSA –PMS Blacklett Memorial Lecture-2013, 19 December, 2013
- **Arya R.**, 15th Refresher Course in Biotechnology, Lecture on “Dictyostelium Discoideum as an Expression host”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 2 August, 2013

Poster Presentation

- Poster presentation in Asia-Pacific congress of Virology, AIV, New Delhi. Deepshikha and **Rajala MS**. “Identification of host cellular proteins interacting with Influenza A viral nucleoprotein”, 17 – 20 December, 2013
- Poster presentation in India Bio, Biotech, Bangalore, India. Kamath A, Joseph AM, Behera D, Gupta K., Sudhakar R, Naidu NS, **Rajala MS**. “Selective sensitivity of epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutations identified in tyrosine kinase(TK) domain to Gefitinib”. 10 – 12 February, 2014
- R. Bhardawaj, **Arya, R.**, A. Bhattacharya and S. Bhattacharya, “Involvement of EhRho1 in Plasma Membrane Blebbing of Entamoeba Histolytica”. Parasitology-2014, JNU, New Delhi, India. 27 – 29 March, 2014

Awards/Honour and Fellowships

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Fellow, National Academy of Sciences, India
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences, India
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Elected for Scanning Committee Bacillus Act (2012 – 2020)
- **Bhat R.**, Elected Secretary, Indian Biophysical Society, 2013 – 15
- **Maitra S.S.**, Life member of Indian Institute of Chemical Engineers
- **Rajala MS**, Special recognition prize for the poster entitled “Selective sensitivity of epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutations identified in tyrosine kinase (TK) domain to Gefitinib” in ‘Poster- Walkway of Discovery at Bangalore, INDIA BIO, February, 2014
- **Grover A.**, INSA Medal for Young Scientists 2013: One of the Country’s prestigious Merit Award, December, 2013
- **Grover A.**, INDUS Foundation’s Award for Research Excellence: For outstanding research, November, 2013
- **Grover A.**, ICAR Jawaharlal Nehru Award 2013: For outstanding PhD Thesis.
- **Pati Uttam**, Guha Research Fellow (GRC)

Any Other Information

- **Mukherjee K.J.**, Site visits to various industries under BIPP programme for mentoring and project evaluation

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Bhatnagar Rakesh**, Reviewer, Infection & Immunity; Reviewer, Vaccine; Reviewer, Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology; Reviewer, Molecular Pharmacology; Reviewer Achieves of Microbiology; Reviewer, Achiever of Biochemistry and Biophysics; Reviewer, FASEB Journal; Reviewer, Journal of Biotechnology; Reviewer, Mol. Immunity; Life Member, Indian Immunology Society; Life Member, Biotechnology Society of India; Executive Member, All India Biotech Association, New Delhi; Member, American Society for Cell Biology; Member, American Society of Microbiology; Member, Technical Committee, "BIRAC, New Delhi; and Member, DBT- Task Force on Biotech Product & Process Development
- **Pati Uttam**, Expert Member, Neurobiology PRC, 2014 -, ICMR; Chairman, NBA Accreditation Committee, Vishakhapatnam University, 2013; Member, DBT Pilot Project Grant for Young Investigators, Cancer Biology, March 11 – 13, 2014; Expert Member, Cancer Project Review Committee, National University of Singapore, 2014; and Expert Member, Project Review Committee, Swiss Government Funding Agency, 2014
- **Dixit Aparna**, Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, for Anna University, Chennai; Ph.D. thesis external examiner, University of Kerala; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Central University, Gandhinagar, Gujarat; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Delhi University, Delhi; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, CIFE, Mumbai; External Examiner Viva-Voce Exam, A.I.I.M.S, New Delhi; Ph.D. thesis external Examiner, Punjab University, Chandigarh; Special Invitee, Subject Expert Committee (Women Scientist Scheme) on life sciences, Department of Science and Technology, Ministry of Science and Technology, New Delhi; Subject Expert Biotechnology, NBA Accreditation team, for accreditation of UG/PG programmes in various Engineering colleges in India; Member Expert Committee, for formulation of the document for National Institute of Marine Biotechnology, organized by the DBT, New Delhi; Member Expert, Scientific and Research Advisory Committee (SRAC), Department of Biotechnology and Molecular Medicine, Pt. B. D. Sharma Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, University of Health Sciences, Rohtak; External Expert Member, Project Selection Committees, National Institute of Immunology, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi; Member, Paper setters Committee for BITP, BCIL, New Delhi; Member, Society of Biological Chemists, India; Member, Indian Women Scientists Association; and Member, Society of Cell Biology, India
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Member of the Board of Studies of Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member Doctoral Committees at NII, New Delhi and IIT Delhi; Member, selection committee staff positions, Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Gurgaon, Haryana; Member Academic Committee Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh; and Member INSA-IUPAB National Committee on Biophysics.
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Member Monitoring Committee, DBT-ICT centre for Energy Bioscience, Mumbai and ICGEB; Task Force member in DBT Committee on Bio-energy/Biofuels; Technical screening committee in BIPP/SIBRI programme of DBT (BIRAC); Member Board of studies, University School of Chemical Technology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi; Screening committee member BIG (Biotechnology Ignition grant) and SPRASH programme; Expert committee for evaluation of DBT-Builder programme, Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi; Expert member of DBT-BBSRC UK committee for evaluation of Indo-UK projects on Biofuel and Bioenergy; Expert evaluation on programme JCERDC-PMC meeting Indo-US joint clean energy research and development for second generation Biofuels; Delhi coordinator of Delhi JRF exam; and Advisory committee for course curriculum design DBEB, IIT Delhi
- **Tiwari Swati**, Life-member of the "Society of Biological Chemists", India
- **Rajala M. S.**, Nominated member of CBEE exam paper setting committee. March, 2014 at University of Pune, Pune; Member: UPSC exam paper verification committee, New Delhi, 9 – 10 July, 28 August, 2013

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)

The School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) is involved in research and teaching programs in areas which are highly interdisciplinary in nature. The major aim of the school is to integrate computational tools and techniques from different branches of sciences and apply them to get deeper insights into some of the problems which are not hitherto attempted. Rapid advancements in science and cutting edge technologies are enabling and driving the research direction in a big way and provides a golden opportunity for innovative approaches. Fast emerging areas such as computational and systems biology, complex systems studies, high performance computing, Stochastic modeling, artificial intelligence, computational neuroscience, Big Data are increasingly drawing the attention of researchers worldwide and SCIS has taken, academic initiatives in this direction. The data centric approach of our study on diverse problems is unique particularly in the University system and we would like to take a lead in this area in the coming years.

The school's academic and research programs are currently structured and focused **on the core area of Computational and Systems Biology** and gradually emphasis is being laid on Complex Systems, Large scale Modeling, Simulation and analysis, Machine Learning strategies for massive data etc. In addition, our priority is theoretical biophysical chemistry and computational neurosciences. On these lines, SCIS offers M.Tech. and Ph.D. program in the broad area of Computational and Systems Biology. To nurture, strengthen and support all academic activities, a core group of faculty/researchers are involved in all aspects of teaching, training and research. Department of Biotechnology (Government of India) has identified our school as a "Centre of Excellence" in Bioinformatics/computational biology. Faculty and students are currently pursuing research in diverse fields such as Comparative Genomics, Genome signal processing, Structural Biology, Network biology, Systems biology, in silico drug design, Biological Evolution, Biomolecular Simulations, data mining and analysis of large scale data, biophysics, systems biology, robotics, complex systems, machine learning, artificial intelligence etc. As an interdisciplinary school, active collaboration with faculty from SLS, SC&SS, SBT, SPS & SCMM within JNU is also vigorously pursued. We also have concurrent faculty appointment drawn from SLS, SPS, SBT, and SCSS to strengthen and broaden our academic programme.

Teaching and research program in these areas need powerful computational and communication infrastructure, hence a high performance computing facility and dedicated high speed connectivity has been established at the school in addition to the workstations, graphic visualizers, PCs and laptops. All these infrastructures are running 24x7 with generator back-up.

SCIS has initiated a program in **complex systems** supported by UGC XIth plan to study the complex processes arising in, physical, biological, technical and social systems. This necessitates the setting up of core group on computational modeling which shall attempt to develop simplified description of a system that is useful for simulation or analysis. New area of research enables us to identify patterns that underlie the inter-related systems. Properties such as emergence, evolution, network, structure and dynamics of the systems will be investigated in a collaborative environment.

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences currently offers the following three academic programs for the current year.

- Direct admission to Ph.D. program in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

- Pre-Ph.D./Ph.D. in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
- M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology

SCIS also has MoU with some of the leading Institutions abroad and many more on the anvil. The student/faculty level exchange has taken place, benefiting the research activity of the School.

New Course (regular or remedial) introduced by the School

Conference/Symposium/Workshop organized by the School and names of Faculty members who organized them

- Symposium on “Complex Systems: From Physics to Biology”, organized by Dr. A. Krishnamachari, 15 – 16 October, 2013
- Workshop on “Computational Core for Plant Metabolomics”, organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh, 20 November, 2013
- Satellite workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh, 3 – 4 December, 2013

Visitors to the School

- **Dr. Sayak Mukherjee**, Ohio State University, USA on 8 October, 2013
- **Prof. Dr. Peter de Boer**, Former faculty, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Radboud University, Nijmegen Med. Centre, The Netherlands on 4 October, 2013
- **Dr. Mark Poolman**, Oxford Brookes University, UK on 11 October, 2013
- **Dr. Sudip Kundu**, Department of Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics, Calcutta University, Kolkata, on 19 November, 2013
- **Dr. Areejit Samal**, International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Trieste, Italy on 9 January, 2014
- **Prof. Steven E. Brenner**, Department of Plant and Microbial Biology and Molecular and Cell Biology and Affiliated, Associate Professor, Department of Bioengineering, US Berkley, USA on 17 January, 2014
- **Prof. B. Narasinga Rao**, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, NC, USA on 21 February, 2014
- **Prof. Anil Srivastava**, Open Health Systems Laboratory/Internet, 27 February, 2014
- **Prof. Abergel**, Director, Laboratoire de Mathematiques, Appliquees aux Systemes, Ecole Cewntrale Paris, France on 13 March, 2014
- **Dr. Jun-ichi Inoue**, Complex Systems Engineering, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan on 20 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

- Ms. Rashmi Kumari visited University of Queensland, Brisbane for Occupation Trainee under the JNU – University of Queensland MoU
- Ms. Swati Sinha visited University of Washington (UW), Seattle, USA as a Student Intern under UW – Visit Programme
- Ms. Preeti Pandey attended workshop on “Computational Core for Plant Metabolomics”, SCIS/JNU, 20 November, 2013

The following students have attended a Satellite workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, SCIS/JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 4 December, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Sabeeha Hasnain
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker

- Shailesh Kumar

The following students have attended an International Conference on “Biomolecular Simulations and Dynamics 2013 (ICBSD2013)”, at Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai, 28 – 30 November, 2013

- Sabeeha Hasnain
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker

The following students have attended the Workshop on “Python Programming: Bioinformatics Applications”, at Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 13-15 December, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Rama Kaalia
- Tausif Khan
- Sudhanshu Shanker
- Amit Kumar
- Jasleen Gund

The following students have attended a symposium on “Complex Systems: From Physics to Biology”, JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 16 October, 2013

- Preeti Pandey
- Shailesh Kumar
- Neha Agarwal

Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D.

Ph.D.	:	26
Pre-Ph.D.	:	06
M.Tech 1 st Year	:	12
M.Tech 2 nd Year	:	16

Total number of publications by faculty of School: Books/Research Papers - 23

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under your supervision (specify each degree)

Lovekesh Vig	-	03 (M.Tech.)
Pradipta Bandyopadhyay	-	02 (M.Tech.) 01 (Ph.D.)
A.Krishnamachari	-	01 (M.Tech.)
Andrew Lynn	-	03 (M.Tech.)
Indira Ghosh	-	02 (M.Tech.)

List of a maximum of three highlights of the year (from the above information)

Papers published in High Impact factor journal	:	23
Organized international level workshop at SCIS	:	02
Students visited abroad under exchange programme	:	02

Any other important information

The New School building is ready for occupation and all research groups and facilities will function from the current academic session (2014-15).

Future Plans

International collaboration on Complex Systems will be initiated with leading research institutions.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Chakraborti Anirban**, International conference on “ECONOPHYS-KOLKATA VIII: Econophysics and data driven modeling of market dynamics”, held at Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, 1/AF Bidhannagar, Kolkata, as a Convenor, Organizing Committee, 14 – 17 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Organized international workshop on “Advances in Molecular Dynamics of Biomolecules”, at JNU, 3 – 4 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Organizer & Speaker of the Translational Bioinformatics Conference in South Korea, October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Speaker & organizing member of International Conference on “Biomolecular Simulations & Dynamics: Recent Advances & Future Perspectives”, at IIT –Madras at Chennai, 28 – 30 November, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Open Tox Inter Action Meeting, Innovation in Predictive Toxicology, Open Infrastructure and Application Development, Integrated Data Analysis, Biokinetics, Cheminformatics, Bioinformatics, Weight of Evidence, Risk Assessment at North Carolina Biotechnology Center, USA, 29 – 30 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Invited speaker for one day workshop on “Metabolomics: Opportunities & Challenges”, at Agilent / IOB Bangalore, 15 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Chair & attended conference on “The Journey of Four Decades: From Concept to the Rise from”, at SLS, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, IBS meeting at Kolkata, “Molecular Architecture, Dynamics and Assembly in Living Systems”, 7 – 11 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, Invited speaker at University of Pune, IBB National Conference 10th year, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, BIOWORLD 2013, IIT Delhi, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Speaker in workshop on “Advances of Bioinformatics & Drug Design Techniques in Drug Discovery” sponsored by AICTE and at Sri Aurobindo institute of Pharmacy, Indore, 19 – 20 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, Speaker in workshop on “Current trends in Bioinformatics”, at ICMR, Delhi, 6 – 8 September, 2013
- **Lynn Andrew**, Invited lecture on “Open Source Drug Discovery”, at Banaras Hindu University, 1 May, 2013
- **Lynn Andrew**, Workshop speaker and participant “Molecular Property Diagnostic Suite: Center for Molecular Modeling and Computer Simulation”, Bangalore, 10 – 17 July, 2013
- **Lynn Andrew**, Invited lecture on “Open Source Drug Discovery”, at Garuda: Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 17 – 19 October, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Ghosh Indira**, Deliver a lecture on “Genomics approach in drug development”, at Central University at Himachal Pradesh, 23 September, 2013
- **Vig Lovekesh**, Delivered a lecture on “Neurocomputational Modeling”, at Academic Staff College, Delhi University, Delhi, 28 December, 2013
- **Rao N.S.**, Delivered a lecture on “Molecular docking and Protein Structure Prediction”, Lecture Delivered in the workshop entitled “Molecular Modeling and Drug Designing”, at Biral Institute of Research, Jaipur, 10 – 11 January, 2014

- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Lecture delivered on “Development and application of computational tools to understand macromolecular motion in aqueous and cellular environments”, in a conference on “Current Trends in Biochemical & Biophysical Modeling”, at S. N. Bose Centre, Kolkata, October, 2013
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Lecture delivered on “Simulating the cytoplasm of a bacterial cell: Progress and Challenges”, in an international conference on “Biomolecular Simulations and Dynamics”, at IIT Madras, Chennai, November, 2013
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Lecture delivered on “Towards simulating a full bacterial cell: Technique, application and challenges”, at University of Hyderabad, 19 August, 2013
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Lecture delivered on “Systems Biology: Search for General Biological Laws”, in a workshop on “Systems Biology”, at Himachal University, November, 2013
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Lecture delivered on “Synchronization: Means of Communication in Biological Systems”, in a workshop on “Systems Biology”, at Himachal University, November, 2013
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Lecture delivered on “Systems Biology: A New Field of Biological Research”, at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, February, 2014

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Vig Lovekesh**, DST Young Scientist Award for project “Automaticity in Robot Motor Skill Learning”, 2013-15

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, CSIR SRF-RA selection committee for Trans-disciplinary research.
- **Lynn Andrew**, Board of Studies, Bioinformatics, Banasthali Vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, India; Committee of Courses, Bioinformatics, Pondicherry University; Committee of Courses, MMV, Banaras Hindu University; PRSG for “NRCFOSS Phase II”, M/o Communication & Information Technology; Budget Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India; and Technical Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India
- **Ghosh Indira**, Chairman of PRSG board at Deity , Ministry of Information Technology; Member of the task force of ICMR medical Informatics; Expert member in CUHP board on Life science; and Expert Member in Pondicherry Central University board on Life science.

School of Computer and Systems Sciences (SC&SS)

The School of Computer and Systems Sciences was established in 1975. It is among the first few intuitions in the country to offer the MCA degree. The School offers Masters and Research programs leading to degrees in M. Tech. (M. Phil.) in Computer Science and Technology and Ph.D. in the areas of Computer and Systems Sciences. The School attracts the very best and most talented students from all over the country. The continuous increase in the number of applicants for admissions to the research programme of the School clearly indicates the prestige, reputation and popularity of the programmes offered by the school. This trend is also prevalent in the case of admission seekers from neighboring and other foreign countries. Besides the teaching and research programmes of the School, the School has been engaging methods and ways to stimulate research further and enhance the learning skills of the students by organizing weekly research seminars and National Seminar-Cum-Technical Festival for students from across India.

National Seminar-cum-Technical Festival: Technophilia-2014

Technophilia came into existence in the years 2005, with the aim of being a confluence of technical minds gathered from all over the country. Since its conception, Technophilia has grown bigger and stronger each year, providing students with a platform to showcase their talents, skills and abilities in a plethora of events. Students from eminent institutions converge every year to share our dream and vision of making Technophilia a blooming ground where great minds think, plan and create innovations.

This year the technical festival in Computer Science (Technophilia -2014) was organized on February 8-9, 2014 by School of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Technophilia-2014 had the following events:

- Code Insomnia
- Algorythm
- Black Haul
- Logiks
- Java Juggling
- Bug Hunt
- Query Fury
- Turn Coat
- Boss-O-Foss
- Dumb Charades
- Inquizitive
- Beat the Beast(LAN Gaming)
- The Specialist
- Minute 2 Win IT
- Social Innovation

In Technophilia-2014, 51 teams participated consisting of 199 participants from different reputed technical institutions and colleges including Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, University of Delhi and various other institution and universities.

Participation in National/International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops

- **Minz Sonajharia**, The 34th Asian conference on “Remote Sensing”, Bali October, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, National symposium on “Mathematics and Computer Application”, Women’s Christian College, Chennai 15 March, 2014
- **Minz Sonajharia**, Week special workshop on “Geospatial technologies for Women”, NRSC Hyderabad, 22 – 29 September, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, Seminar on “Educational Visions for India: Reflections on Strategy and Action”, Council of Social Development, New Delhi, 15 – 16 July, 2013
- **Zahid Raza**, Workshop on “Managing Water Resources under Climate Uncertainty: Challenges and Opportunities”, Asian Institute of Technology, 17 – 18 October, 2013
- **Karan Singh**, “IEEE international conference Computing Suitable Development”, at Bharati Vidyapeeth, New Delhi, India, 5 – 7 March, 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Fifth IBM Collaborative Academia Research Exchange (ICARE-2013) workshop, IBM Research, New Delhi, 19 October, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, International Conference on “Mining Intelligence and Knowledge Exploration (MIKE-2013)”, Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu, 18 – 20 December, 2013.
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, ACM India Annual Event, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 14 – 16 February, 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, “Transforming Education: Digital Learning Workshop”, IBM Research, New Delhi, 27 – 28 February, 2014

Lecture Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Karmeshu**, Invited Lecture at Amrita Bio Quest 2013, “Interspike Interval Distribution of Neuronal Model with Distributed Delay: Emergence of Unimodal, Bimodal and Power Law”, 13 August, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, Key-note address on “Role of Mathematical Modeling” in Instructional Workshop on Applied Mathematics at South Asian University, New Delhi on 6 – 10 May, 2013.
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Tsallis Entropy and Application in Broad-band Networks”, delivered 16th annual conference of Vijnana Parishad of India, National Conference on “Mathematical and Computational Modeling”, Agra, 25 May, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, International conference on “Mathematical Modeling and Numerical Simulation”, B. B. University (A Central University), Lucknow, “Stochastic Modeling of Spiking Neurons and Emergent Power Law Behavior,” 30 June, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Statistical Modeling of Backscatter Envelope in B-Mode Clinical Ultrasound Images: Based on Pearson Distributions”, in the symposium on “Image Processing and Pattern Recognition”, South Asian University, 1 November, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Application of Monte Carlo Methods”, ITM University delivered on 16 November, 2013
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Power Law Behaviour in Communication Networks: Performance Modeling and Quality of Services,” at International Conference on “Mathematical Modeling and Computer Simulation”, IIT Kanpur, 31 December, 2013 – 2 January, 2014
- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Role of Mathematics in Brain Modeling” at National Symposium on “Information Security Risk – Technolegal Management”, Vivekananda Institute of Professional Studies, New Delhi, 16 January, 2014

- **Karmeshu**, Invited lecture on “Stochastic Modeling in Computational Neuroscience,” at International Conference on “Interdisciplinary Research in Engineering, Management, Pharmacy and Science, Sagar Society of Interdisciplinary Research and Technology”, Bhopal, 20 – 23 February, 2014
- **Karmeshu**, Key-note address on “Performance Modeling of Communication Networks”, in International Advanced Computing Conference 2014 at ITM University, 21 February, 2014
- **Bharadwaj K.K.**, Invited-Talk on “Web-Based Recommender Systems and Social Networks” at the 38th Refresher Course in Computer Science & Information Technology organized by the Academic Staff College, Punjabi University, Patiala, 14 November – 4 December, 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, “Lagrangian Support Vector Regression Via Unconstrained Convex Minimization”, 8th INDIACom: 2014 IEEE International Conference on “Computing For Sustainable Global Development”, BVICAM, New Delhi, 7 March, 2014
- **Minz Sonajharia**, “Patterns and Computing”, key-note address at National Symposium on “Mathematics and Computer Application”, Women’s Christian College, Chennai, 15 March, 2014
- **Minz Sonajharia**, “Articulating the Educational Visions for India”, at the seminar on “Educational Visions for India: Reflections on Strategy and Action”, Council of Social Development, New Delhi, 15 – 16 July, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, “Rough Set Theory for Data Mining”, at Special Course on Rough Sets and its Applications, Academic Staff College JNTU Hyderabad, 17 June, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Important Ingredients, Improve Research Outcomes”, Bharti Vidyapeeth, New Delhi, February, 2014
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Modeling and Simulation”, G L Bajaj group of Institutes, Mathura, January, 2014
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Challenges in Network Security”, Department of Computer Science & IT, University of Jammu, December, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and Its Applications”, Invited lecture, ITM, Gurgaon, October, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Exponential Discriminant ANALYSIS and Feature Selection for Steganalysis”, Faculty development programme, DRDO, September, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Feature Extraction for Classification of Alzheimer’s From MRI Brain Images”, South Asian University, September, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “E-Governance”, National Institute of Financial Management, Faridabad, May, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Security Threats and Challenges”, National Institute of Financial Management, Faridabad, April, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and Its Applications”, Faculty Development programme, ITM, Gurgaon, April, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Research Issues in Cloud Computing” in National Conference on Innovative Trends in Signal Processing & Networking, Shri Ram Murti Smarak Women’s College of Engg. & Tech, Bareilly UP, 13 April, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Issues in Parallel/Distributed Systems”, at Babu Banarasi Das Institute of Technology, Ghaziabad, 30 August, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “GA to Quantum GA” in workshop on “Advances in Soft-Computational Technique for Image Processing for Defence Application”, at Neuro-Computing and Simulation Department, INMAS, DRDO, Timarpur, Delhi, 31 October, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Research Issues in Cloud Computing”, in Training Program on “Cloud Computing”, at Gitarattan International Business (GiBS) Rohini, Delhi, 16 November, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Grid Computing: An Infrastructure for High Performance Computing”, at Deen Dayal Upadhyaya College, Delhi University, 22 February, 2014

- **Vidyarathi D. P.**, “Issues in Parallel and Distributed Systems”, Symposium on Distributed System at Gitarattan International Business (GiBS) Rohini, Delhi, 29 March, 2014
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Two lectures on Wireless Communication at Consortium of Education Communication (CEC) on Vyas Channel, 1 – 2 August, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Four Lectures on Wireless Networks at Consortium of Education Communication (CEC) at EDUSAT Channel, 10 – 13 September, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Wireless Sensor Network, at International Conference on “Advancements in Computing Sciences, Information Techniques & Emerging E-Learning Technologies”, (ACSITEET– 2013) organized by “Krishi Sanskriti”, New Delhi, 5 October, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Lecture on Wireless Sensor Network at JIMS Vasant Kunj, New Delhi, 18 October, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Lecture on “Research areas in Wireless Sensor Network”, at Indira Gandhi Delhi Technical University for Women (IGDTUW), Delhi, 25 October, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Lecture on “Wireless Sensor Network”, (for Ph.D. students) at School of Computer and Information Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi, on 10 December, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Motivational lecture for XII students of UP on Computational capability, Under Inspire programme at RKGIT Gaziabad on 24 January, 2014
- **Raza Zahid**, Key-note speaker: “Life Sciences, Parallel Computing Paradigm & Evolutionary Algorithms: A Perfect Match”, at seminar on “Recent Advances in Biotechnology and Human Health Care”, Institute of Engineers, Bhopal, 30 March, 2014
- **Sharan Aditi**, Invited talk on “Data Mining: Issues and Challenges”, at Modi Institute of Technology and Science, Lakshmangarh Sikar, Rajasthan, 22 November, 2013
- **Singh Karan**, “Network Simulation: An Overview”, at AICTE Sponsored Two Weeks Faculty Development Programme (FDP) at KEC, Ghaziabad, 3 – 12 March, 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Research Methodology: Problem Definition and Analysis”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, 29 April – 4 May, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Research Methodology: Data Preparation for Research”, Workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, 29 April – 4 May, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Nature Inspired Computing”, Faculty Development Programme on “Latest Tools and Techniques in Data Mining”, Amity University, Noida, 19 June, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Evolutionary Techniques”, and on “Unified Modeling Language”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, New Delhi, 9 – 14 December, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Software Models and Metrics”, and on “Software Verification and Validation”, workshop for PhD students, SOCIS, IGNOU, New Delhi, 9 – 14 December, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Talk on “Swarm Intelligence”, DST Sponsored National Programme for Training of Scientists and Technologists Working in Government Sector on Soft Computing Techniques for Optimization, ABV-Indian Institute of Information Technology and Management, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, 17 – 21 February, 2014

Awards/ Honors/ Fellowships

- **Karmeshu**, Fellow, Institute of Communication Engineers and Information Technologists, 27 September, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, Best paper Award in 34th Asian Conference in Remote Sensing: Track - Methods Development and Image Processing, Bali, Indonesia., 20 – 24 October, 2013
- **Agarwal Poonam**, DST INSPIRE Faculty Award, April, 2013

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Karmeshu**, Chairman, Research Committee in Mathematical Sciences, CSIR; President, Indian Society for Mathematical Modeling and Computer Simulation (ISMMAACS), IIT Kanpur; Standing Committee Member, National Mission on Education through ICT (NMEICT); President, Academy of Mathematical Sciences, GAMS, Gwalior; Member, Board of Management Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Steering Board of Indo- French Centre for Applied Mathematics (IFCAM), IISc, Bangalore; Amrita Bio Quest 2013, Co-chair Bioinformatics and Computational Biology, 13 August, 2013; Member, Board of Studies, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, South Asian University, New Delhi; and Member, Governing Board, Information and Library Network (INFLIBNET) Center, An IUC of University Grants Commission, Gandhinagar.
- **Minz Sonajharia**, Academic Council, Central University of Gujrat, Gandhi Nagar, Gujrat; Academic Committee (UGC Nominee), Sri S. Ramaswamy Naidu Memorial College, Autonomous College (Madurai Kamraj University), Sattur, Virudunagar 626 203 TN; Academic Committee, School of Computer & Information Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Selection Committee at Universities, various Scholarships of MHRD; Board of governors of Trans World Radio International, Cary, USA, Trans World Radio India, New Delhi, Evangelical Fellowship of India Commissioned on Relief, New Delhi, Holistic Child Development India, Pune; and Board of Management, YWCA of Delhi
- **Agrawal R. K.**, Advisor to the Interview Board, Staff Selection Commission, New Delhi; Member, UGC Expert Committee; Expert Member, Selection Committee for MCA, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Technical Committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project CDAC Mohali; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project Tezpur University; Project Review and Steering Group for the project Assam University; Member, Selection committee, G L Bajaj group of Institutes, Mathura; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Jury member, INSPIRE AWARD- National Level Exhibition and Project Competition (NLEPC) – 2013; Expert Member, EdCIL (India) Limited, Ministry of Human Resource Development; Jury member for the Northern Region Level IET Scholarship Program; External Examiner to evaluate B Tech programmes, Amity University, Noida; Chairman, New course committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Program committee member, International conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics, 2013; Program committee member, International joint conference on Neural Network, 2013; and Program committee member, International conference on Big Data Analytics, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking (IJBDCN) (<http://www.igi-global.com/journal/international-journal-business-data-communications/1087>) published by IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA. ISSN: 1548-0631, EISSN: 1548-064X; Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer and Electrical Engineering ISSN: 1793-8198 (Online Version); 1793-8163 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer Theory and Engineering, SSN: 1793-821X (Online Version); 1793-8201 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); International Society of Research in Science and Technology (ISRST), USA; International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology (IACSIT), Singapore (Senior); International Association of Engineers (IAENG); Institute of Electrical and Telecommunication Engineers (IEEE); Selection Committee for JRF Fellowship, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi; Selection Committee for Project Fellow, Department of Computer Science, South Asian University, New Delhi; Member Board of Studies, School of Computer and Information Sciences, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; and Member Board of Studies, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi

- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Student Coordinator, Region-1 Computer Society of India (CSI); Course Design Committee Department of Electrical Engineering, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Governing Body, Jaganath Institute of Technology and Management, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi; and UGC nominated member, Governing Body of St. Francis College for Women, Hyderabad.
- **Raza Zahid**, Member, Technical Committee, National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language, New Delhi.
- **Gayen Tirthankar**, Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Delhi Section, 2014
- **Chaudhary Ayesha**, Technical Program Committee for ACM/IEEE international conference on Distributed Smart Cameras (ICDSC 2014); and Technical Program Committee for IEEE international symposium on Women in Computing and Informatics 2014 affiliated with ICCACI 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, Member, Doctoral Committee, School of Computer and Information Science, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Member, Expert Committee for designing courses of PhD Programme in Computer Science, School of Computer and Information Science, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Senior Member, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM); Joint Secretary, ACM Delhi-NCR Chapter (Delhi-South); and Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).

School of Environmental Sciences (SES)

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre. Give Course title/level, Number of Credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed:

The research activities of the School are broadly divided into four Areas:

- Area-I:** With focus on non-linear dynamics, climate and weather patterns, mathematical Physics, Interaction of Electromagnetic radiations and ultrasound with biological systems, Noise Pollution and Energy, in relation to environment.
- Area-II:** With focus on geological, geophysical and geochemical processes, Glaciology, Biogeochemical cycling, Application of remote sensing/GIS techniques in environmental studies, Hydrology, Earth Resource Management.
- Area-III:** With focus on environmental pollution, chemical dimensions of climate change and human health, biofuels and biorefineries, soil chemistry and environmental management.
- Area-IV:** With focus on organism-environment interactions at all levels, ranging from molecular and cellular level through individuals and populations, extending to communities and the whole ecosystems, Biological and Human Dimensions of Global Environmental changes, biotechnological applications in bioremediation, biovalorisation and human health.

The School is distinguished for implementing national programmes like UGC-sponsored special assistance programme (SAP)/DSA/DRS programmes, FIST programme sponsored by the DST and the ENVIS center sponsored by the Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India. Academic activities of the faculties have been recognized both nationally and internationally and several of them are recipients of prestigious awards and fellowships of national and international Science Academies and organizations. Several faculty members are part of various committees constituted by the Central and State Governments.

Various research projects of faculty members have been funded by governmental and intergovernmental agencies such as DST, DBT, DOD, UGC, ICMR, CSIR, MOEF, Global Environment Facility, UNESCO, NIC, DTRL, MOWR and others. The School has set-up a Central Instrument Facility (CIF) housing many state of the art analytical instruments.

Conferences organized by the School/Centre and names of Faculty members who organized them:

Conferences/ Workshops/ Meetings

- “Indo-Australian Workshop on Arsenic –special focus on Gangetic plain (Upper and Middle) “Understanding the sustainable options for mitigation”, 2012 (DST supported) Organized by Prof. AL Ramanathan
- School of Environmental Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, India supported by DST and Department of Industry, Innovation, Science, Research and Tertiary Education, Australian Government. This workshop systematically addressed the key knowledge gaps which are the important scientific challenge and the first vital step towards developing Arsenic free safe and sustainable utilization strategies for the groundwater resources in the middle Gangetic plain.
- “National conference on mangrove wetlands and near shore marine ecosystems - from sustainability issues to management & restoration”, 2012 (DST supported)
- SES organized “DST-Expert Committee meeting on Glaciology proposed to be held in 2012”, Organized by Prof. AL Ramanathan

- International Humboldt Kolleg on "Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges", 8 – 9 February, 2013, Organized by Dr. N.J. Raju
- Indo-German Partnering Workshop on "3D GIS and Hydrogeological Flow Modeling", 10 – 12 February, 2013 Organized by Dr. N.J. Raju
- International German Alumni Summer School India on "Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation in India" (During 2013), Organized by Dr. N.J. Raju

Visitors to the School/Centre

- Dr. S.N Rai, Vice President- IAH (Asva), Scientist 'G' (Director Grade), National Geophysical Research Institute, Hyderabad, "Exploring Groundwater in Hard Rock Terrain using Electrical Resistivity Tomography", 2 April, 2013
- Prof. R Ramesh, PRL, Ahmadabad, "Oxygen Isotopes and their use in the Paleoclimatic Studies", 12 April, 2013
- Mr. Hemant Dhyani (Social Activist), Advocate MC Mehta (Environmental Lawyer), Shri Chandi Prasad Bhatt (Noted Environmentalist), "Uttarakhand Tragedy: Man Made Disaster. Present Scenario and Future prospects", 23 August, 2013
- Team, Transform Urban India, Indian Institute for Human Settlements (IIHS), Bangalore, "National Student Challenge 2013", 3 September, 2013
- Mr. Jadav Payeng (Forest Man of India from Assam), "An Interaction Session", 12 November, 2013
- Dr. Arun Bapat, Former Head, Earthquake Engineering Research Division, CWPR, Pune and Seismic Consultant to Gujarat Government, "Understanding Seismic Vulnerability of NCR, Delhi", 22 November, 2013
- Dr. Bilal Bin Hafeez, Associate Scientist, Wisconsin Institute of Medical Research, Department of Human Oncology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, WI 53705 USA, "PKC epsilon: A novel molecular target for the treatment of Prostate Cancer", 21 November, 2013
- Mr. Santanu Mukherjee, Agrosphere Institute, Forschungszentrum, Jülich GmbH, Germany, "Development of low cost biofilter system for pesticides using biochar and digestate mixtures", 23 December, 2013
- Professor Dr. Prosun Bhattacharya, KTH, Sweden, "Geogenic Arsenic and Manganese in groundwater of the Bengal basin: sustainable mitigation for safe drinking water supplies", 8 January, 2014
- Senior Application Specialist, Toshvin Analytical Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, "Tracera High-Sensitivity Gas Chromatograph System from Shimadzu Corporation, Japan replacing the traditional GC with FID, TCD detectors and New Ultra high sensitive Triple Quadrupole GCMS-MS system from Shimadzu Corporation, Japan", 10 January, 2014
- Dr. Vikas Rai, "Controlling Macrophytes in Chilka lake, Orisa and Keoladeo National Park Bharatpur, India with special reference to Eco-tourism", 31 January, 2014
- Dr. Qiuming Cheng, Department of Earth and Space Science and Engineering, Department of Geography, York University, Toronto, Canada and State Key Lab of Geological Processes and Mineral Resources, China University of Geosciences and President, International Association for Mathematical Geosciences (IAMG), "Singularity theory and informatics techniques for prediction of mineral resources and recognition of geochemical pollution patterns", 12 February, 2014
- Dr. Philip Murphy, University of Leeds, UK, "Climate Change at Leeds: Past, Present and Future-the Local to the Global", 6 March, 2014
- Dr. Ramesh Kumar Yadav, Indian Institute of Tropical Meteorology, Pashan, Pune, "Teleconnections of India summer and winter monsoons", 31 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Student

The School of Environmental Sciences at JNU since its inception has been involved in number of environment issues – local, regional and National. In this regard the SES students have always played an important role by involving

themselves at the level of participation, by conducting seminars and workshops to enhance awareness, ensuring the participation of local inhabitants in tree plantation drives etc. In addition, in recent years new initiatives were undertaken by the students and the faculty of the School which involves the honoring of the identified grassroots individual who has made a significant contribution to alleviate the quality of surrounding environment. Under this new initiative, in the year 2012-2013, on the occasion of Earth day celebrations students with the help of the School faculty carried out number of activities; they are highlighted under item VII.

Our students have strongly established their footsteps in numerous governmental and non-governmental agencies in the field of environmental protection, conservation and education. Academic excellence achieved by the School of Environmental Sciences students includes Presidential Gold Medal, DST Young Scientist Awards, Post-Doctoral Training/Research Fellowships, Early career scientist award. Our students have found employment in various important and prestigious positions in national as well as international teaching and research institutions, government organizations dealing with environmental issues and also with several non-governmental agencies. Many students are absorbed in doctoral and post-doctoral research in well known research laboratories abroad. The initiation of new academic and extension activities in School of Environmental Sciences student's participation only provide the strength and fulfillment of firstly the water management and bio diversity conservation in JNU Campus and the outreach programme for larger community participation in contemporary Environmental issues.

Any other Information

SES, outreach program and participation of the Students

In recent years the School of Environmental Sciences at JNU has undertaken new initiative with intent to honor the Indian citizens who have made unprecedented impact by doing exemplary work in the area of Environment which has resulted in approvable change at community level with reference to human development. During 2012-2013 the celebration of Earth Day, a initiative involving students and SES faculty. In brief the profile of individuals called and honored on this occasion as chief guests by SES and JNU administration follows.

- a. Earth Day 2012: Chief Guest honoured Mr. Jadav Payeng. He has, single handily created a forest in Assam over 30 years span. His work came to the notice of TOI and based on this report SES decided to invite him to grace the occasion. The Vice Chancellor, JNU, Prof. Sudir K. Sopory honoured Mr. Payeng acknowledging the unprecedented task of forest creation.
- b. Earth Day 2013: Chief Guest Mr. Shyam Sundar Paliwal who belongs to southern Rajasthan's Rajsamand district (Piplantri village) was honoured by SES and Rector JNU, Prof. Sudha Pai to acknowledge his contributions: His contribution and initiative has started a movement whereby the village folks belonging to this village plant 111 trees to celebrate the birth of a girl child. The initiative also provide financial security to the new born in the form of a fixed deposit amount of Rs. 31000 to be cashed after 20 years; the parents of the girl child have to sign a affidavit to ensure that the girl child will be sent to School and will be only married after she acquires permissible legal age to marry. This unique feat has resulted in the plantation of about 250000 trees plus one million aloe Vera plants in the village and surrounding region. The accomplishment has resulted in the revival of water table in this region, restoration of forest, economic benefit to the village inhabitants, and much desired correction of distorted sex ratio between male and female among the newly born.

Future Plans

- Environmental Pollutants: Impart assessment and remediation.
- Biological and thermochemical conversion of lignocellulosic waste into biofuel and biomaterial.
- Life cycle assessment of various pollutants in air, water & soil.

- Geochemistry and glaciology.
- Natural resource analysis by remote sensing and GIS.
- Proteomic and metagenomics of microbial community for removal of pollutants.
- Bioaerosol and e-waste.

Participation in National /International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops

- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Final Project Workshop on “REDD+ (Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation) for Forest Communities: Learning from Forest Conservation in Laos and Thailand”, organized in the United Nations University-Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo, 9 – 11 October, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated (gave a talk on Forest Rehabilitation in South India and Chaired, Project Advisory Group) in Project Monitoring Workshop on Sustainable Forest Rehabilitation and Management for the Conservation of Trans-boundary Ecological Security in Montane Mainland Southeast Asia– Pilot Demonstration Project of Lao PDR, Myanmar and China/Yunnan (SFR-MMSEA) organized by the United Nations University and Forest Research Institute, Myanmar, in Pyn ui Lwin, Myanmar, 8 – 9 January, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in DAAD Summer School and delivered a lecture on “Climate change, biodiversity and livelihoods in Himalaya”, 10 – 24 April, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Project Monitoring Committee meeting at Indian Institute of Pesticides, Gurgaon, 16 May, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Programme Formulation on Mountain Ecosystems Meeting organized by DST, in Dehradun, 16 – 18 July, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Programme Advisory Committee meeting of DST, organized in Development Alternative campus, New Delhi, 22 – 23 August, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Indraprastha International Conference on Biotechnology organized by Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013 (Chaired the session on Environmental Biotechnology)
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Indian Social Science Congress and chaired the Session on Committee on Ecology and Environmental Sciences at Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 27 – 18 December, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated as a Session Leader of the Session on Meeting Development Challenges with Integrated Approaches in the World Agroforestry Congress organized by World Agroforestry Centre jointly with the Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, 11 February, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Programme Advisory Committee meeting of DST, organized in Administrative Staff College, New Delhi, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in Advisory Committee, UGC-DRS Programme of Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Assam University, Silchar, 29 March, 2014
- **Thakur I.S.**, International conference on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics & X Convention of the Biotech Research Society of India, Pune, 25 – 27 November, 2013
- **Mukherjee Saumitra**, Application of Remote sensing and GIS on River Conservation. International conference on “Integrated River Management for Ganga”, a collaborative research initiative for River Conservation. National Mission for Ganga, MOEF, GOI, & Co host IC Impacts Center for Excellence Canada, 10 – 11 February, 2014, New Delhi, India. <http://ic-impacts.com/?p=1726>
- **Mukherjee Saumitra**, and P. Singh, Identification of Morphological features of Lunar Craters in a region of Lunar South Pole using MiniSAR data. 45th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference. The Woodlands, Texas, USA, 17 – 21 March, 2014 <http://www.hou.usra.edu/meetings/lpsc2014/>
- **Mukherjee Saumitra**, Neotectonic Influence on Ground Water Quality, National Capital Region Proc. Workshop on Water Conservation and Sustainable Management of Groundwater in National Capital Region, Vigyan Bhawan,

New Delhi organized by CGWB, MOWR, Government of India, 20 March, 2014. <http://cgwb.gov.in/highlights.html>

- **Mukherjee Saumitra**, Geological Hazards in the Himalayan Ecosystem. Int. Conf Manifestation on Climate Change, Proc. Pathways to Climate resilient livelihoods in the Himalayan River Basins. IRMA (.India), IISA (Austria) organized at New Delhi, India, 1 – 2 August, 2013 https://www.irma.ac.in/institute/doc/CARIAA_Conference_Proceeding.pdf
- **Khillare P.S.**, National conference on Environmental Technology And Sustainable Development- Challenges & Remedies- Chaired a session at Dr. Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 21 – 23 February, 2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, 4th Third Pole Environment (TPE) Workshop, WIHG, Dehradun, India, 1 – 3 April, 2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, CHARIS- Nepal Meeting, 27 November – 3 December, 2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Environmental Challenges in Asia”, Potsdam, Germany, 14 – 21 January, 2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Project proposal and implementation Kick-off meeting INDICE, Norway, 13 – 14 September, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U C**, Participated in international workshop on “Inventory, Modeling and Climate Impacts of Greenhouse Gas emissions (GHG’s) and Aerosols in the Asian Region”, which will be held at Tsukuba, International Conference Center (EPOCHAL) in Tsukuba, 26 – 28 June, 2013
- **Kulshrestha U C**. Participated in international conference on “Climate Change & Sustainable Management of Natural Resources”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 13 February, 2014
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Singh M, Shireen T, Basu A, Sarkar M, “Staphylococcus aureus membrane interaction and perturbation mechanisms of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone”, Delivered an invited talk in the National Symposium on Molecular Architecture, Dynamics and Assembly in Living systems (MADALS 2014), Indian Biophysical Society and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata. 6– 11 February, 2014
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Organized “19th Refresher course in Environmental sciences”, as a Convener, held at Academic Staff College, JNU, sponsored by University Grant Commission, February 2014
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Biomass Conversion into Second Generation Biofuels: Current Status, Applications, Challenges, and Future Biorefineries”, at Chemistry Auditorium, Faculty of Science, University of Peradeniya, Srilanka, 3 January, 2014
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Biomass Conversion into Second Generation Biooils: Current Status, Applications, Challenges, and Future Biorefineries”, at Institute of Fundamental Studies, Kandy, Srilanka, 2 January, 2014
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Deliver an invited lead talk entitled “Development of Green Technologies for Water and Wastewater Treatment”, in the workshop on “Innovative Green Techniques for Safe Potable Water in Villages”, at Zakir Husain Delhi College, New Delhi, 10 – 11 January, 2013
- **Garkoti SC.**, “Dynamics of litter fall and nutrient return in paradoxically reestablishing *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus forests in the central Himalaya”, Ecological Society of America Annual Conference, Minneapolis, MN, USA, 4 – 9 August, 2013
- **Garkoti SC.**, and Anju Kumari Ojha, Litter production, litter decomposition and nutrient return patterns for tree species *Leucaena leucocephala* in a semi-arid forest. In International conference on Ecosystem conservation, climate change and sustainable development, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, India, 3 – 5 October, 2013
- **Garkoti SC.**, and Chandrabala, Seasonal changes in water relations of *Lantana* sp. and other co-occurring native shrubs of semi arid region. In International conference on Ecosystem conservation, climate change and sustainable development, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, India, 3 – 5 October, 2013

- **Raju N. J.**, Organized an International German Alumni Summer School India on Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation in India, School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 25 April, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in international conference on “Magmatism, Tectonism and Mineralization”, Kumaun University, Nainital, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in HOPE2013 on “Contribute and Collaborate to Save the Third Pole”, Kumaun University, Nainital, 12 – 14 September, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in International German Alumni Summer School India on “Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Bio-diversity Conservation in India”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 25 April, 2013
- **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, National Convention on “Ethics in Research on Human Subjects: Problems of Implementing International Norms & Guidelines in Indian Context”, JNU, New Delhi, 30 – 31 July, 2013
- **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, National workshop on “June 13 Uttarakhand Disaster: Natural & Cultural Processes”, INSA, New Delhi, , 21 September, 2013
- **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, XXIV Indian Colloquium on “Micropaleontology & Stratigraphy”, Wadia Institute of Himalayan Geology, Dehra Dun, , 18 – 21 November, 2013
- **Siddaiah Neelam Siva**, International seminar on “Magmatism, Tetonism and Mineralisation”, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Srivastava Arun K.**, Delivered an invite talk on “Spectral dependency of aerosol optical depth and derived aerosol size distribution over Delhi: An implication to pollution source”, in national conference on “Recent Trends in Environmental Science”, at Indira Gandhi Academy of Environmental Education, Research and Ecoplaning, Jiwaji University, Gwalior, 4 – 5 February, 2014
- **Yadav Vijay Pal**, Attended “2013 NextGen Genomics and Bioinformatics Technologies (NGBT) Conference hosted by SciGenom Research Foundation, held in ICGEB, New Delhi, 14-16 November, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered key-note lecture “Climate change and biodiversity”, in national seminar on “Climate Change and Biodiversity”, organized by the Central University of Odisha, in Koraput, 23 – 24 November, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered key-note address on “Soil Biota and Ecosystem Services”, in national symposium on “Soil Biodiversity and Sustainable Agriculture”, organized by University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, 21 December, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered a lecture on “Environmental Sustainability: Issues and Remedies in Orientation Course on Environmental Sustainability”, organised by Mahatama Gandhi Institute of Climate Change Mitigation, Alipore, New Delhi, 24 January, 2014
- **Bhattacharya S.**, Panelist on panel Discussion entitled “Future of Science Publishing: Focus on Open Access”, organized by Nature Publishing Group, At Stein Auditorium, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 28 November, 2013
- **Bhattacharya S.**, International symposium on “Karyotype to Haplotype and Beyond”, at B.H.U., Varanasi; Title of talk: Recombination during retrotransposition: Possible source of diversity in coding sequences?, 8 – 10 December, 2013
- **Bhattacharya S.**, 7th RNA Group Meet, At I.I.C.B., Kolkata; Title of talk: Non-coding circular and linear transcripts from the ribosomal DNA locus accumulate during growth stress in Entamoeba, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Bhattacharya S.**, Seminar series in Molecular Medicine & Biotechnology, at the Department of Biotechnology, A.I.I.M.S., New Delhi; Title of talk: Circular Non-coding RNAs and SINE recombination reveal novel pathways in the early-branching parasite Entamoeba Histolytica, 10 March, 2014

- **Bhattacharya S.**, The EMBO Meeting 2013, At Amsterdam, The Netherlands; Title of poster: Mosaic SINEs are generated by high frequency recombination during retrotransposition in the early branching parasite *Entamoeba Histolytica*, 21 – 24 September, 2013
- **Attri Arun K.**, Invited talk on World Environment Day at CRRRI, Mathura Road on “Climate Change?” 4 June, 2014.
- **Attri Arun K.**, Invited talk at Central University of Himachal Pradesh on “Status of Ozone Column Decline over Indian Region and Its Implications”, in national conference on “Implication of Climate Change on Himalayan Environment”, 20 – 21 March, 2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Given talk in NIDM, New Delhi, on ecoDRR in various geo-environmental settings - Mangroves, Coastal Zone and DRR, 12 April, 2013
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Air pollution and Need of Green Technologies”, during 2nd National Conference on “Recent Advances in Chemical and Environmental Science: Green Chemistry a Solution”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 16 November, 2013
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Atmospheric aerosols: Need to focus upon atmospheric dust and carbonaceous aerosols in Indian region”, during national symposium on “Emerging trends in Physics for Ionizing Radiations”, Aerosols and Material Science, Patiala University, 14 December, 2013
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Soil-derived aerosols affecting ambient levels of SO₂ and NH₃ in Indian Region”, during national conference held at Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur, 24 January, 2014
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Biomass burning and atmospheric dust: Issues of regional significance for understanding climate change in south Asia”, during international conference on “Climate Change & Sustainable Management of Natural Resources”, held at ITM University, Gwalior, 13 February, 2014
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, “Environmental Education for Developing Awareness of the society to Combat Diseases”, Shimurali Sachinandan College of Education, West Bengal, Impact of Environmental Education on Daily Life, 16 July, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Singh M, Shireen T, Basu A, and Sarkar M, “Staphylococcus aureus membrane interaction and perturbation mechanisms of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone”, Delivered an invited talk in the national symposium on “Molecular Architecture”, Dynamics and Assembly in Living systems (MADALS 2014), Indian Biophysical Society and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, 6 – 11 February, 2014
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Invited talk on “Arsenic Mitigation technologies : Challenges and Progress”, in a one week Short Term Course on Water Sector from 12 – 20 September, 2013 organized by the Department of Environmental Engineering, Delhi Technological University (DTU) (formerly Delhi College of Engineering), 18 September, 2014
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Deliver an invited talk entitled “Biochar- a low cost Green Adsorbent from Biomass Fast Pyrolysis, in Sustainable Water and Wastewater Treatment in the national conference on “Heavy Metals in the Environment (HME_2013)”, during 28 – 30 November, 2013, organized by School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, 30 November, 2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Deliver an invited talk entitled “Uncertainty Measurement and its Incorporation in Water Quality-I”, in the Training Program on Hands on Advanced Instruments of Water Testing during 2 – 6 December, 2013 organized by National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, 6 December, 2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Deliver an invited talk entitled “Uncertainty Measurement and its Incorporation in Water Quality-II”, in the Training Program on Hands on Advanced Instruments of Water Testing during 2 – 6 December, 2013 organized by National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, 6 December, 2013
- **Garkoti S. C.**, UGC Academic Staff College Kumaun University, Nainital. Delivered two lectures on the topics:
 - Forests of Himalaya and Ecosystem services
 - Patterns of Forest biomass and allocations

- **Garkoti S. C.**, UGC Academic Staff College Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi. Delivered two lectures on the topics
- Biodiversity, and conservation issues in the face of global change
- Forest carbon sequestration
- **Paulraj R.**, Nirala J.P., and Behari J, Biochemical and biophysical alteration of electromagnetic radiation on developing rat, national seminar on “Cellphone/Tower radiation hazards and solution”, Guwahati, India, 18 February, 2014
- **Paulraj R.**, and Behari J, Biochemical alteration of rat brain cells chronically exposed to microwave radiation, Regional conference on Radio Science, Pune, India, 2 – 5 January, 2014
- Sanjay Kumar J Behari J.P Nirala and **Paulraj R.**, Effect of electromagnetic irradiation produced by 3G mobile phone on rat reproductive system. Regional conference on Radio Science, Pune, India, 2 – 5 January, 2014
- Anurag Maurya and **Paulraj R.**, Antioxidant potential and anticancer efficacy of dry fruit of Ficus carica on breast carcinoma cells, national conference on emerging trends in medicinal plants and herbal products, Virudhunagar, India, 12 – 13 December, 2013
- Anurag Maurya and **Paulraj R.**, Anticancer efficacy of dry fruit extract of Ficus carica, International conference on radiation biology and clinical applications, Mangalore, 25 – 27 October, 2013
- **Tripathi J. K.**, “Chemical processes in the near subsurface”, in Brainstorming Session on “Predictive Near Surface Geosciences: Integration of Theory, Data and Models”, 29 – 30 October, 2013, CSIR-NEERI, Nagpur, 29 October, 2013.
- **Tripathi J. K.**, “Geochemistry of Surface Earth Processes”, in Refresher Course in Earth and Environmental Sciences (11 November – 1 December, 2013) at the UGC-Academic Staff College, Kumaun University, Nainital, 25 November, 2013
- **Yadav S.**, “E-waste - an emerging environmental pollutant: problems, issues and challenges” in national conference on Advances in Chemical Sciences at MDU, Rohtak, 1 – 25 March, 2013

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Bhattacharya S.**, Elected Fellow of the Indian National Science Academy (INSA)
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Expert Reviewer IPCC AR5 (WG1).
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Jury member DST INSPIRE programme.
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Life Membership of European Peptide Society.
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Life Membership of Indian Biophysical Society
- **Dinesh Mohan**, First Prize for Poster Presentation –for the paper entitled “Template free synthesis and Characterization of Fe₃O₄ spherical nanostructures”, coauthored with Madhu Kumari[#] presented at the National Conference on Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy (NCNRE) held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014
- **Dinesh Mohan**, First Prize for Poster Presentation- for the paper entitled “Heavy Metals Removal using iron nano particles”, coauthored with Shalini Rajput[#], presented at the national conference on “Synthesis, Characterization and Application of Advance Nanomaterial- 2014”, held at Department of Physics, Hindustan College of Science and Technology, NH-2 Farah, Mathura, U.P., [#]Best Poster Presentation Award, 17 – 19 January, 2014
- **Raju N. J.**, Sudarshan Pani- (smt) Rama Dwivedy Medal for the best contribution in Hydrogeology and Environmental Geochemistry, ISAG, India, 2014.

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Saxena K. G.**, Member, National Academic Advisory Committee and Chairman Research Committee (Ecological and Environmental Sciences), XXXVII Indian Social Science Congress, 27 – 31 December, 2013; Member, Project

Advisory Committee, APFNet supported programme on Forest Rehabilitation being implemented by the United Nations University, Japan, 2013 – 2015; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Mountain Science; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Agronomy; Member, Programme Advisory Committee, Science for Equity, Empowerment and Development of Science (SEED) Programme, Department of Science & Technology, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi; Member, Special Assistance Programme Evaluation Committee, University of Jammu, Jammu; Member, DRS Programme of the School of Environmental Sciences, Assam University, Assam; Member, Board of Studies, High Altitude Plant Physiology Research Center, H.N. B. Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal; Member, School Board, School of Environmental and Earth Sciences, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Dharmshala; Member, Board of Studies/Expert Committee, Centre for Environmental Studies, Central University of Bihar, Patna; Member, Expert Group for evaluation of the achievements of All India Coordinated Project on Capacity Building in Taxonomy, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi; and Member, Executive Council (Treasurer), National Institute of Ecology,

- **Attri Arun K.**, Appointed Member of Research Council member by CSIR of Central Road Research Institute (CRR) 2013 – 2015
- **Thakur I.S.**, Member of boards of studies- Amity university, Noida, U.P., The IIS University, Jaiur, Rajasthan; Member of the project Review Committee of Indian Council of Medical research, New Delhi; Member of the Board of Editors- Indian Journal of Microbiology; and Member of the Scientific Societies-Biotechnology Research Society of India, Association of microbiologist of India.
- **Mukherjee S.**, Expert Member for selection of Geology/Env.Sc. Faculty Members, ISM Dhanbad; Expert Member for selection of Geology /Env.Sc Faculty Member, IP University, Delhi; Expert Member for selection of Environmental Scientist, MOEF, GOI
- **Khillare P.S.**, Chaired a meeting of Project Evaluation committee at CFEES/ DRDO , Delhi, on 19.06.2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, PMC Member of “Programme Advisory Committee”, on Himalayan Glaciology: DST; PMC Member of Project Advisory Committee in the area of Earth, Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences for its international cooperation programme , DST; BOS meeting in Environmental science/Engineering Department, DTU Delhi and CUSAT, Cochin; and Selection committee member in WIHG, Deharadun and Viswabharathi, Kolkata;
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, External Expert of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of Department of Education in Science & Mathematics (NCERT); and Participation in the Jury Process of Inspire Award National level examination and project competition (NLEPC)-2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Invited Member, Advisory Committee, International Biochar Initiatives (IBI) for the year 2013 – 2014; Nominated Member, Editorial Board of Journal of Hazardous Materials published by Elsevier (2006 onward); Associate Editor, Analytical Chemistry Letters, published by Taylor & Francis; Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Sustainable Environmental Research (JSER); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Asian Journal of Chemical and Environmental Research, ISSN 0974-3049; Member, Editorial Board, Open Access Journal of Science and Technology, ISSN: 2314-5234; Invited Member, Core Committee on Mitigation and Remedy of Arsenic Menace in India, National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee; Member, Expert committee for selection of Senior Research Associates (Pool Scientists), Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member, BOS, Chemistry Department, DIT university Dehradun, Uttarakhand; and Invited as Judge for National Science Seminar-2013 organized by National Council of Science Museums, Ministry of Culture, Government of India held at Nehru Science Centre, Worli, Mumbai during 8 – 9 October, 2013

School of International Studies (SIS)

Established in 1955, the School of International Studies (SIS) is the oldest School of the University. During the 58 years of its existence, the School has established itself as the premier institution in the country for the study of international relations and area studies.

The School has made pioneering contributions in promoting the study of international relations as an academic discipline in India and in advancing knowledge and understanding of international affairs in an inter-disciplinary perspective. The School is also the first institution in the country to promote “Area Studies” and to develop expertise on various countries and regions of the world. By providing field trip allowances to the Ph.D. candidates to visit their respective areas of research, the School became the only one of its kind in India with such a facility to visit field areas in the world. It has also acquired an international reputation as a centre of advanced learning.

For a long time, the academic programme of the School focused exclusively on research and the only degree it awarded was Ph.D. Soon after the School became a part of the Jawaharlal Nehru University, the M. Phil curriculum was introduced in 1971-72. In the following academic year 1973-74, the School started offering a 2 year M.A. (Politics: International Studies) programme. Much later in 1995-96, a new and unique M.A. programme in Economics (with specialisation on World Economy) was introduced by the Economics Division of the Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics (CSDILE). A massive reorganization study was conducted by the School during the year. The Board's recommendations were conveyed to the University. The main recommendations which were accepted were splitting CSDILE into a Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD) and a Centre for International Legal Studies with the Diplomacy Component being merged with the Centre for International Politics (CIPOD). A new European Centre was also established with the current divisions of Western Europe and Eastern Europe being amalgamated.

The School is being further reorganized with new Centres on South Asian Studies, Indo Pacific Studies and Inner Asian Studies while other programmes such as Energy Studies, Human Rights etc. have been recently introduced. Today, the School has 13 Centres which are interdisciplinary, functional or area studies programmes.

A large number of our M. Phil/Ph. D students qualify in the written test for UGC fellowships. Moreover, almost every state government has instituted a fellowship (in some cases more than one) to be awarded to students meeting the criteria of domicile status in the state concerned. Besides, all registered M.Phil. / Ph.D. students from 2007 were provided with stipends. In addition, SIS students also receive several prestigious scholarships/fellowships offered by several foreign universities and governments. As for the output of the School, it may be noted that, as on 31st March, 2014, 1459 scholars have been awarded Ph.D. and 3757 M. Phil degrees.

In recent years, several Chairs have been instituted in the School. These are

- Appadorai Chair,
- Nelson Mandela Chair,
- State Bank of India Chair and
- Rajiv Gandhi Chair, Chair in Environmental Law and Space Law.

Members of the faculty of the School have contributed to the advancement and dissemination of knowledge on international studies, not only through their teaching and research supervision but also by publishing books and journal articles of international repute.

The School also holds a series of extension lectures every year on a theme relating to contemporary international relations. Pursuant to a decision of the Academic Council in February 1989, these lectures are now known as "Pt. Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial (Extension) Lectures on International Relations". Under an endowment funded by Asia Publishing House, Bombay, it holds lectures in memory of the great poet and patriot, Sarojini Naidu and invites a distinguished scholar or statesman to deliver the memorial lecture.

In 2013 the School hosted the 2nd International Studies Convention that was supported by the MEA, ICSSR and several partner Universities. A similar convention is proposed for 2014.

The School had a public dialogue with Indian Council of World Affairs in November 2013 and will have a similar one in November 2014.

The School publishes a quarterly journal, *International Studies*. Founded in July 1959, this journal has acquired an international standing as the leading Indian academic journal in the field. It publishes original research articles on issues and problems, including problems of theory of contemporary relevance in the broad field of international relations and area studies. Being a refereed journal, it attracts contributions not only from members of the School faculty and other Indian universities/research institutions but also from scholars all over the world.

The School offers the following M. Phil. / Ph.D. Programmes of Study

- American Studies
- Latin American Studies
- Canadian Studies
- European Studies
- International Legal Studies
- International Trade and Development
- Chinese Studies
- Japanese and Korean Studies
- International Politics
- International Organization
- Diplomatic and Disarmament Studies
- Political Geography
- Russian and Central Asian Studies
- South Asian Studies
- Indo Pacific Studies
- Central Asian Studies
- West Asian and Studies
- African Studies
- Centre of Comparative Politics & Political Theory

The profiles of the individual Centres which follow contain a detailed description of these M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes and academic activities.

M.A. Politics (International Studies)

The M.A. programme in Politics (International Studies) was introduced in the School in the academic year 1973-74 to fill the great demand for an M.A. Political Science programme with specialisation in International Studies. This programme, apart from core courses which are both discipline and area based, offers many optional courses. This is one of the most popular and largest post graduate programmes of the University with a present intake capacity of 92.

M.A. Economics (with specialisation on World Economy)

This programme is run by the Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD). A detailed description of this programme of study is given under the profile of CITD.

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

New Course (Regular) introduced by the Centre

Course No.	Course Title	Number of Credits	Name of Faculty
AW 653	Society and Culture in the United States	3	Dr. Saumyajit Ray

Conference/Lecture organized by the Centre

- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Health and Development Issues Among the Amerindian Population of Guyana”, Dr. Raywat Deonandan, 2 April, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Bolivia – The Bicentennial Agenda for 2025”, H.E. Mr. Jorge Cardenas Robles, Ambassador of Bolivia, 3 April, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Seminar on “Asian Investments in South America”, Prof. Satya R. Pattnayak, Director, University of Villanova, 22 August, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Lecture on “Resistance & Poetry in Latin America”, by Prof. Aparajit Chattopadhyay, Chair, CSPILAS, School of Languages, JNU, 13 February, 2014
- **Singh Priti**, Discussion on “Memories of Underdevelopment”, by Tomás Gutiérrez Alea, 28 February, 2014
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “SEATO to ASEAN: U.S. Adventurism in Southeast Asia”, Mr. Donald Kirk, 5 April, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Special lecture on “Martin Luther the King Jr.: His Life & Vision”, (On the occasion of 50th Anniversary of March to Washington), 5 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “The United States and India: Public Policy, Antitrust Policies, and Social Responsibility”, Dr. Ba-Shen T. Welch, Associate Professor & Director, Miles College, USA, 16 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Series of Lectures / Seminars / Panel Discussion on “US Policy Towards Asia”, by Prof. Walter Russell Mead, Visiting Professor, 19 – 22 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “The American Debate on Drones: An Insider Perspective”, by Prof. Stephen Burgess, U.S. Air War College, 26 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Round Table Discussion on “American Perspectives on Syrian Crisis”, 18 September, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Talk on “JFK 50 Years After: Tragedy and Legacy”, by Mr. Donald Kirk, Visiting Fulbright Scholar, CCUS&LAS, 31 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “Contours of US-India Relations in the 21st Century”, by Prof. Arvind Kumar, Manipal University, 11 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Round Table Discussion on “US Response to Syrian Crisis & Iranian Nuclear Programme”, 20 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra C.**, Lecture on “US-China Relations: Implications for India”, by Stephen R. MacKinnon, Visiting Fulbright-Nehru Professor, 31 January, 2014

Visitors to the Centre

- Prof. Walter Russell Mead visited CCUS&LAS, to give a few lectures, 19 - 24 August, 2013

- Mr. Donald Kirk, Author and Journalist, At-Large Washington, D.C. was granted affiliation at CCUS&LAS to conduct research on “India: the Evolving Struggle among Conflicting Powers”, as a Visiting Fulbright-Nehru Fellow for a period of 9 months from 22 February, 2013 (F/N).

Accomplishments of Students

Two students from the Centre participated in international conferences held abroad and six students participated in National Conferences held in different parts of the country during the Academic Year 2013-14.

Future Plans

The US Studies Programme of the Centre plans to open an Area Studies Centre, specifically aimed at intensive research on American social, cultural, political and national security policies and programmes. The US Studies Division is preparing to apply for a grant for the same purpose to University Grants Commission (UGC).

Centre for East Asian Studies

Conferences organized by the Centre

An international conference on the theme ‘JAPAN-SAARC PARTNERSHIP: A WAY AHEAD’ was organised by the Centre under the coordination of Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury with financial support from Sasakawa Peace Foundation (SPF) on 14-15 November 2013, at Le Meridien, New Delhi.

The objectives of the conference include the promotion of understanding of contemporary Japan in India and other SAARC countries and to provide an opportunity for exchange of researchers/experts/scholars/policy makers and businesses interested in contemporary Japan.

The two – day conference was inaugurated by Dr. Ashwini Kumar, MP, and Special envoy of the Prime Minister to Japan. Opening remark was delivered by JNU Vice Chancellor Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory. Both the speakers spoke of the importance of SAARC as a regional entity and the necessity of creating stronger alliance among themselves and with Japan.

The technical sessions encompassed discussion in broad areas like security, economics, politics and regional order involving Japan and the SAARC nations. The subthemes under considerations are: Japan- SAARC Partnership: The Political Dimension, The Security Concern, The Soft Power Issues, The Regional Concerns, and The Economic Dimension.

Participation of scholars from Japan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, and Nepal made the conference truly representative. Officials from Embassy of Japan, former Ambassadors and officials from Ministry of External Affairs, FICCI chaired various sessions. The conference facilitated the scope for deliberations focusing on the way forward for an alliance between Japan and SAARC nations.

The conference ended with a promise for a book incorporating the various speakers’ views in the form of a book on “Japan- SAARC Partnership: A Way Forward.”

Another international conference on “Deepening India-Korea Relations: Towards a Sustainable Future” was organized in collaboration with Researchers’ Association for the Study of Korea during 21-22 March 2014. Dr. Jitendra Uttam played a key role in organizing the conference.

Dr. Jitendra Uttam gave the opening remarks followed by Introductory Speech by Prof. Kim Do-young. Dr. DOLLA Varaprasad Sekhar, Chairperson of the Centre, gave the Inaugural Address. Prof. In sub Mah, Director, Good Democracy Institute Sungkyunkwan University, Seoul, Korea gave the Keynote Address. During the conference His Excellency

Ambassador Mr. Lee Joon-gyu released a book entitled Growing Synergy between India and Korea edited by Prof. Sushila Narasimhan and Prof. Kim Do-young.

A key highlight of the conference is that more than 35 research papers were presented. A substantial number of presentations came from the young scholars thus preparing the future generation of scholars.

Visitors to the Centre

- K. Kobayashi from DLF Gurgaon, Talesj Osuga, Embassy of Japan donated Japanese books on 8 November 2013.
- Yuji Takagi, Sasakawa Peace Foundation Junichi, Kayanegi, 13 November 2013.
- Kenji Urai & Masakazu Watarabe, Toshiba, India, 5 December 2013.
- Dr. Gilles Boquerat (Research Also/South Asia), Paris, France, 6 March 2014.
- Anne Cheng, College de France, Paris, 11 March 2014.
- Yasuhisa Kawamura, DCM Embassy of Japan, 25 March 2014.

Accomplishments of the Students

The following students received various international scholarships and grants.

- Ms. Anna Thomas, Chinese Government, September, 2013 – July, 2014.
- Ms. Shachee Agnihotri, Chinese Government, September, 2013 – July, 2014
- Ms. Rituyusha Mani Tiwary, DC Pavate Memorial Fellowship at Cambridge University, UK, September, 2013 – January, 2014
- Mr. Ranjit Kumar Dhawan, Research Grant by the Academy of the Korean Studies, Republic of Korea. September, 2013 – February, 2014

Any other Information

- Apart from regular classroom teaching, Seminars and lectures by visiting faculty, visiting scholars are also part of the curriculum. In addition, research scholars periodically make presentations on their subject of research.
- The centre organized synopsis and draft presentations as part of M. Phil/Ph.D. programme with the Seminar Coordinator Dr. Jitendra Uttam under the Chairpersonships Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli and Dr. DOLLA Varaprasad Sekhar along with the other Faculty members for the students of the Centre.
- The Centre organized Fresher's Welcome Programme on 23 August, 2013
- Students are regularly informed about various activities of the Centre and publication of articles as part of research work.
- The Centre organized a Teachers-Students interaction wherein the faculty and students numbering about 90 participated and shared several ideas and initiatives to be implemented in the next few years, 6 February 2014
- The Centre is delighted to inform the setting up of Toshiba Lab, inaugurated by Prof. Girijesh Pant on 30 January, 2014. We are glad to receive 22 Toshiba laptops from Toshiba, India for harnessing the language skills of the students.

Future Plans

- The Centre is working on a proposal to apply for Special Assistance Programme, a UGC initiative, to promote East Asian Studies in India.
- A proposal to hold a conference in the beginning of the next year is being worked out.
- The Centre plans to invite Visiting Professors and Visiting Scholars to further augment the research activities and provide exposure to the students.

- As the East Asian region is carving a niche for itself in the global politics, the Centre intends to expand its human and intellectual resources to comprehensively study and assess the region.
- The Centre intends to expand collaboration with different universities/institutions of East Asia.
- Up gradation of the Centre's Webpage at <http://www.jnu.ac.in/Academics/Schools/SchoolOfInternationalStudies/CEAS/default.htm> will be done.
- In addition, we intend to hold an international conference in 2015.

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by Centre

- A course on "GIS for Area Studies" for M. Phil students.

Conferences organized by Centre

- International Conference on "Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives", conference was in collaboration with Forum for Asian Studies, Stockholm University, Sweden, JNU and the ICSSR, New Delhi. Prof. Mondira Dutta was the Conference Coordinator, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- Student-Faculty Seminar on the theme "Re-envisioning Inner Asia", at School of International Studies, JNU. Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata was the seminar Coordinator, 30 September, 2013

Visitors at Centre

- Prof. Khojamohammad Umarov, Head, Agro Industrial Economy Department, Tajikistan Academy of Social Sciences, Dushanbe, Tajikistan.
- Prof. Muzaffar Olimov, Director, Sharq Foundation, Dushanbe, Tajikistan.

Accomplishment of students: Nine M. Phil and Three Ph.D awarded

Any Other Information

The Centre has been sanctioned 'Central Asia Area Studies Programme' sponsored by UGC for a period of five years from April, 2014 – March, 2019

Future Plans

Publication of Monographs by Faculty and Students based on their Field Visits under Area Studies Programme

Centre for European Studies

Visitors to the Centre

- Prof Stein Kristiansen, University of Agder, 17 February, 2014
- Prof Jan Inge Jenssen, University of Agder, Norway, 17 February, 2014
- Paul Scheffer, Professor of European Studies, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands, March, 2014
- Prof. Dr Volker Perthes, Executive Chairman and Director, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
- Prof. Dr Hans-Peter Keitel, President of the Board of Trustees, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
- Dr. Stormy-Annika Mildner, Head of the Department External Economic Policy, Federation of German Industry, BDI, Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
- Mr. Dirk Lölke, Head of Unit Strategic Partnerships, Emerging Countries, Global Governance at Federal Foreign Ministry, Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014

- Dr. Christian Wagner, Head, Asia Division, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
- Dr. Lars Brozus, Senior Researcher, EU External Relations Division, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), Berlin, Germany, 4 March, 2014
- Amb. Luiz Augusto de Castro Neves, Chairman, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
- Amb. Marcos Azambuja, Member of the Trustee Council, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
- Dr. Leonardo Paz Neves, Study and Debate Coordinator, Centro Brasileiro de Relações Internacionais (CEBRI), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 4 March, 2014
- Dr. Hideki Hayashi, EU Study Institute Tokyo, 19 March, 2014
- Dr. Nathaniel Copsey (Editor, JCMS AR), 31 March, 2014
- Dr. Tim Haughton, University of Birmingham, 31 March, 2014

Lectures/Roundtable organized by the Centre

- Round Table on GIBSA: Perspectives on Emerging Forms of International Cooperation, 4 March, 2014
- Jean Monnet Lecture, “The Old Continent in a New World: Europe in a Multipolar World”, by Paul Scheffer, Professor of European Studies, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands, 6 March, 2014
- The Journal of Common Market Studies (JCMS) Annual Review Lecture “The European Union and Global Politics after the Crisis”, By Prof Anand Menon, Kings College London, 31 March, 2014

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- New Courses Introduced by the Centre: Optional paper for M. A. IIIrd Semester Critical Thought in the Global South. Course designed by and to be taught by Prof. Nivedita Menon and Dr. Mohinder Singh

Conferences/Workshops/Seminars organized by the Centre

- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a seminar on “Right to Freedom of Religion in Democracy and The Role of UN” collaboration with The Indian Social Institute, New Delhi and Odisha Forum for Social Action, Bhubaneswar, in JNU, 25 February, 2014
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a Seminar on “Israel, Palestine and South Asia- Trough the Prisms of Religious Nationalisms” co-organized by ICSSR in Convention Centre, JNU, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a six-day intensive Professional Development Training for Lawyers and Para-Legas “Law and Social Movements” collaboration with ‘Socio Legal Information Centre (SLIC)’, in JNU, 17 – 22 December, 2013
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a five-day intensive Professional Development Training for Lawyers and Para-Legas “International Law in the Context of South Asia” with collaboration Socio Legal Information Centre (SLIC), in JNU, 16 – 20 August, 2013
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized an international conference on “The Delhi Historical Materialism Conference” co-organized by ICSSR and HM in Convention Centre, JNU, 3 – 5 April, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita and Singh Mohinder**, Delhi level workshop “Teaching Non-Western Thought”, 16 August, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita and Singh Mohinder**, Training workshop for Ph.D scholars with resource people from other institutions in Delhi, 9 August, 2013
- **Singh Mohinder**, Organized an international conference (with Dr. Prathama Banerjee (CSDS, New Delhi) and Dr. Rakesh Pandey (CSDS, New Delhi)), on History of Political Concepts in Modern Indian languages, at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014

Talk

- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, organized a Special Talk on “The Resurgence and Evolution of the Latin American Left”
Speaker: Harry E. Vanden, in SIS, JNU, 29 July, 2013

Visitors to the Centre

- Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury, Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Social Sciences, Kolkata, delivered a lecture on Carl Schmitt on International Politics
- Haifa Zangana an Iraqi novelist, artist and activist delivered a lecture on Accountability & Justice for Iraq, 12 November, 2013
- Dr. Svati Shah, Assistant Professor of Women’s, Gender and Sexuality Studies at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst delivered a lecture on “Sex Work, Migration and Trafficking: The Politics of a Discourse in India”, 3 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

Ph.D Scholar awarded Fox International Fellowship at Yale University, USA (2013): Amrita Nandy

Future plans for the Centre

- CCP&PT proposes to introduce more optional courses at the MA level, and in addition, to participate in the new courses being proposed by the School, which will involve collaborative teaching, on themes such as globalization and environment. The Centre’s research programme will encourage a focus on theorizing the contemporary world, using a multi-disciplinary and interdisciplinary approach to understanding emerging trends at different levels. We expect this programme to engage with and develop conventional political science approaches as well as initiate dialogue between disciplines.
- CCP&PT would like to initiate at school level for the School of International Studies, a bridge course in English speaking and writing skills, taught by professionals with training in teaching the English language. SIS gets a large number of international students with limited English skills, as well as students from all over India who too would benefit from such a course.
- In addition, CCP&PT would like to introduce a training programme to strengthen research capabilities in the region. We envisage holding, once every two years, a 2 month-long course for 10-15 young teachers and post-doctoral scholars of the global South (SAARC countries as well as West Asian, African and Latin American countries). In carrying out this programme, we would draw on scholars from other Centres within JNU as well as from other universities and research institutions in Delhi and India.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Course Development

- **Shivaji Kumar**, Developed a course Diplomacy of Environmental Negotiations
- **Shivaji Kumar**, Served on a school-level committee to develop a course on Global History from the South

Centre for International Trade and Development

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School / Centre. Give Course title / level, Number of Credits and Name (s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed a new optional course titled “Topics in Development Microeconomics” was launched by Dr. Priya Bhagowalia during the Monsoon Semester 2014.

Visitors to the School/ Centre

During the academic year, 2013 – 2014 Professor Biswanath Goldar, Institute of Economic Growth, University Enclave, Delhi, visited the Centre as Visiting Professor. Professors K.L. Krishna, Badal Mukhopadhyay, Ashok Sanjay Guha and Dr. Jaydeep Mukherjee also visited us as guest faculty.

Accomplishment of students

Under the Masters of Economics (with specialisation in world economy) program of the Centre for International Trade and Development, School of International Studies, JNU, the following students have been placed during the campus placement in the following companies:

Sr. No.	Name of the student	Placement Company
1.	Saloni Chopra	PWC & Genpact
2.	Juwaria Rashid	PWC
3.	Antara Das Sharma	Infosys & Genpact
4.	Priya Sarraf	Infosys & Genpact
5.	Opinder Kaur	Infosys
6.	Harneet Kaur	Infosys
7.	Madhurima Nag	Genpact
8.	Sugandha Huria	Genpact
9.	Rohan Anand	Genpact
10.	Kanika Pathania	Genpact

During the April 2013- 2014 the following students of the Centre had been awarded the Ford Foundation Scholarship during Monsoon 2013 and Winter Semester 2014.

Monsoon Semester 2013

- Sugandha Huria
- Priya Sarraf
- Kanika Pathania
- Aastha Chadha
- Sreoshi Banerjee

Winter Semester 2014

- Sugandha Huria
- Saloni Chopra
- Aishwarya Harichandan
- Sreoshi Banerjee

Centre for South Asian Studies

Conference/Seminar/Lecture organized

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** Organised a Panel Discussion on “India-Bangladesh Relations: Prospects for Cooperation with Bangladesh Enterprise Institute, Dhaka, Bangladesh and CSAS at SIS JNU on 4th April 2014

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, coordinator, Lecture on “Bengal As a Factor in India-Bangladesh Relations” by Mr Sitaram Sharma, Chairman, MAKAIAS, Kolkata, Organised by Centre for South Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi on 14 February 2014.
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, Member, Organizing Committee, Annual International Studies Convention 2013 on “Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South”. JNU, New Delhi. 10-12 December 2013.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, *Coordinated a lecture on ‘Rise of Islamic militancy in South Asia’* by Mr Shahriar Kabir, Author, Journalist and Activist, Dhaka, Bangladesh at CSAS, SIS, JNU on 3rd March 2014

Foreign Travel

- **Pandey Savita**, Islamabad Pakistan , to attend a Conference on SAARC, November, 2013

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “Geopolitical Dynamics of Southern Asia”, at a seminar on “China’s Strategic Rise and its Implications for India with a focus on North East Security”, organized by Department of Geopolitics of Manipal University in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Manipal, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “Concept of Neighbourhood in International Relations”, at a national conference on “Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy”, organized by Kurukshetra University during 14 – 15 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Evolving Dynamics in South China Sea Disputes”, at an international conference on “Maritime Power Building: New ‘Mantra’ for China’s Rise”, organized by National Maritime Foundation of India and Centre for Naval Analyses, Washington, DC, at New Delhi, 11 – 12 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Changing Power Dynamics in Asia-Pacific: Perspective from the US”, at a seminar on “Asia-Pacific Power Dynamics: Strategic Implications and Options for India,” organised by International Strategic and Security Studies Programme (ISSSP) of the National Institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bengaluru, 10 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Key-note address on “Asian Geopolitics: Dynamics and Challenges”, at a seminar on, Department of Politics, Mumbai University, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Key-note address on “Asian Rebalancing and the Changing Dimensions of Indo-US Relations”, national conference, University of Kerala, 10 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presentation on “Obama’s Pivot: Implications for the Region and India”, AISC Convention 2013, 11 December, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Indo-US Defence Cooperation”, at a seminar organized by ICRIER, at Habitat Centre, 9 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Participated in the Indo-Korean Dialogue, organized by ICRIER, 24 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “Iran-US Nuclear Tangle”, at West Asia Studies Centre at Jamia Millia Islamia, 23 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “The US factor in India-China Relations”, at a national seminar organized by ICWA and SIS Dialogue 2013 on “India’s Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps”, 8 – 9 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “American & Canadian Perspectives on China: A Comparative Analyses”, at an international conference on “Canadian Internal and External Affairs after Financial Crisis: Current Situation, Problems and Prospects”, organized by the Centre for Canadian Studies, Guangdong University of Foreign Studies, Guangzhou, China, 20 – 24 September, 2013

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made a presentation on “US, China and Security Development in Asia-Pacific”, at conference on “Shaping the Security Architecture in Southeast & East Asia”, organized by Institute of Peace & Conflict Studies, New Delhi, St. Joseph’s College and the National Institute for Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, 9 – 12 September, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Made presentation on “Indo-US Energy Cooperation Initiatives: Opportunities & Challenges”, at a national seminar organized by Dean, SIS, 22 April, 2013
- **Raj Christopher S.**, National seminar delivered Inaugural Address on “Asian Re-balancing and the Changing Dimensions of Indo-US Relation”, University of Kerala, Trivandrum, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Raj Christopher S.**, International seminar on “India-Lithuania – Baltic Countries”, Chairing a Session: 13 November, 2013
- **Raj Christopher S.**, ICWA-SIS Dialogue on “Indian Foreign Policy”, Chairing Session V: Reimagining West Asia, 8 October, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, Current discourse on “Indigenous People’s Movements and Identity in Latin America”, paper presented at second national conference of ASC-JNU Alumni (ASCALCON-2014), held at JNU, 24 – 28 March, 2014.
- **Singh Priti**, “Canada’s Changing Perceptions and Posturing towards China in the 21st Century”, paper presented at the 15th Biennial conference of the Association of Canadian Studies, China held at Centre for Canadian Studies, Guangdong University of Foreign Studies (GDUFS), Guangzhou, China, 21 – 22 September, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, “India – Trinidad & Tobago Relations”, paper presented at a seminar on Indian Arrival Day held at Institute of International Relations, University of West Indies, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 28 May, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, “Rethinking Equity in India and Quebec”, Presented at International Panel discussion at Convention Centre on ‘Canadian Diversity’, JNU, 30 April, 2013
- **Ray Saumyajit**, “Not in India’s Image: How growth of an anti-secular Opposition in Bangladesh ruined relations between the two nations”, Kurukshetra, India, 14 – 15 March, 2014
- **Ray Saumyajit**, “The Fragmenting of America: Immigration to and Assimilation of Latinos in the United States after 1968”, New Delhi, India, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Ray Saumyajit**, “When the Elders Faced God: State Policy and Theravada Revival in Indonesia”, New Delhi, India, 18 – 19 November, 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta Mondira**, “JNU Ethos: Myths and Realities”, in Narmada Charcha: The Dialogue, at the Narmada Hostel Mess, JNU, 14 March, 2014
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Understanding Maldives in the Context of Human Trafficking”, paper presented at the international conference on Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India. Conference was sponsored by Jawaharlal Nehru University in collaboration with Stockholm University, Sweden and the ICSSR, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Challenges and Development Strategies in Central Asian Mountains”, presented at the international seminar on Post-Independence Development Strategies in Central Asia: Perspectives, Policies and Performance, The Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 29 – 30 November, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Japan–SAARC Relations: Addressing Challenges of Afghan Women, Post 2014”, Paper presented at JNU-SPF international conference on “Japan - SAARC Partnership: Way Ahead”, Le Meridien Hotel, New Delhi, 14 – 15 November, 2013

- **Dutta Mondira**, “Eurasia and India - Regional Transport Network Linkages”, presented at the international conference on “Eurasia and India: Regional Perspectives”, Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, ICSSR, New Delhi, 11 – 12 November, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, India - Tajikistan Initiatives for Peace and Security in Afghanistan, at the international conference on “Cooperative Development, Peace and Security in South and Central Asia”, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, in Collaboration with Centre for Central Asian Study, Kashmir University, Srinagar, 29 June – 1 July, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Telecentre on Wheels - Empowerment of Women through ICT” presented at an international conference on “Empowering Women in Developing Countries through Information & Communication Technologies”, Jaypee University of Information & Technology (JUIT), Wanknaghat, Solan (HP), India, 1 – 3 June, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Participated in Human Rights Council, Geneva, March, 2014
- **Warikoo K.**, Chaired a session on “Central Asia and India: Looking Ahead”, at the Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), 2013 on Re-Imagining Global Order: Perspectives from the South, organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Participated in Human Rights Council, Geneva, September, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Chaired a session in national workshop on “Regions and Regionalism in India”, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 26 July, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, “Ladakh and Central Asia: The Buddhist Connection”, at the international conference organized by South Asian Institute, Heidelberg University, Germany, 17 – 20 April, 2013
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, “The Ethnopolitics of Poverty in Afghanistan”, at symposium on “Understanding and Eradicating Poverty in South Asia: Lessons and Options”, held at South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, 17 October, 2013
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, “India’s Afghanistan Policy post-2014 in need of Geopolitical Constructivism”, at 1-day international symposium on Afghanistan in 2014 and Beyond: The Domestic, Regional and International Dynamics, MAKAIAS held at Kolkata, 17 January, 2014
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, “Constitutional Democracy in Afghanistan as a Factor in India Central Asian Relations”, at an international conference on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives”, held at JNU, 13 – 14 March, 2014 [jointly with Vinita Meena]
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, “Geo-Sciences in Area Studies”, at two-day national seminar on Fifty Years of Area Studies in Indian Universities held at South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, 20 – 21 February, 2014
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “A Comparative Perspective on India’s Look East Policy and Connect Central Asia Policy”, Manipur University, Manipur, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “India’s Engagement with Mongolia: Emerging Scenario”, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 14 – 15 March, 2014
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Security Dimension of Mongolia’s Foreign Policy: Relevance for India”, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “New Dimensions of Mongolia’s Foreign Policy: Implications for India”, Center for Studies in International Relations & Development and University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 8 – 9 January, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “China’s Neighbours on the Northern Borders”, Lecture. Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 30 December, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Central Asia, Mongolia and SCO: The Way Ahead”, Annual International Studies Convention 2013, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013. [Jointly with Vaishali Krishna].
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Post-Colonial Perspectives on International Studies in India”, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 30 November, 2013

- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Mongolia as a Factor in India’s New Role in East Asia”, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 24 – 25 November, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “The ‘Third Neighbour’ Approach of Mongolia’s Diplomacy of External Relations: Effects on Relations between India and Mongolia”, University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA., 3 – 6 October, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “India’s ‘Connect Central Asia’ Policy”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 15 July, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Mongolia and the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation: Issues and Concerns”, Kashmir University, Srinagar, 29 June – 1 July, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Factoring Xinjiang in India’s Relations with People’s Republic of China”, at the international seminar on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives”, organised by the Centre for Inner Asian Studies, SIS, JNU and Stockholm University, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Kashgar’s Economic Integration with Central and South Asia: Opportunities for India”, at the national seminar on “Rising India, China, South Africa & Brazil: Challenges & Strategic Options”, organized by Centre for South African and Brazilian Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 27 – 28 January, 2014
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “India and China in Emerging Global Power Struggle”, at the national seminar on “Emerging New Global Powers: Challenges before India’s Foreign Policy”, at Shahabad Markanda, Kurukshetra, organized by Markanda National College, Shahabad-Markanda, Kurukshetra, 24 – 25 January, 2014
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Indian Perspective of Uyghur Issue and its Impact on India-China Relations”, at an international conference on “Is the Chinese Leadership Ready for Change? Perspectives on the Uyghur Issue, at European Parliament in Brussels”, Belgium, organized by the Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organization (UNPO), Brussels, 17 December 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Terrorism and Extremism in Central Asia and Xinjiang: Implications for India”, at the Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), 2013 on Re-Imagining Global Order: Perspectives from the South, organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Chinese Development Strategy in Kazakhstan”, at an international conference on “Post-Independence Development Strategies in Central Asia: Perspectives, Policies and Performance”, organised by Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi in collaboration with Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 29 – 30 November, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Xinjiang Factor in Turkey’s Relationship with China”, at an international conference on “Perspectives on Turkey’s Emerging Multi-Regional Role”, organised by Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Xinjiang Factor in Sino-Central Asian Relations” at an international symposium on “Central Asia and Xinjiang: Cooperation and Mutual Benefit”, organised by Institute of Central Asian Studies, Xinjiang Academy of Social Sciences, Urumqi, China, 12 July, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Three Evil Forces, Central Asia’s Security and the SCO”, at an international conference on “Cooperative Development, Peace and Security in Central Asia: Challenges and Prospects”, organised by Centre of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar in collaboration with Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 29 June – 1 July, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Consumer Marketing and Consumer Behaviour in India”, at an international conference on Applied Anthropology, Jishou University, Jishou, Hunan, China, 20 – 22 May, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Application of Ethnographic Research Methods in Consumer Marketing”, in an international conference on “Anthropological Perspectives and Local Approaches: Indigenous Applications in Management and Marketing”, Eastern China University of Science and Technology, Shanghai, China, 17 – 19 May, 2013

- **Namgyal Tsetan**, “Status and Position of Women in Tibetan Society”, at an International Buddhist Conference, Bodhgaya, 8 – 9 December, 2013
- **Namgyal Tsetan**, “Exploring the Influence of “Loan Words”, in Ladakh’s (La dwags) Language and Literature”, at 19th Himalayan Language Symposium, Australian National University, Canberra, 6 – 8 September, 2013
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, “Geopolitics of Energy resources in Central Asia and India-Kazakhstan Relations”, at an international conference on “Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspective”, at the Centre for Inner Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, “India and Kazakhstan: Growing Bilateral Relationships”, at 8th International Scientific Conference, Department of Political Science, Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “EU Strategic Partnerships with Emerging Asian Powers”, at seminar on “Emerging Powers in International Relations”, at the Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 18 December, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “EU Strategy and Role in Asia”, paper presented at the seminar on “India, China, U.S. and EU and New International Order in Asia”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 4 December, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Participant, 2nd Berlin Foreign Policy Forum, organized by the Koerber Stiftung and the German Foreign Office, Berlin, 25 – 26 November, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “India-EU Strategic Partnership”, presentation at an international conference “Europe’s Role for Security in a Multipolar World – The Views from India and China”, organised by the NFG, FU Berlin, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Friedrich Ebert Stiftung and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 26 – 27 September, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “India-EU Strategic Partnership: Key Challenges”, presentation at the NFG Asian Perceptions of the EU, Free University of Berlin, 25 August, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Jubilee Dialogue on “Europe and the World in 2023”, with Rt Hon Minister for Europe, David Lidington, London, 26 June, 2013 (invited).
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “India and the European Union: Towards a New Narrative”, NFG Asian Perceptions of the European Union, Free University of Berlin, Berlin, 17 June, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Speaker, “Afghanistan after 2014: Prospects of EU-India Cooperation”, NFG Asian Perceptions of the European, Free University of Berlin, Berlin, 13 June, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Key-note speaker, “Indian Perceptions of the European Union”, at the conference on the “The Dwarfing of Europe? A Dialogue between Brazil, India, China and Europe”, organized by the European Cultural Foundation in association with De Balie and the Fritt Ord Foundation, Amsterdam, 23 May, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “Shifting Powers: The Position of India, Defining the main conditions in the social structure for sustainable growth and prosperity Social-Cultural Trends in India”, at the conference on the “The Dwarfing of Europe? A Dialogue between Brazil, India, China and Europe”, organized by the European Cultural Foundation in association with De Balie and the Fritt Ord Foundation, Amsterdam, 22 May, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Crisis in Ukraine organised by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, India, 28 March, 2014
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Participant, Brussels Forum 2014- A World In Transition, organised by The German Marshall Fund, Brussels, Belgium, 20 – 23 March, 2014

- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Presentation, Indian Foreign Policy in a Changing Global Order, organised by the Global and European Studies Institute, University of Leipzig, Germany, 12 February, 2014
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, "Europe and India at Times of Volatile Economic Environment", in a European-Indian Dialogue: Roundtable on India in the Global Context: An Emerging Global Power or a Lame Duck? organised by the University of Würzburg and the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, Akademie Frankenwarte, Würzburg, Germany, 16 – 17 December, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, "The Role of BRICS – Ambitions and Constraints in a New Global Partnership", in an international conference on "The Role of BRICS in the Post-2015 Development Agenda", organised by Shanghai Institute of International Studies, Shanghai, China, 28 – 29 November, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, "Europe's Position in the World – Longer-term Scenarios", in an international conference on "Europe in a Post-Crisis World", organised by jointly organised by the Schumpeter Program; the Minda de Gunzburg Center for European Studies, Harvard University; the Program on Transatlantic Relations at the Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University and The Vienna Institute for International Economic Studies (wiiw), Harvard University, USA, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Lecture, European Union: The Process of Integration, at Centre of International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament, School of International Studies, JNU, 25 October, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, "The European Model and its Relevance to India", in roundtable on "Decentralisation in the Indian Polity", organised by the Observer Research Foundation and the Rosa Luxembourg Foundation, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, roundtable on "Powers and Regions in a Multipolar Order", organised by GIGA and University of Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany, 10 October, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, research workshop on "Europe's Role For Security In A Multipolar World - The Views From India And China", organised by the NFG, FU Berlin, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Friedrich Ebert Stiftung and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, India, 26 – 27 September, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Participant, interdisciplinary UBIAS Conference on "Scientific and Academic Knowledge" organized by The Peter Wall Institute for Advanced Studies, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada, 17 – 19 September, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Der Aufstieg Indiens: Interne Herausforderungen, externe Nervenproben, organised by the Clausewitz-Gesellschaft, Würzburg, Germany, 26 June, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Change Agents – The Faces of Change, organised by the DAAD and the University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Germany, 18 June, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Participant, India Forum organised by the German Marshall Fund of USA, Stockholm, Sweden, 12 – 13 April, 2013
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Panelist, roundtable on "The EU and Asia: Power, Partnerships and Priorities", at The Politics of International Diffusion: Regional and Global Dimensions organised by International Studies Association Annual Convention, San Francisco, USA, 3 – 6 April, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper at the international conference "Modern Housing as an Engine of Comprehensive Development & Transformation of Rural Areas", organised by Cabinet of Ministers, Uzbekistan, 16 – 17 April 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "India, Europe and Energy Security", at the national conference on Energy Security and India's Foreign Policy", Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "Post-2014 Afghanistan: Possible Areas of India-Russia Cooperation", at an international conference "New Contours of India Russia Special & Privileged Partnership", organised jointly by ICWA New Delhi and MGIMO at Moscow, 21 – 22 May, 2013

- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Participated in round table discussion on India-Russia, at the Russian International Affairs Council (RIAC), 23 May, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a joint paper (with GVC Naidu) "India & Southeast Asia", at the conference "China, United States & the Future of Southeast Asia", at the New York University, 3 – 4 June, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "An Indian Perspective on Regional and Transcontinental Economic Integration through Afghanistan", at the High level workshop on "The Arteries Connecting to the Heart of Asia & the Global World", organised by the Latvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Riga, 11 – 12 June, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper on "Energy Security in India & Europe", at an international seminar "EU-India: Understanding the Challenges and Opportunities for Energy Cooperation", organised by The Energy Research Institute (TERI), Technische Universitat Darmstadt and Volkswagen Stiftung, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "Broadening India-EU Partnership beyond Economics", at the SIS-ICWA Dialogue on "India's Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps" at JNU, 7 – 9 October, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "Post-2014 Development Scenario in Afghanistan: Role of Regional Players", at an international conference on "Changing Scenario in Afghanistan Implications for South Asia", organised by South Asian University New Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper on "Relevance of Central Asian Energy for India", at an international seminar on "Indian Ocean & Central Asian land Locked States", organised by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies at Teen Murti House New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presentation on "Istanbul Process", at an international conference "Doing Business with Afghanistan", organised by the Ministry of External Affairs and Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 18 – 19 November, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Participated in Second Inter-Regional Summit on Afghanistan, organised by Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (FES), Istanbul, 20 – 22 November, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper on "Regional Cooperation and Connectivity", at an international conference "Afghanistan Central Asia Dialogue", organised by Afghanistan institute for Security Studies, Kabul, 20 – 21 December, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presentation on "Regional cooperation and trade issues in South Asia", at the Peace Conference, organised by South Asia Fraternity, Gandhi Darshan, New Delhi, 28 December, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Participated in the roundtable discussion on "Evolving India-CIS Cooperation in the Hydrocarbon Sector", organised by the ONGC at Petrotech India, 14 January, 2014
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "Economic Challenges in Post-2014 Afghanistan", at an international symposium "Afghanistan in 2014 and beyond: The Domestic, Regional and International Dynamics", organised by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 17 January, 2014
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presentation on "Assessing Indian Development Cooperation", at the seminar "Indian Development Cooperation Policy: The State of the Debate", organised by Forum for Indian Development Cooperation, IIC New Delhi, 18 January, 2014
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper on "EU and China", at Indian Council of World Affairs, 6 February, 2014
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Presented a paper "Linking South Asia and Europe through Afghanistan and Central Asia", at an international conference "Development, Security & Regional Cooperation in Central & South Asia: Euro Asian Perspectives", Centre for Inner Asian Studies, JNU, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presentation in a panel discussion on "Innovation in work, training and skills" in an international conference on "Rebuilding growth, jobs and competitiveness, Can the Europe 2020 Strategy Deliver?", organized by Aston Centre for Europe, Aston University, UK, 24 June, 2013

- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presented a paper on, “Immigrants in Europe: Bane or Boon?”, at the Annual International Studies Convention on organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presented a paper on, “Identity Issues in the Baltic”, at an international conference on “India-Lithuania/the Baltic: Past Interaction & Future Possibilities”, organized by School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi 13 November, 2013
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presented a paper on, “Federalism’s Encounter with Sub-nationalism in Europe”, in an international conference on “Federalisms v. Localisms: Competing Demands and Conflicting Aspirations?”, at O.P. Jindal Global University (JGU), 10 – 11 October, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Presented paper titled as Freedom or Subjugation: Interpreting Subjectivity of Women in Diaspora Communities at an international conference on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, organised by ODI in collaboration with IIC and CAS-Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Discussant in the technical session on an international conference on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, organised by ODI in collaboration with IIC and CAS-Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at India International Centre, New Delhi, , 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Presented paper titled as Far right in Europe: Issues and Challenges at Annual International Studies Convention 2013, organised by the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in partnership with Central University of Gujarat, University of Calcutta, University of Hyderabad, University of Pune, Pondicherry University and Panjab University, at Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Discussant in the technical session on “Diaspora in Foreign Policy: Global Experiences”, in an international conference on “Diaspora in India’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, organised by Organisation for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI) in collaboration with CAS- Jawaharlal Nehru University and India International Centre (IIC) at Indian International Centre, New Delhi, 6 – 7 November, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited and organized lecture on “Higher Education in India and Europe: Some Reflections by Rosemary Gosling”, Director External Program, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE), at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 19 September, 2013

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- **Chenoy Kamal**, “Left in Contemporary Times”, on Understanding Maoist Politics in India, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Chenoy Kamal**, Nation Imagined and Real, Association of International Studies, Annual Convention 2013, Convention Centre, JNU and SIS, JNU, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Translating Women”, – presentation at Tarjuma, Festival of Translators, IIT Gandhinagar, 26 July, 2013
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Conceptualization of the Social in Nineteenth Century Nationalist Discourse”, in paper presentation at an international conference “Reason, Economy, Affect” held at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi, 8 – 10 January, 2014
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Talal Asad’s Critique of Secularism”, at the conference on “Politics and/of Religion” organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, Delhi, 31 October – 1 November, 2013

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Pasha A. K.**, Organized and presided over seminar talk by Dr. Mohammad Ajam, Minister Counselor, Embassy of Islamic Republic of Iran In India. “India’s historical maritime relations with Persian Gulf Islands”, Centre West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 April, 2013

- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in the 5TH Izmir Economic Congress, organised by Turkish Ministry of Development at Izmir, Turkey, presented papers on “Indo-Turkish Economic Cooperation: Lessons from Mutual Experiences”, 30 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Paper presented in an international symposium on “Sources of Qatar History in the Indian Archives”, organised by Qatar Heritage and Identity Center, Doha, Qatar, Sharq Village, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in a national seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, organised by SIS, JNU, Presided over fifth session on Indian Energy Security and Neighborhood, 22 – 23 April, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Saudi Arabia: Global and Regional Issues”, spoke at seminar on “Contemporary Saudi Arabia and Emerging Indo-Saudi Relations”, organized by Gulf Studies Programme, Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 16 November, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Democratisation in West Asia: Critical Perspectives”, Chaired Panel 22.1 session 11- Annual International Relations Convention 2013, Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India and Iran in Contemporary Relations”, key-note address delivered at an international conference on “India and Iran in Contemporary Relations”, organized by the Centre for Indian Ocean Studies, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 7 – 8 November, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Dynamics of Geopolitics and National Security in West Asia”, paper presented in a national seminar on the above theme, organised by Department of Civics and Politics University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, “West Asia and North Africa Studies in India: Challenges and Opportunities”, “Fifty years of Area Studies in Indian Universities”, organized by South Asia Studies Centre University of Rajasthan, Jaipur. Presided over I Technical –Academic Session, Area Studies Programme Theories, Concepts and Directions. PV Rao, R S Yadav, G. Jaynchandra Reddy, Ambrish Dhaka, 20 – 21 February, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Turmoil in the Gulf Region: Emerging Challenges and Indian Response”, in a national seminar on Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy organised by Department of Political Science, Kurukshetra University, Thaneswar, Kurukshetra, Haryana. Presided over Technical session-IV, 14 – 15 March, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Perceptions of Democracy and Emerging Governance Structures”, paper presented in an international seminar “Transformations in West Asia: The Next Steps”, organized by Observer Research Foundation, West Asia and North Africa and Public Diplomacy Division, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India. Presided over session 3, 19 – 21 March, 2014
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Turkey’s response to the Syrian Uprising”, Two-day international conference on “Perspectives on Turkey’s Emerging Multi-Regional Role”, Organized by MMAJ – Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “India’s Palestine Policy: The Post-Cold War Shift”, Second Annual Conference of Research Centres in the Arab World on “The Palestinian Cause and the Future of the Palestinian National Movement”, Organized by the Arab Centre for Research and Policy Studies, Doha, 7 – 9 December, 2013
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Democratization in the Fertile Crescent: A Critique of the Western Paradigm”, Annual International Studies Convention, “Re-imagining Global Order: Perspectives From the South”, Organized by the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10-12 December, 2013

Centre of African Studies

- **Malakar S.N.**, Chair in an international seminar on “India and Eastern Africa dialogue: Exploring opportunity for cooperation”, Manipal University, Manipal, 25 – 26 October, 2013

- **Malakar S.N.**, Interactive talk by Dr. Kapil Kapoor, Director, Strategy, African Development Bank on “Supporting the Transformation of Africa: The Strategy of African Development Bank”, organised by Centre for African studies, UGC Area Studies programme, in collaboration with, Policy Research Institute of African Studies Association of India (PRIASA), at JNU, 7 May, 2013
- **Malakar S.N.**, Panelist in national seminar on “BRICS in Africa: Implications for Anglophone and Francophone Africa”, at Conference Hall 316, SIS, JNU, 30 September, 2013
- **Malakar S.N.**, Participated in “10th Anniversary Programme of African Studies Association of India”, at SIS, JNU, 29 October, 2013
- **Malakar S.N.**, Chair in an international conference on “India Africa Development and bilateral issues”, at the University of Mohal Lal Sukhadiya University, 23 March, 2014
- **Malakar S.N.**, An international seminar on “Diaspora in Indian's Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, at India International Centre, 6 – 7 November, 2013
- **Malakar S.N.**, A two day international seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Malakar S.N.**, Field trip to Seychelles 4 – 10 March, 2014
- **Dubey Ajay**, Key-note in an international seminar on “India and Eastern Africa dialogue: Exploring opportunity for cooperation”, Manipal University, Manipal, 25 – 26 October, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Interactive talk by Dr. Kapil Kapoor, Director, Strategy, African Development Bank on “Supporting the Transformation of Africa: The Strategy of African Development Bank”, organised by Centre for African studies, UGC Area Studies programme, in collaboration with, Policy Research Institute of African Studies Association of India (PRIASA), at JNU, 7 May, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Invited by the School of Humanities and Social Sciences to present academic paper on “India-Africa Relations: Emerging Themes”, at University of Zambia, 16 – 18 September, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Invited and delivered a lecture on “Indian Diaspora”, organized by Jamia Millia Islamia, 15 April, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, National seminar on “BRICS in Africa: Implications for Anglophone and Francophone Africa”, at Conference Hall 316, SIS, JNU, 30 September, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in “10th Anniversary Programme of African Studies Association of India”, at SIS, JNU, 29 October, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Key-note in an international conference on “India Africa Development and bilateral issues”, at the University of Mohal Lal Sukhadiya University, 23 March, 2014
- **Dubey Ajay**, An international seminar on “Diaspora in Indian's Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective”, at India International Centre, 6 – 7 November, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, A two day international seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora”, in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Dubey Ajay**, Field trip to Seychelles 4 – 10 March, 2014
- **Moosa J. M.**, Paper presented in an international seminar on “India and Eastern Africa dialogue: Exploring opportunity for cooperation”, Manipal University, Manipal, 25 – 26 October, 2013
- **Moosa J. M.**, Interactive talk by Dr. Kapil Kapoor, Director, Strategy, African Development Bank on “Supporting the Transformation of Africa: The Strategy of African Development Bank”, organised by Centre for African studies, UGC Area Studies programme, in collaboration with, Policy Research Institute of African Studies Association of India (PRIASA) at JNU, 7 May, 2013
- **Moosa J. M.**, Panelist in national seminar on “BRICS in Africa: Implications for Anglophone and Francophone Africa”, at Conference Hall 316, SIS, JNU, 30 September, 2013

- **Moosa J. M.**, Participated in “10th Anniversary Programme of African Studies Association of India”, at SIS, JNU, 29 October, 2013
- **Moosa J. M.**, Paper Presentation entitled India- Lusophone Africa Relations: Emerging Dimensions and Challenges in an international conference on “India Africa Development and bilateral issues”, at the University of Mohal Lal Sukhadiya University, 23 March, 2014
- **Moosa J. M.**, Discussant in the International Seminar on “Diaspora in Indian’s Foreign Policy and National Security: A Comparative Perspective” at India International Centre on 6th and 7th November, 2013
- **Moosa J. M.**, Discussant in the two day International Seminar on “Women in the Indian Diaspora” on the 10th and 11th January 2014 in collaboration with Organisation for Diaspora Initiative and India International Centre.
- **Moosa J. M.**, Paper Presented in National Seminar Rising India, China, South Africa & Brazil: Challenges & Strategic Options (27-28 January 2014) Centre for South African and Brazilian Studies Aligarh Muslim University.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Murthy C.S.R.**, Panelist in the session on “BRICS as a game changer in world politics”, at an international conference on “BRICS – Beyond Economic Cooperation”, organized by the Institute of Social Studies, New Delhi, 19 February, 2014
- **Murthy C.S.R.**, Presented a paper on “Perspectives on UN Security Council Reforms”, an international workshop organized by the Ministry of External Affairs and the Institute for Defence Studies & Analyses, New Delhi, 12 February, 2014
- **Murthy C.S.R.**, Participated in the research workshop on “Attitudes, Interpretations and Practices of Major and Emerging Powers towards Responsibility to Protect”, Peace Research Institute, Frankfurt, 25 – 27 September, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India’s International and Regional Policies,” Talk to the Asia Foundation Board of Trustee Meeting, New Delhi, January 23, 2014
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Nuclear Deterrence: Theory and Practice”, Lecture at the 16th Nuclear Strategy Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 6 January, 2014
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Nuclear Security”, Presentation at the Gujarat Police Academy, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, 20 December, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Requisites of Credible Minimum Deterrence”, Presentation at national seminar on India’s Nuclear Strategy at Centre for Air Power Studies, 19 December, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Asian Nuclear Environment”, Presentation at the 8th US-India Strategic Dialogue, organized by Naval Postgraduate School, USA and Observer Research Foundation, India at New Delhi, 12 – 13 December, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Panel chair, “Reflections on Kenneth Waltz”, First Annual International Studies Convention, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Nuclear Deterrence”, Lecture at the Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 3 December, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “US Rebalancing and the Asia Pivot”, Lecture to the 8th Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute of India, New Delhi, 21 November, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Discussant, IDSA-APLN roundtable on “Regional Nuclear Dynamics”, at Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Nuclear Doctrines of India, Pakistan and China: A Comparison”, Lecture to BSF Officers Training Module, at Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 15 October, 2013

- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Role of Nuclear Weapons and Deterrence”, 8th Squadron Officers’ Course, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 14 August, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Speaker at the IDSA roundtable on “Iran Nuclear Imbroglio”, at Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 23 July, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Nuclear Deterrence in Theory and Practice”, Lecture at the 15th Nuclear Strategy Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 11 July, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “China-India Deterrent Relationship”, Presentation at the Centre for Security Analysis, Chennai, 27 April, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Security in a World without Nuclear Weapons”, Presentation at the Experts Consultation, organized by the Geneva Centre for Security Policy in Glion, Switzerland, 23 – 24 May, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “From ‘Look East’ to ‘Act East’”, Presentation at the India Trilateral Forum organized by the German Marshall Fund on the US in Stockholm, Sweden, 12 – 13 April, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Chaired a seminar on “Environment Destruction in Tibet”, organized by Tibet Forum at SIS, 31 March, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended conference on “Global Governance in South Asia: Opportunities and Challenges”, organized by Managing Global Governance Programme of giz at Hotel Clarion Collections, New Delhi, 3 May, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attend a talk on “ICT in Global Development: International Perspective and Challenge”, by Dr. Hamadoun Toure, Secretary General, International Telecommunication Union, at SIS, JNU, 6 May 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended the roundtable discussion on “Approaches to Tibet’s History and its Relevance Today”, organized by Foundation for Non-Violent Alternatives at India International Centre, 13 May, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended an international conference on “Promoting Democracy: What Role for the Emerging Powers?”, At University of Ottawa, 15 – 16 October, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended the talk by Mr Terje Rod-Larsen, the President of International Peace Institute on “The Security Council: Challenges of its Functioning and Prospects for Reform”, organized by IDSA on 7 November, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended the lecture by Dr. Sanjaya Baru on “Re-examining Nehru’s Economic and Foreign Policy”, organized by JNU Alumni at JUN Convention Centre, 10 November, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended the talk by Dr. Jose Ramos-Horta, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate, on “Asia’s Rise or Fall: Challenges and Opportunities in the 21st Century”, organized by Institute of Social Sciences at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library Auditorium, 4 December, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended a seminar on “Cognitive Thought Process: Perspectives From Neuroscience and Buddhist Psychology”, organized by Tibet House and India International Centre, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 November, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended Annual International Studies Convention on “Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South”, at JNU, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended a Special Lecture on “Public Sphere and Morality in India”, by Prof. Bhikhu Parekh, at SSS-I Auditorium, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 January, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended a IDSA-MEA Seminar on “United Nations Security Reform: Perspectives and Prospects”, at IDSA Auditorium, New Delhi, 12 February, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Attended the IDSA Asian Security Conference on “Emerging Strategic Trends in Asia and India’s Response”, at IDSA Auditorium, New Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2014

- **Basu Moushumi**, “Women, Work and Migration”, in the seminar, “Everyday Life of a Migrant Worker - Labour, Gender and Violence”, organised by the Aman Trust and the Women’s Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 23 April, 2013
- **Basu Moushumi**, “Factoring the Local in Global Trade Negotiations”, in an international seminar on “India and WTO: Towards effective Multilevel Governance of International Public Goods”, organised by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, 8 October, 2013
- **Basu Moushumi**, “A Subaltern Reading of International Organizations and Issues of Order, Disorder and Marginality”, in Annual International Studies Convention on ‘Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South’ organised by the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 10 December 2013.
- **Basu Moushumi**, “States, Markets and Labour: The Regulatory Framework in India”, in International & Comparative Human Rights Law Practicum, organized jointly with the William Boyd School of Law, University of Nevada and Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament, and Human Rights Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 December, 2013
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Discussant at the panel on “Role of International Institutions in Global Energy Architecture”, at the workshop on “Energy Governance Architecture: Global and National”, organised by The Energy Resources Institute (TERI), New Delhi, 24 February, 2014
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Presented a paper on “International Relations Theory and World Order: Binaries, Silences and Alternatives”, (with Ananya Sharma, research scholar) at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013: Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South (Panel: Order, Disorder and Marginality: Theoretical Explorations), organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Chaired the session on “Security Conceptions from the Global South: Approaches and Issues”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013: Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South, organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Presented a paper on “Theorising State-Market Axis in a Globalising India”, at the European Consortium of Political Research (ECPR) conference at Sciences Po, Bordeaux, (Panel: Beyond Neo-patrimonialism, State Capture and Crony Capitalism: State-Business Ties in Emerging Economies), 4 – 7 September, 2013
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Lecture on “The Idea of Global Justice: Theory, Silences and Voices” at the First Refresher Course in Global Studies, organised by the Academic Staff College (ASC), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 April, 2013
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Lecture on “Global Economy, National Imagination and Contestations: Locating the Social Movements in a Globalising India”, at the Pandit Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series organised by the SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 12 April, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Emerging Interpretations on Technical Barriers to Trade: An Analysis of WTO Jurisprudence and Developing Country Concerns”, at an international seminar on “India and WTO: Towards Effective Multilevel Governance of International Public Goods”, at Department of International Relations, School of Global Studies, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, Kerala, 6 – 8 October, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Kyoto Protocol and Its Second Commitment Period: An Overview”, at the 42nd Annual Conference of the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 20 April, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Academic Writings and Social Movements: ‘Silent Spring’” at the Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 April 2013.
- **Jaganathan Madhan Mohan** (with Ms. Amna Sunbul and Mr. Gaurav Saini), “The Quest for Security: Fictitious? Flawed? Facade?”, Annual International Studies Convention, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Jaganathan Madhan Mohan**, “National Interest in International Relations: Useful Concept or Exploitative Practice”, 55th Annual Conference of Indian Political Science Association (IPSA). Hyderabad, 28 – 30 December, 2013

- **Jaganathan Madhan Mohan**, “Persistent, Pervasive and Pernicious: The Malady of Social Exclusion”, at the national conference on “Social Exclusion and Inclusive Strategies”, Department of Social Work, Mangalore University, Mangalore, 6 – 7 February, 2014.
- **Jaganathan Madhan Mohan**, “Foreclosing change forever? The fallacy of International Relations”, an international conference on “Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going Beyond State and Power”, Department of Political Science, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Jaganathan Madhan Mohan**, “India in International Society: the New Outlier?” British International Studies Association (BISA) Annual Conference. Birmingham, United Kingdom, 20 – 21 June, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Paper presentation titled “Indonesia as a pivot in the Indo-Pacific Imagination”, at an international conference on “India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties”, organized by Centre for Chinese & Southeast Asian Studies, SLL & CS, JNU in Collaboration With Embassy of Republic Of Indonesia, New Delhi, & Indian Council for Social Science Research, New Delhi at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 18 – 20 November, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Paper presentation “India and the Indo-Pacific Geopolitical Imagination”, conference on “India and China in South East Asia”, organized by Association of Asia Scholars and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies at MAKAIAS, Kolkata, 24 – 25 November, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Paper presentation “Marginality and Geopolitics: Re-imaginings from the South”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013 organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Chaired a session “Borders and Territoriality: A North-South Dialogue”, at the Annual International Studies Convention 2013 organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Discussant at conference on “China-India: Challenges to their Good Neighbourly Relation”, organized by Association for Asia Scholars and Cheena Bhavana, Santiniketan at Cheena Bhavana, 23 November, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Attended the 4th International Summer School of the Global COE Program “Reshaping Japan’s Border Studies”, Slavic Research Center, University of Hokkaido, Sapporo, 29 July – 4 August, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Paper presentation titled “Locating Borders in an Age of Global Flows”, at GCOE Summer School, Reshaping Japan’s Border Studies, Slavic Research Centre, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 1 August, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Paper presentation “Diffused borders: Bordering Practices Within and Outside State Territories”, at the 1st ABS World Conference, University of Eastern Finland, Joensuu, 9 – 10 June, 2014
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Chaired a session “Governance, Development and Transformation of Borders in South Asia”, at the 1st ABS World Conference, University of Eastern Finland, Joensuu, 9 – 10 June, 2014
- **Kumar Shivaji**, Presented the paper “India’s Public Opinion and Foreign Policy: The Benefits of A Sequential, Multimethod Research Design”, American Political Science Association Annual Meeting, 2013

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal S.**, Invited speaker, Eliciting farmers’ valuation for stress tolerant rice seeds in India, Department Seminar Series, Rutgers University, USA, 4 April, 2014
- **Bansal S.**, Invited speaker, Consumer and Farmer Attitudes Towards New Agricultural Technologies: Evidence from India”, Seventh Berkeley, Bioeconomy Conference, UC Berkeley, 26 – 27 March, 2014
- **Bansal S.**, Invited speaker, Farmer’s Preferences for Abiotic Stress Tolerant Rice Seeds in India: Evidence from Odisha, Department Seminar Series, UC Davis, California, USA, 4 March, 2014

- **Bansal S.**, Invited speaker, Fulbright Scholar Asilomar Conference, Our Environment: Success Stories & Current Research, Pacific Grove, California, USA, 22 – 24 November, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, and Basu, Sujata, “Optimal Public Policy in a Schumpeterian Model of Endogenous Growth with Environmental Pollution”,
- Presentation at the 12th Journées Louis-André Gérard-Varet Conference in Public Economics & 62nd Meeting of the French Economic Association, Marseille, France, 24 – 28 June, 2013
- Accepted for presentation at the 20th Annual Conference of the European Association for Environmental and Resource Economists, Toulouse, France, 26 – 29 June, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Talk on overview of my research on “Climate Change and Endogenous Growth in a Multi-country Heterogeneous World”, at the Bellagio Centre, as part of Rockefeller Bellagio Academic Residency, 20 June, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Invited Panelist at the 4th Chandigarh Social Science Congress, organized by Punjab University. Session on “Millennium Development Goals: Beyond 2015”, Chandigarh, Punjab, India, 26 – 27 March, 2014
- **Pant Manoj**, “Global Trade, Institutions and Economic Development: Role of Foreign Policy”, SIS-ICWA Conference, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 8 October, 2013
- **Pant Manoj**, “Indo-Pakistan Trade: An Analysis of the Pharmaceutical Sector”, paper presented at the 2nd Annual Conference on “Normalizing India-Pakistan Trade”, ICRIER, New Delhi, 21 – 22 January, 2014
- **Sarma Mandira**, “Extreme Value Theory and its Application in Financial Risk Management”, Guwahati, India, 9 – 10 May, 2013
- **Sarma Mandira**, “Exchange Market Pressure in India”, Berlin, Germany, 18 – 21 June, 2013
- **Sarma Mandira**, “Exchange Market Pressure in India”, UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, Delhi, India, 25 February, 2014
- **Sawhney Aparna**, Discussant on “Trade in the Pharmaceutical Sector”, at the 2nd Annual Conference on Normalizing India-Pakistan Trade organized by ICRIER, New Delhi, 21 – 22 January, 2014
- **Sawhney Aparna**, “What Attracts FDI in Indian Manufacturing? Examining Industry Characteristics”, DAAD partnership workshop on “Development Strategies”, Shanghai, 11 – 15 November, 2013
- **Sawhney Aparna**, Discussant on “India’s economy and foreign policy”, in the Initiative on the Future of India and South Asia, organized by the Hudson Institute, Washington D.C. at the Imperial Hotel, New Delhi, 14 October, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Attended the Finnish Peace Union’s co-organized seminar as a Speaker and Commentator on “Russia and Civil Society between Asia and Europe”, organized by Asia-Europe People’s Forum Finland, Helsinki, Finland, 3 – 5 October, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “Gender and Human Rights Violations and Unilateral Coercive Measures”, in an international seminar of Experts on Unilateral Coercive Measures, at the Human Rights Council, United Nations, Geneva, 5 April, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Panel and paper presented on “Women and Militarization”, International Convention of International Studies, JNU, 8 December, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in an international conference on “Political Science-XX1: Political values and Political Strategies”, at Moscow State University, Moscow, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in a meeting on Identity Through Diversity, conducted by the Russian News and Information Agency RIA Novosti, the Council on Foreign and Defense Policy (CFDP), and The Moscow News, Valdai, Moscow, Russia, 16 – 19 November, 2013

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in the World Public Forum on Dialogue of Civilizations, Organized by World Public Form, Rhodes Island, Greece, 3 – 6 October, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in ICC Meeting on World Public Forum Dialogue of Civilizations, Organized by World Public Form on Dialogue of Civilizations, Vienna, Austria, 5 – 8 September, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in an international conference on Global and Regional Security in the 21st Century, and Delivered an Open Lecture on the Issues of Current Relations between India and Shanghai, Organization for Cooperation, India and Southern East Asia, and BRICS Countries at Ural Federal University, Ekaterinburg, 25 May – 10 June, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in an international conference on Foreign Policy of Kazakhstan, and delivered lectures on India's political system and foreign policy at Al-Farabi National University, Almaty, 10 – 22 December, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in the conference on Restoration of Russia's global status and multi-polar world at Vienna, Austria, 31 January – 1 February, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in an international conference on "Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations : going Beyond State and Power", at Ravenswa University , Cuttack, 19 – 21 February, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Participated in an international conference on the topic: "CICA Shanghai summit: Challenges and opportunities Ahead", at Shanghai, China, 20 – 23 March, 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "GULAG Labour in Soviet Union: Some Experiences from Central Asia", at an international symposium on "The Role of GULAG in the Development of the Natural Resources of the Circumpolar Zone", organized by the Institute of Language, Literature and History, Komi Science Centre, Ural Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Vorkuta, 17 – 19 October, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "The Geopolitics of Major Powers and Central Asia-South Asia Integration Strategies", at an international conference on India and Central Asia: Facing the Challenges Together and Prospects for Cooperative Peace, organized by the Department of Regional Studies, Gumilev Eurasian National University, Kazakhstan and Centre for Researches on Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, Astana, 21 – 22 September, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "New Trends in Migration Process: Experience of Eurasia", at an international seminar on "Demographic Processes in Asia: History, Modern Times, Future Hypotheses", organised by Institute of History, Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk, Russia, 1 – 2 September, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "India-Central Asia Energy Partnership: Current Trends and Outlook for the Future", at the Second India-Central Asia Dialogue, organized by Indian Council of World Affairs (New Delhi, India) and Institute of Oriental Studies , Almaty, Kazakhstan, 17 – 18 June, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Delivered key-note address at an international conference on "Re-emerging Indo-Russian Relations in the New World Order", Gulbarga University, Gulbarga, Karnataka, 7 – 9 February, 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "Central Asia-India: Framing India's Silk Road Strategy", at an international seminar on "Indian Ocean & Central Asian Land-locked States", Organized by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies, New Delhi, at Nehru Museum & Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, "India's Connect Central Asia Policy", Paper Presented Jointly with Dr. S. K. Pandey at the ICWA-SIS (Indian Council of World Affairs-School of International Studies) Dialogue 2013 on India's Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 October, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Participated in 1st Eurasian Regional Studies Conference, Organised by the Department of Regional Studies in Cooperation with the Center for Researches Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 25 – 26 September, 2013

- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Chaired a session on “Regional Diversity of Folklore”, at an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by the Centre for Russian Studies, SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Chaired a session on “Human Security”, at an international conference on “Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going beyond State and Power”, organised by Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Arctic Council: Forum for Maintaining Peace and Security?”, at an international conference on “India and the Nordics in a Changing World”, organized by Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU and Jean Monnet Chair JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 April, 2014
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Reconciling Diversity: Russian Eurasianism and India’s Composite Culture”, at an international seminar on “Eurasia and India: Regional Perspectives, Organized by Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation with ICSSR, New Delhi.
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “India’s Connect Central Asia”, at national seminar on “India’s Foreign Policy: Diplomatic Breakthroughs and Critical Gaps”, organized by Indian Council of World Affairs and SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 7-9 October, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Contextualizing Elections in India”, at the round table on “India Today: A Socio-Economic and Political Round Up”, organized by Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 2 September, 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Participated in the Riga Conference 2013, organized by the Latvian Trans-Atlantic Organization in Riga, Latvia spoke as a Panelist and Presented a Paper on “Who is Calling the Shots: China, India, US or Others?”, Riga, Latvia, 6 – 7 September, 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Participated as a Panelist in the Young Diplomacy Professionals Forum, in Riga, Latvia and presented a paper on “Women in Action: Integration of a Gender Perspective”, in the International Agenda, Riga, Latvia, September, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Conflicting Cultural Identities”, at an international conference on “Ethnicity and Power: Politics of Memory and Cultural Symbolical Resources of Ethno-political Mobilization”, held at Yalta, Crimea, Ukraine/Russia, 20 – 25 May 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Understanding East and West Divide: Assimilation and Encounters”, in an international seminar on Exchanges, Engagements and Encounters Connecting India and Eurasia, Kolkata, 8 – 9 January, 2014
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Reflection of Eurasia in North Indian Folk-narratives”, at AISC international seminar on Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspective from the South, Organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Contribution of Folk-narratives in Shaping Cultural Identity”, at an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Significance of Culture in the Context of Cultural Identity”, at an international seminar on “Global Peace and Harmony Conference”, organized by Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 21 September, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, Worked as Organizing Team Member in an international conference (AISC), Organized by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, Worked as Special Invitee in Organizing Committee in an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, Organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Kumar Rajan**, Coordinator, Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), organised by School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, December, 2013

- **Kumar Rajan**, Historical Materialism Conference on “New Cultures of Left”, organised by Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 5 April, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “Understanding the Geopolitics of Energy Security of Russia”, at Annual International Studies Convention (AISC) on “Re-imagining Global Orders: Perspectives from the South”, organized by School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “Securitizing’ Environment in Central Asia: From a Non-Traditional Threat Framework”, at Three days international conference on “Cooperative Development, Peace and Security in Central Asia: Challenges and Prospects”, organized by the Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh in collaboration with Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 29 June – 1 July, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “Structuring the Geopolitics of Energy Security in Central Asia: Implications for India”, at the national seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy”, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013
- **Usha K.B.**, “India-Lithuania Cultural Interactions: A Contemporary Perspective”, at an international seminar on “India-Lithuania/the Baltic: Past Interactions and Future Possibilities”, organized by School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 13 November, 2013
- **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Coordinator, International Research Scholar’s seminar on “Resurgent Russia and Emerging India: Opportunities for Strengthening Bilateral Cooperation”, organized under the auspices of Area Studies Programme of Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014
- **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Co-ordinator, International Conference on India-Lithuania/the Baltic: Past Interactions and Future Possibilities, jointly organized by the School of International Studies, JNU and Embassy of Republic of Lithuania, New Delhi, 13 November, 2013
- **Usha K.B.**, Faculty Coordinator, Research Scholar’s seminar on “Environment, Energy and Climate Change Issues in Post-Soviet Space”, organized under the auspices of Area Studies Programme of Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 October, 2013

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, International conference project, JNU-SPF Project Japan SAARC Partnership, August, 2013 – March, 2014
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, International conference, “Japan SAARC Partnership: Way Ahead”, was held at New Delhi, 14 – 15 November, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Presentations, SAARC Markets: Opportunities for Japanese Business, International conference on Japan SAARC Partnership: Way Ahead 2013, 15 November, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Presentations, Recent development In Japan, in IPCS Strategic Review: Contemporary East Asia held by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, 31 January, 2104
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Monograph, Japan Investment in India: Issues Faced by Japanese Multinationals, Rikkyo University, November, 2013
- **Agarwal Ritu**, Participated in Roundtable Discussion on ‘Future of Chinese Studies in India’, organized by Centre for Policy Research, Delhi and India-China Institute, New York, New Delhi, August, 2013
- **Agarwal Ritu**, Presented Paper on “Society in Contemporary China”, at 6th All India Conference of China studies, Organized by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi and IIM Kozhikode, IIM Kozhikode, 12-14 December, 2013

- **Agarwal Ritu**, Discussant for the session on 'Migration, Peasants and the Environment', for a Conference titled 'Exploring New Rising Powers', at Committee Hall, Convention Centre, JNU, 21 – 22 January, 2014
- **Agarwal Ritu**, Delivered Lecture on China for the participants of the Second Winter School in Humanities (Foreign Languages), Academy Staff College, 4 January, 2014
- **Uttam Jitendra**, Presented a paper titled: "Twin Models of Capitalist Development: India's 'Democratic Capitalism' vs. China's 'Market Socialism'", at a review conference, Governance, Democracy and Political Parties, jointly organized by Hyderabad Central University, India and Deakin University (Australia) in Hyderabad, 22 – 24 November, 2013.
- **Uttam Jitendra**, Presented a paper, titled: "Beyond Neo-liberalism: Analyzing 'Post-Developmental State' in Korea" at a conference, 'Re-Imaging Global Orders: Perspectives from the South', organized by SIS/JNU under 'Annual International Studies Convention-2013' JNU Convention Centre, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Uttam Jitendra**, Chaired session on security at "Deepening India-Korea Relations: Towards a Sustainable Future", at an international conference organized by Researcher's Association for the Study of Korea (RASK) in collaboration with CEAS, SIS, JNU, Convention Centre, JNU, 21 March, 2014
- **Uttam Jitendra**, Participated & presented in a workshop, titled: "Korean Studies in India: Status, Challenges and Future Prospects", organized by Institute of Chinese Studies, New Delhi, 12 March, 2014
- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, "China's Quest for Energy Security: Implications for India", at a national conference on Energy Security and India's Foreign Policy organized by the School of International Studies, JNU in New Delhi, 22 – 23 April, 2013

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** "BCIM and States Responses: Problems and Prospects' in a International Conference on North East India and India's Look East Policy at Manipur University, Manipur. 24-25 March 2014.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** "*India's Neighbourhood Policy: Issues and Approaches*" at Department of Political Science. Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra. 14-15 March 2014.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "*Energy Cooperation in Eastern South Asia Sub-Region: Issues, approaches and Politics*" organized by CIAS, SIS, JNU, New Delhi. 13-14 March 2014.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** 'Federal imperatives in India Foreign Policy: Impact on India-Bangladesh Relations in a national Seminar on Federal Imperatives in India's Foreign Policy' organised by the UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies, Pondichery University, Puducherry, 11-12 March, 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** Rise of Fundamentalism in South Asia: Treat to Regional Integration" in India-Bangladesh Friendship Dialogue organised by Bangladesh High Commission, New Delhi at IIC, New Delhi on 1-2 March 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** 'Bangladesh: A Foreign Policy Agenda for Next Indian Government in India and Its Neighbourhood organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi on 28 February 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "Sustainable Peace on India-Bangladesh Border: Human Security Perspective". Annual International Studies Convention 2013, JNU, New Delhi. 10-12 December 2013.
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** "Terror Outfits in Bangladesh: Implications for India's National Security" in a three day national workshop on counter terrorism organised by Center for Human Security Studies (CHSS) in collaboration with Andhra Pradesh Police Academy (APPA) at Hyderabad, 5th to 7th December 2013
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** "*Bangladesh As A in India-China Relations at a National Seminar on China-India: Challenges to Their Good Neighbourly Relations Jointly organized by AAS and Cheena Bhawan at Shanti Niketan on 23 November 2013.*
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "Bangladesh-China Relations and India's Security concerns", Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata and AAS, New Delhi. 24-25 November 2013.

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, “Oral History of Bangladesh” organised by Association of Asia Scholars, at IHC, New Delhi on 20 July, 2013
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “Bangladesh’s long standing issues with India and its economic transformation through FDIs” in a National seminar on India: Opportunities and Challenges on the Eastern Flank organised by Centre for Land warfare Studies, at IHC, new Delhi on 17 July, 2013
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “Blue Peace in Eastern Himalayas’ in India-Bangladesh Roundtable, organised by Strategic Foresight Group, Mumbai, 30 June-2 July, 2013.
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a paper on “Sectarian and Ethnic Faultlines in Pakistan”, in a Seminar on Af- Pak: US Withdrawal and Beyond” organized by Centre for Air Power Studies, at Air Force Auditorium, New Delhi on 06 May, 2014.
- **Pande Savita**, Chaired a session on a Seminar organized on “Globalisation, Multiculturalism and Peace Building: Challenges and Prospects for Twenty First Century” at Convention Centre Jawaharlal Nehru University, on April, 2014
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a Paper on “India – Pakistan Relations” in a National Seminar on Changing Dynamics of India’s Neighbourhood Policy” organized by Department of Political Science, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra on 14-15 March, 2014
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a Paper on “Theory and Practice of Federalism in Foreign Policy: The Case Study of Indian Border States”, in a seminar on “Federal Imperatives in India’s Foreign Policy” organized by the UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies Programme School of Social Sciences & International Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 11-12 March, 2014.
- **Pande Savita**, Special Guest Speaker at Book Reading and Discussion “ Security Conundrum “ by Stephen Cohen at the American Center, New Delhi, on 25 February, 2014.
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a Paper on “India – Nepal Relations: China Factor “ in a seminar on “Peace an Development :Perspectives on Nepal” 02 January, 2014, Center for Gandhi and Peace Studies, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi.
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a Paper on “Developing Energy Corridor from Central and West Asia to South Asia: Case for Relative Gains?”Towards an Asian Century: Future of Economic Cooperation in SAARC Countries pbbýat Islamabad Policy Research Institute, 20-21 November, 2013.
- **Pande Savita**, Chaired a session at the National Seminar on “Improving Women’s Security and Police Reform” organized by Institute for Conflict Management and Bureau for Police Research and Development” on 28-29 October, 2013 at Habitat Centre, New Delhi.
- **Pande Savita**, Gave a talk on “India-Pakistan relation-bottlenecks and way forward” (via Skype) on 28 August, 2013. Room 104,100-Clifton, Shaheed Zulfikar Ali Bhutto Institute of Science & Technology (SZABIST) , Karachi, Pakistan.
- **Pande Savita**, Panelist at Discussion On Release of Book “Security Conundrum” by Stephen Cohen, at Indian Institute of Public Administration, September, 2013.
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a paper on “India’s Energy Security and Neighborhood” at National Seminar on “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy” , at the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 23 April, 2013.
- **Pande Savita**, Presented a paper on “ Pakistan China Relations: The Indian Factor”, at an International Conference at HNB Central University, Garhwal, 24-25 March, 2013.

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Visiting Faculty Lectures at Department of Politics, Mumbai University, on “US Approach towards Asia” and “Dynamics of US Engagement with India”, 1-2 February 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Indo –US Relations”, at 26th Naval Higher Command Course, Naval War College, Goa, 6 – 8 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Changing American Role in Asia”, at 26th Naval Higher Command Course, Naval War College, Goa, 6 – 8 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Changing American Role in Asia and Indo –US Relations at Naval War College, Goa, 6-8 January, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Indo-US Relations in 21st century”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Role in Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Impact of Globalization on Indian Society and Culture,” at Citizens’ Forum, Bhawanipatna, Orissa, 24 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Role on Asia Pacific”, Department of Political Science, Utkal University, 22 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, KIIT, Bhubaneswar, on “Complex dynamics of US-China Relations”, 21 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “American Approach Towards the Asia Pacific Region”, at Usha & Laxmi Mittal Institute of Management, Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, 15 November, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Empowering Marginalised Through Education”, Lecture at Asha Deep Foundation, Ghaziabad, UP, 17 March, 2014
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Canada and Quebec”, Academic Staff College, UGC Programme: Lecture, 4 January, 2014.
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “US Policy on Disaster Management”, Academic Staff College, UGC Refresher Course, 27 November, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Role of United Nations in Syria”, Lecture at the Indian International Law Institute, 4 October, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “US Role in 21st Century”, Lecture at the Indian Foreign Sciences Institute, New Delhi, 13 May, 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta Mondira**, Deepening India Afghanistan Relations – A Study of Small Development Projects, Indian Council of World Affairs, Paper for Core Group on Afghanistan, 31 January, 2014
- **Dutta Mondira**, Community Based Preventive Measures to Trafficking of Women and Girls, presented at the “Learning Trip on Initiatives against Trafficking in Women and Girls”, sponsored by UN Women in collaboration with European Union, Kolkata, 29 – 30 October, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, A series of lectures [10] at Al Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, Kazakhstan, 25 November, - 10 December, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K.**, A Series of Lectures at Summer School on “Relevant Issues of International Relations”, L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan, 8 – 21 June, 2013

- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, A series of Lectures [3] delivered at Department of International; Relations, Al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, Kazakhstan, April, 2013
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, A series of Lectures [3] delivered at the Department of History Karaganda State University, Kazakhstan, April, 2013

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “History of European Integration”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 28 February, 2014
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “States and National Identities in the European Union”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 28 February, 2014
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and SAARC”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 1 March, 2014
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “EU Institutions; The EU Treaties: From the Rome Treaty to the Lisbon Treaty”, at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 1 March, 2014
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “South Asian Regionalism and Security Challenges in the Region”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 11 December, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “Perceptions of the European Union as a Global Power”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 10 December, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “Indian Perceptions of the European Union; Researching India-EU Relations”, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, Warsaw, 3 December, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered lecture on “Eurozone Crisis & India”, at the Enrichment programme to Delhi Public School Economics teachers, DPS Society, Dwarka, New Delhi, 1 May, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “India’s Development Experience in Afghanistan”, at the Forum for Indian Development Cooperation, RIS New Delhi, 2 August, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a series of lectures on (Eurozone Crisis, India- EU Relations, Post-2014 Afghanistan) at the Department of Politics and Civics, University of Mumbai, 24 – 26 August, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture on “Eurozone Crisis and Implications for India”, at the University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 30 August, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a series of lectures (India’s Role in Post-2014 Afghanistan, India-EU Relations, International Development Cooperation: Evolving Architecture) at the Mykolas Romers Univeristy, Vilnius Lithuania, 15 – 21 October, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “European Economic Integration and Slovakia”, at 117th International Training Programme at International Centre for Information Systems and Audit, NOIDA, 27 January, 2014
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, Delivered a lecture, “Eurozone Crisis: Implications for India”, at Dyal Singh College, University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited for special lecture on Ethics in Management, in three day training program, organized by PGIL (Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd), Faridabad, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited for special lecture titled as Evolution of Science and Research Methodology in the Short Term Training Program on Research Methodology: Basics to Advanced, organized by MITS, Gwalior, 11 – 15 November, 2013

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- **Menon Nivedita**, “Being a Feminist Today”, Gargi College, Delhi University, 30 August, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Seeing Like a Feminist” IIT Delhi, 10 September, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “What’s wrong with Nationalism?”, Kamla Nehru College, Delhi University, 8 October, 2013

- **Menon Nivedita**, “The University: Transformations and the Work of Intellect”, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 31 October, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Life, Love and Hate in a Metropolis”, at Conference *texts of Conflict. How we bear Witness Today* Ramjas College, Delhi, 7 February, 2014
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Seeing Like a Feminist” IIT Indore, 13 February, 2104
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Reimagining India for the 21st Century”, Dr. Debo Prasad Barooah Memorial Lecture, DR College, Golaghat, Assam, 20 March, 2014
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Shifting Margins, Multiple Centres – Feminism, ‘Women’ and ‘Others.’” - Key-note address at Conference on “Questioning Marginality: Dalits and Muslims in Urban India”, Brown University, Providence, USA. 19 – 20 April, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Locating Theory, Translation as Politics”, and “Seeing like a Feminist (Or, is it so terrible to be on the Margins?)”, - Lectures delivered at Makere Institute of Social Research, Kampala, Uganda, 27 – 29 May, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Understanding Feminism Today”, - Lecture at Centre for Bhutan Studies, Thimpu, Bhutan, 8 November, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Transforming Commonsense, Reworking Democracy”, – Lecture delivered at Frankfurt Research Centre for Postcolonial Studies, Goethe University, Frankfurt, 29 January, 2014
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Science, Environment and the Will to Rule Thinking beyond twentieth century verities”, – Lecture at Kolleg Postwachstum, Kolleg Postwachstum, Jena, Germany, 27 February, 2014
- **Nivedita Menon**, “Is Feminism about ‘women’? A View on Intersectionality from India”, Paper presented at conference on “Intersectionality and Colonialism. Contemporary Debates”, University of Paris 7, 28 March, 2014
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Select readings from Foucault, Agamben, and Mbembe”, at Cultural Studies workshop on “Law, Culture, and Social Justice”, Centre for the Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata, 9 – 14 March, 2014
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Social Sciences Methods”, at a workshop organized by the Hindi Department Workshop, University of Delhi, New Delhi
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Political Language of the Early Indian Nationalist Discourse”, at Political Science Department, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 26 February, 2014

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in the 4th Indo-Saudi Arabia Workshop, organized by Public Diplomacy, Ministry of External Affairs and Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 25 April, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Evolving Geo-Politics of West Asia and its impact on Global/Regional Security”, Army War College, Mhow, Indore, MP, 3 May, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India and the Major Geo-Politics Challenges from the Gulf Region and its impact on Global/Regional Security”, Army War College, Mhow, Indore, MP, 10 July, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Issue of Social Justice in the Current Turmoil in West Asia and North Africa”, Al Mustafa International University, New Friends Colony, 5 August, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Lecture on “Indian Foreign Policy : Challenges and Interests in West Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 105th 4 Week Orientation Program, 7 August, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Foreign Interventions in West Asia: History and Contemporary Implications”, Centre for West Asian Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 11 September, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Forthcoming Elections and Muslims in India”, delivered lecture at Egypt’s Ambassador’s Residence for Arab Ambassadors and Diplomats, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 12 November, 2013

- **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and Nehru Contribution and Indian Policy Towards West Asia and North Africa”, two lectures delivered at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 13 November, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Recent Developments in West Asia and Indian Foreign Policy”, lecture delivered to APPPA participants in Indian Institute of Public Administration, 19 November, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and its Quest for Energy Security”, Lecture at Department of Political Science, Bangalore University, Bangalore, M.J.Vinod chaired session, 23 December, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy and West Asia”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 8 January, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Foreign Policy in the context of Challenges from West Asia”, lecture delivered at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 28 January 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered lecture at Department of History, Mumbai University on “Historical Maritime Trade and Security Issues and Contemporary Diplomatic and Defence Concerns”, Prof. Ghoble presided the session, 5 February, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered two lectures on “West Asia: An overview”, at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9th Three Week Refresher Course in West Asian Studies (Interdisciplinary) 6 – 26 February, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in an international conference “The Indian Shilpa and the Cultural Resurgence from the Sassanids to Seljuqids”, organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Emerging Contours of Iran-China Relations: An Overview”, External Discussant of the seminar on the above paper. Institute for Defence Strategic Analyses Fellowship Seminar, 28 March, 2014

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal S.**, “Farmers’ valuation for abiotic stress tolerant attributes in rice seeds in India: Evidence from Odisha”, Agricultural & Applied Economics Association (AAEA), Minneapolis, USA, 27 – 29 July, 2014
- **Bansal S.**, “Eliciting farmers’ valuation for abiotic stress tolerant attributes in rice seeds in India: Evidence from Odisha”, The International Consortium on Applied Bioeconomy Research, Nairobi, Kenya, 18-20, 2014.
- **Bansal S.**, “Eliciting farmers’ valuation for drought tolerant rice seeds in India”, Department Seminar Series, Agricultural and Resource Economics, UC Berkeley, 19 February, 2014
- **Bansal S.**, “Environmental quality: Impact of economic growth”, presented at Department Seminar Series, Agricultural and Resource Economics, UC Berkeley, USA, 5 February, 2014
- **Bansal S.**, “The information and signaling impacts of labels: Experimental evidence from India on GM foods”, presented at Behavioral Change and Measurement, Seminar Series, UC Berkeley, USA, 6 November, 2013
- **Bansal S.**, “The information and signaling impacts of labels: Experimental evidence from India on GM foods”, presented at the Department Seminar Series, Agricultural and Resource Economics, UC Berkeley, USA, 19 September, 2013
- **Bansal S.**, The informational and signaling impacts of labels: Experimental evidence from India on GM foods presented at the 20th Annual Conference of the European Association of Environmental and Resource Economics, Toulouse, France, 26 – 29 June, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Invited public lecture on “India and the World Economy”, at the Karazin Kharkov National University, under the aegis of the Ukrainian-Indian Academic Center and the Embassy of India in Ukraine, Kharkov, Ukraine, 8 May, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Invited lecture series (10 lectures) on “International Economics and India in a Globalizing World”, at the Department of International Economics, Institute of International Relations (IIR), Taras Shevchenko National University in Kyiv, Ukraine, May, 2013

- **Pant Manoj**, “RTAs: IS BRICS Trade Sustainable?”, National Conference, Indira Gandhi Institute for Development Research, Mumbai, 23 October, 2013
- **Pant Manoj**, Economic Development: Do Governments Matter?”, IIT, Madras, 5 January, 2014
- **Pant Manoj**, “Why do Developing Countries contract FTAs?”, paper presented at an international conference on “Indo-Japan Economic Partnership Amidst the Trend for Mega FTAs”, Tokyo, Japan, organised by ICRIER, India and Policy Research Institute, Ministry of Finance, Japan, 27 March, 2014
- **Sawhney Aparna**, “Sustainability and Trade in Environmental Goods and Services”, programme on Trade and Sustainable Development: Issues for developing countries, Indian Technical and Economic Cooperation, organized by TERI, New Delhi, 25 November, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Delivered lectures as Visiting Faculty to M.A. and Ph.D. students in the Faculty of Oriental Studies at Department of Regional Studies, Gumilev Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan, 25 September – 2 October, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, Delivered a Talk on “Central Asia: Developments, Opportunities and Challenges”, to Foreign Diplomats at Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 14 October, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, Delivered a Talk on “Developments in Central Asia”, at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 3 May, 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Delivered a Lecture at Riga Graduate School of Law, Riga, Latvia on “India in the 21st Century”, 10 September, 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Delivered a Lecture to Graduate Students in the Department of Political Science in the University of Latvia, Riga, Latvia on “Terrorism in International Relations”, 9 September, 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Delivered a Lecture to Post-Graduate Students in the Department of Political Science in the University of Latvia, Riga, Latvia on “Dynamic of International Relations in Asia”, 9 September 2013
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Delivered Three Lectures in the ICSSR Funded 10 Day Research Methodology and Computer Application Course organized by the University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya on the topics: 1. Gender in International Relations; 2. Feminist Research Methodology; and 3. India’s Foreign Policy in the 21st Century, 13 December, 2013
- **Kumar Rajan**, Two Lectures on “Quantitative Research Methods”, at Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 4 – 7 February, 2014
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, Visiting Faculty Lectures for Post Graduate Diploma in International Studies in Department of Civics and Politics, Mumbai University, 7 – 13 September, 2013. The Themes of these Lectures were
 - Theoretical Interpretation of International Relations.
 - Non-Traditional Threats and ‘Securitisations’ Processes.
 - Geopolitics and Evolving Nature of Regional Security.
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, For M.A. Geopolitics Students of Department of Civics and Politics:
 - Reexamining Geopolitics in the post-Cold War Era.
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, Delivered Two Lectures in the Central Eurasian Studies, Mumbai University, Mumbai 10 – 11 September, 2013
 - Re-Imagining Eurasian Geopolitics in the 21st Century.
 - India’s ‘Pro-Active’ Role in the Central Asian Geopolitical Structure.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Murthy C.S.R.**, “Peacebuilding Activities of the United Nations”, Talk at the Centre for UN Peacekeeping, United Services Institution, New Delhi, 11 September, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered fifteen lectures on theme of “Rise of China and China-India relations”, at Visiting Professor, Sciences Po, Bordeaux, France, 1 – 20 April, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a public lecture on “BRICS and India”, at Sciences Po Bordeaux (Bordeaux, France), 10 April, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order”, at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 22 April, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Resurgence of China: Implications for India”, at National Defence College, New Delhi, 29 April, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Structural Violence of Johan Galtung”, at Department of International Relations, Australian National University, Canberra (Australia), 15 May, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture delivered on “Salience of China to Indo-Pacific debates”, at Indo-Pacific Governance Research Centre, University of Adelaide (Australia), 20 May, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture delivered on “China and India: Rivals, Friends, or Foes”, at Australia-India Institute, Melbourne University, Melbourne, Australia, 23 May, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Made a presentation on “China’s resurgence and Asian”, at a China-India Roundtable at School of International and Strategic Studies, Australian National University, Canberra, 28 May, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Salience of China in ‘Indo-Pacific’ debates”, at Research Institute for Indian Ocean Economies, Yunnan University of Economics and Finance, Kunming (Yunnan, China), 5 June, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Diplomacy in New World Order”, to 3rd Special Course for IOR-ARC Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Rise of China and China-India Relations”, at Indian Institute for Public Administration, New Delhi, 3 October, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Rise of China and its Grand Strategy”, at College of Air Warfare, Hyderabad, India, 9 October, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Tibet factor in China-India relations”, at Department of Political Science, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, 19 November, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “India’s Nuclear Disarmament Policy: Emerging New Trends”, at Indian Institute of Public Administration (New Delhi), 21 November, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Centrality of China to the Indo-Pacific”, Xiamen University, Xiamen, China, 28 November, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “China’s Grand Strategy in 21st Century”, at College of Defence Management, Hyderabad, India, 10 December, 2013
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “Engaging China in the Indo-Pacific Region”, at Surugadai Memorial Hall, Chuo University, Tokyo, 16 January, 2014
- **Singh Swaran**, Delivered a lecture on “India’s Disarmament Tradition”, to Department of International Relations at Gakushuin University (Tokyo, Japan), 17 February, 2014
- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture on “China-India Economic Engagement: Trends and Portends”, IDE-Jetro, Tokyo (Japan), 17 January, 2014
- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture delivered on “China-India Equations: Asymmetric Strategies”, at Keio University (Tokyo, Japan), 22 February, 2014

- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture delivered on “China-India: Asymmetric Relationship”, Orientation Course for Teachers, Department of Civics and Politics, University of Bombay, 26 February, 2014
- **Singh Swaran**, Lecture delivered on “Approaches to Peacebuilding”, at School of International Development and Cooperation, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan, 25 March, 2014
- **Choedon Yeshe**, Delivered a Lecture on “Tibet’s Human Rights Factor in International Relations”, at Human Rights Symposium on Tibet Organized by Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy (TCHRD) at Bangalore, 22 February, 2014
- **Basu Moushumi**, “Privatisation and Its Impact on Labour”, at Department of Political Science, Bharati College, University of Delhi, 19 September, 2013
- **Basu Moushumi**, “Review of Inter-State Migrant Workmen Act, 1979”, in panel discussion on “Labour Migration : A Rights-based Perspective”, organised by Society for Labour & Development in association with Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung, India International Centre, 12 March, 2014
- **Negi Archna**, “India and Climate Change”, for the Training Programme on Climate Change and Livelihood Issues at the V.V.Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 15 April, 2014
- **Negi Archna**, “The Trade and Environment Interface at the World Trade Organization”, for the PG Diploma Course in International Trade and Business Law at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 3 March, 2014
- **Negi Archna**, “An Introduction to the International Monetary Fund”, for the PG Diploma Course in International Trade and Business Law at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014
- **Negi Archna**, “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, for the International Training Programme on Research Methods in Labour Studies at the V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 11 February, 2014
- **Negi Archna**, “The Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency”, for the Winter Course on International Trade Law at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 19 December, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Collective Security and the United Nations”, for the Diploma in International Law and Diplomacy at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 18 December, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, for the International Training Programme on “Labour and Employment Relations in a Global Economy”, at the V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 18 November, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “United Nations: Purposes and Principles”, for the Diploma in International Law and Diplomacy at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Non-discrimination Principle in the WTO and Exceptions”, and “Political Economy of the International Monetary Fund”, for the Course on International and National Economic Law for the Indian Economic Service at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 22 October, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Convention on Biological Diversity: Access and Benefit Sharing”, for the Training Programme on Intellectual Property Rights and WTO Accountability – Scope of Patenting for the Indian Forest Service Officers at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 23 August, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “United Nations: Purposes and Principles”, for the Summer Course on International Law at the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 31 May, 2013
- **Negi Archna**, “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, for the Training Programme on Labour Market and Employment Policies at the V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 21 May, 2013
- **Meena Krishnendra**, Lecture on “Geopolitics: A Disciplinary History”, at the Course on National Security and Strategic Studies, National Defence College, New Delhi, 5 April, 2013
- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, “A Critical look at Theories on International Relations”, Loyola College (Autonomous), Chennai, 11 February, 2014

- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, "Is India an Emerging Power?", Loyola College (Autonomous), Chennai, 12 February, 2014

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, "Issues in Contemporary Social Science Research", at the Capacity Building Programme for the Social Science Faculty members organized by the Department of Sociology, Nagaland University, 1 June, 2013
- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, "Research Design", at the Capacity Building Programme for the Social Science Faculty members organized by the Department of Sociology, Nagaland University, 1 June, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "Emerging Balance of Power in Asia", presentation at Defence Services Staff College, Wellington (Nilgiris), 4 April, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "India-China Relations – Recent Transgressions", India International Centre, 28 April, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on "China's White Paper on Defence and Implications for India", United Services Institution, 30 April, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Discussant on media and India-China relations at IDSA, 3 May, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on the recent India-China border transgressions USI, 17 May, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Series of eight lectures as Visiting Professor on Contemporary Foreign Policy of China at Shandong University, Jinan, 2 – 16 June, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Nuclear Doctrine", CAPS, 9 July, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Neighbourhood", National Defence College, 25 July, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Nuclear Doctrine", CAPS, 6 August, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "India-China Relations", IDSA-Border Security Force, 11 September, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Nuclear Doctrine and Modernisation", CAPS, October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "Sino-US relations", SIS-ICWA joint seminar, 7 – 8 October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "India-China Relations" IDSA-Border Security Force, 9 October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's South Asia Policy", ML Sondhi Institute of International Relations-TPPRC –IIC, 21 October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Geo-political Drivers", Integrated Defence Staff, 24 October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "Border Defence Cooperation Agreement between India and China", USI, 25 October, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's New Type of Major Power Relations and India", Lakshmi & Mittal Institute of Management, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 15 November, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Nuclear Doctrine and Modernisation", CAPS, 9 December, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Nuclear Doctrine and Modernisation", CAPS, 7 January, 2014
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Valedictory Speech on "China's Responses to the United States rebalancing in the Asia-Pacific" Department of Political Science, University of Trivandrum, 10 January, 2014
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Panelist at IDSA's Asian Security Conference on "India's responses to China", 21 February, 2014
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, "China's Military Modernisation", 3rd CAPS-India Russia Round Table Conference, 25 February, 2014
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Key-note speech at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College on "Territorial Dispute between India and China", 28 February, 2014

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, Delivered a Lecture on India and China: Quest for Cooperation at Yunan Academy of social Science, Kunming, China, 18 October, 2013

- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, “China and South Asia Economic Cooperation” Research Institute of Indian Ocean economics, Yunnan University of Finance and economics, Kunming, China, 22 October, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, ‘Bangladesh: Recent Developments’ organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 10 January, 2014
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, “India and South Asia”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 15 July, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, “India-Bangladesh Relations”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 15 July, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, “China’s South Asia Policy”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 8 January, 2014
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, Socio-Cultural Linkages between South Asia and China”. Lecture. Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi. 7 January, 2014

Award/Honors/Fellowships

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Letter of Appreciation”, from L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan for contribution to the success of Summer School on “Relevant Issues of International Relations”, 8 – 21 June, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, Distinguished Speaker Award by the Advanced Forum of Applied Anthropology, Jishou University, 21 – 22 May, 2013

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Erasmus Mundus Visiting Professor, Warsaw University, November – December, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, NFG Visiting Fellow Programme conducted by the NFG Group on “Asian Perceptions of the EU”, Free University of Berlin, June and August 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Visiting Professor, Fondation Maison des Sciences de l’Homme, Paris, May, 2013
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Member, Selection Committee, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council (SSHRC, Government of Canada) Banting Postdoctoral Fellowship, Canada (2013-2015)
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Jean Monnet Chair, 2010-2015 (awarded by the European Commission)
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, Adjunct Principal Research Fellow, Monash European and EU Studies Centre, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia (September 2010-2015)
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Senior Guest Professor, Global and European Studies Institute University of Leipzig, Germany, 10 – 16 February, 2014
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, Senior Guest Professor, Institute for Political Science and Social Research, University of Würzburg, Germany, 13 May – 30 June, 2013

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal S.**, was awarded Fulbright Nehru Senior Research Fellowship, 2013-14 to visit University of California, Berkeley, USA.
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Awarded short term Chair on India Studies from Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, at the Institute of International Relations (IIR), Taras Shevchenko National University in Kyiv, Ukraine, May, 2013.

- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Awarded the Rockefeller Foundation Bellagio Academic Residency for a 4-week at the Bellagio Centre, Italy, June – July, 2013.

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Varma Lalima**, Commended by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of Japan award in recognition of promoting mutual understanding between Japan and India and contributing to promoting friendly relations between Japan and other countries; July, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Honorary Professor at School of International Studies & Public Administration, Shandong University, Jinan, China in June, 2013

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Kumaraswamy P R**, ICCR India Chair, Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand, July-October 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R**, Persian Gulf 2013: India's Relations with the Region (New Delhi: Sage, 2013)

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K**, Visiting Fellow-Chinese Academy of Social Science-Indian Council for Social Science Research Fellow 2013 to study on 'China's South Asia Policy' at CASS, Beijing in October-November 2013

Memberships of Board/Committee (Outside JNU)

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Member, Editorial Board of Strategic Analysis (Institute for Advance Studies Analysis); Member, Editorial Committee of Journal of Diaspora Studies (Organization for Diaspora Initiatives, New Delhi); Editor, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal (Association of Indian Diplomats); Member, Committee of Studies (CoS) of Academics of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Area Studies Review Committee of University Grants Commission; and Member, Fellowship Expert Committee, ICSSR.
- **Singh Priti**, Member of Editorial Advisory Board for the journal Thesis Eleven: Critical Theory and Historical Sociology (Sage: London, Delhi, Thousand Oaks, Ca.); and Member, National and International Scientific Committee of the Centre for Ethnic Studies, University of Montreal, Canada.

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta Mondira**, Member of International Society for Professional Innovation Management (ISPIM) (www.ispim.org), United Kingdom; Member of the Governing Board, Institute of Himalayan Environmental Research and Education (INHERE), Almora, Uttaranchal; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, National Association of Geographers India. (NAGI); Executive Member, Initiative for Social Change and Action (ISCA); Member of Course Designing , Gender and Development, IGNOU, since 2010; Member of Research Methodology Course Designing, IGNOU, since 2010; Member of Scientific Advisory Research and Ethics Committee since 2009, All India Heart Foundation (WHO Collaborating Centre for Preventive Cardiology), New Delhi; and Member of Ethics Committee since 2008, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB), ICGEB Campus, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi 110067
- **Warikoo K.**, Editor (Hon'y), Himalayan and Central Asian Studies (Quarterly)
- **Soni Sharad K.**, Joint Secretary of the Association of ASIA Scholars (New Delhi), the official Alumni Organization of the Asian Scholarship Foundation (ASF). Bangkok, Thailand; Member of the Mongolia Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA; Member, Central Eurasian Studies Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA; Book Review Editor for South Asia, *Asian Ethnicity*, Routledge UK [Taylor and Francis]; and Editorial Board Member,

Khabarshi (Herald), a Journal of L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan (July 2013 onwards).

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Anthropology (North American Business Press, USA).

Centre of African Studies

- **Dubey Ajay**, General Secretary, African Studies Association of India, New Delhi; Life Member, African Studies Association (ASA) of USA; Editor-in Chief, Africa Review, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Managing Editor, Insight on Africa, Journal of African Studies Association of India, New Delhi, published by MD Publications; President, Organization for Diaspora Initiative (www.odi.in) New Delhi; Editor-in Chief, Diaspora Studies, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Member, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Mauritius; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Addis Ababa; Member of Board of Studies Minority and Dalit Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India; External Member for Evaluation of Post Graduate thesis in Centre for African Studies of University of Mumbai; and External Member for Evaluation of post graduate Students in Meerut University (Dept. of Political Science)
- **Malakar S.N.**, University Grant Commission Nominee Area Studies Programme on Indian Diaspora Hemchandra Acharya North Gujarat University, Patan, Gujarat; Member, Editorial Board, Africa Review and Insight in Africa; Vice President, African Studies Association of India; External Expert, Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of University of Mumbai, Mumbai; External Expert on the Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi; Life member, African Studies Association (USA); Life Member, International Studies Association of India; and Child Labour Project in V.V. National Labour, Institute, Ministry of Labour, Govt. of India. (Nov.. 1997 to Jan. 1998)

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, Editorial Advisory Board, South Asia in World Affairs series, Georgetown University Press; and Editorial Board, Contemporary Security Policy
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Academic Coordinator of the paper on 'International Politics' under E-PG Parthashala Project, University Grants Commission (An MHRD Project under NME-ICT) since October 2012; CUTS-CITEE Fellow, Consumer Unity and Trust Society, Jaipur; Member of the Library Committee of the Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi; Honorary Member of the Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS), Gurgaon; and Member of the Academic Network of Centre for Public Affairs (CPA), Noida.
- **Shivaji Kumar**, American Political Science Association; International Studies Association; and Member of the Academic Committee

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal, S.**, Associate editor, Resource and Energy Economics, Elsevier, January, 2012 onwards; Member, editorial board, Environment and Development Economics, Cambridge University Press, January, 2009 onwards; Guest Editor, special issue on Environment and Development, Review of Market Integration, Sage Publications, 2014; PhD Committee of Moon Parks, University of California, Berkeley, USA.; and Member, Committee of Direction, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 2010 onwards.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Member, Program Committee, Fifth World Congress for Environmental and Resource Economics, 2014, Istanbul, Turkey; and Board of Studies for MSc (Economics), Department of Policy Studies, Faculty of Policy and Planning, TERI University, Since 2011.

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Member Board of Studies, South Asia University, 2012-2014; Member of Committee on Russian Scientists to India, University Grants Commission, 2013; and Member of UN Women, South Asia Expert Group of Peace and Security 2012-2014.
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Member Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal, Punjab Journal of Politics, Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab; and Member, Programme Committee, South-East, Buddhist, Chinese Studies including East Asian and Central Asia Division, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA), New Delhi.
- **Tulsiram**, Member of Board of Governors', Central University of Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, Banaras, Uttar Pradesh; Member, Academic Council, Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Wardha, Maharashtra; Member, Academic Council, Central University Kashmir, J&K; and Member, Academic Council, Central University of Kerala, Kerala
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, External Member Board of Undergraduate Studies, Department of Political Science, Nagaland University, Lumami, Nagaland.
- **Usha K.B.**, (From 2012 - Continuing), Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Area Studies, Published by Centre for Asian Studies, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Asian-Pacific Journal of EU Studies (Seoul), 2003-; Member, Editorial Committee of Insight on Africa, a bi-annual journal published by African Studies Association of India, 2013-2015); and UGC Member, Advisory Committee for the Centre for European Studies, Pondicherry University (nominee of the University Grants Commission)
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Research Advisory Council Member, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), German Institute for International and Security Affairs, Berlin, Germany (June 2013-); International Editorial Board, Ashgate Series, Globalisation, Europe, Multilateralism; International Advisory Member, Palgrave Macmillan Book Series, The European Union in International Affairs; International Advisory Board Member, Asia Europe Journal (2011-); International Advisory Board Member, NFG Research Group 'Asian Perceptions of the EU', Free University of Berlin, 2011-2014; Executive Committee Member, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS) Delhi; and Member, International Research Committee, Regional Centre for Strategic Studies (RCSS) Colombo (2011-)
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Member, Governing Board, India-Central Asia Foundation (ICAF); Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India & International Studies (IRIIS); Member, Executive Committee, Forum for Indian Development Cooperation; and Member India Policy Group of the Friedrich-Ebert Stiftung funded Regional Peace and Security Project "Envisioning Afghanistan Post 2014".

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Varma Lalima**, Editorial Board: Africa Review, [Routledge UK] Taylor and Francis

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K Joint Secretary** of the Association of ASIA Scholars (New Delhi), the official Alumni Organization of the Asian Scholarship Foundation (ASF). Bangkok, Thailand;
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K Member**, Nehru Study Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS)

Established in 1969, and thus one of the founding blocks of the University, the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS) is one of the premier institutions in the country in the field of learning foreign languages and pursuing higher studies and research in linguistics, literatures in various languages, and culture studies. Its global reputation has earned it place as one of the five degree-awarding partners of the prestigious Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate in “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones” of the European Union, and one of its constituents, the Centre for English Studies, has been repeatedly adjudged as one of the top 100 departments of literary studies in the world.

SLL&CS has thirteen constituent units. There are twelve centres: Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CAAS), Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies (CCSEAS), Centre for English Studies (CES), Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CFFS), Centre of German Studies (CGS), Centre of Indian Languages (CIL), Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS), Centre for Korean studies (CKS), Centre for Linguistics (CL), Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CPCAS), Centre of Russian Studies (CRS), and Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies (CSPILAS). Besides, there is a Language Labs and Multimedia Complex (LLC).

The different units of the School offer a variety of programmes in diverse subjects. There are Certificate, Diploma, and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency programmes in Bahasa Indonesia, Italian, Mongolian, Portuguese and Pushtu, and also in Urdu language and Mass Media in Urdu. The School offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish. The School also offers M.A and MPhil/PhD in English, Hindi and Urdu literature, and in Linguistics. Apart from these, SLL&CS also offers M.Phil in Portuguese, and MPhil/PhD in Hindi Translation, and in Tamil. Besides, the School also offers optional courses in Dutch, Greek, Hebrew and Turkish languages.

Over and above these existing programmes, the School has currently vacant positions in Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and it also intends to soon induct faculty members in other major Indian languages. Besides these formal programmes, a variety of Tool/Optional courses are offered within the School, which promote inter disciplinarity. The School also is at the spearhead of the Linguistic Empowerment Cell, which offers Remedial Courses in English to all students of the University who need to increase their competence in the language for academic purposes.

Besides teaching and research activities, the School also publishes its own journal, Journal of the School of Languages (JSL), which started way back publication in the seventies and has over the years published significant research materials on literatures, languages, culture studies, comparative studies, and translation. Besides, some Centres of the School have their own journals, e.g. Majalla al-Disrasat al-Arabiyyah of CAAS, Critic of CRS, and Hispanic Horizon of CSPILAS.

SLL&CS produces the very best scholars in the fields of language teaching, linguistics, literature and culture studies, as well as internationally acclaimed translators and interpreters. As the following pages demonstrate, like previous years, this year too, members of the School have also distinguished themselves by the quality and range of their individual research, publications and other achievements. What follows is a Centre-wise reportage of activities in 2013-14, as per the prescribed format and to the extent reported by Centres and individual faculty members.

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the school/center. Give course title/level, Number of credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

Remedial courses were offered for SC/ST/OBC candidates at the B.A. Level by six remedial tutors with Dr. Rizwanur Rahman as coordinator for the following courses:

- Arabic Text and Applied Grammar
- Oral Expression
- Composition: Essay and Letter Writing
- Arabic Morphology
- Modern Arabic Literature

Centre of German Studies

Course No.	Course Title	Credits	Faculty member offering the course
B.A. Optional Courses			
GR 355	Dutch-I	03	Ms. Chrissy I Hosea
GR 356	Dutch -II	03	Ms. Chrissy I Hosea
M.A. Optional Courses			
GR 532	Introduction to Dutch Literature and Culture	04	Ms. Chrissy I Hosea
GR 533	Introduction to Dutch Literature and Culture -II	04	Ms. Chrissy I Hosea

Centre for Linguistics

Sl. No.	Course Name	Level	Credit	Name of Faculty members offering the Course
1.	LE425L - Introduction to Sign Language and Linguistics	M.A	4	Assistant Professor Melissa G. Wallang
2.	LE426L - Topics in Sign Linguistics	M.A.	4	Assistant Professor Melissa G. Wallang
3.	LE345L - Semiotics of Language, Literature and Culture	B.A.	3	Prof. Franson Manjali
4.	LE346L - Structuralism and Post-Structuralism	B.A.	3	Prof. Franson Manjali
5.	LE347L - Introduction to Universal Grammar	B.A.	3	Prof. Ayesha Kidwai
6.	LE348L - Language and Philosophy	B.A.	3	Prof. Franson Manjali
7.	LE349L - Languages In Contrast: An Introduction	B.A.	3	Prof. Vaishna Narang
8.	LE350L - Introduction to Indian Sign Language: Lessons in Communicating Through Varieties of ISL	B.A.	3	Prof. Vaishna Narang

Centre of Russian Studies

- RU 608 – Folktale as a Folklore Genre – Credits 4 – Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi

Conferences organized by the school/center and names of Faculty members who organized them

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- International Conference on Exploring the Rising Powers: First India-Taiwan Research Students Conference on India and China, 21 – 22 January, 2014

- **International Conference on India-Indonesia Bilateral Relations, 18-20 November 2013, organized by Dr. Gautam K. Jha**
- 学习与交流中国经验的首次座谈会 (First Workshop on Learning and Sharing Experiences of China), 14 August 2013, organized by Dr. Geeta Kochhar

Centre for English Studies

- “Kashmir before Our Eyes - A Festival of Films on Kashmir”, 27 – 29 September, 2013 organized by Prof. GJV Prasad
- Conference on “Politics and/of Religion”, 31 October – 1 November, 2013 organized by Dr. Saitya Brata Das
- International Conference on “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, 8 January, 2014 organized by Prof. Saugata Bhaduri
- National Young Researchers’ Seminar on “Questioning Perspectives: the Local and the Global”, 17 – 18 January, 2014, organized by Prof. GJV Prasad
- International Conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants and Lonely Machines”, 20 – 22 February, 2014 organized by Prof. Makarand Paranjape.
- Workshop on “The Divine Names: Linguistic Theories in Theology, Aesthetics and Politics”, 21 March, 2014 organized by Dr. Saitya Brata Das
- MA Conference “Indian English Literature: ‘new’ Horizons”, 29 March, 2014 organized by Prof. GJV Prasad

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Regional Seminar, World Francophone Day, 2014, Theme Country: Quebec (Canada)., organized by Dr. Ashish Agnihotri, Ms. Asha Puri, Mr. Alex Noel & Ms. Julie David

Centre of German Studies

- “Re-Viewing Indo-German Cultural Contacts in the 21st Century”, International Humboldt Kolleg, 23 – 24 September, 2013 organised by Prof. Rekha V. Rajan.

Centre of Indian Languages

- A three-day National Seminar on “Classical Tamil Literature in the Context of Indian Literary Tradition”, 3 – 5 April, 2013
- A two-day National Seminar on “Adiwasi Sahitya: Swaroop Aur Sambhawanayen”, 29 – 30 July, 2013
- A two-day National Seminar on “Delhi ke chaar kendriya vishwavidyalayon ke M.A. (Hindi) pathyakram mein ekrupta ki sambhavana”, 6 – 7 March, 2014
- A three-day National Seminar on “Literature in our Times”, 25 – 27 March, 2014
- A three-day National Seminar on “Thirukkural Tamil National Seminar”, 27 – 29 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Seminar on “Miyazawa Kenji”, 11 September, 2013
- Seminar on “40 years of Japanese and Korean: Retrospect & Prospect”, 14 October, 2013
- International Seminar on “Folk Cultures of India and Japan with the Special reference of Folk Tales”, organized by Manjushree Chauhan and Neera Kongari, 24 – 25 February, 2014

Centre for Korean Studies

- An international conference “South Asian Summit-2013”, on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India & South Asia”, organised by CKS, JNU, funded by Academy of Korean Studies, at HARTI, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, with Neerja Samajdar as Conference Director, 30 – 31 May, 2013
- An International Conference of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists “Tradition and Modernity: Dharma, Karma, Duty and Happiness”, Convention Centre, JNU, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Convenor, 6 August, 2013
- “40 years of Japanese & Korean Studies at JNU”, a seminar organised jointly by CJS & CKS, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Co-Convenor and Neerja Samajdar as Co-organiser, 14 October, 2013
- An International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar 2014, titled “Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India”, Jointly Organised with Department of East Asian Studies, DU, Lecture hall I, Convention Centre, JNU, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Co-organiser, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- An Intensive Short term Program in Hindi Language & Indian Culture conducted for the students of Busan University of Foreign Studies, ROK, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Co-Director, 3 – 24 January, 2014
- Book Discussion on Ambassador Skand Tayal’s book, India and the Republic of Korea: Engaged Democracies, with Vyjayanti Raghavan as Convenor, 5 February, 2014

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- National Seminar on “Development of Pushtu Language In India”, JNU New Delhi Coordinated by Dr. Md. Mazharul Haque, 27 March, 2014

Centre of Russian Studies

- “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi, 23 – 25 October, 2013

Visitors to the School/Centre

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Prof. Abdul Aziz Lodhi, Uppsala University, Sweden
- Prof. Akhtarul Wasey, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
- Prof. Qazi Mohammad Ahmad Abdur Rahman, Egypt
- Prof. Hussain Madavoor, Calicut
- A group of prominent scholars from Algeria led by Prof. Abdelouhab Ferhat of Abdel Qader Islamic University, Algeria.

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Prof. Wang Weizhong, Vice President for Global Affairs, National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “India-Taiwan Education Cooperation: The Case of Taiwan Education Program in India”, 5 August, 2013
- Rear Admiral (retd.) Dr. S. Kulshrestha, Senior Fellow, New Westminster College, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Maritime issues in the Indian Ocean region with reference to China and India”, 29 August, 2013
- Prof. Yu Longyu, Director, Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, PR China, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “中国印度文学交流史” (History of China-India Literary Exchanges)
- Master De Cheng, Hangzhou Academy of Buddhist Studies, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “中国佛教: 历史与现状” (Buddhism in China: History and Present Scenario).

- Dr. Fei Long of School of Government, Peking University and Post Doc Fellow Harvard University, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “中国西部地区的开发及城镇化：机遇与挑战”(Development and Urbanization in Western China: Opportunities and Challenges), 30 January, 2014
- Prof. Pankaj Mohan, Academy of Korean Studies, Korea, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Buddhism in China and Korea in the 6th Century”, 14 February, 2014
- Professor Anne Cheng, Chair College de France, Paris, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Chinese Universality: from ‘all under Heaven’ to ‘Greater China’”, 12 March, 2014
- Delegation from Shenyang Normal University (SNU) headed by Mr. Peng Xuegang, Chairman of Board of International Education College & Vice Director of International Cooperation Office, and accompanied by Ms. Jin Xueli, Vice Director of International Education College SNU, and Ms. Hu Bo, Interpreter and Office Chief of Confucius Institute Office, International Exchange Office under International Affairs Office and International Education College of SNU, visited the Centre.

Centre for English Studies

- Evie Wyld, Book reading and an interactive session 24 October, 2013
- Professor Harjeet Singh Gill. Two lectures 4 – 5 November, 2013
- Prof Brij Lal, “Literature and Society in the Old Indian Diaspora”, 7 November, 2013
- Nabina Das, Poetry reading and Interactive session in conversation 24 January, 2014
- Prof. Vijay Mishra, “Edward Said, Salman Rushdie and Spectres of Humanism”, 6 February, 2014
- Prof Simon Bronitt and Dr. Ashutosh Mishra, “Direction of Rape Laws in Australia: Key Lessons for India”, 17 February, 2014
- Paramita Das “Madhabilata-Retention of Memory-Being a Bird”, 28 March, 2014

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Dr. H  l  ne Amrit, University of Limoges (France) delivered two special lectures on ‘Le corps de la femme, une   pop  e ducharmienne : La fille de Christophe Colomb’ and ‘La litt  rature migrante est-elle soluble dans l’autofiction ?’ 6 March, 2014
- Dr. H  l  ne Amrit, University of Limoges (France) delivered 02 special lectures on “Des zones urbaines aux limites du realism: la Qu  b  coite de R  gine Robin” and ‘Antigone au pays des neiges : Ca va aller de Catherine Mavrikakis’ 7 March, 2014
- Dr. Martin M  gevand, University of Paris 8 (France) delivered 02 Special lectures on “Litt  rature, rem  moration, comm  moration au si  cle de l’Histirie” and ‘Litt  rature, rem  moration, comm  moration au si  cle des crises des valeurs’ 5 March, 2014
- Dr. Isabelle Miron, University of Quebec in Montreal (Canada) delivered 02 special lectures on “Am  ricanit  , corps et sacr   dans la litt  rature qu  b  colise moderne” and ‘Po  stie contemporaine qu  b  coise’ 10 March, 2014
- Prof. Paul Aron, Universit   Libre de Bruxelles (Belgium) delivered 02 lectures on ‘Du th   tre-spectacle au th   tre d’art (1830-1930)’and ‘Pour une approche sociocritique’ 25 March, 2014
- Prof. Paul Aron, Universit   Libre de Bruxelles delivered 01 Special lecture on “Du theater critique au theater postmoderne (1960-2014)”, 26 March, 2014

Centre of German Studies

- Dr .Annette Sellen, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (German Research Foundation), 4 April, 2013
- Mr. Benoy K Behl, film-maker and art historian, 23 April, 2013
- Mr. Anand Singh Bawa, Federation of Indo-German Societies (FIGS), 3 September, 2013

- Prof. Dr. Christof Hamann, University of Cologne, 18 September, 2013
- Prof. Dr. Torsten Hahn, University of Cologne, 18 September, 2013
- Prof. Silvio Vietta, University of Heidelberg, Germany, October, 2013
- Mr. Neelabh Ashk, Hindi writer, translator and editor, 17 October, 2013
- Professor Ursula Kocher, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany, 25 November, 2013
- Dr. B. Kellermeier, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany, 25 November, 2013
- Dr. Joydeep Bagchee, Free University, Berlin, 15 January, 2014
- Dr. Vishwa Adluri, Hunter College, New York, USA, 15 January, 2014
- German author Mr. Thomas Lehr, Berlin, Germany, 17 January, 2014
- Swiss author Ms. Monica Cantieni, Wettingen, Switzerland, 17 January, 2014
- Professor Carola Hilmes, University of Frankfurt, Germany, 6 March, 2014
- Dr. Thomas Schwarz, Rikkyo University, Tokyo, Japan, 11 March, 2014
- Ms. Anya Malhotra, free-lance translator and interpreter, 19 March, 2014
- Dr. G.S. Sahota, University of California, U.S.A, 26 March, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages

- A one-day Prof. Mohd Hassan lecture was held on 13 May, 2013
- Prof. Rohini Agrawal and Shri Jai Prakash Kardam delivered the lecture, "Sixth Premchand Memorial Lecture", 9 October, 2013
- IV Subramania Bharathi Memorial Lecture was delivered by Justice Sh.M. Karpaga Vinayagam and Prof. M. Thirumalai, 13 November, 2013
- 8th Kabir Memorial Lecture, Mr. Qurban Ali, Senior Journalist, delivered the lecture, 28 March, 2014
- Prof. K.K. Goswami delivered two lectures on "Bhasha-vigyan aur anuvaad", and "Anuvaad-mulyankan: svarup aur kshetra", to the students of Hindi Translation programme, 22 – 23 April, 2013
- Prof. Avadhesh Kumar Singh delivered two lectures on Hindi Translation programme, 25 – 26 April, 2013
- Prof. Nirmala Jain delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 26 April, 2013
- Prof. Rita Rani Paliwal delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme on 29 – 30 April, 2013
- Prof. Manager Pandey delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 3 – 6 May, 2013
- Dr. Suyash Suprabh delivered a lecture on Hindi Translation programme, 6 – 7 May, 2013
- Dr. Taqi Abidi, Noted Canada Based Urdu-Persian scholar delivered a lecture, 3 September, 2013
- Prof. Jaroslav Vacek, Director of the Institute of South and Central Asia and former Dean of the Philosophical Department at the Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic, delivered a lecture on "The Interaction and Influence between Dravidian and Altaic Languages", 8 October, 2013
- Dr. Veena Suman, Banaras Hindu University delivered a lecture on "Stri lekhan aur samaaj" (Womens Writing and Society) to the student of Hindi programme, 23 October, 2013
- Dr. Smita Chaturvedi delivered a special lecture, 24 October, 2013
- Prof. Vijaykumar, C.P.V., Hindi Dept. Kerala, Central University, delivered lectures on "Anuvaad ka shaili: vaigyanik paksha", "Tulanaatmak sahitya ke vividh samudaay", and "Anuvaad ka saundarya-shastriya adhyayan", to the students of Hindi-Translation programme, 14 – 18 November, 2013
- Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra delivered two lectures on "Sanskrit sahitya mein bhakti ke uday ka itihās", to the students of Hindi programme, 11 – 20 February, 2014
- Dr. Sirojiddin Nurmatov, Associate Professor and Head, Department of South Asian Languages, Tashkent State Institute of Oriental Studies, Tashkent (Uzbekistan) delivered a lecture on "Cinema mein patkatha lekhan", to the student of Centre of Indian Languages, 20 February, 2014

- Dr. C.M. Naim, Professor Emeritus, University of Chicago, USA, delivered a special lecture, 6 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Their Majesties the Emperor and the Empress of Japan visited the Centre to observe a class of Japanese conducted by Prof. P.A. George, 2 December, 2013
- The Japanese first Lady Akai Abe met Centre Chairperson to present books from her personal Library.
- The Director General of Japan Foundation & Japanese Experts of Japan Foundation visited the Centre, 20 November, 2013
- Japanese Professor Inaga Shigemi of Nichibunken was at the Centre as Visiting Professor and delivered a lecture 4 November, 2013

Centre for Korean Studies

- Lee Joon-Gyu, Ambassador of the Republic of Korea, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “40 years of Diplomatic Relations between India and Korea”,
- Prof. Lee of Dong-Ah University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “A Day in the Life of a Korean”, 15 January, 2014
- Dr. Sandip Mishra of Department of East Asian Studies, Delhi University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Reflections on North Korea”, a special lecture, 24 January, 2014

Centre for Linguistics

- Prof. K. S. Nagaraja, Mysore
- Prof. Tania Kouteva, Linguistics Department, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, London
- Prof. Sonja Eisenbeiss, Essex University
- Prof. Rajeshwari V. Pandharipande, Emerita of Linguistics, Religious Studies, Sanskrit, Comparative Literature, University of Illinois at Urban-Champaign
- Dr. Ramesh Kumar Mishra, University of Hyderabad
- Prof. Ravinder Gargesh, former Professor, Department of Linguistics, Centre for Advanced Studies (UGC), University of Delhi
- Prof. Anjani Kumar Sinha, Retired, Centre for Advance Studies in Linguistics, University of Delhi
- Prof. Omkar N. Koul, Retd. CIIL, Currently Director, Indian Institute of Language Studies
- Prof. Shobha Satyanath, Department of Linguistics, University of Delhi
- Prof. Udaya Kumar, Department of English, University of Delhi

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- Mr. Lorenzo Silva of Spain delivered the XXVII “Antonio Binimelis Sagrera Memorial Lecture” titled “La Novela Negra Espanola: Una Aproximacion Personal”, 4 February, 2014
- Mr. Ramon Blecua, Cultural Counsellor, Embassy of Spain was the Chief Guest for the above programme.
- Mr. Antonio Colinav, an eminent poet from Spain, delivered a lecture on “Contemporary Poetry in Spain”, 25 March, 2014
- H.E. Mr. Raul Guastavino, Ambassador of Argentina, delivered a lecture on “Memories of Human Rights Violation (1976-1983) in Argentina”, 26 March, 2014

Accomplishment of the students

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Mohammad Ahmad, now an M. Phil student of the Centre, received President of India Gold Medal for general proficiency from the university in 2013
- Mr. Mohammad Ahmad received Indigenous Uttishth Bharataward from S. Vyasa University, Bangalore

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Prashant Kaushik was awarded the Vimla Saran Gold medal for securing highest CGPA in MA Chinese 2013
- Md. Yasian, was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Aditya Pandey was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Reshma Samota was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Biatrisha Mukhopadhyaya was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Mayank Raj was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China
- Shyamkumar was awarded the 2014 India-China Cultural Exchange Scholarship for Studies in China

Centre for English Studies

- Akash Raha was awarded the Fulbright Language Teaching Assistantship to visit USA
- Oeendrilahiri was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Scholarship to visit UK
- Swati Moitra was awarded the Charles Wallace India Trust Scholarship to visit UK
- Sami Ahmad Khan was awarded the Muse India Young Writer (Runner-Up) Award at the Hyderabad Literary Festival 2013, for his debut novel *Red Jihaad*

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Mr. Varun Dev Sharma, Ph. D Student, has been awarded Wallonia-Brussels International Scholarship to attend a Summer Workshop at Institut Supérieure des Langues Vivantes, Université de Liège, Belgium from 29 July, 2013 – 31 August, 2013
- One Student got UGC NET-JRF

Centre of German Studies

- PhD scholar and translator, Ms. Namita Khare participated in a translator's meet in Berlin, 7 – 16 March, 2014
- PhD scholar and translator, Ms. Namita Khare participated in a podium discussion on "Resonance of German Language Literature in Translation" at the Leipzig Book Fair, March, 2014
- 6 research scholars presented papers at the young researchers conference organized in India
- Between April 2013 and March 2014, the following students of the Centre of German Studies were awarded scholarships to study in different Universities in Germany
- Ms. Swati: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
- Mr. Niranjana Kumar: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
- Ms. Sakshi Gupta: DAAD, University of Wuppertal, Germany
- Ms. Jyoti Sharma: University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Mr. Karmveer : University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 September, 2013
- Ms. Pooja Dabral: University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Ms. Neha Kaushik: University of Wuppertal, Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Mr. Syed Salman Abbas: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 14 August, 2013
- Mr. Alok Prasad Naithani: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013

- Ms. Priyanka Kumari: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Mr. Abhijit Kumar Darbey: University of Wuppertal Germany, 15 May – 15 August, 2013
- Ms. Aakanksha: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 10 July – 2 August, 2013
- Mr. Rajeev Kumar: DAAD Scholarship, Summer course, Germany, 1 – 31 July, 2013
- Mr. Om Prakash: FIGS-HSS Scholarship, Germany, 1 May, 2013 – 30 April, 2014
- Mr. Vipul Goswami: FIGS-HSS Scholarship, Germany, 1 July, 2013 – 24 June, 2014
- Mr. Khalid Jamal: University of Konstanz, Germany, September 2013 – July 2014
- Ms. Deepti C.N.: University of Konstanz, Germany, September 2013 – July 2014
- Ms. Ngaimuanching: University of Wurzburg, Germany, January 2014 - February 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

The following students have been nominated for Junior Mombusho Scholarship to study in Japan for one year in 2013-14.

- Ms. Minu Ete, B.A
- Mr. Panjak Kumar, M.A
- Mr. Rahul Gupta, M.A
- Ms. Srijeeta Sarkar, M.A
- Mr. Sunil Kumar Paswan, M.A
- Ms. Sunil Kumar Kavitha, M.A

Following students were selected under (Shinnyo Educational Trust) SET Scheme for “Study Japan Trip”, from 19 June, 2013 – 1 July, 2013:

- Mr. Ravi Kumar
- Ms. Hambarde Sneha Vivek
- Ms. Hiya Mukherjee

The following students were awarded shinnyoen Scholarship for the year 2013:

B.A. Students

- Ms. Puja Bharti (B.A. (Hons.) II year)
- Ms. Abhivyakti Chandra (B.A. (Hons.) II year)
- Ms. Akansha Singh (B.A. (Hons.) III year)
- Ms. Shabda Rana (B.A. (Hons.) III year)

M.A. Students:

- Mr. Kumar Maniratnam (M.A. I year)
- Ms. Jyoti Rani (M.A. I year)
- Ms. Hiya Mukherjee (M.A. II year)
- Mr. Gorkha Ram Maghwal (M.A. II year)

The following students have been awarded OKITA Memorial Scholarship for the year 2013-14:

- Ms. Sneha Vivek Hambarde (M.A. Japanese)
- Ms. Swati A Narayanan (M.A. Japanese)
- Ms. Saumya Mary Varghese was selected for HEIWA NAKAJIMA Foundation Scholarship from March 2013 to February 2014.

Following Students visited Japan Under KIZUNA (Bond) Project by the Govt of Japan..

- Ms. Jyoti Rani
- Mr. Kumar Maniratnam
- Ms. Pushpa
- Mr. Suraj Kumar
- Ms. Kumari Alpana Prasad
- Mr. Deepak
- Ms. Ekta Jain
- Ms. Sunita
- Mr. Abhinay
- Ms. Priya Kumari
- Mr. Ashish Kashyap

Centre for Korean Studies

POSCO Scholarship (10 students)

The Following students have been awarded POSCO ASIAN SCHOLARSHIP @Rs.31425/- each for the year 2013-14

B.A. II Year Korean

- Mr. Ajay Kumar
- Mr. Tarachand Saran
- Mr. Kunal Kumar
- Ms. Swarnim Singh
- Mr. Nirbhay Kumar

B.A. III Year Korean

- Mr. Bishwanath Kumar
- Mr. Harsh Kumar Mishra
- Mr. Anshuman Tomar
- Mr. Rajesh Kumar
- Mr. Sarfaraz Ahmad
- Ms. Nupur Parashar (M. Phil Korean) was awarded MOKPO National University Scholarship, 31 August, 2013 – 28 February, 2014
- Two students have been awarded KIM YANG SHIK AWARD funded by the “Tagore Society of Korea”, of Rs.7500/ - each for year 2012-13.
- Mr. Om Prakash Kumar (M.A.II year Korean)
- Ms. Roshni Kumari Gupta (B.A.III year Korean)
- Three students were awarded Chonnam National University Exchange Scholarship, 1 September, 2013 – 28 February 2014.
- Ms. Reetika Dutta (M. Phil)
- Divyakshi Kukshal (M.A. 1st Year)
- Mr. Rakesh Choudary (M.A. 1st Year)
- Shyam Kumar Anand (M.A. II Year) was awarded Academy of Korean Studies Scholarship from 1st September 2013 to 28th February 2014

Centre of Russian Studies

Students participated in Russian Language Olympiad organized by Russian Centre for Arts and Culture (under Embassy of Russian Federation, New Delhi) and won many awards of excellence.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- The Rafael Iruzubieta Award 2012-13 for securing the highest CGPA in M.A. in Spanish was given to Mr. Akshay Balwant Kale.
- The Irene Pelaez Award, 2012-13 for securing the 2nd highest CGPA in M.A. in Spanish was given to Ms. Gursheen Ghuman.
- The Juhi Prasad Award, 2012-13, for best girl student at the B.A. level, was given to Ms. Shruti Agnihotri.

Any Other Information

Centre for English Studies

During the reporting period, the Centre completed its second phase of UGC-SAP (DRS-II)

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

The Centre has been actively involved in collaboration with universities both in India as well as abroad. Among ongoing foreign collaboration, the following may be cited:

- Collaboration with the Ministry of International Relations, Government of Quebec. Under this, an intern from McGill University, Canada visited the Centre from January 2014
- Collaboration with the Wallonie Bruxelles International (WBI), Belgium. Under this agreement, we have a Belgian lecturer for 3 years, free subscription to a consortium of French journals available online, two to four Visiting Professors and writers per year, and regular supply of books
- Collaboration with University of Sorbonne and University of Paris 8 has been very useful in promoting collaborative research. Some of the faculty members of Paris 8 are co-supervising doctoral thesis in our centre
- Collaboration with the Regional Council of the Island of Reunion (France)
- Collaboration with Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, France

Centre of German Studies

- Professor Madhu Sahni co-ordinated a student translation project between JNU and the Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Germany translating German literary texts written by women between the years 1945 and 1990 into Hindi
- Professor Babu Thaliath initiated the JNU Philosophy Colloquium, under the aegis of which a series of public lectures were regularly organized:-
- Lecture by Prof. Sundar Sarukkai on Language, Philosophy and Science, Conference Hall, SES, JNU, 27 November, 2013
- A discussion on Ontology of the Social; Speakers: Prof. Sundar Sarukkai (Director, Manipal Centre for Philosophy and Humanities, Manipal University), Prof. Gopal Guru (Centre for Political Studies, SSS, JNU) and Prof. Edward Rodrigues (Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS, JNU); Chair: Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan (Centre for Political Studies, SSS, JNU); Discussant: Prof. Babu Thaliath (Centre of German Studies, SLL & CS, JNU), SSS-II, JNU, 15 February, 2014
- Lecture by Prof. Sanil V. (Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Delhi) on Theory: Intelligibility and Intensity, SLL&CS, JNU, 11 March, 2014

- Lecture by Prof. G. S. Sahota (University of California, Santa Cruz) on "The Absolute in Walter Benjamin: Language, Name, Translation", SLL&CS, JNU, 26 March, 2014
- Lecture by Prof. Sean J. McGrath (University of Toronto) on The World Become Church: Schelling's Post-Ecclesial Christianity; Chair: Prof. Franson Manjali (Centre of Linguistics, SLL&CS, JNU); Discussant: Dr. Saitya Brata Das (Centre for English Studies, SLL&CS, JNU), SLL&CS, JNU, 7 April, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- AOC between Jawaharlal Nehru University and The University of TSUKUBA Japan was signed in April, 2013
- M.V. Lakshmi and Rupa Singh jointly co-authored course material for Certificate Course in Japanese Language for Uttarakhand Open University, Haldwani to be launched in Academic Session 2014-15

Centre for Korean Studies

- AOC between Jawaharlal Nehru University and New Civilization Institute of Mongolian Academy of Sciences was signed on 2 August, 2013.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- MoU signed with the Universidade de Sao Paulo (USP), Brazil
- AoC signed with Nebrija University, Spain
- AoC signed with University of Castilla La Mancha, Toledo, Spain

Future Plans

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- The Centre plans to expand itself by introducing short term certificate/diploma course in Arabic
- The Centre plans to increase interaction with academic institutions in the Arab world and invite prominent scholars to deliver lectures and interact with students and teachers.
- The Centre also plans to hold a series of seminars, conferences and young scholars' symposiums.

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- The Centre plans to have a Research Students Conference in collaboration with the Taiwanese University
- The Centre plans to continue to hold CCSEAS China Perspective seminar series, and other academic activities in tandem with institutes engaged in China studies in India and abroad

Centre for English Studies

- The Centre is applying to upgrade its UGC-SAP from DRS to DSA
- The Centre plans to extend its already existing collaborations through Erasmus Mundus, DAAD, UKIERI, UK Arts Council, Leverhulme Trust, etc., to other international organizations too, for further collaborative programmes for the faculty and students

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- To reinforce the francophone component in the courses offered at Postgraduate level.
- To develop courses on subtitling & dubbing.
- To promote interdisciplinary research at M. Phil/Ph. D level.
- To develop a translation database in collaboration with the end users.
- To promote intercultural studies.

Centre of German Studies

The Centre of German Studies plans to introduce another M.A. programme with specialization in Didactics of German Language and Culture in the near future.

Centre of Indian Languages

The Centre of Indian Languages plans to expand its academic programmes to more Indian Languages, including the sanctioned languages of Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and tribal languages, besides strengthening the existing ones in Hindi, Urdu, and Tamil.

Centre for Japanese Studies

The newly formed independent Centre plans to build on its 40-year old experience of teaching Japanese in JNU, and expand further in the direction of international collaborations and stature.

Centre for Korean Studies

The newly formed independent Centre plans to build on its 40-year old experience of teaching Japanese in JNU, and expand further in the direction of international collaborations and stature.

Centre of Russian Studies

The Centre intends to primarily focus its future research in the following areas:

Literature and Culture Studies

- Contemporary Russian Literature and Society
- Russian diaspora
- Revisiting Soviet Literature
- Folklore Studies
- 19th Century Russian Literature
- Comparative Literature

Language Studies

- Changes in Russian Language since Perestroika
- Contrastive Grammar
- Comparative Grammar

Translation Studies

- Translation studies forms an integral part of the research activities of CRS
- Material Production
- Training of International level Interpreters
- Translation of Contemporary Russian Literature into Indian Languages including English.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, "Travel Literature, literary, historical and cultural perspective", Lucknow, 5 – 6 April, 2013
- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, "Global Political and Economic Scenario", Doha State of Qatar, 20 – 22 May, 2013
- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, "The Role and Place of Prophethood in Humanity's Journey to the truth: The Perspective of the Risale-i-Nur", Istanbul, Turkey, 22 – 24 September, 2013

- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, “Inter-Religious Cooperation for Nations Building”, NFCH, MHA, New Delhi, 20 January, 2014
- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, “Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective”, SLL&CS, JNU, 25 – 28 February, 2014
- **Farooqi Faizanullah**, “Al-Allamah Zainuddin al-Mahaimi wa Kitabuhu Tabsirur Rahman, Dirasah Tahliliyyah”, Department of Arabic, JMI, New Delhi, 6 – 7 February, 2014
- **Farooqi Faizanullah**, “Daur-u-al-Madaris al-Islamiyyah fi Tatwir-i-al-Lughah al-Arabiyyah”, Department of Arabic, DU, New Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014
- **Farooqi Faizanullah**, “Al-Shaikh Habib Raihan Khan al-Nadwi al-Azhari Aliman Rabbaniyyan”, Department of Arabic, Barkatullah University, Bhopal, MP, India, March, 2013
- **Ahmad Basheer A**, “Importance of Humour and Tamil Verbal Jokes”, national seminar on Humour in Arabic Literature, Department of Arabic, University of Madras, 11 – 12 February, 2014
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, “Prophet’s Uswah as a guide for the Humanity as reflected in the Risale-i-Nur”, an international conference on The Role and Place of Prophethood in Humanity’s Journey to the truth: The Perspective of the Risale-i-Nur, Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture, Istanbul, Turkey, 22 – 24 September, 2013
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, “Translation and interpretation in Arabic and English: Scope and challenges with special reference to use of technology in translation”, national seminar on Arabic Language in the age of scientific and technological explosion, Department of Arabic, Baba Gulam Shah Badshah University, Rajouri, J&K, 16 November, 2013
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, “Significance of translation and interpretation in the curriculum of Arabic departments of Indian universities”, seminar on Contribution of Indian Universities to the Development of Arabic Language and Literature, Department of Arabic, Delhi University, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “The Arabian Nights and Burton”, Department of Arabic, Aliah University, Kolkata, 16 – 17 March, 2014
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Arabic and Persian: Languages of Sufis in India”, Mufeed and Tehran Universities, Qum, Iran, 22 – 24 October, 2013
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Arabic Studies in India: Future prospects”, in Arabic and Islamic Studies in North East India, Abhayapuri College, Abhayapuri Assam, 14 – 16 June, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Dirasatun Fi Muzakkirat Saeh Fi Al Sharq Al- Arabi Lil Allamah Abul Hasan Ali Al- Nadwi”, an international seminar on Arabic Language in India, IFA in collaboration with Hamdard University and All India Association of Arabic Teachers & Scholars, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Nadwatul Ulama & Arabic Poetry with special focus on the poetic works of Abdur Rahman Cashgari Nadwi”, an international seminar on The Arabic and Persian Poetry, Department of Arabic and Persian, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Contribution of Jawaharlal Nehru University to the promotion of Arabic Language”, national seminar on Contribution of Indian Universities to the Development of Arabic Language and Literature, Department of Arabic, University of Delhi, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Universal Brotherhood: A Quranic Perspective”, (Arabic Language), Seminar on Peaceful Coexistence in Multi-Cultural Societies: the Quranic Perspective, K.A. Nizami Centre for Quranic Studies, A.M.U. Aligarh, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, Jury Member in Arabic Debate, National Arabic cultural programme on “Arabic Turaas”, organized by the Department of Arabic, Jamia Millia Islamia New Delhi, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Qadaya mu’asira fi tadrees allugha al-arabiyya fi al-hind”, (Contemporary issues in teaching of Arabic language in India), Department of Arabic, Delhi University, Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2014

- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Musahamatu sayyid siddique hasan kahn fi tatawwur allugh al-arabiyyah”, (Contribution of Syed Siddique Hasan Khan to the Development of Arabic language in India), IFA and Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, Organized a month long workshop for students on the subject: Development of language skills of Arabic learners, 5 May – 6 June, 2013
- **Imam Khurshid**, Member of the Organizing Committee for JNU, ICHR, and ICSSR funded international seminar on Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective, 25 – 28 February, 2014

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Paper: “A Brief Appreciation of the Concept of Peace and Harmony in the Philosophy of Confucius”, and also Chaired a session, the Global Peace and Harmony Conference on World Peace and Harmony through Ancient Indian Wisdom in 21st Century. Organized by JNU and the Global Peace Foundation-India, in JNU, 21 September, 2013
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Paper: “India-China-Russia Tri-Cultural Perception of Mythical Protagonists in Folktales: A Comparative Analysis”, and also Chaired a session: “Various Forms of Folklore across Regions”, international conference on Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions. Organized by JNU, IGNCA, and ICSSR, in JNU. 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Chaired a session: “Media and Soft Power”, an international conference on Exploring New Rising Powers: First India-Taiwan Research Students Conference on India and China. Organized by JNU, ICSSR, National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan), and Tsing Hua University (Taiwan), in JNU, 21 – 22 January, 2014
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Paper: “The Significance of Naming Protagonists in Indian Folktales: A Cross-Cultural Perspective”, an international conference on Folk Cultures of India and Japan with special reference to Folk Tales, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Held a series of four Workshops for students of the Centre for Chinese Language and Culture, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar: Chinese Characters and Tones: Etymology and the Methods of Learning, 5 March 2014; Basic Features of Chinese Culture, 6 March 2014; Chinese Language, Society and Culture, 6 March 2014; The Chinese Techniques in Translation and Transliteration (along with Translation Exercise), 7 March 2014
- **Deepak B R**, “India-China Relations: Deeper and wider despite of negativity”, key-note address, an international conference on China and India and the New Equations in the World, organized by Shenzhen University, 3 – 4 January, 2014
- **Deepak B R**, “China studies in India: Opportunities and Challenges”, paper presented at Sinologists and China’s International Cultural Exchange, organized by the Ministry of Culture, People’s Republic of China, Beijing, 4 December, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “印中关系：共同性、互补性以及问题”, (India and China: Commonalities, complementarities and differences) paper presented at Sinologists and China’s International Cultural Exchange, organized by the Ministry of Culture, People’s Republic of China, Beijing, 3 December, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “India’s interest in the South China Sea”, an international conference on India and China in Southeast Asia, organized by the Association of Asia Scholars (Delhi) and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 24 – 25 November, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “Lu Xun’s Sardonic Irreverence for Tagore: Reasons and Circumstances”, paper presented at an international conference on Tagore’s Legacy of Inter-cultural Interaction: China, India and Civilizational States, organized by ICS, New Delhi, 8 – 9 November, 2013

- **Deepak B R**, “Cooperation and Conflict in India-China Relations: Assessing the State of Crisis Management Mechanisms”, paper presented during 10th Beijing Forum organized by Peking University, Beijing Municipal Government and Korea Foundation for Higher Studies, in Beijing, 1 – 3 November, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “Sinology in India: Retrospect and Prospects”, key-note address at an international conference on Chinese Culture and Asian Values, organized by Beijing Foreign Studies University, Beijing and Hongkong University, Hong Kong, in Beijing, 17 – 20 October, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “India and China: From Civilizational Dialogue to Crisis Management Mechanisms”, key-note address at First China-India Media Dialogue organized by Global Times Foundation, in Beijing, 21 – 24 September, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “India-China Civilizational Dialogue: Role of the Scholar Monks”, lecture delivered at a conference on Trans Himalayan Buddhist Linkages, organized by IIC, New Delhi, 19 August, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “Foreign Language Teaching and inter-cultural dialogue”, key-note address at an international seminar on Foreign Language Teaching and Inter-Cultural Dialogue, organized by Doon University, Dehradun, 11 April, 2013
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Chinese Nation: Reinterpretation in Present Context”, an international conference on Redrawing the Boundaries of International Relations: Going Beyond State and Power, organized by Ravenshaw University and Indian Council of Social Science Research, Department of Political Science, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Social Transformation in China since 1978: Top Down or Bottom Up”, an international conference on Transitions: State, Society and Culture in China, organized by Department of East Asian Studies, Faculty of Social Sciences, Delhi University, and The China Centre, Department of Humanities, IIT-Madras, Chennai at the International Guest House, Delhi University, New Delhi, India, 10 – 11 January, 2014
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Urban Cluster Development: Chinese Development Approach”, at the Observer Research Foundation- Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit GmbH (ORF-GIZ) Urban Workshop Series 2013, Second Workshop on Urbanization and the Need for New Settlements, at the ORF Conference Hall, New Delhi, 7 May, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Research Prospects for Sanskrit Scholars in Indonesia”, at workshop on Indonesian Language and Culture SCSS, JNU, 18 March, 2014
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Sustainability of Culture Based Tourism: A Case Study of Bali”, IBM, C.S.J.M. University Kanpur, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Influence of Northeast India on Oral Tradition of Indonesia”, Central Institute of Indian Languages (CIIL), LNMU, Darbhanga, 11 – 12 January, 2014
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Indonesian Ramleela in the form of Puppetry”, India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties, JNU, New Delhi 18 – 20 November, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Indonesian Shaivism: Looking for Undercurrents of the Mainland”, International Congress of Vedanta, Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, MA USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Indonesian Ramleela Projection through Puppetry”, First International Ramleela Conference, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad & Tobago, 12 – 14 July, 2013

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Home and the World’: Colonialism, Alternativity, and Cosmopolitanism in Tagore.”, Asia, Africa, Latin America Literature Fourm, Incheon Foundation for the Arts, Incheon, S. Korea, 25 – 27 April, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Swami Vivekananda and Neo-Vedanta”, “Vedānta: its Many Manifestations Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow”, Loyola Marymount University Los Angeles, 15 – 16 June, 2013

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Neo-Vedanta”, and Swami Vivekananda. International Congress of Vedanta, University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Liquid Geographies: Reimagining Indian Ocean Studies”, at an international symposium on “Why Focus on the Indian Ocean”, Centre for Afro-Indian Ocean Studies, Kwangwoon University, 5 October, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Swami Vivekananda’s Idea of Universal Religion”, at an international conference on “Life, Legacy, and Contemporary Relevance of Swami Vivekananda”, University of Southern California, USA, 18 – 19 October, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Brazil through Indian Eyes: A Poetic Journey”, invited paper at conference on India and Brazil: Exploring Convergences and Interculturalities, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, 22 August, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “The Rasa of Modernity?”, at an international symposium on “Rasa of Modernity”, India International Centre, 18 January, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Concluding Remarks, AALA, Incheon, S. Korea, 27 April, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Rethinking Modernity”, at Roundtable on Hinduism and Modernity, College of Humanities, Carleton University, 3 June, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited participant in the concluding Plenary Panel Discussion. “Vedânta: Its Many Manifestations Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow”, Loyola Marymount University Los Angeles, 16 June, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited participant in a panel discussion on “Relevance of Swami Vivekananda Today: Panel Discussion”, International Congress of Vedanta, University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth, USA, 11 July, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chair, public lecture by Rajiv Malhotra on “Continuity and Unity of Hinduism: Refuting the Thesis of Bourgeois Hinduism”, International Congress of Vedanta, University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth, USA, 11 July, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Prospects for English Studies in India and the UK.”, Concluding remarks at the workshop on “Prospects for English Studies: The UK and India”, organized by the Open University, London, 13 – 14 July, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “A Passage to More than India”, Plenary paper at Paju Booksori 2013, Paju Book City, 2 – 5 October, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited participant and speaker at the academic retreat on “Indic Studies in the US: New Directions”, 20 October, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Inaugural address “Politics and/of Religion”, Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 31 October, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Memorializing Gandhi”, Valedictory address at international seminar on “Cultures of Memory: Mnemocultural Praxis in Southeast and Other Asian Countries”, English and Foreign Languages University, Shillong, 7 – 9 November, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Science, Spirituality, and Romanticism in Modern India”, Invited plenary at Indian Council of Medical Research Mentor-Mentee Workshop for the Advancement of Physiological Sciences in India. All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi. 23 December, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Swami Vivekananda’s Educational Philosophy: A Synoptic Introduction”, key-note address UGC national seminar on “Swami Vivekananda’s Views on Education: Dimensions and Modern Relevance”, Susil Kar College, Champahati, 24 Parganas, West Bengal, 10 – 11 January, 2014

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “The Location of Location”, Inaugural plenary address at the Young Researchers’ Conference: Questioning Perspectives: the Local and Global. Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 17 – 18 January, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chaired a panel discussion on “Indo-Australian Relations: Retrospect and Prospects”, at the 7th Indian Association for the Study of Australia conference, Mascot Hotel, Tiruvananthapuram, 23 January, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Engendering a Nation? Women’s Writing in Late Nineteenth Century Western India”, Plenary address at a national conference on “Women and Gender: Rethinking India”, Women’s College, Osmania University, 27 – 28 January, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Surpassing ‘Man’: The Supramental Manifestation”, Plenary address an international symposium on Genetics and Neuroscience: Frontiers in Philosophy, Religion and Ethics. Little Flower Seminary, Aluva, Kerala, 8 – 10 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Transformation: Physical Immortality, Aurobindo and After”, Invited panel interaction at the “Last Minute Exercise”, curated by Hannah Hurtzig. Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 15 January, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Rationality, Superstition and Democracy: Negotiating the Anti-Superstitious Practices Bill of Karnataka”, key-note address St. Joseph’s College of Commerce, Bangalore, 28 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Theme Note and Introduction to the Conference”, at an international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chaired a session on “Science Fiction: Film and Literature”, at an international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chaired the concluding plenary panel discussion of the international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, or Lonely Machines?”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 22 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Swami Vivekananda’s Contribution to the Modern World”, Opening plenary at seminar on “Swami Vivekananda’s Vision of the Future Society”, Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkata, 25 – 26 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Key-note address at a national conference on “Rationality, Superstition and Democracy: Negotiating the Anti-Superstitious Practices Bill of Karnataka”, St. Joseph’s College of Commerce, Bangalore, 28 February, 2014
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited participant at the Times of India Literary Carnival. Panel on “Erotic Writing”, Mehboob Studios, Mumbai, 6 – 8 December, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited participant at the Hyderabad Literary Festival in a panel on contemporary fiction, 25 January, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “India? Indian English? - The Search for Indian Literature”, Problèmes d’histoire littéraire indienne, University of Paris 8, 20 April, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “London in South Asian Eyes”, Empire and Post-Empire in the Global City, King’s College, London, 30 – 31 January, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “China, Vasco da Gama, Post Colonialism, and Tamil Identity”, ACLALS 16th Triennial Conference on “The Current Unbroken; the Circuits Kept Open’: Connecting Cultures and the Commonwealth”, University of West Indies, St. Lucia, 5 – 13 August, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Participated in panel discussions on “Public and University Policies”, “English Studies and Employability”, “Language and Literature as Components of English Studies”, “English Studies Beyond the Canon”, and “Prospects for English Studies”, at the workshop on Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared, Open University, London, 13 – 14 July, 2013

- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired a Plenary Session at the ACLALS Triennial Conference, St. Lucia, West Indies
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired a session in the conference on Empire and Post-Empire in the Global City, King's College, London, 30 – 31 January, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Key-note address on "Violence and Postmodern Theatre", national seminar on Narratives of Violence in Postmodern Literature, Central University of Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, 27 February, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Key-note address on "English Studies and the Canon", national seminar on "Alternate Cultures, Alternate Literatures: De-/Re-constructing the Canon", Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, 27 March, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Panel Discussion on Australian Studies in India, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 23 – 25 January, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, "English Criticism in India", panel on "Western Impact, Indian Response", Sahitya Akademi Seminar on "Literary Criticism Today: Texts, Trends, and Issues", 14 March, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired a session in an international conference on "Indo-Australia Relations: Retrospect and Prospects", Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 23 – 25 January, 2014
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired a session at an international conference on "Dalit Literature and Historiography", Jamia Millia Islamia, 19 – 21 December, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired 2 sessions in the international conference on Margins, Globalisation, and the Postcolonial, Chandigarh, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, "Theorizing Material Culture or Why Folklore Matters", at the 37th Indian Folklore Congress, organized at the University of Manipur, Imphal, 5 – 7 February, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, "Theorizing Irritation: Views from Classical Indian Philosophy", at "Irritations: An International Conference", organized by the Faculty of Philosophy, Eberhard Karls University, Tübingen, Germany, 13 – 14 September, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired Session 2.2 "Creating Future Subjects: Media Effects, Digital Humanities", February 21, 2014, at an international conference on "Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants and Lonely Machines", organized by the Centre for English Studies (CES), School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLLCS), Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), with support from Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Panelist at a panel discussion on "Mythology and Metaphor in English and Indian English Poetry", at the Delhi Poetry Festival, 10 January, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Opening remarks at an international conference on "Computer Gaming across Cultures", organized by CES, SLLCS, JNU, funded by UKIERI Trilateral Research Grant, British Council, at New Delhi, 8 January, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Plenary speaker and chaired one session at the UGC-sponsored national seminar on "Popular Culture and the "Text" of Engaging the "Masses"", organized by Netaji Nagar College, University of Calcutta, in collaboration with Department of Bengali, Jadavpur University, in Kolkata, 10 December, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chief speaker at the closing session "The Future of Religion", at the national conference on "Politics and/of Religion", organized by CES, SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Plenary address, "The Moving Image: Deleuze on Cinema", at the Sadaa national conference on Film and Theory on "Cinematic Codes: Concerned Communications", organized by the Society for Analysis, Dialogue, Application and Action (Sadaa) in collaboration with SS Jain Subodh PG College, Jaipur, at Jaipur, 26 – 28 September, 2013

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Key-note address, “Introducing Culture Studies”, at the UGC-sponsored national seminar on “Cultural Studies: Theories and Praxes”, organized by Department of English, Berhampore Girls’ College in collaboration with Department of English, University of Kalyani, at Berhampore, West Bengal, 21 – 22 September, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Special invited address “Translation in the Era of Globalization”, at the UGC-sponsored national seminar on “Literature in Translation”, organized by Bidhannagar College, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 2 – 3 August, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Invited delegate, at an international workshop on “Prospects for English Studies: The UK and India”, organized by the Research Project “Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared”, funded by the Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at The Open University, London, 13 – 14 July, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Invited Delegate to a series of workshop sessions, and chaired and led Panel 3, at an international workshop cum conference on “Videogaming across Cultures: Views from Three Continents”, organized by the Research Project “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, funded by UKIERI UK-US-India Trilateral Research in Partnership, at the Centre for Creative and Media Studies, Bangor University, Wales, UK, 6 – 7 May, 2013
- **Sethi Navneet**, “Battling Grounds, Breathing Spaces: An Eco Poetry of Land through the eyes of Alice Walker and Linda Hogan”, UGC sponsored international seminar, “Aspects of Modernity: American Women’s Poetry”, at Loreto College, Kolkata, 17 – 18 December, 2012
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “Death and Immortality in Plato and Lévinas”, in an international conference “Greek Studies: Asian Perspectives”, organized at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 25 – 28 February, 2014
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “Affirmation of Deconstruction – Yes and a Yes and a Yes Once Again”, in a conference on “Traditions of Intellectual Inquiry: Histories, Politics, Responses”, at Lady Shri Ram College, Delhi University, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “The Labor in the Heart – The Prayer of Franz Rosenzweig”, in an international conference “Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception, Self-Conception and Intercultural Relation”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 28 – 30 January, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, Discussant for panel discussion on Saumyabrata Choudhury’s recently published book, Theatre, Number, Event: Three Studies on the Relationship between Sovereignty, Power and Truth, at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 26 April, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, “Spiritualism and Postcoloniality: Yeats and Tagore”, at an international conference on “Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes”, organized by Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, India, and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, at the Committee Hall, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, Ireland 28 – 29 October 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, “Nagarjuna and the Limits of Ideology”, at an international conference on “Politics and/of Religion”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 31 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session I “Food Fads: Food and Public Culture Down History”, at the Young Researcher’s Conference on “Food for Thought”, organized by the Outreach Programme, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 April, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session 2.1 “Biopolitics, Psychopower”, at the international conference on “Beyond the Human: Monsters, Mutants, and Lonely Machines”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, at Convention Centre, JNU, 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session V “The Global World of One’s Own”, at the National Young Researchers’ seminar on “Questioning Perspectives: the Local and the Global”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, under the UGC Special Assistance Programme (DRS Phase II) 17 – 18 January, 2014

- **Singh Dhananjay**, Chaired Session I “Computer Gaming Research: The US Perspective”, on January 8, 2014 at an international conference on “Computer Gaming Across Cultures”, organized by the Centre for English Studies, JNU, 18 January, 2014
- **Awad Milind Eknath**, Participated in three day workshop organised by Krantijyoti Savitribai Phule Women’s Studies Centre, University of Pune, Pune on “Caste-based Exclusions: Denial of Land and Water”, on 10th 1 – 4 February, 2013

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Presented a paper on La médiation culturelle à travers les traductions françaises et francophones des œuvres littéraires indiennes in an international conference: Congrès de l’Association pour le Recherche interculturelle (ARIC), Université Mohammad V –Souissi, Rabat, Morocco, 9 – 13 December, 2013
- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Workshop on: La compétence interculturelle à travers une lecture interactive des messages mixtes organised by the French Embassy, CLE international and Langers in Journée de formation pour les professeurs de français au niveau secondaire, Delhi, 10 January, 2014
- **N. Kamala**, “Translating Gender”, in Translation and Discourses of Power, IGNOU, New Delhi, 10 – 11 April, 2013
- **N. Kamala**, “La traduction ou la communication interculturelle”, in the XIV Congress of the Association pour la Recherche Interculturelle (ARIC) at Mohammed V – Souissi University, Rabat, Morocco, 9 – 13 December, 2013
- **Karkun Abhijit**, “Platon et Gandhi: Un dialogue des cultures”, XIVth Congress of International Intercultural Research Association (Association internationale pour la recherche interculturelle -ARIC) Jointly organised by ARIC & Mohammed V University at Souissi, Rabat, Mrocco on Mouvements sociaux et dynamiques actuels de changements: Nouveaux défis pour la recherche interculturelle, Rabat, Morocco, 9 – 13 December, 2013
- **Kanna Ajith**, Paper “French Translations of Thirukural : Methods and Techniques”, at conference on “Rhetorics and Cognitive Expressions”, in Thirukural, JNU, New Delhi, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Paper “Le CECR et la crise dans l’enseignement du français en Inde Comment renouveler la vieille tradition intellectuelle française ?”, in national seminar on “French & Francophone Studies in the Indian Context”, organised by Department of French, School of Humanities, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Paper “Cinema hermeneutica or Jean-Luc Godard’s Contemptuous Reading of The Odyssey. A Study of Le mépris (1963)”, in Asian Congress on Greek Studies, organised by the Greek Chair, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 – 28 February 2014
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Chaired session “The Role of the Intellectual in Society”, in AAJ 2013. Organised by Alumni Association of JNU, 7 November, 2013
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Chaired session titled on “Culture in Deepening India-Korea Relations: Towards a sustainable Future”, organised by Researcher’s Association for the Study of Korea (RASK) & Centre for East Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014
- **Puri Asha**, Organized regional seminar on World Francophone Day, Espaces de Liberté, with Presentations on theme region Quebec, Plays; Debate; Quiz and Cultural Programme, by students and teachers from Amity University, University of Delhi, Jamia Millia Islamia and JNU, in collaboration with the Bureau du Québec, Canadian High Commission, Embassies of Belgium and France and Frozen Woods Resorts, 21 March, 2014
- **Pugazhendi K.**, Paper presented in an international conference “Contemporary Literary and Cultural Representations of the City”, Delhi University, 21 – 23 March, 2013

Centre of German Studies

- **Rajan Rekha V.**, “The Relevance of Missionary Sources for a Study of Trans-Cultural Contacts”, Paper presented at the International Humboldt-Kolleg: “Re-Viewing Indo-German Cultural Contacts in the 21st Century”, 23 – 24 September, 2013
- **Dengle Rajendra**, Paper presented at the Humboldt Kolleg, New Delhi, “Recovering the Human Subject: Dialogicity and the Medial Turn”, 23 – 24 September, 2013
- **Dengle Rajendra**, Presented paper titled “The Post-Historical subject As Project: Some “Communicological”, Reflections”, at the conference organised by the ICCR and the South Asia Institute. Heidelberg on Philosophy and Science: Indo-German Dialogues and Dimensions, 11 – 13 July, 2013
- **Sahni Madhu**, Plenary speaker at an international conference on “Foreign Language Teaching and Intercultural Dialogue”, organized by the School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun. Issues and methods in FLT, 11 April, 2013
- **Sahni Madhu**, Organized an international conference of the Goethe Society of India at Pune University on the topic of: Comparatism And The Idea / Function Of The Genre
- **Harshavardhan Chitra**, Conducted a session on “Adaptation and Registeron”, at a workshop for early career translators organised by the Max Mueller Bhavan, New Delhi and the German Book Office, New Delhi, 12 August, 2013
- **Harshavardhan Chitra**, In collaboration with Delhi University, Max Mueller Bhavan and Pro Helvetia, organised a Translation Workshop on the translation of contemporary German literature into English, at JNU, New Delhi, 17 January, 2014
- **Harshavardhan Chitra**, Moderated the session with internationally renowned translator Mr. Mike Mitchell at the Long Night of Literature organised by Max Mueller Bhavan and Pro Helvetia at New Delhi 16 January, 2014
- **Naithani Sadhana**, Key-note speaker at the Post-colonial Studies Association Annual Conference on History, Postcolonialism and Tradition at Kingston University, London. Title of paper “The Meme of South Asian Folklore”, 12 – 13 September, 2013
- **Naithani Sadhana**, Presented a paper titled “Continuity and Sustainability at the American Folklore Society’s 2013”, Annual Meeting at Rhode Island, USA, 16 – 19 October, 2013
- **Thaliath Babu**, Paper, “Autonomy of Being. Causation as Possession”, presented at the Exploratory Workshop: Jawaharlal Nehru University – University of Zurich on Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Philosophical and Legal Perspectives at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 – 19 February, 2014
- **Thaliath Babu**, Paper, “The Referentiality of Knowledge and Knowledge-Systems”, Department of German, University of Kerala, 3 August, 2013
- **Thaliath Babu**, Paper, “The Problem of Individuation in Early Modern Natural Philosophy”, Department of German, University of Kerala, 11 April, 2013
- **Chirmuley Parnal**, Presented a paper titled Chip’s from Max Mueller’s Workshop: A Clear Account-Book of Concerns at the Humboldt Kolleg, New Delhi, 23 – 24 September, 2013
- **Guite Mercy V.**, Presented a paper titled “Representation of the education system in South India in the late 18th century”, by German Missionaries Shaping Indo-German Understanding at the Humboldt Kolleg, New Delhi, 23 – 24 September, 2013

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Jat Ram Bux**, Participated in an international conference on Asian Pacific Regional Conference at Seoul, South Korea, 13 – 15 March, 2014

- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi**, "The Progressive and Love for Motherland: Situating Faiz Ahmad Faiz in South Asian Politics", Madison, USA, 17 – 20 October, 2013
- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi**, "Raushni Kâ Mutalâshi, Bahâr Kâ Motamanni: Faiz Ahmed Faiz", Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Presented paper in national seminar "Materialism in Pathupattu", Karur, Tamil Nadu, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Presented paper in national seminar "Mazavai Magalingayair and Tamil men Pathipagam: Tolkappiyam", Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu, 31 January, 2014
- **Thamotharan R.**, Presented paper in national seminar "Neutrality in Tamil Classical Marks", Pudukkottai, Tamil Nadu, 25 February, 2014
- **Thamotharan R.**, Inaugural Address, "Seminar for Annamalai University Tamil research", Chithambaram, 23 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Workshop Resource Person "Nacinarkiniyar's Commentary in Language development", Sivakaci, Tamil Nadu, 26 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Workshop Resource Person "Syntax in Dravidian traditional grammars", Chithambaram, Tamil Nadu, 28 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Chairperson in Seminar "Bharathidasam's Journalism work and Aasthithanaar", Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu, 13 December, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Chairperson in Seminar "Life and Works of Thaninayaga Adigal", Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu, 18 December, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, Delivered key-note address on eminent Hindi writer Mahaveer Prasad Dwivedi in a national seminar on "Mahaveer Prasad Dwivedi Shatkottar Swarn Jayanti Sangosthi", Mumbai, Department of Hindi, Mumbai University, 18 – 19 March, 2014
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Prawasi Hindi Sahitya", Delhi Ambedkar University, 21 January, 2014
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Workshop for Development of Curriculum for M. A. Programme in Hindi", Dehradun (Doon University), 26 – 27 December, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Democracy Culture and Marginality", Allahabad (G B Pant Social Science Institute), 13 – 14 December, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Kabir: KalAaj Aur Kal", Rohtak, M D University, 24 October, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Bharatiya Kavita Bimb", Delhi, Hindi Akademi, Government of Delhi, 6 September, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Dalit Kavita: Aaasmita aur Pratirodh ki Sanskriti", Shimla, Indian Institute of Advance Studies, 23 – 24 July, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Alternative Religion and Democracy: Its relation with Religion, Culture and Society", Kasuli, HP, G B Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad, 5 – 8 July, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Samkalin Hindi Kahani mein Samajik Asmita ke Prashn", Palampur, sponsored by Bhasha aur Sanskriti Vibhag, Himachal Pradesh Government, 24 – 26 June, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, "Samkalinata ka Arth", Kolkata, All India Radio, 8 – 10 April, 2013
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Social Justice and Women Empowerment, Social Justice, Department of History, Mihir Bhoj P.G. College Dadri U.P., 8 February, 2014
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Social Justice and Researvation, Social Justice- A Historical Study, Department of Higher Education, U.P. Government, Mihir Bhoj P.G. College Dadri U.P., 12-13 March 2014
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Women Empowerment, Man. Kanshi Ram Shodh Peeth, C.C.S. University, Meerut U.P., 6 December, 2013

- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Pravasi Sahitya Mein Aadhi Aabadi ki Bhagidari aur Yatharth, Tiritiya Antrarashtriya Pravasi Sahitya Sammelan, Department of Higher Education, Haryana Government, D.A.V. Girls College, Yamunanagar, Haryana, 17 – 18 January, 2014
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Revisiting works of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar, Revisiting works of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar as a World Leader and his contribution towards Holistic Change, ICSSR New Delhi, PWS Arts & Commerce College Nag Pur Maharashtra, 28-29 January 2014
- **Paswan Rajesh Kumar**, Workshop on Hindi Language, MMTTC, New Delhi, 28 February 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Andolano ki Parampara aur Birsa Munda ka Ulgulan, Forest Conservation by Tribal Women : An Efforts by Jamuna Tundo, Shyamlal College, University of Delhi, 23 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Uchch Shiksha Me Hindi Shikshan aur Mulyankan ki Chunautiyan, Suchna Yug me Hindi Shikshan Evam Parikshan : Samasyaen Evam Pariprekshay, ILLL, DU+ NTS+KHS, 16 March, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Sahariya Adivasi Aur Vikas ka Prashn, Socio-Economic Development of Tribes in India, J.N.V.U., Jodhpur, 20 – 21 March, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Vimarsh ke Vikas me Jharkhandi Bhasha Sahitya Sanskriti Akhra Patrika ka Yogdan, Adivasi Sahitya aur Samaj, Department of Hindi, JNVU, Jodhpur, 30 – 31 March, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Vision and thought of Dr. Ambedkar, NCERT, New Delhi, 23 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Jivan ke liye Bhasha aur Bhasha ke Liye Jivan, Ranchi, 7 September, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Stri Vimarsh : Kal, Aaj aur Kal, Government Lohia College, Churu, 19 – 20 October, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Andman Nikobar ki Lakkathaon me Adivasi Jivan, Folklore : Reinventing Past Through Folk Traditions, CRS, JNU, 25 October, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Pravasi Sahitya ka Antarpur aur Mahatva, Yamunanagar, Haryana, 17 – 18 January, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Globalization and Tribal People, JNVU, Jodhpur, 28 – 29 January, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Webmedia aur Adivasi, Vaikalpik Patrakarita aur Samajik Sarokar, Agrawal College, Kalyan, 7 – 8 February 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Yuva Piri ki Ajab Dastan, Samanvay Sangat, World Book Fair, New Delhi, 22 February, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Hindi Sahitya me Adivasi Vimarsh ki Dastak, international seminar University of Lucknow, 23 February, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Dilli ke Kendriya Vishvavidyalayon ke M.A. Hindi ke Pathyakramo ka Adhyayan, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Hindi Adivasi Sahitya ka Itihas, Adivasi Samaj aur Sahitya, Department of Hindi, JNVU, Jodhpur, 8 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Viklang Paidal Yatriyon ki Samasyaen, Viklang Paidal Yatriyon ki Samasyaen, Indian Spinal Injuries Center, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Stri Vimarsh ke Samaksh Chunautiyan, Stri Vimarsh, Rajdhani College, University of Delhi, 28 March, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Hashiye Ulanghti Aurat, Hashiye Ulanghti Aurat ke Panch Khando ka Lokarpan, Ramnika Foundation, March, 2014
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Organized Premchand Smriti Vyakhyan at School of Language Committee Room, 9 October, 2013
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Organized 2 days national seminar on “Hindi Ka Snatakottar Pathyakram Punarvichar Ki Aavashyakta”, 6 – 7 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Motwani Prem**, Presented a paper entitled: Japanese manufacturing and Kaizen approaches in India in 3rd Asian VE Conference at Tokyo, 21 – 22 October, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Chaired a panel discussion on – Technology exchange between Asian Countries in 3rd Asian VE Conference at Tokyo, 21 – 22 October, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Conducted a full day seminar for Japanese companies on India at JIIE, Japan Institute of Industrial Engineering, 23 October, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Japan Business Seminar organized by Nikkei BP Co. at Tokyo, Japan and delivered a lecture on “Globalization of Japanese Companies with specific reference to India”, 12 July, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, Japan Business Seminar at Tokyo, Japan and delivered a lecture on “Differences between Japanese and Western & Korean MNCs in India”, 12 February, 2014
- **Khanna Anita**, “Miyazawa Kenji as a Bodhisattva; practicing the Paramita”, paper Presented in an international seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary works, CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11 – 12 September, 2013
- **Khanna Anita**, Discussant, seminar on “Tradition and Modernity-Drama Karma Duty, and Happiness for the Trans Asia Planning”, hosted by CJKNEAS and Korean Literature Institute of Dongguk University and organized by Korean Artists for India & Korean Literature Institute of Dongguk University, Convention Centre, JNU, 6 August, 2013
- **Khanna Anita**, Discussant, national conference on “Pali and Indian Conference”, at Convention Centre, JNU, 22 – 23 March, 2014
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Some Reflections on Birth and Death rituals in India”, in an international conference on “Folk Cultures of India and Japan with Special Reference to Folk Tales”, CJS, JNU, at Convention Centre, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Chaired academic session-VII C on “Folk Performing Arts”, in an international conference on “Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions”, organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU in collaboration with Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts, at Convention Centre, JNU, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **George, P. A.**, “Task based Debacussion (Debate and Discussion) Method: An Effective Methodology to Teach Current Affairs in Foreign Language to Postgraduate Students”, paper presented in the International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar, 2014, Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India, Association of Korean Language Educators in India (AKLEI), JNU and DU, Convention Centre, JNU, 21-21 February, 2014
- **George, P. A.**, “Indian and Japanese image of Ghosts: Similarities and Differences”, (日本人の「幽霊」のイメージとインド人の「幽霊」のイメージ : その類似点と相違点), paper presented in an international symposium on Tradition and creation of Yokai Culture: From Internal and External Perspectives (怪異・妖怪文化の伝統と創造 – ウチとソトの視点から), International Research Center for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, 25 – 27 November, 2013
- **George, P. A.**, “Miyazawa Kenji no sakuhi ni mirareru jikogisei/jikohitei no gainen: ‘Yodaka no hoshi’ ‘Gusuko Budori no denki’ o chushin ni” (宮澤賢治の作品に見られる自己犠牲・自己否定の概念 – 「よだかの星」「グスコーブドリの伝記」を中心に), paper presented in the International Seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary Works, (「宮澤賢治と共存共栄の概念: 賢治作品の見直し」), CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11-12 September, 2013
- **George, P. A.**, “Indo-Korean Relations and the Status of Korean studies in India”, paper presented in South Asian Summit 2013 on Promotion of Korean Studies and South Asia, Narayanasamy Hall HARTI, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30-31 May, 2013

- **George, P. A.**, Chaired the Academic Session-6 of International Seminar on Miyazawa Kenji and his Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: Reinterpretation of his Literary Works (「宮澤賢治と共存共栄の概念：賢治作品の見直し」), CJS, JNU, New Delhi, 11-12 September, 2013
- **George, P. A.**, Chaired the Special Lecture Session -II of South Asian Summit 2013 on Promotion of Korean Studies and South Asia, Narayanasamy Hall HARTI, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30-31 May, 2013
- **Chandra Janashruti**, Presented paper titled "Understanding the Folk Notions of Japanese Politeness through its Folktales", in " Folklore: Reinventing Past through Folk Traditions", organized by Centre of Russian Studies, JNU in collaboration with Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, at Convention Centre, JNU, 23-25 October, 2013
- **Chandra Janashruti**, Presented paper titled "Japanese language as a Soft power", in JNU-SPF International Conference, Japan-SAARC Partnerships: Way Ahead, organized by Centre for East Asian Studies, School of International Relations, JNU, at Le Meridian, New Delhi, 14-15 November, 2013
- **Chandra Janashruti**, Presented paper titled "Japanese tradition of "Imikotoba"-Past and Present", in International Conference on Perception of Life and Death: Japan and India, organized by Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, at Conference Centre, University of Delhi, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Chandra Janashruti**, Presented paper titled "Beginning of the End" in International conference "Folk cultures of India and Japan with special reference to Folk Tales", organized by CJS, JNU, at Convention Centre, JNU, 24 February, 2014

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, "Cultural Aspects of India-Korea Relations", Academy of Korean Studies, 15 May, 2013
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, "Cultural Aspects of India- Korea Relations", at 12th India-Korea Dialogue, Claridges Hotel, New Delhi, 25 October, 2013
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, "A Re-look at the System of Evaluation of Korean Language Courses at the B.A Level", at International Korean language Educators' Seminar, Convention Centre JNU, 22 February, 2014
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, "Korean Studies in India: Status, Challenges & Future Prospects", at the Academic Workshop organized by the Institute of Chinese Studies, 12 March, 2014
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, Chair, fifth session, at the International Korean Language Educators' Seminar 2014, titled "Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India", at Lecture hall I, Convention Centre, JNU, 22 February, 2014
- **Ravikesh**, "Teaching Culture in Korean Language Classroom: Some Reflections", during South Asian Summit 2013 on "Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia", held in Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 – 31 May, 2013
- **Ravikesh**, "Jeong Ji Yong and Korean Aesthetics: Antiquity and Continuity", during the 6th International Conference of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists on the theme "Tradition and Modernity- Dharma, Karma, Duty and Happiness: Towards Trans-Asia Planning", held at JNU, 6 August, 2013
- **Ravikesh**, "Using Poetry in Korean as a Foreign Language: Approaches and Strategies", in International Korean Language Educators' seminar on "Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India", held in JNU, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Ravikesh**, Chaired a session during South Asian Summit 2013 on "Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia" held in Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 May, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, "Promotion of Korean Studies in India & South Asia – Past, Present & Future", South Asian Summit 2013 on "Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia", held in Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 – 31 May, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, "Teaching & Learning Strategies of Indian Students for Spoken Korean", at International Korean language Educators' seminar, Convention Centre JNU, 22 February, 2014

- **Samajdar Neerja**, “Korean Studies in India & South Asia”, at the Academic Workshop organized by the Institute of Chinese Studies, 12 March, 2014
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Chair, International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar 2014, titled “Strategic Approach to Korean Language Education in India”, at Lecture hall I, Convention Centre, JNU, 22 February, 2014
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Chair, South Asian Summit 2013 on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 – 31 May, 2013
- **Kumar Kaushal**, “Park Geun-hye: Changing perception of Korean Women”, at the South Asian Summit 2013 for the Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia, organized by CKS, JNU and funded by the Academy of Korean Studies held at Harti, Colombo, Sri-Lanka, 30 - 31 May, 2013
- **Kumar Kaushal**, “Practical Techniques for Teaching Korean Culture in Korean Language Classroom”, at the International Korean Educators Seminar organized by the Association of Korean Language Educators in India held at JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Kumar Kaushal**, Attended “Overseas Specialists of Korean Language and Korean Studies”, workshop organized by ‘the Institute of International Education, Kyung Hee University’ and ‘the International Institute of Korean Language’, Ministry of Culture; Republic of Korea, 30 September – 10 October, 2013
- **Srivastava Satyanshu**, “Themes reflecting Colonial Age in Hyun Jin-geon’s Short Stories”, at the South Asian Summit 2013 for the Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia, organized by CKS, JNU and funded by the Academy of Korean Studies held at Harti, Colombo, Sri-Lanka, 30 May, 2013
- **Srivastava Satyanshu**, “Strategies for Teaching Similar Grammar Patterns”, at the International Korean Educators Seminar organized by the Association of Korean Language Educators in India held at JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 22 February, 2014
- **Srivastava Satyanshu**, Discussant at the session “Tradition and Modernity in Literature” at the 6th International Conference of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists on “Tradition and Modernity: Karma, Dharma and Happiness” organized by the Association of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists at JNU convention Centre, New Delhi, India, 6 August, 2013

Centre of Linguistics

- **Pandey P.K.S.**, “Multilingual Competence and Universal Grammar”, Invited Plenary Talk at an international conference of South Asian Languages and Literatures 11 (ICOSAL 11), Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 23 – 25 January, 2014
- **Franson Manjali**, “Emergence, Divergence and Convergence: Story of Language, Culture and Religion in the Colonial Context”, Key-note lecture at the Post-Graduate Conference on Emergences and Convergence organised by School of Languages and Humanities, University of New South Wales (UNSW) 31 October, 2013

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Iran, Central Asia & India: Socio-Cultural & Literary Relations”, Guwahati University, Assam 6 – 7 February, 2014
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Role of Awadh in the promotion of Persian & Arabic Language & Literature”, 8-10 February 2014
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Poets and Poetry Today”, Tehran, Iran, 22 – 26 February, 2013
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Influences of Local Culture in Islam” Chicago, USA , 23 – 26 October, 2013
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Importance of Nahjul- Balagha” Toronto, Canada, 25 – 31 October, 2013
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Linguistic Treasure of Afghanistan” JNU, New Delhi 25 November, 2013
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Present Status of Persian Language in India” Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
- **Hasan S Ainul**, “Cultural Values of Navrooz” JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014

- **Hasan S Ainul**, "Hindustan Mein Farsi Adab: Eik Tanqidi Jayeza" Barkatullah University, Bhopal, India, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Hasan S Ainul**, "Development of Pashto Language in India" JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Relevance of Persian Aesthetics to Modern Age", in a Seminar, "A comparative study of aesthetics in sanskrit, persian and hindi literature" Lady Brabourne College, Kolkata, also chaired a session at the seminar, 24 – 27 April, 2013
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Panipat: The Land of Love" in a seminar "Arabic and Islamic Studies in North East India", Department of Arabic, Abhayapuri College, Abhayapuri, Assam, also chaired a session at the seminar, 27 – 29 June, 2013
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Herat: The Cradle of Persian Literature" in a seminar, "Herat Literary and Art Festival" , Herat, Afghansitan, 28 – 29 October, 2013
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Travelogue writing in Persian: Jami-i-Jam-e-Hindustan case study in a Seminar, Travel Literature: Literary, historical and Cultural Perspective" Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Lucknow, 5 – 6 February, 2014
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Iqbal: The Poet of the East" in a seminar, "Orientalism: Past and Present", Aliah University, Kolkata, 17 – 18 February, 2014
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Chaired Academic Session in the Seminar "Insha Writing in Persian: A Literary Source of Cultural and Historical Information", Department of Persian, Barkatullah University, Bhopal, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Syed Akhtar Husain** Presented a paper on, "Browne and Shibli's Outlook on the Shahnama", in a seminar, "Hindustani Farsi Adab Ek Tanqeedi Jaiza", Department of Persian, Barkatullah University, Bhopal, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Urdu in 21st Century: Development and Prospect" NCPUL, New Delhi, 4 – 6 September, 2013
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Historical, Civilizational & Cultural (Indo-Persian) Relations of India, Iran & Central Asia: Centuries of Continuity" Guwahati University, Assam, 6 – 8 February, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Role of Awadh in the Promotion of Persian & Arabic Language & Literature" Lucknow University, 8 – 10 February, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Arabic and Persian Poetry in India" Kolkata, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Potentialities and Challenges of Persian Language in India" Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 2 March, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Cultural Values of Navrooz" JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Hindustan Mein Farsi Adab: Eik Tanqidi Jayeza" Barkatullah University, Bhopal, 24 – 25 March, 2014
- **Ahmed SK. Ishtiaque**, "Development of Pashto Language in India" JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014
- **Md. Mazharul Haque** Presented Paper on "Influence of Iran on Awadh" in Three day International Seminar on "The Role of Awadh in the Promotion of Persian and Arabic Language & Literature" Lucknow, 8 – 10 February, 2014
- **Md. Mazharul Haque** Presented Paper on "Allama Iqbal: An Outstanding Persian Poet" in Two day International Seminar on "The Arabic & Persian Poetry in India" Kolkata 24 – 25 February, 2014

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Narain Meeta**, "Translation for Special Purposes: Theory and Practice" presented at the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, at the seminar, Continuing Education in Translation Didactics, June, 2013

- **Narain Meeta**, "Introduction to Newspaper Materials: Theory and Practice of Translation" presented at the workshop organized by CIUTI Working Group (Geneva), Training the Trainers – Translation at the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, May - June, 2013
- **Verma Kiran Singh**, Participated in the International Conference "Experience of Cooperation between UNO and Republic of Kazakhstan" dedicated to the 20 years of UN's Presence in Kazakhstan, Faculty of International Relations, al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, 15 May, 2013
- **Saini Sonu**, "Traditions and Innovations in the Teaching of Russian as Foreign Language" through webinar at Faculty of Advanced Training for RFL Teachers, People's Friendship University, Moscow, Russia, 3 – 22 February, 2014.+
- **Saini Sonu**, Additional Professional Training Courses for Teachers of Russian Language under the program "Innovative and Traditional Methods of Teaching Russian as a Foreign Language" through webinar at People's Friendship University of Russia", 29 October 29 November, 2013

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Dhingra Anil K.**, "Gramatica visual: el articulo". MULTIELE colloquium, Free University of Berlin, Germany, 14 May, 2013
- **Dhingra Anil K.**, (Key note speaker), "Conference Interpretation: The Indian Scenario", GALA INDIA, New Delhi, 22 November, 2013
- **Mukherjee Indrani**, "Reading 'Phoolan' through Galeano: Thinking towards a Becoming Patr-i-archy." In the Annual Conference of the Department of Germanic and Romance Languages, University of Delhi, on the theme "India in other literatures" 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Indrani**, "Medieval Spain's Orient through Trade, Travel and Translation." In XVI International Conference on Translation, Comparatism and the Global South organized by Forum on Contemporary Theory, Baroda in collaboration with Department of Studies in English, University of Mysore at Mysore, 15 – 18 December, 2013
- **Kumar Gaurav**, Paper presented in the Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Spain titled Desarrollo y desafios en el campo de enseñanza del español en la India. (Development and challenges in the area of Spanish language teaching in India)

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, "Islamic Studies and Contemporary issues", IAIN, Bengkulu, Indonesia, 19 – 23 October, 2013
- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, "Role of Urdu Literature in India's "Struggle for Independence" ACE Vision, New Delhi, April, 2013

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, "The Chinese Language: A Journey to the Domain of Chinese History and Culture", School of Languages and Linguistics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 28 June, 2013
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, "Folk Literature: A Comparative Perspective", School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar. 5 March, 2014
- **Deepak B R**, "China's Rise", Special lecture at FSI (Foreign Services Institute) Ministry of External Affairs, GOI, New Delhi, 9 September, 2013
- **Deepak B R**, "The Rise of China: Its Implications to the World." FSI Ministry of External Affairs, GOI, New Delhi, 2 May, 2013

- **Deepak B R**, “Contemporary issues between India and China: Perceptions and differences” Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 23 April, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “India in Southeast Asia”, World Culture Forum, organized by the Ministry of Education & Culture, Government of Indonesia, in Bali, Indonesia, 24 – 27 November, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Research Methodology and Education System of India”, State Institute of Islamic Studies (STAIN), Salatiga, Java, Indonesia, 16 – 22 June, 2013
- **Jha Gautam K**, “Prospect of Education in India. India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: Prospects and Challenges”, IAIN, Institute of Islamic Studies, Bengkulu, Sumatra, Indonesia, 22 – 26 June, 2013

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, “The Supramental Manifestation.” Invited lecture at Sri Aurobindo Society, Singapore, 30 August, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, “Subverted Meanings: Re-interpreting the Death of Mahatma Gandhi.” Three lectures at the University of Bergamo, 28 – 29 November, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Reading from Body Offering, at Atta Galatta, Bangalore, 1 September, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, “Meet the Author”, reading from Body Offering, India International Centre, New Delhi, 4 September, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, “Comparative Literature, Here and There.” Invited lecture, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, 9 December, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, “Swami Vivekananda and Universal Religion.” Invited Swami Vivekananda Memorial lecture, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, 10 December, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Translating In/out of India” University of Paris 8, 18 April, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Train to Pakistan; Text to Film”, Cooperation House, Cyprus, 25 April, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Englishing India”, University of Cyprus, Nicosia, 27 April, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Translating India”, Sorbonne Nouvelle, Paris 3, 7 May, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Valedictory Address on “Translation: Theory, Tradition and Discursive Mediation”, Refresher Course, ASC, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9 October, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Translation in India”, Zakir Hussain College, University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two Lectures on ‘Introduction to Comparative Literature’, and Valedictory Address, to College and University teachers, Refresher Course in Comparative Literature, organized by the Academic Staff College, DDU Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 12 – 13 February, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two Lectures on ‘The Cultural Turn in Social Sciences’ to College and University teachers, Refresher Course in Media Studies, Culture and Governance, organized by the Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia (JMI), New Delhi, 17 January, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two Lectures on ‘Literature Matters Tomorrow’, to College and University teachers, at an English Refresher Course on ‘Literature Matters Today’, organized by the Academic Staff College, North Bengal University, Darjeeling, 13 January, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture ‘How to Write a Book Review’, at a Special Winter School on Academic Writing, organized by the Academic staff College, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 21 December, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture ‘The Relevance of Philosophy for Research Methods’, to College and University lecturers, Refresher Course in Research Methodology, Academic Staff College, Bhagat Phool Singh Women’s University (a State University), Khanpur Kalan, Sonapat, Haryana, 6 December, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Series of three lectures: ‘Polycoloniality: Rethinking Postcolonialism’ I & II and ‘Tagore and Nationalism’, Georg August Universität, Göttingen, Germany, 19 – 26 November, 2013

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Talk 'Introducing Literary Theory', Department of English, Zakir Hussain College, University of Delhi, 25 September, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two Lectures on 'Rereading Translation Theory' to College and University teachers, English Refresher Course in Translation Studies, organized by the Academic Staff College, JMI, 23 August, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture "How to Make Literary Theory Interesting", at a Faculty Development Programme on 'Emerging Trends in the Teaching of Literature', organized by the Institute of English Studies and Research, Amity University, Noida, 2 July, 2013
- **Sethi, Navneet**, "Gender and Disability", as Resource Person in the training programme for Principals of Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya(JNVs) of Haryana State on Gender Issues, organised by the Department of Women's Studies, NCERT, New Delhi, 19 September, 2013

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Rao Vijayalakshmi**, Series of three lectures delivered at the Department of French, Punjab University, Chandigarh, on Francophone literatures of the Indian Ocean, 4 – 5 February, 2014
- **Karkun Abhijit**, "L'Inde et ses enjeux démocratiques", (India and her Democratic Stakes), & "Le système éducatif en Inde", (The educational system in India), Mohammed V University at Souissi (Souissi, Rabat, Morocco) 16 December, 2013

Centre of German Studies

- **Harshavardhan Chitra**, Delivered a lecture on Translation Studies as a Discipline as part of the Distinguished Lectures Series of the Central University of Gujarat, at Gandhinagar, 10 March, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Jat Ram Bux**, Delivered a lecture at the Institute of Petroleum Studies, Dehradun, 20 – 21 June, 2013
- **Thamotharan R.**, Chief Guest's Address, Pongal Celebration in Tamil Catholic Ministry, New Delhi, 19 January, 2014
- **Thamotharan R.**, "Tamil and Telugu Grammatical relationship" in Tamil University Thanjur, Tamil Nadu, 27 February, 2014
- **Thamotharan R.**, "Classical Tamil National Workshop"-Valedictory address, Kudalur, Tamil Nadu, 28 February, 2014
- **Choubey Devendra**, "Role of Languages" in ILCI Project Workshop", Imphal (Manipur Univ.), 22 – 24 August, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Talk on 'Adiwasi Sanskriti aur Mahila' in External Services Division Hindi of All India Radio Broadcaster, 15 January, 2014
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Acharya Ramchandra Shukla Ke Chintan Ki Chunnautiyan, MGA Hindi Vishwavidyalaya Wardha Maharashtra, 24 April, 2013
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Jayashankar Prasad Ke Kavya: Path Ki Pramanikta, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Premchand Ka Sahitya Aur Sampradayik Samsyayen, Dakshin Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha Chennai, 6 June, 2013
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Acharya Ramchandra Shukla Ke Itihas Lekhan Ki Seema, Agra Vishwavidyalaya, Agra, 5 August, 2013
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Navajagaran Ke Pariprekshya Mein Premghan Ke Sahitya Ka Mulyankan, Baiswara P G College Lalganj Raibareli, 29 November, 2013

- **Singh Om Prakash**, Hindi Sahitya Shikshan Ki Chunautiyan, Kendriya Hindi Sansthan Agra, 20 January, 2014
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Samaj Ke Nirman Mein Bhasha Aur Sahitya Ki Bhumika, DAV College Azamgarh UP, 9 March, 2014
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Madhyakalinta, Aadhunika Aur Samkalinta, Motilal Nehru College (Delhi University), New Delhi, 26 March, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **George, P. A.**, “Company (Factory) Visits and Internship in Promoting Japanese Language Education: Soliciting Japanese Companies’ Cooperation”, (日本語教育における企業見学・インターンシップの重要性と日系企業の協力), lecture delivered to participants of 230th Miki-kai, Embassy of Japan, New Delhi, 21 November 2013. (in Japanese)

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, “Korean Studies in India: Status and Future Prospects”, School of Education, Seoul National University, 25 April, 2013
- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, “The Hindu View of Death”, Department of Life and Death Studies, Hallym University, ROK, 8 May, 2013.

Centre of Linguistics

- **Franson Manjali**, “Nancy and Mondzain on Image and Violence”, Seminar Lecture in the School of Philosophy, Australian National University (ANU), Canberra, as part of the Series Peter Herbst Lectures on The Power of Image, 4 November, 2013

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Saini Sonu**, Lecture-cum-Demonstration on the book “Learning Russian through Computers” at Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 24 February, 2014

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Dhingra Anil K.**, “ELE en el context multicultural de la India”, Instituto Cervantes, Berlin, 17 May, 2013
- **Dhingra Anil K.**, “Ensenar espanol en una sociedad multilingue”, Free University of Berlin, Germany, 15 May, 2013

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Islahi M.A.**, Member of BOS, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; and Member of BOS, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh
- **Farooqi F.U.**, Member, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic studies, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal; Member, Board of Studies of Oriental languages, Osmania University, Hyderabad; Member, Managing Body, Shivaji College, University of Delhi, Delhi; and Member, Managing Body, Women’s College for Applied Sciences, Delhi
- **Mujeebur Rahman** Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies, Assam University, Silchar, Assam
- **Rizwanur Rahman** Member, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Assam University, Silchar, Assam from March, 2013 - to February, 2016; and Members, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Punjab University Chandigarh, 2013-14

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Expert, Selection Committee, Union Public Service Commission (UPSC) – Translator for military intelligence in Chinese, Ministry of Defence, Govt. of India, July 2013 and December 2013; Expert, Selection Committee, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA) – Associate Fellow Translator post, March 2014; and Member, Expert Committee for recommendations for the sanction of grants on the project proposals under the scheme “Safeguarding the Intangible Cultural Heritage and Diverse Cultural Traditions of India”. SangeetNatakAkademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi, under the UNESCO Division, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, March 2014.
- **Deepak B R.**, Member, Board of Studies, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad; Member, Board of Studies, Foreign Languages, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Aurangabad; Member, Board of Studies, School Foreign Languages, Central University of Gujarat; Member, Board of Studies, School of Foreign Languages, Sikkim University, Sikkim; Member, Board of Studies, School of Humanities, Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha, Maharashtra; Member, Advisory Committee, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun; Member, Advisory Committee, Chinese Program, Jamia Milia Islamia University, Delhi; Member Examiner Board, Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha; Member Examination Board, School of Foreign Languages, Ministry of Defence, Govt of India, New Delhi; Member, Examiner Board, Cabinet Secretariat, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; and Member, Examination Board, Union Public Service Commission, Government of India
- **Rawat Devendra Singh**, Member, Expert Committee to evaluate self-appraisal reports submitted by contractual faculty at Doon University, Dehradun; Member, panel for paper setting in the subject Chinese for NET, University Grants Commission; Member, panel for examining answer keys in the subject Chinese for NET, University Grants Commission; and Member, Viva-Voce Examination Board, for the Oral courses, Doon University, Dehradun

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Member of the Senate, IIT-Indore; Member of Selection Committee, IIT-Indore and IIT-Guwahati; Expert Member on the DSA committee of the Department of English, Delhi University; Member, UPSC selection committee; Member, UGC expert committee for Commonwealth Fellowship; and Member UGC selection committee to award grants to College teachers for foreign travel.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, Chair, Jury for Habilitation, University of Grenoble III, December 2013; Vice Chairperson, Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies (IACLALS) till February 2013; Elected Chairperson, Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies (IACLALS), 2013-2016; Member of the Executive Committee, Indian Association for the Study of Australia (IASA); UGC Expert, DRS programme, Department of English, Jadavpur University; and Expert, Review Committee, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Guwahati, February 2014
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, Member, Academic Council, Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate Programme in ‘Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones’, European Union; Member, Steering Committee, International Research Network on ‘Planned Violence: Post/Colonial Urban Infrastructure and Literature’, funded by the Leverhulme Trust, at Warwick University, UK; Member, Expert Committee for Mid-Term Evaluation of Major Research Projects in English, University Grants Commission, New Delhi; Subject Expert, Selection Committee, Assistant Professor in Humanities & Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Jodhpur, April 2013; and Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Comparative Literature, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod.
- **Milind Eknath Awad**, Member, Academic Council, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Research and Training Institute (BARTI), Pune, 2013.

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Visitor's Nominee, Selection Committee Meetings, IGNOU, 3 September, 2013; Member Committee of Experts, Emeritus Fellow, UGC, 3 March, 2014; Member Board of Studies, Punjab University, 01.04.2013 to 31-03.2015; Member Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, 30.09.2013 to 30.09.2016; and Member Board of Control, Foreign Languages, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 01.07.2012-30.06.2013
- **Abhijit Karkun** Member, BoS, Central University of Kerala; Member, Committee of Studies, Centre for Spanish and Latin American Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member, Selection Committee, Banasthali University, Rajasthan; Convener, Text Book Revision Committee, Central Board of Secondary Education; and Convener, Syllabus Revision Committee, Central Board of Secondary Education.
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, Member, Course Designing Committee for BA and MA in French, Doon University, Dehradun; External Member, Research Advisory Committee, Dept. of Germanic & Romance Studies, University of Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, French Section, School of Studies in Languages, Jiwaji University, Gwalior; Member, Committee on Courses (Board of Studies), Dept. of European Lang., Lit. & Culture Studies, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur; External Member, Viva Voce Examination Committee, Certificate Course in French Language, School of Studies in Languages, Jiwaji University, Gwalior; and External Member, Viva Voce Examination Committee, Diploma in French, Dept. of European Lang., Lit. & Culture Studies, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.
- **Chitra Harshavardhan** Member of the Selection Committee for appointment of permanent faculty at Delhi University.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Jat Ram Bux**, Member, Board of Studies, JMI, AMU, MDU, JNVU and MLS universities, Kurukshetra University; Member, Governing Body, Aurobindo College, Delhi University; Member of various selection committees at different universities and other government organizations; Member of Bihari Puraskar Samiti; Member of Different Committees of UGC; and Coordinator of Hindi EPG Pathshala proposed by UGC-INFLIFNET
- **Choubey Devendra**, Member, Award Committee, Official Language Department, Cabinet Secretariat, Govt. of Bihar, Patna, 2013-15
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Associate Editor and Peer Review Committee member of HORIZON (A Bi-annual Interdisciplinary Research Journal of The Universal Scholars' Association, ISSN: 2229-4554) URL- www.usan.in; Member of Advisory Board on Golden Research Thoughts (A monthly journal. ISSN: 2231-5063) url- <http://www.aygrt.net/>; Member of Advisory Board of Apni Maati (Monthly Journal. ISSN: 2322-0724 Apni Maati) URL- <http://www.apnimaati.com>; Member of Editorial Board of Mook Aawaz Hindi Journal (ISSN 2320-835X) from Pondicherry. url:- <https://sites.google.com/site/mookaawazhindijournal/home>; and Joint Secretary of All India Tribal Writers' Forum.

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Khanna Anita**, Vice President, Member Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; and Member, Kamishibai Association, Japan
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Member of the Board, Department of Japanese, Visva Bharati, Shanti Niketan, West Bengal; Member of BOS, Faculty of Foreign Languages, Banaras Hindu University Varanasi; Secretary, Indo-Japan Exchange Development Foundation, India Chapter; Founder Member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; and Executive Committee Member, Life member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI)
- **George P.A.**, Member of the Board of Studies, Centre for Japanese Language and Culture Studies, Makhanlal Chaturvedi National University of Journalism and Communication, Bhopal, Noida Campus, from July 2013; Member of Board of Studies, MS By Research in S&T Translation, NISCAIR, New Delhi, from April 2013; Permanent

Member of International Takuboku Association, Japan from 2010; Advisory Board Member, Translation Assistance Project, International Research Center for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, from August 2007 onwards; Member, Miyazawa Kenji Gakkai, Hanamaki, Iwate, Japan; and Member, Akogare no kai (Indian Chapter of Kokusai Takuboku Gakkai, Morioka, Iwate, Japan)

- **Chandra Janashruti**, Executive Council Member, JALTAI, 2013-2014

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Samajdar Neerja**, Foreign Board Member, International Association of Korean Language Educators (IAKLE), Republic of Korea.
- **Kumar Kaushal**, Korean Language Expert for Viva-Voce of Regional Level Guide Training Programme on 22nd March, 2014 at Noida conducted by Indian Institute of Tourism and Travel Management, Government of India, Noida, UP

Centre of Linguistics

- **Pandey P.K.S.**, Member, Advisory Committee, School of Humanities and Languages, Birla Institute of Technology (campuses at Pilani, Hyderabad, Goa and Dubai). 2013; and Member, Board-of-Studies, Centre for Folk Language and Culture, Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi, 2013-15.

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Singh Verma Kiran**, Member of INDAPRYAL – Indian Association of Teachers of Russian, New Delhi

School of Life Sciences (SLS)

The School of Life Sciences (SLS) came into existence during 1970-71. Since its inception, it has been a premier department in the country undertaking inter-disciplinary research and teaching in Life Sciences. The School has been reaching out to all parts of the country to pick students and has tried all possible methods of communication with the students including class-room interactions, examinations, quizzing, seminar presentations, reading and summarizing of research papers, undertaking original research projects and conceptualizing and convening of conference on current topics in the field etc., in order to ensure maximal reception of information by the students. With the main focus on **CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY**, SLS has built reputed research programmes in the following areas:

- Regulation of Gene Expression,
- Nucleic Acid Therapeutics,
- Plant Genetics and Biotechnology,
- Photobiology,
- Human Genetics,
- Functional Genomics,
- Microbial Pathogens,
- Molecular Parasitology,
- Molecular Biophysics and Structural Biology,
- Immunology,
- Radiation and Cancer Biology,
- Neurophysiology,
- Behaviour

The research pursuits employ microbes, plants and animals as model systems for these studies. The future plans and projections of the School are to develop centralized facilities for Genomics and Proteomics, Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Systems Biology. Facilities for intensive research and teaching on genetic technologies (transgenomics, genetic variability etc.) involving microbes, plants, animals and humans have to be strengthened. The School's Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF), which is providing the core support for research activities, is one of its kind.

A Faculty-wise list of specific Research Areas

Name of Faculty	Major areas of Research
Bamezai, R.N.K.	Susceptibility Mechanisms and Etiology of Human Diseases and Disorders. Study of Bloom Syndrome Biology. Structural and Functional Human Genomics
Bhattacharya, A.	Biology of protist parasite <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> , computation biology and genomics
Cowsik, S.M.	Structural Biology, Bioinformatics; Structure and Dynamics of Neuropeptides, G-Protein coupled Receptors
Chakraborty, S.	Molecular Biology of Plant viruses, host-virus interaction, RNAi
Goswami, S.K.	Eukaryotic Gene Expression; Transcription Control of Cardiovascular and other degenerative diseases
Gourinath, S.	Structural and functional studies of crucial pathway proteins from gastric infections organisms (<i>E. histolytica</i> and <i>H. pylori</i>)
Jha, S.K.	Sleep and neuronal plasticity Sleep, learning and Memory

Name of Faculty	Major areas of Research
Johri, A.K.	Vaccine development for Group B Streptococcus and other infectious agents using reverse vaccinology approach Membrane Transporter functional characterization and Structure
Kale, R.K.	Effects of Ionizing Radiation, Studies in Radioprotection and Sensitization, Role of Free Radicals in Chemical and Radiation Carcinogenesis
Komath, S.S	GPI anchor structure and biosynthesis; lectin-carbohydrate interactions; protein folding
Madhubala, R.	Molecular Parasitology, Identification of drug targets, Vaccine candidates and Biomarkers in <i>Leishmania</i>
Mallick, B.N.	Electrophysiological and Biochemical Studies on Neurophysiology and Functions of Sleep-Wakefulness
Mondal, N.	Transcription regulation of p53 and its family members, Functional characterization of gyrase from <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i>
Muthuswami, R.	Epigenetics
Nandi, A.K.	Molecular Plant Physiology, Plant pathogen interaction, systemic acquired resistance in plants
Natarajan, K.	Mechanisms of Transcriptional Regulation in Eukaryotes; Nutrient Control of Gene Regulation; Yeast Functional Genomics
Panwar S. L.	Role of mitochondria and GPCR-like proteins in <i>Candida albicans</i>
Pareek, A.	Crop biotechnology, Functional genomics of abiotic stresses and metabolomics
Prasad, R.	Lipid Structure and Function of Yeast Membrane; Bioenergetics of Amino Acid Transport in Yeast; Multidrug Resistance Genes of a Pathogenic Yeast
Puri, N.	Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis from Mast Cells; Intracellular Protein Traffic in Immune Cells
Nirala R.	Genetics and Genomics of <i>Capcium</i> species
Rath, P.C.	Functional genomics of repeat sequences and identification of novel candidate genes Cytokines, transcription factors and signal transduction in mammalian cell, Stress cells
Saran, S.	Cell Differentiation and Developmental Program in <i>Dictyostelium</i>
Sarin, N.B.	Plant Developmental Biology; Stress Biology, Plant Cell and Tissue Culture for Basic and Applied Research.
Saxena, A.K.	Macromolecular crystallography on human disease related proteins, Rational structure based Drug Design and Vaccine Development
Sharma, D.	Mechanism of Ageing and Action of Anti-ageing Drugs in Rat Brain
Singh, R.P.	Modulatory Effects of Phytochemicals on Carcinogenesis and Genotoxicity in mammalian cell culture and Mouse Models; Tumor Antiogenetics, Radiotherapy of Cancer
Tiku, A. B.	Modulation of cancer progression by plant extracts
Tripathy, B.C.	Chloroplast Biogenesis; Biochemistry and Molecular Biology of Plant Pigments. Protein Targeting into Chloroplasts, Photodynamic Herbicides, Root-Shoot Interaction in Greening Process.
Yadava, P.K.	Development of Expression and Delivery System for Targeted Ribozymes and RNA Aptamers, Recombinant Measles Viruses.

UGC Research Scientists

Name of Faculty	Major areas of Research
Abraham, S. K.	Mechanism of Antimutagenesis, Induction and Inhibition of Somatic Recombination, Dietary Factors Modulating the Effects of Environmental Genotoxins/Carcinogens.
Paul, J.	Microbiological and Molecular Aspects of Human Gut Flora; Epidemiological Studies of <i>Entamoeba</i> Using Molecular Probes.

School's Events

A Special Symposium for completion of Four Decades of the School we successfully organized a Symposium named "Vistas of Life Sciences", now and beyond from 13 – 15 February, 2014. Approximately 50 outside participants, 200 SLS students and 25 faculties, 25 speakers, 20 University teachers and 25 University students and many international participants participated the same.

The Summer Research Programme-2013 was successfully organized during summer vacation, from 27 May, 2013 – 28 June, 2013 as an education-outreach programme to motivate young students about science in general and basic as well as applied research in area of Life Sciences and Biotechnology in particular for 30 students.

Spandan-2013: M. Sc. students of SLS are organizing annual festival SPANADAN Several sports events are being organized from 5 - 7 March, 2013.

Biosparks-2014, a unique event of the School organized, managed and convened entirely by students, was a symposium during "Biospark – 2014" which was held in the School on 21 – 22 March, 2014 bringing together current researches in Life Sciences.

New Courses introduced

Fungal Biology and Biotechnology (LS 573) offered by Prof. Alok Mondal, Prof. Rajendra Prasad and Dr. Sneha Lata Panwar, two credits course as optional course for M. Sc IV semester students for the Winter Semester 2014.

Biodiversity and Evolution (LS 508) offered by Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, two credits course as optional course for M.Sc III semester students for the Monsoon Semester 2014.

Crop Plants Evolution (LS 653) offered by Dr. Nirala Ramchiary and Prof. Ashwani Pareek, three credits as optional course for M. Phil – I semester students for the Monsoon Semester 2014.

List of M. Phil students who completed their Viva-voce (01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

- Mr. Fayaz Ahmad Mir, "Role of the Locus Coeruleus Proton Pump and Sodium Hydrogen Exchanger in REM Sleep Modulation in the Rat", supervisor Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, 24 October, 2013
- Ms. Shweta Tripathi, "The Role of Curcumin in Long Term Preservation of Trace Memory and Modulation of Trk B Expression in the Rat Hippocampus", Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, 28 October, 2013
- Mr. Vineet Sharma, "Expression of a Long Noncoding RNA in Rat Testis", Prof. P.C. Rath, 31 October, 2013
- Mr. Sarpras M., "Combinatorial Chemopreventive Effects of Lycopene Curcumin and Eugenol on Multi-Organ Damage and Genotoxicity Induced by Environmental Carcinogens", Dr. Suresh K. Abraham, 13 November, 2013
- Mr. Om Prakash Narayan, "Interaction of Root Endophytic Fungus *Piriformospora Indica* With Chickpea and its Role in Plant Defence Response Against Pathogen *Botrytis Cinerea*", Dr. Atul Kumar Johri & Prof. Deepak Sharma (Joint Supervisor), 14 November, 2013
- Mr. Subhash Chandra Prasad, "Investigations on the Efficacy of *Brhsf3* Gene in Imparting Abiotic Stress Tolerance in Brassica Juncea (Indian Mustard)", Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin, 25 November, 2013
- Mr. Sankhajit Bhattacharjee, "Interaction Measles Virus N and P Protein with Cellular Proteins of MCF7 Cells", Prof. P.K. Yadava, 20 December, 2013
- Mr. Arun Kumar, "Study of Radioprotective Effects of Galangin and its Role in Modulation of Ionizing Radiation Induced Signaling Events", Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku, 10 January, 2014
- Mr. Ramesh Kumar Kushwaha, "Physiological Significance of Different Isoforms of Pyruvate Orthophosphate Dikinase (PPDK) in Green Plants", Prof. B.C. Tripathy, 11 February, 2014

- Mr. Manjit Kumar Srivastav, "Investigating the Mechanism of Low Iron-Responsive Transcription Factors and other Novel Genes in Iron Homeostasis Regulatory Network in *Candida Albicans*", Dr. K. Natrajan, 3 March, 2014

List of Ph.D. students who completed their Viva-voce (01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

- Mr. Taria A. Bhat, "Chemomodulation of Angiogenesis and Mitogenic/Pro-Survival Pathways in Prostate Cancer by Novel Phytochemicals", Dr. Rana Pratap Singh, 1 April, 2013
- Mr. Mohd. Asharaf Khan, "Characterization of N-acetylglucosaminyl- Phosphatidylinositol de-N-acetylase (PIN-L) from *Entamoeba Histolytica*", Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 1 May, 2013
- Mr. Sudhuman Singh, "Characterization and Functional Significance of a Serum Protein; A113 that Decreases after REM Sleep Deprivation in Rats", Prof. B.N. Mallick, 25 June, 2013
- Mr. Kumar Sandeep, "Expression of RNase L in Prostate Cancer", Prof. P.C. Rath, 29 October, 2013
- Mr. Nirbhay Kumar Kushwaha, "Mechanism of Natural Resistance in Chilli against Chilli Leaf Curl Virus", Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 30 October, 2013
- Mr. Saumik Basu, "Molecular Basis of Host Mediated Symptom Recovery Associated with Begomovirus Infection", Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 30 October, 2013
- Mr. Himanshu Mishra, "Homeobox Genes in Development and Differentiation of *Dictyostellium Discoideum*", Dr. Shweta Saran, 31 October, 2013
- Mr. Santosh Kumar, "Analysis of Adrenergic Signaling in Rat Cardiac Myoblasts and Assessing the Effects of *Terminalia Arjuna*", Prof. S. K. Goswami & Prof. S.K. Maulik, AIIMS (Joint Supervisor), 26 November, 2013
- Mr. Nirmal Verma, "Analysis of Mucosal Gene Expression in Inflammatory Bowel Disease", Dr. Jaishree Paul, 2 December, 2013
- Ms. Reena Kumari, "Assessment of Differences Between the Fecal Microbiota of Inflammatory Bowel Disease Patients and Healthy Subjects", Dr. Jaishree Paul, 5 December, 2013
- Mr. Indresh Kumar Maurya, "Multidrug Efflux Pump Proteins of Yeast and their Modulators/Inhibitors", Prof. Rajendra Prasad & Prof. V. S. Chauhan, 17 December, 2013
- Mr. Praveen Soni, "Dissecting out the two-Component Mediated Signal Transduction Pathway Operative Under Salinity Stress in *Oryza sativva L.*", Dr. Ashwani Pareek, 19 December, 2013
- Ms. Manpreet Kaur Rawal, "Multi-drug efflux pump proteins of yeasts", Prof. Rajendra Prasad, 23 December, 2013
- Ms. Bhawna Yadav, "Study of N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase complex in GP1 anchor biosynthesis: Role of CAGP11 and CAGP12 in *Candida albican*", Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 26 December, 2013
- Mr. Goutam Kumar Tanti, "Functional Characterization of SG2NA Variants and DJ-1: Implications Cancer and Neurodegenerative Disease", Prof. S.K. Goswami, 26 December, 2013
- Mr. Syed Arif Abdul Rehman, "Structural Studies of DNA Replication Initiation Complex Proteins", Dr. S. Gourinath, 30 December, 2013
- Ms. Neelam Soda, "Investigating Saltol QTL for Salinity Stress", Prof. Ashwani Pareek, 31 December, 2013
- Mr. Subaran Singh, "Functional Analysis of a Senescence Associated Rice Cysteine Protease and Development of Disease Resistant Transgenic Plants", Dr. Ashis Nandi, 13 January, 2014
- Mr. Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, "Molecular Analysis of Self-Renewal and Differentiation of Mammalian Bone Marrow-Derived Multipotent Mesenchymal Stem Cells", Prof. P.C. Rath, 17 January, 2014
- Mohd. Hafiz Ahmad, "MicroRNA Regulation in Human Cancer Cells", Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 24 January, 2014
- Mr. Shanti Pal Gangwar, "Structural and Functional Analysis of ERG and M. Tuberculosis ESX-1 proteins", Prof. Ajay Kumar Saxena, 5 February, 2014
- Mr. Mrunmay Kumar Giri, "Functional analysis of MYC2 like Transcription Factors in Regulating Plant Defense and Development", Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 6 February, 2014

- Ms. Preeti Singh, "Investigations on over expression of Aldose Reductase homolog (XV4) from Xerophyta vuscise in Tobcco and Vigna Mungo for Drought Stress Tolerance", Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin, 12 February, 2014
- Mr. Lalremruata Hauhnar, "Analysis of GPI-GnT Complex in Candida Albicans: Focus on CaGpi15", Dr. Rohini Muthuswami & Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 18 February, 2014
- Mr. Mohd. Shahid Mansuri, "Identification and Characterization of Alpha Kinase EhAK1 of Entamoeba Histolytica: an EhCaBP1 Binding Protein", Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 18 February, 2014
- Ms. Nivedita, "Molecular Basis of Interaction between Plant and Plant Growth promoting Fungus Piriformospora indica", Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya, Prof. Neera Bhalla, Sarin & Dr. Praveen, Verma, NIPGR, (Jt. Supervisor), 4 March, 2014
- Mr. Rahul Dev, "Functional Characterization of CaRTA4, A Downstream Effector of Calcineurin Pathway in Candida albicans", Dr. Sneha Lata Panwar, 11 March, 2014
- Mr. Veerendra Kumar, "Engineering broad spectrum transgenic resistance against chilli begomoviruses", Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 14 March, 2014

The School organized the following Seminars by visiting/invited scientists during the period 2013 – 2014

- Dr. Krishnamurthy Shankarling Howard Hughes Medical Institute New York University Medical Center, New York, "Catch me if you can: Kinetic rivalry between RNA Polymerase II and RAT1 dependent transcription termination", 16 May, 2013
- Dr. Prabhat Mandal, Institute of Genetic Medicine, John Hopkins Medical School, USA, "Why Some Genes have more Processed Pseudogenes than others in the Human Genome", 13 May, 2013
- Dr. Tomo Nozaki, National Institute of Health, Tokyo, Japan, "Ligand specificities of Entamoeba-Specific Receptor/Carrier of Lysosomal Enzymes", 23 May, 2013
- Dr. Arun Shukla, Research Assistant Professor, Division of Cardiology, Department of Medicine, Duke University Medical Center, North Carolina, USA, "Structural Basis of β -arrestin dependent regulation and signaling of G Protein-Coupled Receptors", 1 August, 2013
- Dr. Om Parkash (Dhankher), Associate Professor in Plant Biotechnology, Stockbridge School of Agriculture, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA 01003, "Glutathione Homeostasis Plays a Critical Role in Protecting Plants from Heavy Metals and Other Abiotic Stresses", 6 August, 2013
- Dr. Radhika Subramanian, Postdoctoral Research fellow, Rockefeller University, "Marking and Measuring Dynamic Cellular Structures", 29 August, 2013
- Prof. Peter de Boer, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Radbound University, Nijmegen Me. Centre, Netherlands, "A Mouse Mutant Analysis of Cell Biological Interdependencies in the Development of Sperm, a Way to Understand Sperm Heterogeneity and Competition", 14 October, 2013
- Dr. Mohammed Saleem, Department of Biochemistry, University of Geneva, Switzerland, "Shape of Clathrin Coated Pits Results from a Balance Between Clathrin Polymerization Energy and Membrane Elasticity", 15 October, 2013
- Pradipsinh K. Rathod, Ph.D., Program Director, US NIH South Asia International Center of Excellence for Malaria Research, Professor of Chemistry and Global Health, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA, "Malaria Evolution in South Asia: Basic Science Amongst Hospital Patients", 6 November, 2013
- Heena Khatter, Ph.D. student at CBI, IGBMC, Illkirch, France, "Integrated Structural Biology Approach for Ribosome Studies", 7 November, 2013
- Dr. Soumya Mitra, Research Assistant Professor, School of Medicine and Dentistry, Imaging Sciences, University of Rochester Medical Center, School of Medicine and Dentistry, 601, Elmwood Ave, Box 648, Rochester NY 14642, "Molecular Optical Imaging Strategies to Evaluate Therapeutic Interventions in Vivo", 11 November, 2013

- Pankaj K. Singh, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Eppley Institute for Cancer Research, University of Nebraska Medical Center, LTC12728, Lied Transplant Center 987696 Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE 68198 – 7696, “Transcriptional Reprogramming by MUC1 Fine-Tunes Cancer Metabolism”, 18 November, 2013
- Natasha Griffith, Director, UCLA High Containment Laboratory, USA, “Sustainability of BioRisk Management – Doing More with Less”, 19 November, 2013
- Prashant Trikha, Ph.D. Senior Research Associate, The Ohio State University, Ohio, USA, “Unraveling the Complexity of the Tumor Microenvironment”, 5 December, 2013
- Prof. K. Kuchitsu, Department of Applied Biological Sciences, Tokyo University of Science, Tokyo, Japan, “ROS-Ca²⁺ Signaling Network Regulating Innate Immunity, Programmed Cell Death and Development in Plants: Towards Chemical Control of Plant Defense”, 11 December, 2013
- Vivek Mittal, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery and Cell and Developmental Biology, Director, Neuberger Berman Lung Cancer Center, Cornell University Medical Center, New York, USA, “Integrated Approaches in the Discovery of Cancer Therapeutics from Bed side to the Bench and Back”, 20 December, 2013
- Dr. Allen Minton, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, “Reversible Associations of Biological Macromolecules in Solution: Biophysical Tools for Detection and Characterization”, 28 January, 2014
- Dr. Anupam K. Chakravarty, Cornell-Rockefeller-Sloan, Kettering Tri-Institutional Training Program in Chemical Biology, NY, USA, “Re-Writing the Rules of End Joining: Enzymatic Ligation of Polynucleotide 3'-Phosphate and 5'-Hydroxyl ends by R+cB”, 10 February, 2014
- Dr. Soumya Prasad, National Environmental Sciences Fellow, Centre for Ecological Sciences, Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, “Ecological Interactions in Changing Landscapes”, 28 February, 2014
- Dr. Vibha Srivastava, Professor of Plant Biotechnology, Department of Crop, Soil and Environment Science, University of Arkansas, USA, “Site-Specific Recombination Systems for Plant Genetic Engineering”, 25 February, 2014
- Prof. Amitabha Chattopadhyay, Outstanding Scientist (Director level), Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad, “GPCR-Cholesterol Interaction: Novel Insights in Health and Disease”, 4 March, 2014
- Greg Matlashewski, Ph.D., FCAHS, Professor, Department of Microbiology and Immunology, McGill University, Montreal, QC, Canada, “Elimination of Visceral Leishmaniasis Through Implementation Research”, 7 March, 2014
- Dr. Tania Bose, Jennifer Gerton lab, Stowers Institute for Biomedical Research, Kansas City, Missouri, USA, “Role of Cohesin Proteins in Gene Expression and Chromatin Organization”, 10 March, 2014
- Kim, Jae-Yean, Division of Applied Life Science, Department of Biochemistry, Gyeongsang National University, Korea, 11 March, 2014
- Prof. Ralf Oelmüller, Institute of General Botany and Plant Physiology, Friedrich-Schiller-University Jena, Germany, “Beneficial and Pathogenic Fungi in the Rhizosphere and their Interaction with Roots”, 12 March, 2014

Accomplishments of Students

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb received International Travel Support (ITS) from DST-India to attend and present poster in Fifth FEBS Advanced Lecture Course Human Fungal Pathogens held at Nice, France, 25 – 31 May, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye received CSIR travel grant India to attend and present poster in Fifth FEBS Advanced Lecture Course Human Fungal Pathogens held at Nice, France, 25 – 31 May, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah received ASM travel grant for attending 12th ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, 26 – 30 March, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah received grant from ICMR-India to attend 12th ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, 26 – 30 March, 2014

Conferences attended/presentations by students in International/National Meetings

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah attended Fifth FEBS Advanced Lecture Course, Human Fungal Pathogens: Molecular Mechanisms of Host-Pathogen Interactions and Virulence” France at La Colle sur Loup, Nice “QDR transporters of *Candida albicans* impact membrane lipid homeostasis, biofilm development and attenuates virulence”. 25 – 31 May, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye attended FEBS Human fungal pathogen meeting (2013), held in France at La Colle sur Loup, Nice and presented poster “Susceptibility to a plant alkaloid berberine assigns a new role of HSF1 in *Candida* drug resistance”. 25 – 31 May, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah attended 12th ASM Conference on *Candida* and Candidiasis, organised by ASM held in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, and Delivered an oral talk and presented a poster “Novel role of a family of major facilitator transporters in biofilm development and virulence of *Candida albicans*”, 26 – 30 March, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and present poster “Susceptibility to a plant alkaloid berberine assigns a new role to HSF1 in multidrug resistance in *Candida*”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Peer Abdul Haseeb Shah attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and present poster “Mutational analysis of intracellular loops (ICLs) of *Candida* drug resistance protein (Cdr1p)”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Indresh Kumar Maurya attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and presented poster “Peptide mimics as specific inhibitors of Cdr1p”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Manpreet Kaur Rawal attended 20 Years of CDR1 Research, New Delhi and presented poster “Mutational analysis of transmembrane domains of Cdr1p, a multidrug transporter of *Candida albicans* reveals novel insights into drug binding and transport”, 4 – 8 January, 2014
- **Bamezai R N. K.**, Rajnish Kumar Singh, presented his work entitled, “Role of mitochondrial genomic variations on nuclear gene expression and in in-vitro tumorigenic process”. In Cell Symposia: Mitochondria from signaling to disease. Lisbon, Portugal, 5 – 7 May, 2013
- **Bamezai R N. K.**, Gopinath Prakasam, attended 5th Novartis Biotechnology Leadership Camp (Bio camp), organized by Novartis pharmaceuticals – Hyderabad, 8 – 10 July, 2013
- **Bamezai R N. K.**, Gopinath Prakasam, attended 9th National Research Scholar Meet (NRSM – 2013), organized by ACTREC, Kharghar, Mumbai. (Oral Presentation), 19 – 20 December, 2013

Conferences organized

- **Prasad, R.**, 20 years of CDR Research, International Conference held between 4 - 8 January, 2014, New Delhi
- **R. Madhubala**, Organized a workshop with Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, a conference on “Recent Trends in Molecular Parasitology”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University supported by DBT-Program Support in Molecular Parasitology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Local Organising committee member of Parasitology-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology” held during at Jawaharlal Nehru University. 27 – 29 March, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Treasurer and Local Organising member of “42nd national seminar on Crystallography and international workshop on Application of X-ray diffraction for Drug Discovery”, held during at Jawaharlal Nehru University; co-organised by JNU, AIIMS, NII and RCB, 21 – 23 November, 2013

Seminar Organized

- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Second International Fascination of Plant Day (FoPD), 18 May, 2013

- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, SAHYOG short term exchange program for European students at School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi from 25 – 27 November, 2013

Workshop Organized

- **Singh R. P.**, Organized international conference on “Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics”, at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- **Singh R. P.**, Organized a workshop on “Basic Techniques in Cancer Research” on invitation by DWIH/German House of Research Innovation, New Delhi, at Science City Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India, 17 November, 2013

Any Other

Meeting organized

- **Puri Niti**, Summer Research Programme 2013; As an organizer, under UGC Resource Network, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 27 May – 28 June, 2013
- **Puri Niti**, Four decades of School of Life Sciences; As one of the Organizers, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Puri Niti**, Participated in Biosparks 2014; in the Panel of Judges for Poster presentation and Visual Sparks; School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014

Major Achievements

- **S. M. Cowsik**, Kshanika Oration award, Indian Council of Medical Research, India September, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Doordarshan invite as “woman achiever”, to participate in the program “Good Evening India”, 29 April 2014
- **R. Madhubala**, Nominated Member Vision Group of Biotechnology, Government of Karnataka, 2013 onwards
- **R. Madhubala**, Nominated member of the Sectional Committee-09 for Microbiology and Immunology (Biology of Viruses, Bacteria and Parasites, Microbial Genetics and Genomics and Immunology) INSA from 2014 – 2016.
- **R. Madhubala**, Member of the Research Council of CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology (CSIR-IICB), Kolkata 2013-2016
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation to be member of the project selection Committee of Indo-French Centre for Promotion of Advanced Research-IFCPAR-DST, June, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Member of the Empowered committee of Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)-DST-Government of India. 2013-2018
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation to participate in the review of the functioning of *National Assessment and Accreditation Council* (NAAC), University Grants Commission (UGC), Bangalore, 2013 June, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation by the Planning Commission and Ministry of HRD, India, to be Panel member on a jointly convened “National Policy dialogue on University Rankings, Research Evaluation and Research funding”. The policy dialogue was supported by the British council and Thomson Reuters. 22 May 2013.
- Kumar, R., Bose, A. and **Mallick, B. N.**, A mathematical model towards understanding the mechanism of neuronal regulation of wake-NREMS-REMS states, PLoS ONE(2012) 7(8) : e42059. doi: 10.1371/ journal.pone.0042059.
- Singh, A., Subhashini, N., Sharma, S. and **Mallick, B. N.**, Involvement of the α -1-adrenoceptor in sleep-waking and sleep loss-induced anxiety behavior in zebrafish, *Neuroscience*, 245 (2013) 136-147. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.04.026. Epub 2013 Apr 22.
- **Ashwani Pareek**, Awarded F.N.A.Sc (Fellow of National Academy of Sciences)
- Award to student for best poster presentation, Biosparks 2014, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi (March 2014) Agarwal V., Naskar P. and **Puri N.**, Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate

its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells. Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Award winning poster).

- Awards to student for best oral presentation, **Alam A., Puri N.**, Saxena RK., Down regulation of allogenic cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses in vitro and in vivo due to interactions of poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes. Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013 (Best Oral Presentation)
- **Alam A, Puri N**, Saxena RK., Interactions of poly-dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical applications. National conference on Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013 (First Prize for Oral Presentation)
- Research publication in peer-reviewed journal, Alam A, Sachar S, **Puri N.**, Saxena RK., Interactions of polydispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes with T cells resulting in downregulation of allogeneic CTL responses in vitro and in vivo. *Nanotoxicology* 7(8):1351-60, 2013

Patents

- **Pareek Ashwani**, “An Improved rice mutant capable of producing rice line having improved growth rate, yield and crop, and a method of producing the same” Indian patent application No. 3387/DEL/2013.
- **Pareek Ashwani**, “Improved rice having increased lysine contents, and method of producing the same” Indian patent application No. 3258/DEL/2013.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Prasad R**, Inaugural talk, in “Frontiers in Modern Biology”, IISc, Bangalore, 15 – 17 June, 2013
- **Prasad R**, Invited speaker, International Specialized symposium on Yeast, Slovakia 18 – 23 June, 2013
- **Prasad R**, INSPIRE Camp, Maharana Pratap College of Allied Sciences, Gwalior, 9 August, 2013.
- **Prasad R**, Invited speaker, Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic (SMYTE), Antalya, Turkey, 26 September, 2013
- **Prasad R**, Plenary talk, Biotechnology beyond borders, Indo-Mexican Workshop, NCL, Pune, 7 October, 2013
- **Prasad R**, Invited Speaker, for symposium on “Recent Advances in Biochemistry and Biotechnology: Application in Health”, Environment and Agriculture at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 29 October, 2013
- **Prasad R**, Convocation Speech in 5th Annual Convocation of Integral University, Lucknow, 11 November, 2013
- **Prasad R**, 20 Years of CDR1 Research, 4 – 8 January, 2014, New Delhi
- **Prasad R**, A National symposium in Celebration of Four Decades of the School of Life Sciences, JNU, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered invited lecture and as Guest of Honour at inauguration in the Refresher course on Life Sciences and health-Two lectures on “Role of Genomes in life sciences and human health-I & II”, 10 July, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered invited lecture-Refresher course of School of Biotechnology, JNU, 25 July, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered inspire lecture, University of Kashmir, 7 September, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a lecture to the students of M.Sc, and Ph.D. at the Department of Biotechnology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 11 September, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered invited Lecture-Minisympoium on Genomics and Proteomics, UGC-UPE, BHU, Zoology, 14 September, 2013.
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a plenary lecture in ICPMA conference on Plant Biotechnology, Molecular Medicine and Human Health; Genome and Human Health-A New role in Communicable and Non-communicable Diseases-Our Experience, South Campus, Delhi University, 19 October, 2013

- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered an invited lecture in the Science Outreach to Schools (SOS)-Lecture, IIT, Delhi, 12 December, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered INSPIRE lecture, Deshbandhu College, 20 December, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a lecture, Academic Staff College-Refresher Course on Model Organisms and Current topics in Biology; 20 January, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a lecture, SLS-40 years; 14 February, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered INSPIRE lecture at JNU, Genomic Diversity and Disease Susceptibility, 20 February, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered an invited lecture at GNDU symposium, Amritsar, 21 February, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a lecture in the seminar series in Molecular Medicine and Biotechnology, Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS, New Delhi, 11 March, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Chaired the session on Open Access and Biomedical Innovation-Trends, Issues and the Way Forward, and Participated as a Panelist in the Panel Discussion, Centre for Science Policy, SSS, JNU, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **R. Madhubala**, Invited Speaker at South Asian University, New Delhi 28 March, 2014
- **R. Madhubala**, Invited Speaker at the 4th Zing International Drug Discovery Conference in Spain, from 17 – 20 February, 2014
- **R. Madhubala**, Member of the CSIR/SRF selection committee in the area of “General Biology”, organized by HRDG, CSIR, December, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Invited Chair at the International Scientific meeting “Recent Developments in Malaria Parasite Biology”, at ICGEB, New Delhi 2 – 4 December, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Nominated Member Vision Group of Biotechnology, Government of Karnataka, 2013 onwards 7 October, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Nominated member of the Sectional Committee-09 for Microbiology and Immunology (Biology of Viruses, Bacteria and Parasites, Microbial Genetics and Genomics and Immunology) INSA from January, 2014 – January, 2016
- **R. Madhubala**, Member of the Research Council of CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology (CSIR-IICB), Kolkata 2013-2016
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation to be member of the project selection Committee of Indo-French Centre for Promotion of Advanced Research-IFCPAR-DST, June, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Member of the Empowered committee of Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)-DST-Government of India. 2013 – 2018
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation to participate in the review of the functioning of *National Assessment and Accreditation Council* (NAAC), University Grants Commission (UGC), Bangalore, June, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Invitation by the Planning Commission and Ministry of HRD, India, to be Panel member on a jointly convened “National Policy dialogue on University Rankings, Research Evaluation and Research funding”, The policy dialogue was supported by the British council and Thomson Reuters. 22 May, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Invited as a distinguished speaker at the meeting “Protozoan Parasites: Engineering Life with a Different Toolkit”, organized jointly by the Royal Society, UK and DST, at Bose Institute Kolkata, 28 February – 2 March, 2013
- **R. Madhubala**, Invited speaker at “Pathogen diversity meeting: Exploiting pathogen genetics for new control strategies” the meeting was jointly organized by ICGEB, ICMR and London School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, UK. The meeting was held in ICGEB from 6 – 7 March, 2013

- **R. Madhubala**, Task force member of DST-PAC on Biochemistry, Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Microbiology 2013-present
- **R. Madhubala**, Senior Jury, INSPIRE AWARDS, Department of Science and Technology, India, 2012, 2013
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated at FICCI India Innovation Growth Programme, New Delhi, India, 21 January, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated and chaired a session at Four decades of Life Science, organized by School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated in International Seminar on Sustainable Industrial Algae Production and related Business opportunities at ITC Maurya, New Delhi, India, 27 March, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated in SAHYOG conference and Brokerage event on Bioeconomy at TERI, New Delhi, India, 3 – 4 February, 2014
- **Sarin Neera B.**, Participated and delivered a talk on Gene Pyramiding with Gamma-TMT and Gly1 Genes adds Value to Enhancement of Salt and Drought Tolerance in Brassica juncea (Indian mustard) at 3rd International symposium on Genomica of plant genetic resource at ICC, Jeju, Korea, 16 – 19 April 2013
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Attended the 7th International Geminivirus Symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology Workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China during 3 – 9 November, 2013. (Session Chair: Advances in ssDNA virus).
- **Saxena Ajay K.**, et. al., Structure and function analysis of human Ergp55 oncoprotein, a critical transcription factor involved in prostate cancer American Society of Cell Biology Annual Meeting” held on 14 – 18 December, 2013, New Orleans, LA, USA.
- **Singh R. P.**, The Journey of Four Decades: From Concept to the Rise, and an international conference on “Vistas of Life Sciences-Now and Beyond”, at School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Singh R. P.**, Fourth international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer: Proliferation, Differentiation & Apoptosis at Haffkine Institute, Parel, Mumbai, India. Chaired a scientific session on “Molecular Regulation in Cancer Therapeutics”, 19 – 22 October, 2013
- **Singh R. P.**, A national seminar on “Role of Ayurveda in Rheumatoid Arthritis & Cancer”, organized by GR Ayurved University, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India. Chaired a scientific session on “Role of Phytochemicals in Ayurveda”, 20 – 21 April, 2013
- **Panwar, S.L.**, Presented poster in the 12th ASM Conference in candida & candidiasis held in New ORLEANS, Louisiana, U.S.A, 26 – 30 March 2014.
- **Jha S.K.**, “Sleep: What Does it do for Memory Consolidation?”, Brain Plasticity and Neurological Disorders, ICNS-2013, Cuttack, Odisha, India 9 – 11 November, 2013
- Sumit kumar and **Tiku Ashu Bhan**, “Acemannan: A Bioactive component of Aloe vera gel protects against radiation induced damage in Swiss Albino Mice”, International Conference on Future Prospects of Advancements in biological Sciences Health Issues and Environmental Protection at IGP Lucknow, India, 7 – 8 February, 2014
- Agarwal V., Naskar P. and **Puri N.**, “Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells”, Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Award winning poster)
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Unraveling the novel role of lung epithelial cells in immune defense and selective loss of this function upon Nanotoxicity”, Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Oral Presentation- as Emerging Sparks).
- Alam A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., “Polydispersed single walled carbon nanoparticles interact with and modulate adaptive and innate immune responses”, Biosparks, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Oral Presentation- as Emerging Sparks).

- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Poly-dispersed single walled carbon nanotubes inhibit the machinery of antigen presentation through CD1d pathway”, International conference on NanoSciTech, Chandigarh 13 – 15 February, 2014 (Poster Presentation)
- Agarwal V., Naskar P., and **Puri N.**, “Post-translational modifications of SNAP-23 regulate its membrane association in resting and antigen-activated mast cells”, Vistas of Life Science: Now and Beyond, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 15 February, 2014 (Poster Presentation)
- I am A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., “Suppression of acquired and natural immune system by poly dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Vistas of Life Science: Now and Beyond, JNU, New Delhi 13 – 15 February, 2014 (Poster Presentation)
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) infection of the lung epithelial cells up-regulates the expression of key antigen presentation markers involved in the Cross presentation pathway”, World Conference on Infectious Diseases, Chennai 18 – 22 December, 2013 (Oral Presentation)
- Agarwal V., and **Puri N.**, “Regulation of mast cell exocytosis by modulation of membrane association of SNAP-23 by its Hydrophobic Cysteine-Rich Domain”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral presentation)
- Naqvi N., and **Puri N.**, “Interactions of mast cells with live and sonicated Mycobacterium bovis Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).
- Naskar P., and **Puri N.**, “Regulation of mast cell exocytosis by phosphorylation of SNAP-23”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).
- Alam A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., “Suppression of acquired and natural immune system by poly dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Up-regulation of CD1d mediated lipid antigen presentation pathway in lung epithelial cells exposed to Mycobacterium bovis (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).
- **Puri, N.**, “The Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis of Various Inflammatory Mediators from Mast Cells”, The 6th Programme Advisory Committee on Health Science, Department of Science and Technology, at Civil Services Officers’ Institute, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 5 – 6 July, 2013. (Invited oral presentation)
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes downregulate Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo”, XIII International Congress of Toxicology 2013, held at Seoul, South Korea, 30 June – 4 July, 2013. (Poster Presentation).
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Down Regulation of Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo Due to Interactions of Poly-Dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013.(Best Oral Presentation).
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Interactions of Poly-Dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical Applications”, national conference on “Biotechnology and Biomedical Engineering”, held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013. (First Prize for Oral Presentation).

- **Ramchiary N.**, "Brassicas for Addressing Edible Oils and Nutritional Security", Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, 14 – 16 February, 2014
- **Ramchiary N.**, "The Science of Omics for Agricultural Productivity: Future Perspectives", GB Pant University of Agriculture & Technology, Pantnagar-263145, India, 4 – 6 March, 2014
- **Paul Jaishree**, "Comparative assessment of predominating gut flora during inflammatory bowel disease", As a Guest speaker at the international conference on Probiotics, microbiome and Gut function organized by Yakult India Microbiota and Probiotic Science foundation at Erose Hotel, Nehru Place, 15 – 16 February, 2014
- **Paul Jaishree**, "Fluctuations in commensal microbiota during Inflammatory Bowel Disease", held at India Habitat Center as guest speaker at 7th Asian conference of Lactic acid Bacteria (ACLAB, 2013), 6 – 8 September, 2013
- **Paul Jaishree**, "Human Microbiome in health and disease", held at AIIMS, New Delhi, as guest speaker at IAMM, Delhi chapter (Micro D-Con, 2013), 26 October, 2013
- **Paul Jaishree**, "Identification of differentially expressed mi RNA in Ulcerative colitis patients with different extent of disease", presented at Gordon Research Conference held at Stonehill College, Easton, Boston, USA, 9 – 12 June, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Key-note lecture in "Frontiers in Modern Biology", IISc, Bangalore "ABC efflux pumps in Candida", 15 June, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited lecture in International Specialized Symposium on Yeast, Slovakia, "Lipids and lipidomics of azole resistant clinical isolates of Candida", 18 – 23 June, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, INSPIRE Camp, Maharana Pratap College of Allied Sciences, Gwalior, "Health care: where will be in 2050?", 9 August, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk at IISER, Trivandrum; "Efflux Pumps in Clinical Drug Resistance", 21 August, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk in Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic (SMYTE), Antalya, Turkey, "Rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics of the multidrug transporter protein Cdr1 act as antagonists to selectively block drug efflux and chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of Candida albicans", 26 September, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Plenary talk, Biotechnology beyond borders, Indo-Mexican Workshop, NCL, Pune, "Fungal infections and Mechanism of Drug resistance in fungi", 7 October, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk, at Central Salt & Marine Chemical Research Institute, Bhavnagar "Multidrug resistance: from microbes to man", 26 October, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk at Department of Biotechnology, Integral University, Lucknow, "Fungal infections and mechanism of drug resistance in fungi", 30 October, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Convocation address at Integral University, Lucknow, 11 November, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited Speaker, for symposium on "Recent Advances in Biochemistry and Biotechnology: Application in Health, Environment and Agriculture", at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 29 October, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited speaker, 8th International conference on yeast biology, IMTech, Chandigarh, "Peptide mimicry with a promiscuous multidrug transporter of Candida", 4 – 7 December, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited lecture in '20 years of CDR1 research, "Promiscuous Cdr1 protein: different strokes for different folks", 5 January, 2014
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk in SHIAM, Coimbatore, "Molecular mechanism of antifungal resistance" 11 January, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.** Delivered Inspire lecture, University of Kashmir, 7 September, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a Lecture students of M.Sc, and Ph.D. at the Department of Biotechnology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 11 September, 2013

- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered Invited Lecture-Minisymposium on Genomics and Proteomics, UGC-UPE, BHU, Zoology, 14 September, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a Plenary Lecture in ICPMA conference on Plant Biotechnology, Molecular Medicine and Human Health; Genome and Human Health-A New role in Communicable and Non-communicable Diseases-Our Experience, South Campus, Delhi University, 19 October, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered an Invited Lecture in the Science Outreach to Schools (SOS)-Lecture, IIT, Delhi, 12 December, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered INSPIRE lecture, Deshbandhu College, 20 December, 2013
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered an Invited Lecture at GNDU Symposium, Amritsar, 21 February, 2014
- **Bamezai RN. K.**, Delivered a Lecture in the Seminar Series in Molecular Medicine and Biotechnology, Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS, New Delhi, 11 March, 2014
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, and Anjali D., "Molecular Recognition of Tachykinin Receptor Selective Agonists: Insights from Structural Studies", NMRS 2014 meeting, Tezpur, India, 2 – 5 February, 2014
- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Delivered talk at Konkuk University, Seoul, 11 – 15 April, 2013
- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Delivered talk at Department of Biological Sciences, Sungkyunkwan University, Seoul, 11 – 15 April, 2013
- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Delivered talk at Department of Applied Biological Science, Tokyo University of Science, Japan, 20 – 25 April, 2013
- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Delivered talk at Japan International Research Centre for Agricultural Sciences (JIRCAS), Japan, 20 – 25 April, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, INSPIRE lecture at Ravenshaw University, 9 November, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, SYS AIIMS lecture on 23 August, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, Lecture at SAU, 15 November, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, Lecture at international conference on Neuroscience, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 9 November, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, INSPIRE lecture at AMITY Gwalior, 22 January, 2014
- **Mallick B. N.**, INSPIRE lecture at UJJAIN, 27 January, 2014
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Delivered invited lecture on "Differential pathogenicity of tomato-infecting begomoviruses elucidates critical role of AV2 in blocking PTGS mediated host recovery" at the 7th International Geminivirus Symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology Workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China, 3 – 9 November, 2013
- **Saxena A. K.**, Session Chair, National Seminar of Crystallography-42, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2013
- **Saxena A. K.**, "World Biotechnology Congress", Boston, USA, 3 – 6 June, 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture "Interaction of transcription factors with the basal transcription machinery and with other regulatory proteins (mediator, TAFs)", at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture "Role of Histone Modifications and Chromatin Remodeling in Regulation of Transcription", at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture "Regulation of RNA Processing: Capping, Splicing, Polyadenylation", at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Singh R. P.**, University of California Riverside, Department of Chemistry, CA, USA, Title: "Chemoprevention of Photocarcinogenesis by Small Molecules from Plants", 12 March, 2014
- **Singh R. P.**, South Asian University, New Delhi, India, Title: "Starvation of Tumor - Chemopreventive Intervention of Angiogenic Switch to Control Cancer", 24 January, 2014

- **Singh R. P.**, Fourth international conference on “Stem Cells and Cancer: Proliferation, Differentiation & Apoptosis”, at Haffkine Institute, Parel, Mumbai, India, Title: Chemopreventive agents target tumor angiogenesis, 19 – 22 October, 2013.
- **Singh R. P.**, DBT-Brain Storming Session on Nutriepigenomics at CFTRI Mysore, India. Title: “Modulation of Tumor Suppressors by IP6 in Prostate Cancer”, 7 June, 2013
- **Singh R. P.**, A national seminar on “Role of Ayurveda in Rheumatoid Arthritis & Cancer”, organized by GR Ayurved University, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India. Title: “Cancer chemoprevention by phytochemicals”. 20 – 21 April, 2013
- **Komath S. S.**, On the trail of a novel de-N-acetylase at Department of Biotechnology, Lund University Sweden, 9 April, 2013
- **Komath S. S.**, Some like it fat and sweet Glycolipid anchors on proteins at TRendy’s in Biochemistry, 2013 (held this year at University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad).
- **Komath S. S.**, A novel de-N-acetylase from *E. histolytica* that uses a metal-independent catalytic mechanism to generate glucosaminyl phosphatidylinositol from N-acetylglucosaminyl phosphatidylinositol (GlcNAc-PI) at International Carbohydrate Symposium satellite symposium on Emerging Trends in Glycoscience and Glycotechnology (ETGG-2014), IIT Delhi, 8 – 10 January, 2014
- **Komath S. S.**, Novel cross-talk of glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchor biosynthesis with ergosterol and Ras signalling in *Candida albicans* at 27th International Carbohydrate Symposium, Bangalore, 12 – 17 January, 2014
- **Komath S. S.**, A signal with a difference: The role of GPI anchor signal sequence in dictating conformation and function of the Als5 adhesin in *Candida albicans* at IUBMB 10th International Symposium on Cell Surface Macromolecules, Kolkata, 20 – 24 January, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited to DST-INSPIRE Science Camp held at Rattan Institute of Technology and management delivered lecture on “Molecules of Life”, 23 – 27 April, 2013
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited for a lecture for national symposium on “Recent Advances in Free Radical Biology and Biochemistry”, at Department of Biochemistry, AMU, Aligarh, 6 March, 2014
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited for a lecture for 6th International symposium on “Recent Trends in Macromolecular structure and Function”, at University of Madras, India; entitled “Structural and Functional studies of crucial Ser and Cys biosynthetic pathway enzymes from *E. histolytica*”, 22 – 24 January, 2014
- **Jha Sushil Kumar**, “Sleep: What does it do for Memory Consolidation?”, ICNS-2013, Revanshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 9 November, 2013
- **Jha Sushil Kumar**, “Sleep Benefits in Health and Cognition Department of Physiotherapy”, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 March, 2014
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Poly-dispersed single walled carbon nanotubes inhibit the machinery of antigen presentation through CD1d pathway”, International Conference on “Nano Science Technology”, Chandigarh 13 – 15 February, 2014 (Poster Presentation).
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Mycobacterium Bovis (BCG) Infection of the Lung Epithelial Cells Up-Regulates the Expression of Key Antigen Presentation Markers Involved in the Cross Presentation Pathway”, World Conference on “Infectious Diseases”, Chennai, 18 – 22 December, 2013 (Oral Presentation).
- Agarwal V. and **Puri N.**, “Regulation of Mast Cell Exocytosis by Modulation of Membrane Association of SNAP-23 by its Hydrophobic Cysteine-Rich Domain”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral presentation).
- Naqvi N. and **Puri N.**, “Interactions of Mast Cells with Live and Sonicated Mycobacterium Bovis Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry,

University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).

- Naskar P. and **Puri N.**, “Regulation of Mast Cell Exocytosis by Phosphorylation of SNAP-23”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).
- Alam A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., “Suppression of Acquired and Natural Immune System by Poly Dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, Delhi. 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Poster Presentation).
- Rizvi ZA, **Puri N.**, & Saxena R.K., “Up-regulation of CD1d Mediated Lipid Antigen Presentation Pathway in Lung Epithelial Cells Exposed to Mycobacterium Bovis (BCG)”, Immunocon 2013, 40th Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society, Department of Biochemistry, University College of Medical Sciences & GTB Hospital, University of Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2013 (Oral Presentation).
- **Puri N.**, “The Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis of Various Inflammatory Mediators from Mast Cells”, The 6th Programme Advisory Committee on Health Science, Department of Science and Technology, at Civil Services Officers’ Institute, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 5 – 6 July, 2013
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Poly-dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes Downregulate Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo”, XIII International Congress of Toxicology 2013, held at Seoul, South Korea, 30 June – 4 July, 2013 (Poster Presentation).
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Down Regulation of Allogenic Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte Responses in Vitro and in Vivo Due to Interactions of Poly-dispersed Single Walled Carbon Nanotubes”, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, April, 2013 (Best Oral Presentation)
- Alam A, **Puri N.**, Saxena R.K., “Interactions of Poly-dispersed Carbon Nanotubes with Cytotoxic T Lymphocyte: Toxicity vs Biomedical Applications”, national conference on “Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering”, held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, April, 2013 (First Prize for Oral Presentation)
- **Paul Jaishree**, “Fluctuations of luminal bacteria in ulcerative colitis patients using molecular probes”, Invited lecture delivered at the Gastroenterology and Hepatology department of Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ, USA on 7 June, 2013
- **Ramchiary Nirala**, “Genetics and Genomics of Vegetable Brassicas” in 2nd National Brassica Conference entitled “Brassicas for Addressing Edible Oils and Nutritional Security”, organized by Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, 14 – 16 February, 2014
- **Ramchiary Nirala**, “Translational Research for Improving Nutritional Quality in Oilseed and Vegetable Brassicas”, in national conference entitled “The Science of Omics for Agricultural Productivity: Future Perspectives”, organized by the Department Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, GB Pant University of Agriculture & Technology, Pantnagar, India, 4 – 6 March, 2014

Awards/Honours/Fellowships

- **Cowsik Sudha Mahajan**, Kshanika Oration award, Indian Council of Medical Reserach, India
- **Cowsik Sudha Mahajan**, Expert, Post Doctoral Fellwoship fr Woemn , UGC, New Delhi Octo. 2013
- **Cowsik Sudha Mahajan**, Member, Advisory panel, National Academy of Medical Sciences, 2013.
- **R. Madhubala**, JC Bose Fellow 2011-2015
- **R. Madhubala**, Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA.
- **R. Madhubala**, Nominated International Scientific committee member of World Leish-5 fifth world congress on Leishmaniosis to be held in Brazil from <http://www.worldleish.org/Sc.htm>, 13 – 17 May, 2013

- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Selected under INSA-International exchange program for visiting South Africa, for encouraging collaboration with India
- **Natarajan K.**, DBT-CREST Award 2012 – 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Full Member, American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.
- **Natarajan K.**, Member, American Society for Microbiology
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Accepted the Invitation for the Editorial Position in International peer-reviewed journals:
- **Singh Rana Partap**, *Frontiers in Cellular Biochemistry* - Review Editor (2013-)
- **Singh Rana Partap**, *BMC-Cancer* – Associate Editor (2013-)
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Guest Editor for Special Issues of Peer-Reviewed International Journals
- **Singh Rana Partap**, *Mitochondrion* (2013-14) – Role of Mitochondria In Health and Disease (Impact Factor = 4.1)
- **Singh Rana Partap**, *Nutrition and Cancer* (May, 2013) – Mechanisms of Bioactive Phytochemicals in Cancer Chemoprevention (Impact Factor = 2.8)
- **Singh Rana Partap**, *Nutrition and Cancer* (May, 2013) – Mechanisms of Bioactive Phytochemicals in Cancer Chemoprevention (Impact Factor = 2.8)
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Award of Fellowship (FNASc) by the National Academy of Sciences (NASI), Allahabad, February, 2014
- **Puri Niti**, Award to student for best poster presentation, Biosparks 2014, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2014
- **Puri Niti**, Awards to student for best oral presentation, Immunology day celebration held at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, 27 April, 2013
- **Puri Niti**, National conference on Biotechnology and biomedical Engineering held at Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, 26 April, 2013

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Regional Editor, *Journal of Biological Sciences*; Regional Editor, *Mycopathologia*; Member of Editorial Board, *FEMS Yeast Research*; Member, Finance Committee, NII, New Delhi; Member, Building Committee, NIPGR, New Delhi; Member, DBT task force Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; Member, Governing Council of the Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS); Member, Governing Body, NCCS, Pune; Chancellor Nominee, Jammu University; Commissioner, International Commission of Yeast (ICY); Coordinator, National Focal Point, European Commission; German research Ambassador and Vice President, Indian National Science Academy.
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Panelist, Seminar –Discussion of integration of teaching and research in biophysics at graduate level, AIIMS, New Delhi, February, 2014; Ecper, Post Doctoral Fellowship for women, UGC, New Delhi, October, 2013; and Member, Advisory panel, National Academy of Medical Sciences, 2013
- **Madhubala R.**, Member DST-PAC in Biochemistry, Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Microbiology, 2013; Member editorial board *Scientific Reports*, A Nature Publishing House Group Journal <http://www.nature.com/srep/> eap-ebm/index.html#molecularbiology; Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA; Member of Academic committee of CCMB (Hyderabad); Member editorial board of *Journal of Parasitic Diseases*, Indian Journal; Member editorial board of *Asian Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics*, International Journal and Regional editor of *American Journal of Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, quarterly publications, <http://www.scipub.us/>
- **Sarin Neera Bhalla**, Organized National Science Day with DST-JNU in 2013; On the panel of UGC Review Committee of SAP Programme of SMVD University Jammu; Member, Institutional Biosafety Committee, National

Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi, India; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi, India; Member, Selection Panel for Nasir-Scopus Young Scientist Awards; Member, Selection Committee, Commonwealth Awards, MHRD; Member, Academic Committee South Asian University (SAU) and National Co-ordinator for Fascination of Plants Day by European Plant Science Organization (EPSO).

- **Mallick B. N.**, Member Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) of National Brain Research Centre (NBRC); UGC Nominee - External Expert member to CAS-V Advisory Committee, Dept of Zoology, BHU; Chairman of the sub-group for proposing "Future Directions" for preparation of "National Guidelines on Obstructive Sleep Apnea"; Selection Committee Chair/Member for selection of faculty at various Universities; and Session Chair at various meetings; 1) Regional Editor : The Open Sleep Journal; 2) Editorial board member: *World Journal of Neurology*; 3) Editorial Board Member: *Journal of Sleep Disorders & Therapy*; 4) *Associate Editor: BMC Neuroscience*; 5) *Associate Editor: Frontiers in Neurology – Sleep and Circadian Rhythm*; 6) Ad hoc Editorial Board Member: *J Bioscience*; 7) Peer Reviewed at least 8 international journal papers
- **Natarajan K.**, Doctoral Committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, Indian Military Academy, Dehradun; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Purchase Committee, NIPGR and Institutional Biosafety Committee, Department of Biological Sciences, BITS, Pilani
- **Muthuswami Rohini**, Member of Academic Board, NIPGR.
- **Saran S.**, Indian Society of Cell Biology; Indian Society of Developmental Biology; and Indian Society of Gerontology
- **K. Jha Sushil**, External Examiners, NBRC, Manesar for setting up question paper for the subject Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, November 2013; External Member, NBRC, Manesar to conduct interview for the admission in Ph.D. and Integrated Ph.D. program. 27 – 30 May, 2013.
- **Puri Niti.**, Member of IAEC (Institutional animal ethics committee), South Asian University, Akbar Bhawan, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi; External Expert on Student Review Committee (SRC) for PhD students, Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi; External Examiner for M. Tech, Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi and Life member, Indian Immunology Society, India

School of Physical Sciences (SPS)

The School of Physical Sciences (SPS) is one of the leading departments in India in terms of research and teaching in Physical Sciences. Quite recently, the school has started Ph.D. programmes in Chemical and Mathematical Sciences. Over the years, the SPS faculty has made significant contributions to novel interdisciplinary areas interfacing Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, in addition to the more traditional areas of Physics. The school has state of the art computing facilities and well-equipped laboratories for Physics and Chemistry and a rich library with an amazing collection of books on Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

The research emphasis of the Physics group has been on topics in Chemical Physics, Computational Physics, Condensed Matter Physics, Disordered Systems, Granular Materials, Mathematical Physics, Non-equilibrium Statistical Mechanics, Nonlinear Dynamics, Probability Measures, Quantum Chaos, Quantum Optics, Statistical Nuclear Physics, High Energy Physics, and String Theory. Active research is also undergoing in the areas of Complex Fluids, Supramolecular Chemistry, Nano-Chemistry, Materials Science, Superconductivity, Magnetism, Nonlinear Optics, Semiconductors, Polymers and Nanoparticle Physics, and Ultrafast Photophysical Processes in Bio and Nanomaterials. The Chemistry group expertises in the areas of Supramolecular Chemistry, Spectroscopy, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Organic-Inorganic hybrid materials, MOF and zeolite membranes and Bio-physical Chemistry; and the Mathematics group has been working in areas of Algebra, Number Theory, Elliptic Curves, Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems, Probability Theory and Operator Algebras.

The research and teaching contributions of SPS have been acknowledged in various ways. Many of our students have gone on to become faculty and scientists in leading institutions and laboratories in India and abroad. Many of the faculty members are frequent speakers at national and international conferences. The faculty and students regularly publish research papers in top international journals and their publications have received extensive citations in the scientific literature. Some faculty members have received prestigious awards and been elected fellows of some reputed scientific academies as well. In recognition of the excellence in the teaching and research programmes at SPS, the UGC has been continuously supporting the SPS since 1994 through various schemes such as DRS-COSIST and DSA. Apart from the UGC support, SPS has also received major funding from the DST under the FIST programme in 2002 and 2007. It is also worth mentioning that SPS faculty members have attracted considerable individual support through research projects from CSIR, DST, DBT, UGC, etc. Recently, SPS has received Rs. 8.0 Crore under DST-FIST level – II program for next five years.

SPS currently offers Ph.D. (Physical Sciences/Chemical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences) and M.Sc. (Physics) degree program.

The School shifted to a new building with 40,000 sq. ft. floor area in the main Academic Complex of JNU during November-December 2008.

Visitors to the School

The School of Physical Sciences ran a vibrant seminar program with more than 45 talks in all during the academic year 2013-14. Many eminent visitors presented seminars on diverse topics in Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics. Special mention must be made of Jayadev Athreya, Ravin Bhatt, Robert Botet, Indira Chatterji, G. Krishnamoorthy, François Labourie, Samir Mathur, Satoshi Nihonyanagi, Silvia Pascoli, Amit Roy, Christian Schubert, Surajit Sen, Jun-ichi Shimoyama, T. N. Shorey and Kalyan B. Sinha. We also note that several of the speakers are the alumni of

the School. Apart from the seminars, a set of five pedagogical lectures on the Wall Crossing Phenomena in Supersymmetric Gauge Theories were delivered by Ashoke Sen.

Special awards and honours received by members of the faculty and Research Staff

- **Brijesh Kumar**, Junior Associate of the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste, Italy (extended to: 31 December, 2015)
- **Ghosh, Rupamanjari**, Featured in an inspirational film “Scientifically Yours”, developed by Vigyan Prasar, DST jointly with NISCAIR, CSIR, on Indian Women Scientists who have contributed in shaping the Indian Science.
- **Mehta, Poonam**, DAAD Research Stay fellowship for visit to DESY, Zeuthen, Germany during May – July, 2014
- **Puri, Sanjay**, Recipient of Distinguished Alumni Award from IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 2013

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Bhattacharjee Aranya Bhuti**, Invited talk at an international seminar on “Current Trends in Quantum Gases, BEC and Solitons”, Chandigarh, India, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Bhave Amala**, Gave a presentation in the conference “Indian Women and Mathematics”, at IISER Pune, organized by NBHM, 26 – 28 July, 2013
- **Bohidar H B.**, Invited lecture on “Indo-German Bilateral Workshop”, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 20 – 22 March, 2014
- **Bohidar H B.**, Invited lecture on 1st International Conference on “Scattering and Diffraction Techniques for Material Characterization (ICSDTMC – 2013)”, Rourkela, Orissa, 13 – 15 December, 2013
- **Bohidar H B.**, Invited lecture on “5th Asian Conference on Colloid and Interface Science”, Department of Chemistry, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 20 – 23 November, 2013
- **Kumar Brijesh**, Invited to deliver a talk in a workshop on “Novel Correlated Electronic Materials”, held at the Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, 8 March, 2014
- **Kumar Brijesh**, Invited to deliver a talk at the “Visitor’s Programme”, organized by the Department of Physics and Astrophysics, University of Delhi, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Das Shankar P.**, “7th International Discussion Meeting on Relaxation in Complex Systems”, held at the University of Barcelona in Spain, Title: “Time dependent correlations in a supercooled liquid from fluctuating nonlinear hydrodynamics”, July, 2013
- **Das Shankar P.**, Physics of Soft Matter, Self Assembly and Dynamics, Invited Speaker Title: “Localization, Disorder and Boson Peak in an amorphous solid”, 9 – 10 January 2014
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Interdisciplinary training of the 21st-century scientist – Why and how”, JNU Forum for Mutual Learning, 5 April, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Women Professionals in the Sciences: Some Personal Reflections”, conference on “Women in Higher Education and Research: Challenges and Opportunities”, National Institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, 20 June, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Holistic undergraduate teaching and science research today”, Discussion meeting on “Science Education”, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, 20 August, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Coherent manipulation of optical properties in room-temperature 4He*”, international workshop on “Optical Quantum Information”, JIIT, Noida, 2 September, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Lasers+MaterialsàNovel Nonlinear Physics & Technology”, First lecture of the course on “Emerging Concepts in Lasers and Opto-Electronic Technologies and Applications”, for DRDO Scientists, LASTEC- DRDO, 23 September, 2013

- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Introductory Quantum Optics”, Physics Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, JNU, 4 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with S. Kumar, T. Lauprêtre, F. Bretenaker and F. Goldfarb, “Polarization Dependent Manipulation of Optical Properties in a Tripod System of Metastable Helium”, in *Frontiers in Optics 2013*, Orlando, Florida, US, 6 – 10 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Scientific Methods: Examples from Physics”, Orientation Course, Academic Staff College, JNU, 4 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited key-note lecture, TRYST 2014 — Technical Festival, IIT Delhi, 27 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Einstein Today”, ‘Revisiting Einstein’ Symposium organized by JNU and CPFS, New Delhi, 14 March, 2014 (Einstein Day)
- **Ghosh S.**, “What decides the charge carrier mobility in small organic molecule based diode and field effect transistors?”, Organic Electronics Winter School at NITK Surathka and JNCASR, Bangalore, 19 – 21 December, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “How to achieve high carrier mobility in Graphene ?”, 17th International Workshop on “The Physics of Semiconductor Devices”, (17thIWPSD), Amity University, Noida, 10 – 13 December, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Organic Nanowire and High Performance Organic Field Effect Transistor”, international conference on Nanotechnology: Lessons from Nature and emerging Technologies”, at Ansal University, Gurgaon 25 - 26 July, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “20,000 cm²/Vsec Carrier Mobility in Graphene Exfoliated from Solid Carbon in Aqueous Medium”, 55th Electronic Materials Conference, at the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, USA., 26 – 28 June, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Nanotechnology with Organics: Single Benzene Molecule to DNA to Graphene Monolayer”, international conference on Nanostructuring by Ion Beams, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Can Nanotechnology Create Utopia?”, IIC, New Delhi, 4 October, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Nanotechnology: Hype or New Horizons?”, INSPIRE Camp, JNU, New Delhi, 21 February, 2014
- **Ghoshal Debashis**, Invited speaker, “Teichmüller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory and Group Actions” held at the School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Ghoshal Debashis**, Session Chair, National Strings Meeting, a workshop held at the Indian Institute of Technology – Kharagpur, 22 – 27 December, 2013
- **Gupta Ved Prakash**, International conference and workshop on “Teichmuller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory”, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Gupta Ved Prakash**, National conference on “Advances in Mathematics”, Hansraj College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 7 - 8 March, 2014
- **Mehta Poonam**, Workshop on “The Center for High Energy Physics: Detector and Instrumentation”, and “Potential of Inter Institutional Center in Physical Sciences”, held at Punjab University, Chandigarh, India, 23 – 24 January, 2014
- **Mohanty Tanuja**, Invited talk on “Swift Heavy ion induced damage fraction in oxide nanomaterials”, international conference on “Nanostructuring by Ion beam (ICNIB 2013)”, Jaipur, India, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay Pritam**, Invited lecture on “New Possibilities of Thermal Electron Transfer Reactions”, at CRSI-MID Year Symposium 2013, Department of Chemistry, National Institute of Technology Karnataka, Surathkal, Mangalore, 12 – 13 July, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay Pritam**, Invited lecture on “Electron Deficient Molecular Systems, Radical Anions and their Stabilization”, at the national symposium on “Advances in Chemical Sciences”, Department of Chemistry, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 27 – 28 February, 2014

- **Mukhopadhyay Pritam**, Invited inaugural lecture on “Innovations in Chemistry”, at St. Stephens College, New Delhi, 21 February, 2014
- **Patnaik S.**, and G. Sharma and J. Saha, “Unusual Multiferroicity in $\text{Cu}_3\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$ ”, (DAE SSPS 2013, Patiala), AIP Conf. Proceedings (2014)
- G. Sharma, J. Saha, and **Patnaik S.**, “Unusually High Temperature Multiferroicity in Y_2CoMnO_6 ”, IUMRS, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, (2014)
- V. K. Maurya and **Patnaik S.**, “Ferromagnetism through Cr doping in topological insulator Bi_2Te_3 ”, (DAE SSPS 2013, Patiala, India), AIP Conf. Proceedings (2014)
- V. K. Maurya, Shruti, P. Neha, P. Srivastava and **Patnaik S.**, “Superconductivity in doped topological crystalline insulator SnTe ”, (DAE SSPS 2013, Patiala, India), AIP Conf. Proceedings (2014)
- B. Singh, D. Shukla, P. Srivastava, and **Patnaik S.**, “Design and calibration of Z-Meter for Simultaneous Thermal transport Measurements at High Temperature”, (DAE SSPS 2013, Patiala, India), AIP Conf. Proceedings (2014).
- Shruti, P. Srivastava and **Patnaik S.**, “Superconductivity and pairing symmetry in $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_4\text{S}_3$ superconductor”, IUMRS, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore (2014)
- Shruti and **Patnaik S.**, Strong coupling S- wave superconductivity in $\text{Bi}_4\text{O}_4\text{S}_3$, Presented (oral) in APS March meeting Colorado, USA, 2 – 7 March, 2014
- G. Sharma, J. Saha, and **Patnaik S.**, “Multiferroic Behaviour in Double Perovskites Y_2XMnO_6 (X = Co, Ni)”, Material Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting, San Francisco, USA, 21 – 25 April, 2014
- **Puri S.**, 6 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions Raman Research Institute School on Statistical Physics, Bangalore, April, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Kinetics of Phase Transitions Young Scientists: Uniting Force of World Science and Culture, Ashgabat, TURKMENISTAN, September, 2013
- **Puri S.**, 2 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions JNU Academic Staff College Refresher Course, New Delhi, September, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Cooling and Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Symposium on Rheology of Complex Fluids, New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Puri S.**, 3 Lectures on Pattern Formation in Kinetics of Phase Transitions DST-SERC School on Nonlinear Dynamics, Chandigarh, February, 2014
- **Puri S.**, Cooling in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Physics and Chemistry of Materials: Computation and Experiments, Kolkata, February, 2014
- **Pramanik Ashim K.**, Invited talk on “Probing vortex dynamics and gap-properties in Fe-pnictide superconductors”, at Visitors Program held at Department of Physics and Astrophysics, Delhi University, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Sen S.**, “Light in Chemistry, Materials and Biology”, Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur, India, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, “Dynamics of Complex Chemical and Biological Systems”, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, National conference on “Photosciences (NCP -2013): Contemporary Challenges & Future Perspective”, Jadavpur University Kolkata, India, 12 – 14 December, 2013
- **Sen S.**, “National Fluorescence Workshop: FCS-2013”, Indian Institute of Science and Jawaharlal Nehru Center for Advanced Scientific Research Bangalore, India, 24 – 28 November, 2013
- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited Speaker: delivered 3 lectures on “Some properties of distal actions on locally compact groups”, in workshop on “Ergodic Theory and Applications”, Sevagram, Wardha, 9 – 12 July, 2013

- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited speaker, “Affine almost automorphic actions on compact nilmanifolds”, in 28th Annual Conference of the Ramanujan Mathematical Society, symposium on “Dynamical Systems”, REVA Institute of Technology, Bangalore, 27 – 30 June, 2013
- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited for panel discussion on “Dynamical Systems”, in national conference on “Indian Women and Mathematics”, IISER, Pune, 26 – 28 July, 2013
- **Shah Riddhi**, As Convener and Organiser, international conference and workshop on “Teichmüller Theory and Interfaces with Ergodic Theory and Group Actions”, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 28 October – 1 November, 2013
- **Shah Riddhi**, As member of the scientific organisation committee and Invited Speaker, “Distal Groups and Shifted Convolution Property”, an international conference and workshop on “Group Structure, Group Actions and Ergodic Theory”, Fields Institute, Toronto, Canada, 10 – 21 February, 2014
- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited Speaker, “Distal Groups and Shifted Convolution Property of Probability Measures”, in Thematic Program on “Random Walks and Asymptotic Geometry of Groups”, Henri Poincaré Institute, Paris, France, 15 – 30 March, 2014
- **Shah Riddhi**, Participated an international workshop on “Asymptotic Properties of Infinite Groups”, Henri Poincaré Institute, Paris, France, 24 – 28 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Bhattacharjee, Aranya B.**, Invited talk on “The Optomechanical Dicke Model for Measurement of Weak Forces”, in an international seminar on “Current Trends in Quantum Gases”, BEC and Solitons Chandigarh, India, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Brijesh Kumar**, “Quantum Ising dynamics and Majorana-like edge modes in the Rabi lattice model”, Invited talk delivered at Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), Switzerland, 6 June, 2013
- **Brijesh Kumar**, “Exact spin-orbital separation in a soluble model in one dimension”, Invited talk delivered at the Rudolf Peierls Centre for Theoretical Physics, Department of Physics, University of Oxford, UK, 12 June, 2013
- **Brijesh Kumar**, “Quantum Ising dynamics and Majorana-like edge modes in the Rabi lattice model”, Associate Seminar, Condensed Matter and Statistical Physics Section, the Abdus Salam ICTP, Trieste, Italy, 26 June, 2013
- **Brijesh Kumar**, “Frustrated magnetism in spin-orbital systems”, Invited talk delivered in a workshop on “Novel Correlated Electronic Materials”, at the Physics Department, IIT-Roorkee, 8 March, 2014
- **Brijesh Kumar**, “Magnetic frustration through spin-orbital separation in a soluble model”, Invited talk delivered in the Visitor’s Programme at the Department of Physics and Astrophysics, University of Delhi, 12 March, 2014
- **Das Shankar P.**, “Density Fluctuations in a Supercooled liquid”, Institute for Physics, University of Duesseldorf, Germany, May, 2013
- **Das Shankar P.**, “Coarse grained equations of hydrodynamics for Brownian systems: linking to dynamic density functional theory”, D.L.R, German Aerospace Center Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt, Koln, Germany, June, 2013
- **Das Shankar P.**, “Density of vibrational states for an amorphous structure: A Density functional theory approach”, Department of Physics, University of Konstanz, Germany, July, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Let there be light!”, Inaugural Lecture, Physics Association of Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, 24 September, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Invited talk – “Not-so-classical Light & Matter”, Miranda House, University of Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “What decides the charge carrier mobility in small organic molecule based diode and field effect transistors?”, Organic Electronics Winter School at NITK Surathka and JNCASR, Bangalore, 19 – 21 December, 2013

- **Ghosh S.**, “How to achieve high carrier mobility in Graphene?”, 17th International Workshop on “The Physics of Semiconductor Devices”, (17thIWPSD), Amity University, Noida, 10 – 13 December, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Organic Nanowire and High Performance Organic Field Effect Transistor”, international conference on “Nanotechnology: Lessons from Nature and emerging Technologies”, at Ansal University, Gurgaon, 25 – 26 July, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “20,000 cm²/Vsec Carrier Mobility in Graphene Exfoliated from Solid Carbon in Aqueous Medium”, 55th Electronic Materials Conference, at the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, USA, 26 – 28 June, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Nanotechnology with Organics: Single Benzene Molecule to DNA to Graphene Monolayer”, an international conference on “Nanostructuring”, by Ion Beams, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Can Nanotechnology Create Utopia?”, IIC, New Delhi, 4 October, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, “Controlled n-type doping of Monolayer Graphene and How to achieve high carrier mobility in Graphene?”, national conference on “Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014
- **Ghoshal D.**, “An instability in string theory”, in the Astro Week 2013 at the Indian Institute of Technology – Delhi, 21 September, 2013
- **Ghoshal D.**, “Brane decay and Fisher deformation”, at the Ecole Polytechnique, Palaiseau, France, 10 March, 2014
- **Gupta, Ved Prakash**, Gave a seminar on “Representations of subfactor planar algebras”, at the Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 27 December, 2013
- **Gupta, Ved Prakash**, Delivered a series of 4 lectures on “Introduction to Subfactors”, in IMSc - ISI joint workshop on “Subfactors”, at the Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Chennai, 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014
- **Gupta, Ved Prakash**, Gave a presentation on “Some recent advances in Operator Systems”, in the national conference on Advances in Mathematics at Hansraj College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 7 March, 2014
- **Mehta Poonam**, Seminar on “New physics effects and high energy astrophysical neutrinos”, at University of Potsdam, Germany, 27 May, 2014
- **Mohanty Tanuja**, Ten lectures in a series on “Fundamental defects in solids”, at Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi, 2 - 20 September, 2013
- **Patnaik Satyabrata**, Invited talk “New Directions in layered Chalcogenide superconductors”, IUMRS – IISC Bangalore, 16 – 20 December, 2013
- **Patnaik Satyabrata**, Invited talk “New Challenges in Material Science”, Invited lecture at the DST Inspire workshop, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 20 January, 2014
- **Puri S.**, 6 Lectures on Kinetics of Phase Transitions Raman Research Institute School on Statistical Physics, Bangalore, April, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Kinetics of Phase Transitions Young Scientists: Uniting Force of World Science and Culture, Ashgabat, TURKMENISTAN, September, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Cooling and Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Symposium on Rheology of Complex Fluids, New Delhi, December, 2013
- **Puri S.**, 3 Lectures on Pattern Formation in Kinetics of Phase Transitions DST-SERC School on Nonlinear Dynamics, Chandigarh, February, 2014
- **Puri S.**, Cooling in Viscoelastic Granular Gases Physics and Chemistry of Materials: Computation and Experiments, Kolkata, February, 2014
- **Puri S.**, “Kinetics of Phase Transitions”, Mashelkar Endowment Lecture, National Chemical Laboratory, Pune, October, 2013

- **Puri S.**, “Pattern Formation in Physical Systems”, at Miranda College, Delhi, February, 2014
- **Pramanik A K.**, Invited talk on “Probing vortex dynamics and gap-properties in Fe-pnictide superconductors”, at Visitors Program held at Department of Physics and Astrophysics, Delhi University, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Invited Talk in “Light in Chemistry, Materials and Biology”, Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur, India, Title: “Observing Coalescence and Redistribution of Microemulsion Droplets in Solution in Real-Time”, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, Invited talk in “Dynamics of Complex Chemical and Biological Systems”, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India, Title: “Dynamics of Water and Ions near DNA”, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, Invited talk in national conference on “Photosciences (NCP -2013): Contemporary Challenges & Future Perspective”, Jadavpur University Kolkata, India, Title: “Understanding Growth of Nanorods in Microemulsion Droplets using Combination of Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy, Light Scattering and Electron Microscopy”, 12 – 14 December, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Invited talk in “National Fluorescence Workshop: FCS-2013”, Indian Institute of Science and Jawaharlal Nehru Center for Advanced Scientific Research Bangalore, India, Title: “How to Merge Fluorescence Up-conversion and Time-correlated Single Photon Counting Data to Obtain Large Dynamic-Range?”, 24 – 28 November, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Invited talk in “National Fluorescence Workshop: FCS-2013”, Indian Institute of Science and Jawaharlal Nehru Center for Advanced Scientific Research Bangalore, India, Title: “Understanding Growth of Nanorods in Microemulsion Droplets using Combination of Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy, Light Scattering and Electron Microscopy”, 24 – 28 November, 2013
- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited talk, “Dynamics of Distal Group Actions”, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 3 March, 2014
- **Shah Riddhi**, Invited as a Panelist for a Panel Discussion on Women’s Day Event, Nehru Museum and Library, New Delhi (Invited as a panelist), 13 March, 2014

Awards/Honours/Fellowships

- **Brijesh Kumar**, Junior Associate of the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste, Italy (extended to: 31 December 2015)
- **Ghosh, Rupamanjari**, Featured in an inspirational film “Scientifically Yours”, developed by Vigyan Prasar, DST jointly with NISCAIR, CSIR, on Indian Women Scientists who have contributed in shaping the Indian Science
- **Mehta, Poonam**, DAAD Research Stay fellowship for visit to DESY, Zeuthen, Germany during May - July 2014
- **Puri, Sanjay**, Recipient of Distinguished Alumni Award from IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 2013

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Bohidar H B.**, JNU- IUCAA Academic Committee, Pune; and JNU-RRI Academic Committee, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore
- **Brijesh Kumar**, Member of the Academic Committee of Military College of Tele communication Engineering, Mhow.
- **Das Shankar P.**, Indo-French Center for Advanced Research (Cefipra) committee for Project evaluation; and Editorial Board of Pramana – Indian Journal of Physics.
- **Ghoshal D**, Associate Editor, “General Relativity & Gravitation”, (Springer-Verlag); Associate Editor, “Pramana: Journal of Physics” (Springer-Verlag); Member, National Organising Committee, Indian String Meeting ISM 2014; Chair, Planning Committee of the SERC School on Theoretical High Energy Physics; and Member, Board of Editors, Text and Readings in Physical Sciences (TRiPS)

- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, Member, Subject Expert Committee on Physical Sciences for the “Fund for Improvement of S&T Infrastructure in Universities & other Higher Educational Institutions (FIST)”, DST; Member, Programme Advisory Committee (PAC) on “Lasers, Optics, Atomic & Molecular Physics”, under the Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB), DST, Selection Committee Member, Fulbright-Nehru Academic and Professional Excellence Grants, United States-India Educational Foundation, Delhi; Editorial Board Member of the Journals, Optics Communications (Elsevier North Holland), Journal of Optics (Springer), India, Physics Education; Referee for many international journals (Optics Communications, Optics Letters, Europhysics Letters, EPJAP, IOP journals – Journal of Physics B, Physics Letters A, Pramana, ...), and funded (CEFIPRA, DST, Indo-US Science and Technology Forum) research projects; Nominee of the Visitor (the President of India) and of the Chancellor (the State Governor) in the Selection Committees of a Central and a State University; Subject Expert in Faculty Selection Committees in many universities and institutes; Chancellor’s Nominee in the Court (Senate) of a State University; Director, School of Natural Sciences, Shiv Nadar University (SNU), 3 July 2012 – ; Dean of Research & Graduate Studies, SNU; Chairperson, Committee on Sensitization of Gender, Prevention and Redressal of Sexual Harassment, SNU; Chairperson, Safety Committee, SNU, 2012; Member, Student Affairs Coordination Group, SNU; Member, Advisory Committee Member, Program Advisory Committee, International Workshop on “Optical Quantum Information”, IIT, Noida, 1 – 2 September, 2013; Member, Scientific Organizing Committee, Meeting on Quantum Information Processing and Applications (QIPA-2013), HRI, 2 – 8 December, 2013; Member, Program Advisory Committee, international conference on “Recent Advances in Physics for Interdisciplinary Developments (RAPID-14)”, Sathyabama University, Chennai, 23 – 24 January 2014; and Member, International Advisory Committee, International Conference on Optics & Optoelectronics (ICOL-2014), Optical Society of India Golden Jubilee Celebration Conference, IRDE, Dehradun, 5 – 8 March, 2014
- **Mohanty Tanuja**, Member of the Editorial Review Board, Scientific Journal International (SJI); and Member of UFR project committee, IUAC, New Delhi
- **Mukhopadhyay Pritam**, External reviewer for M. Tech Thesis evaluation, Department of Chemistry, IIT Delhi; Member of the moderation committee for question checking at the Inter Disciplinary Sciences, at Jamia Millia University, New Delhi; Member of the board of examiners of Kerala University, for thesis evaluation; and Member of the board of examiners of NIT, Karnataka, Surathkal, for thesis evaluation.
- **Puri S.**, Member, Scientific Council of Indo-French Centre for the Promotion of Advanced Re-Search October, 2009 – November, 2013; Member, Physical Sciences Research Committee of CSIR. August, 2011- {Present}; Member, IUSSTF Expert Panel for Proposals in Science, Medicine and Engineering. May, 2012 {Present}; Member, DST International Bilateral Cooperation Division Program Advisory Committee on Physics, Astrophysics and Lasers May, 2012 {Present}; Member, Program Advisory Committee on Condensed Matter Physics and Materials Sciences of Science and Engineering Research Board June, 2012 {Present}; Member, Governing Council of Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata June, 2013 {Present}; Member, Empowered Committee of Science and Engineering Research Board, June, 2013 {Present}; and Member, DST-FIST Committee for Physical Sciences, June, 2013 {Present}
- **Sen S.**, Indian Photobiology Society, Kolkata; and ISRAPS, BARC, Mumbai
- **Pramanik Ashim K**, Selection committee member for Ph.D and Integrated-Ph.D Program at National Brain Research Centre, Manesar, Gurgaon, Haryana.

School of Social Sciences (SSS)

Archives on Contemporary History

The Archives on Contemporary History was set up on 1st December 1970 with the decision of the Executive Committee of the Jawaharlal Nehru University as an adjunct to the School of Social Sciences. The Archives, which was initially a repository of materials on Left, Popular and National Movements in India, started with the valuable personal collection of late Shri P.C. Joshi. Over the years, it has been considerably enriched by materials acquired from varied sources. At present the Archives is located in a wing of the Central library of the University. The present Chairperson joined on 10th September 2011.

The Archives on Contemporary History (ACH) has carried out the following activities during the period of Report.

New Collections/additions

As part of acquisition of materials, Archives has acquired books, newspapers and some archival records during this period.

Archival Material

- Letters and memories of Eswar Bhatt donated by Gargi Chakravartty
- Received Newspaper cuttings, extracts from journals, special issues of journals, correspondence, biographical notes and memories on P.C. Joshi and Indian Left, from Prof. P.C. Joshi.
- Digital version of Telugu Monthly Journal Arunatara, 1977 - 2013

Books

The Archives has purchased 77 Books/Pamphlets this year as listed below:

- A.K.Hangal, Life and Times of A.K. Hangal, Sterling, 1999
- Aijaz Ahmed, Lineages of the present: Ideology and Politics in Contemporary South Asia, Verso, 2000.
- Alpa Shah & Judith Pettigrew, Windows into A Revolution: Ethnographies of Maoism in India and Nepal, Orient Blackswan, 2011
- Amit Kumar Gupta, Crises and Creativities: Middle Class Bhadrak in Bengal, 1939-52, Orient Blackswan, 2009
- Amrik Singh, Mulk Raj Anand: Role and Achievement, National Book Trust
- Amritha Sodhan, A Question of Community: Religious Groups and colonial Law, Stree and Samya.2003
- Anjum Katyal, Habib Tanvir: Towards an Inclusive Theatre, Sage, 2012
- Archana Prasad, Environmentalism and the Left, Leftword Books, 2004.
- Ashish Rajadhyaksha, Indian Cinema in the Time of Celluloid: From Bollywood to the Emergency, Tulika Books.
- Ashok Mitra, A Prattler's Tale: Bengal, Marxism, Governance, Stree and Samya,
- Astra Taylor Keithcessen, Occupy!: Scenes from Occupied America, Verso, 2011
- Ayub Mirza, Amir Hyder Khan: A Legendary Communist, Prajasakti Book House, 2012
- Balraj and Bhisham Sahni: Brothers in Political Theatre, Sahamat, 2012.
- Basudha Chakravarty, Kazi Nazrul Islam, National Book Trust.
- Bhisham Sahni, Balraj: My Brother, National Book Trust.
- Bidyut Chakrabarty, Maoism in India: Reincarnation of Ultra Left wing Extremism in the Twenty Fift Century, Routledge, 2010
- Chaman Lal, Ghadar Party Hero: Kartar Singh Sarabha, National Book Trust.
- Chitra Joshi, Lost Worlds: Indian Labour and Its forgotten Histories, Anthem Press, 2003

- Christopher Candland, Labor, Democratisation and Development in India and Pakistan, Routledge, 2007
- Communist Party of India (Marxist) History Commission, History of Communist Movement in India, Vol. 1, CPI (M) Publications in association with Left Word Books, 2005
- D. Veeraraghavan, The Making of Madras Working Class, Leftword, 2013.
- D.N.Jha, The Myth of the Holy Cow, Navayana.
- Deeptha Achar and Shivaji Panikkar, Articulating Resistance: Art and Activism, Tulika Books, 2012.
- Dia Da Costa, Development Dramas: Reimagining Rural Political Action in Eastern India, Routledge, 2010
- E.M.S. Namboodiripad, The Frontline Years: Selected Articles, Leftword, 2010.
- Francis Cody, The Light of Knowledge: Literary Activism and the Politics of Writing in South India, Cornell University Press, 2013
- From the Pages of Social Scientist: Tributes, 1983-2013, Tulika Books
- Gupta, D.N., Communism and Nationalism in India, 1939-45, Sage, 2008
- Inukonda Tirumali, Against Dora and Gadi: People's Movement in Telangana, 1939-48, Kanishka Publishers, 2003
- IPTA ki Yaden, Sahamat, 2012.
- Isaac Deutscher, The Prophet Outcast: Trotsky, 1929-40, Verso, 2004
- Jairus Banaji, Fascism: Essays on Europe and India, Three Essays Collective, 2013
- Jan Willem Stutje, Earnest Mandel: A Rebel's Dream Deferred, Verso, 2009
- Jayanti Alam (Ed). Remembering Mukhdom, Safdar Hashmi Memorial Trust, 2010.
- Joya Chatterjee, Bengal Divided: Hindu Communalism and Partition, 1932-47, Cambridge University Press, 2002
- Joya Chatterjee, The Spoils of Partition: Bengal and India, 1947-67, Cambridge University Press, 2007
- K Madhavan, On the Banks of the Tejaswini, An Autobiography, National Book Trust.
- K.N. Panikkar, The Agenda for Cultural Action and other Essays, Three Essays Collective
- K.Venu Gopal Reddy, Working Class and Freedom Struggle: Madras Presidency, 1918-22, Mittal Publications, 2005
- K.Venugopal Reddy, Class, Colonialism and Nationalism in Madras Presidency, Mittal Publications, 2002
- Kapil Kumar (Ed.), Congress and Classes: Nationalism, Workers and Peasants, Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 1988
- M.Basavapurnaiah, Reminiscences – Interview with Comrade Basavapurnaiah, Prajasakthi Book House, 2012
- M.Madhava Prasad, Cine-Politics: Film Stars and Political Existence in South India, Orient Blackswan, 2013
- Making a Difference: Memoirs from the Women's Movement in India, Women Unlimited.
- Manini Chatterjee, Do and die: The Chittagong Uprising, 1930-34, Penguin Books, 1999.
- Manto Nama, Sahamat, 2012.
- Mythily Sivaraman, Haunted by Fire: Essays on Caste, Class, Exploitation and Emancipation, Leftword, 2013
- Nandi Bhatia, Acts of Authority/ Act of Resistance: theatre and Politics in Colonial and Post – Colonial India, University of Michigan, 2004
- Neeraj Malick and Javed Malick, Habib Tanvir: Reflections and Reminiscences, Sahmat, 2010
- Niel Redfern, Class or Nation: Communists, Imperialism and Two World Wars, I.B.Tauris, 2005
- Omprakash Valmiki, Joothan: A Dalit's Life, Translated from Hindi by Arun Prabha Mukherjee, Stree and Samya
- P. Sundarayya, Telangana People's Struggle and Its Lessons, Foundations Books, 2006
- Parvathi Menon, Breaking Barriers: Stories of Twelve Women, Leftword Books, New Delhi, 2005.
- Paul R. Brass, Forms of Collective Violence: Riots, Pogroms and Genocide in Modern India, 2006, Three Essays Collective.
- Prakash Karat, Across Time and Continents: A Tribute to Victor G.Kiernan, Leftword, 2003

- Priyamvada Gopal, *Literary Radicalism in India: Gender, Nation and the Transition to Independence*, Routledge, 2005
- Ravi Ahuja, *Working Lives and Workers Militancy*, Tulika Books.
- Ravikumar, *Venomous Touch: Notes on Caste, Culture and Politics*, Translated from Tamil by R. Azhagarasan, Forward by Susie Tharu, Stree and Samya
- Richard J.F.Day, *Gramsci is Dead: Anarchist Tendencies in the Newest Social Movements*, Orient Blackswan, 2008
- Rohini Hensman, *Workers, Unions and Global Capitalism: Lessons from India*, Columbia University Press, 2011
- Ross Mallick, *Development Policy of a Communist Government: West Bengal since 1977*, Cambridge University Press, 2007
- S.V.Raju, *Minoo Masani*, National Book Trust.
- S.V.Srinivas, *Politics as Performance*, Orient Blackswan, 2012
- Sabyasachi Bhattacharya (Ed), *Rethinking 1857*, Orient Blackswan, 2007
- Shashi Bhushan Upadhyay, *Existence, Identity and Mobilisation: The Cotton Mill Workers of Bombay, 1890-1919*, Manohar, 2004
- Shanta Sinha, *Maoists in Andhra Pradesh*, Gain Publishing House, 1989
- Shashank Kela, *A Rogue and Peasant Slave: Adivasi Resistance, 1800-2000*, Navayana
- Shashi Bhairathi, *Communism and Nationalism in India: A Study in Interrelationship*, Anamika Prakashan, Delhi, 1987.
- Somnath Chatterjee, *Keeping the Faith: Memoirs of a Parliamentarian*, Harper Collins, 2010
- Sudhanva Deshpande, K.V. Akshara and Sameera Iyengar, *Our Stage: Pressures and Perils of Theatre Practice in India*, Tulika Books, 2009
- Surendra Kumar Pattnaik, *Student Politics and Voting Behaviour: A Case Study of Jawaharlal Nehru University*, Concept Publishing Company, 1982
- Talat Ahmed, *Literature and Politics in the Age of Nationalism: The Progressive Writers Movement in South Asia, 1932-56*, Taylor and Francis, 2008
- Tariq Ali, *Street Fighting Years: An Autobiography of the Sixties*, Verso, 2005
- *The Way it was once: Faiz Ahmed Faiz, his life and his poems*, Harper Collins Publishers India, 2012
- V.K. Ahluwalia, *Red Revolution 2020 and Beyond: Strategic Challenges to Resolve Naxalism*, 2013
- V.K.R.V. Rao, *Indian Socialism: Retrospect and Prospect*, Concept, 1982
- Verinder Grover (Ed), *Political Thinkers of Modern India – S.A. Dange, Deep and Deep*, 1995

Newspapers

The Archives continues to receive the following Newspapers and Periodicals:

- Chintha (Malayalam) Weekly
- Ganashakti (Bengali) Daily
- Prajashakti (Telugu) Daily (Complimentary)
- Theekkathir (Tamil) Daily (Complimentary)
- New Age (Weekly)
- People's Democracy (Weekly)
- Mainstream (Weekly)

Providing Records to Research Scholars/Visitors

During this period **428** scholars from various institutions within the country and abroad have consulted the Archives. Their research topics include: Economic Nationalism in India, Public Policy and Child Rights, Possible solution to Naxalite Problem, Progressive Writers Movement, Famines, Film Studies, Infant and Child health in India, Panchayat Raj Institutions and Women, Social medicine and community health, Border formation and nation building in Ladakh, Cultural history of Bengal, Reorganisation of Indian States, 1857 Rebellion, Caste in India, Food Policy during Second World War, India China Relations, Partition and women, Comintern Policy, Party System in Kashmir, Labour Economics, Language Policy, Women's writing, Communist movement in India, Agrarian Class and Communist Movement, Language and Politics, Political Sociology, Indian War of Independence, Colonial Prisons in Malabar, Communal Violence in Coimbatore, Social Movements and Political Institutions, Maoist movement in Nepal, Language and Ideology, Agrarian Crisis in India, Dalit Studies, women, Law and Community, Education Policy and State, Revolutionary Nationalism, Leftist movements, Communalism in India, Women in Colonial India, Poetry of Revolution, Peasant movements in India, Left movement in India, Gandhi and his work, Muslim Politics in Bengal, Agrarian Crisis in India, Rural Research Programmes 1939-53, Integration of Travancore, Labour History, Urban History, Factory industry in Delhi, Newspapers and redrawing of group boundaries, Communist thought in Indian Literature, Tebhaga movement, Women development and Left Politics, Separatist movement in Punjab, Indian Politics after independence, Question of National Language, Left Movement in Bihar, Biography of P.C. Joshi, Folk Songs on 1857 Revolt etc.

Seminars/Conferences

- The 17th P. C Joshi Memorial Lecture on the theme Public Address: Citing Installation and Performance Art was delivered by Art Theorist Geeta Kapur, 31 March, 2014
- During this period, the Archives organized Monthly Lecture Series on various themes in the Left movement in India. The following lectures were organized in this series -
- Prof. Sudipta Kaviraj, "Marxism and Post-Colonial Thinking", 12 August, 2013
- Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy "Rethinking the Virangana: Women's Militancy and Martyrdom in Naxalbari (1967-75)", 26 September, 2013
- Dr. Dilip Simeon, "Revisiting the history of Indian Communalism: An Encounter with the PC Joshi Archive", 24 October, 2013
- Dr. Lata Singh, "IPTA Women and 'Transgression; of Patriarchal Boundary", 21 November, 2013
- Prof. Lutz Niethammer, "Before the transition from 'Real Socialism' to Real Capitalism", jointly with Centre for historical studies, 6 December, 2013
- Prof. Ania Loomba, "Indian Girls in search of the Party or the Lost Worlds of Indian Communism", 30 January, 2014

Preservation and Conservation Related activities/ Research Projects

- Completed digitization of 65,000 images from Original materials preserved in Archives with the financial assistance of International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam. The processing work of the images is going on. The scanned images will be made available for the researchers visiting Archives.
- Received a grant of Rs.3,77,000 out of total grant of 7,54,000 from the National Archives of India for the digitization and preservation of records in the Archives on Contemporary History. The Digitisation work under this scheme has just begun.
- Compilation and correction of Archival Indexes is going on. So far index for 88 collections has been completed. They will be uploaded to the Archives web site soon.

- An online exhibition “Walls that Speak: the Mural Tradition of JNU” was prepared with the help of Akash Bhattacharya, Rachana Mehra and Devayani Prasad and uploaded to Archives Website at the following address. <http://www.jnu.ac.in/SSS/Archive/virtual.html>

Publications

- A book with the selected writings of P.C. Joshi was brought out during this period. This book was edited by Gargi Chakarvarty and published by Tulika Books. It also includes some contributions by scholars with critical reflections on the life and times of P.C. Joshi. The copy right of the book rests with P.C. Joshi Archives.

Future Plans

As many of the archival documents are in a brittle condition, the digitization of the archives is being planned on a priority basis. An increase in the annual grant would help Archives in the preservation digital data and physical conservation of Archival documents.

In addition, plans are being made for expansion of this archive through collecting oral histories, seeking donations of private papers and collections, and forging links with other existing archival collections. As the expansion of the archives will also require more personnel, sanctioned positions in the Archives are being filled.

- The Archives continues to await suitable premises for its efficient functioning. We trust that this dream will be realized soon.

Centre for Historical Studies

The Centre for Historical Studies offers M.A. and M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three different period specializations Ancient, Medieval and Modern History. The centre also conducts teaching and research in Contemporary History. An innovation that has been introduced in recent years is to allow students to choose thematic specialization as well, by doing a minimum of four courses on the theme chosen. Themes offered at the moment are economic history, social and popular movements, state and power, and ideology, culture and society. While period specialization is compulsory, theme specialization is not.

Within the broad spectrum of socio-economic history, the CHS shows a predilection toward the neglected areas of popular protest movements, or of life at the lower end of society comprising the mass of Indian society peasants, artisans, workers etc. If these aspects claimed a considerable share of the CHS faculty's and research scholars attention, explorations are also being made into several other themes: the history of ideas, histories of technology, histories of art and literature. Now research and teaching has expanded into still wider areas: histories of law and power, histories of crime and punishment, histories of gender, histories of caste and communities, histories of mobility and migration, histories of identity and culture, histories of environment, histories of power and legitimacy.

One of the objectives of the J.N.U. has been that research should be inter-disciplinary in nature, drawing the best from many disciplines. The CHS has generally followed the principle that no historian can remain a true researcher without basic interest in other disciplines related to his/her concern e.g. either as an economic or social historian drawing from anthropology or ethnography to interpret data, or as a historian of culture drawing from literary and culture studies.

The expanding frontiers of history have made it imperative that the historian's efforts should be directed towards incorporating within historical practice the insights from other disciplines. A more explicit stimulus to interdisciplinary study of history is provided by the inclusion of sociology as a sister discipline in the centre and the option, available to the students, of taking courses in other disciplines such as economics or political science in which are relevant to the set of courses done by them in their own specializations in the CHS. Students with no background in history but with knowledge of other social and physical sciences have also been admitted to all the post-graduate programmes.

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS)

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS) was created under the School of Social Sciences during the XI Five Year Plan. Since the major part of the working people in India is located in what is known as the “Informal Sector”, which includes non-agricultural workers, agricultural labourers, peasants, fishermen, craftsmen etc. a focus on the Informal Sector becomes an inherent objective of the Centre. This objective, being quite broad, makes the proposed Centre necessarily inter-disciplinary, since any study of the life of the working people must draw upon a whole range of disciplines: history, economics, political studies, sociology and others. The Centre hopes to draw students from different branches of social sciences and is expected to become an inter-disciplinary Centre in the School.

The Chairperson of the Centre is Prof. Praveen K. Jha. The Centre currently has one Professor and three Assistant Professors:

- Dr. Archana Pradasd (Professor)
- Dr. Avinash Kumar (Asst. Professor)
- Dr. Pradeep Shinde (Asst. Professor)
- Dr. Himanshu (Asst. Professor)

The Centre has been also inviting distinguished scholars as visiting professor. In the academic year 2013-2014, following distinguished scholars were invited as Visiting Professors:

- Prof. Elisabetta Basile (Professor of Applied Economics, Department of Economics and Law, University of Rome “La Sapienza” Italy), October 2013.
- Prof. *Barabara Harriss-White* (Emeritus Professor of Development Studies, Senior Research Fellow in SIAS), February-March 2014.
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (*former Director*, Institute for International Labour Studies at the ILO)
- The Centre started its Direct PhD programme in the winter semester of the academic year 2012-13. Currently there are five Ph.D. Students.

A Proposal in Development and Labor Studies

The extended faculty committee meeting of the Centre held on April 15, 2013 had strongly supported the idea of starting an MA Programme in Development and Labour Studies and recommended the formation of a coursework committee headed by Prof. Prabhat Patnaik. The coursework committee consisting of Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Prof. Ravi Srivastava, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, Prof. S. S Jodhka, Prof. Vidhu Verma, Prof. T.S Papola (ISID), Prof. D N Reddy (Visiting Professor, IHD), Prof. Praveen Jha, Prof. Archana Prasad, Dr. Avinash Kumar, Dr. Pradeep Shinde, and Dr. Himanshu.

In addition to this, the Centre was quite fortunate in having valuable inputs from all the visiting Professors. Professor Barbara Harriss-White, in particular, during her stay in the campus in the month of Feb-March 2014 had a several rounds of discussion with the faculty members of the Centre relate to the coursework and contributed significantly to the process.

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/ Centre. Give Course title/ level, Number of Credits and Name(s) of faculty members offering the course, where needed.

Semester/Course Title	Credits	Course In-charge
Semester I		
I. <i>Development: Concepts And Approaches</i>	4	Praveen Jha
II. <i>Theoretical and Historical Perspectives on Labour</i>	4	Archana Prasad
III. <i>Informal Sector: An Introduction</i>	4	Praveen Jha & Avinash Kumar
IV. <i>Research Methods in Social Sciences</i>	4	Himanshu & Pradeep Shinde
Semester II		
V. <i>Indian Economic Development: Selected Issues</i>	4	Himanshu
VI. <i>Production Conditions and Labour in Rural India</i>	4	Archana Prasad
VII. <i>Urbanization, Migration And Labour</i>	4	Pradeep Shinde
VIII. <i>State, Globalisation and Labour</i>	4	Avinash Kumar

The MA programme proposal in “Development and Labour Studies” scheduled to start in the academic session 2015-2016 has been approved by the extended faculty committee and the Board of Studies of the School to be placed before the Academic Council. The list of the proposed courses along with the faculty in-charge of that course for the first year is the following:

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

- Organized a Panel Discussion on “Changing Conditions of Labour in the Automobile Sector: Some Reflections on the Maruti-Suzuki Crisis”, in association with University of Denver (organised by Dr. Avinash Kumar), 17 September, 2013
- Organized a National Green Assembly on “Waste Legislation and Waste Pickers” at Constitution Club, Rafi Marg, New Delhi, in association with All India Kabadi Mazdoor Mahasangh (organised by Dr. Pradeep K. Shinde and Dr. Avinash Kumar), 23 October, 2013
- 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics on in association with the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning. The three themes of the Conference were: Social Inclusion and the Labour Market; Changing Patterns of Rural Labour in India; and Labour Regulation in Indian Industry. The Conference was attended by more than 600 delegates, including a number of distinguished scholars, policy-makers, trade unionists and other professionals from all over India and many from other parts of the world. (organized by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS, Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Himanshu), 16 – 18 December, 2013
- Organized two-day International Conference on “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture- a Dialogue”, in association with Action Aid India. The conference was attended by social movement leaders from Asia, Africa and Latin America (organized by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS), 28 – 29 January, 2014
- Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation”, in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes (organised by Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Pradeep K. Shinde), 11 – 14 February, 2014
- Organized a three-day workshop on the topic, “Beti Bachao Campaign”, in collaboration with the Actionaid India at Convention Centre, JNU (Organised by Prof. Praveen Jha, Chairperson CISLS), 28 – 30 March

Visitors to the School/Centre

The Centre has been also inviting distinguished scholars as visiting professor. In the academic year 2013-2014, following distinguished scholars were invited as Visiting Professors:

- Prof. Elisabetta Basile (Professor of Applied Economics, Department of Economics and Law, University of Rome “La Sapienza” Italy), October, 2013
- Prof. Barabara Harriss-White (Prof. Emerita, Oxford University), February – March, 2014
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (*former Director*, Institute for International Labor Studies at the ILO), from December 2012 – November, 2013
- Prof. Jean Dreeze, Visiting Prof. GB Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad, from December, 2012 – June, 2013

Students of the Centre

The Centre has started its Direct PhD programme and currently during the academic year 2013-14 there are five students.

- Ms. Pallavi Mansingh (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Ms. Ankita Gandhi (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Mr. Sandeep Chachra (confirmed to the Ph.D. Programme)
- Mr. Bir Singh (new admission in Ph.D. Programme from Winter Semester).
- Mr. Ravi Kiran Naik (is availing zero semester)

Future Plans

The centre is planning to organise a number of conferences in the near future first is on the theme “Theory & Experiences from the Field: Fostering Rural Women’s Access & Ownership to Land and Collectives” in collaboration with Actionaid Association, New Delhi during 14 – 15 May, 2014 & second is on the theme “Labouring Women: Some Major Concerns at the Current Juncture”, in collaboration with UN Women, New Delhi on 31 July – 1 August, 2014

- Initiate to start MA in Development and Labour Studies from the academic year 2015-2016.
- Establish Centre’s Documentation Unit.
- The Centre has planned to upload all the lectures/papers as CISLS Working Papers on the Centre’s webpage and also publish them, if possible.

Centre for Philosophy

The Centre for Philosophy had started its M.Phil – Ph.D. Programme from the academic session 2005-06. Over the years, the Centre has made concerted efforts to promote teaching and research in philosophy as a foundational and inter-disciplinary theoretical discipline by organizing special lectures and seminars besides the courses for M.Phil – Ph.D. scholars and undergraduate students in the School of Languages, Literature and Cultural Studies.

The Centre’s has started the M.A. (Philosophy) Programme, spread over four semesters, from the Academic Session 2013-14. The course structure of the M.A. Programme is given below:

- The students are required to take 10 core and 06 optional courses of 04 credits each. Out of the 06 optional courses, students are encouraged to take 02 courses from other Centres/Schools.
- The four core courses in the First Semester address the foundational character of philosophical studies. These are: (i) Philosophical Studies: Problems and Perspectives; (ii) Epistemology and Metaphysics: Issues and Problems of Knowing and Being; (iii) Moral and Social Philosophy; and (iv) Logic and Scientific Methods

- The four core courses in the Second Semester address the inter-disciplinary character of philosophical studies, besides engaging the students to study some of the important developments in 20th century philosophy. These are: (i) Philosophy of Social Sciences; (ii) Philosophy of Language; (iii) Readings in 20th century Indian Philosophy; and (iv) Readings in Analytic Philosophy and Phenomenology
- The remaining two core courses, (i) Reading a Philosopher and (ii) Project on a Philosophical Theme, are seminar papers. These are taken up in the Third and the Fourth Semesters respectively. The former will engage the students in an intensive study of selected text(s) of a philosopher, from amongst the options offered by the Faculty, and the latter in writing a philosophical essay based on their individual research project.
- The optional courses being offered in the 3rd and 4th Semesters include:
- (i) Contending Theories on Justice (ii) Philosophical Discourses on Modernity and Postmodernity (iii) Diversity of Cultures and Multiculturalism: A Philosophical Study (iv) Personal Identity (v) Philosophy of Mind (vi) Theories of Truth: Reading Quine, Davidson, Dummett and Putnam (vii) Facets of Existentialism (viii) Discourses on Value (ix) Ethics in Practice (x) Debates in Contemporary Political Philosophy (xi) Philosophy and Feminism (xii) Philosophy and Literature.
- Besides the above mentioned academic programmes at the UG, PG and M.Phil./Ph.D. levels, the faculty and the students of the departments are actively engaged in organizing Readings and Discussion Groups which hold their meetings regularly. These activities include intensive studies of selected philosophical text, screening of films of philosophical significance and discussions on issues of contemporary concern and interest.

Achievements of the Faculty

- Gautam, Satya P., Co-Chaired the “Philosophy of Action”, section of the World Philosophy Congress, held in Athens, Greece, 4 – 10 August, 2013
- Gautam, Satya P., nominated as a member of the NET Review Committee constituted by the UGC.
- Gautam, Satya P nominated as Chairman, Standing Committee for UMC, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar for a term of two years 2013-15.

Centre for Political Studies

The Centre for Political Studies is the leading institution of teaching and research in the field of Political Philosophy and Indian Government and Politics. It was founded in 1970 and has since then become a major centre for focusing on issues critical to India and by implication for the rest of the world. It is also a major centre for research programmes in M.A and M.Phil/Ph.D in Politics. The M.A. programme of the centre encourages students to develop their skills and dispositions to actively participate in all aspects of democratic life that include the ability to think critically and to have commitment to some core democratic values. The M.Phil programme is primarily research oriented and functions as a first step towards the doctoral programme. Students should have acquired a broad and somewhat specialized knowledge of political science and possess the skills needed to conduct independent research.

Conference organized by the School/Centre and names of faculty members who organized

- International conference on “Methodological Horizons: Frontiers of Political Theory”, organised by Professor Vidhu Verma, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- International conference on “Understanding Maoists Politics in India”, organised by Dr. Ajay Gudavarty, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- CPS Young Scholars’ conference on “Political Ideas & Democratic Politics”, organised by Prof. Anupama Roy, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- One day workshop on “Teaching Comparative Politics Tentatively”, 8 November, 2013

Visitors to the School/Centre

- **Dr. Sadan Jha**, Associate Professor, Centre for Social Studies, Vir Narmad South Gujarat University, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 6 March, 2014
- **Professor Gaddam Krishna Reddy**, Director, Centre of Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Osmania University, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 22 – 26 February, 2014.
- **Dr. Dhananjay Rai**, is Assistant Professor and Head of the Centre for Gandhian Thought and Peace Studies, School of Social Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Smruti Ranjan Dhal**, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Arunima Deka**, is a research scholar, currently working in Gawhati, was Visiting Fellow at the Centre, 3 – 8 March, 2014
- **Dr. Sanjeevani Badigar**, Assistant Professor, Mumbai University, 27 – 31 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

- Number of M.A. students graduated : **154**
- Number of M.Phil Students awarded : **53**
- Number of Ph. D Students awarded : **11**

Any other information

- Students' Exchange Programme with CeMIS, Gottingen, Germany.
- International Collaboration- India- Europe Networking Project in Partnership with CERI, Paris, LSE and King's College, UK and others.
- International Conference/Workshop on 25-26 October 2012 in collaboration with Max Planck Institute, Germany and CeMIS, Gottingen.

Future Plans

Our M.Phil/PhD program for rising scholars completing their dissertations is creating a next generation of engaged public intellectuals and academic leaders.

In the future, the Centre plans to serve as a hub in academia for the study of Indian Politics and Political Theory. It plans to update its M.Phil/PhD programme by introducing new courses both compulsory and optional. It also plans to introduce new MA courses for the students. A brochure, planner was printed by the Centre. We now plan to bring a handbook very soon with updates.

In addition we plan to make the website of the centre as the leading online resource for information on activities related to politics. The centre wants to create a place where civil discussion can advance our understanding and interests of contemporary politics that will impact current policy decisions in the country.

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE)

The Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE) formerly known as the Programme for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (PSDE) was established as a full-fledged Centre on 23rd April, 2012 by the approval of Executive Council of the University in the meeting held on 27th March, 2012 on the recommendations of the Academic Council as an interdisciplinary centre actively promoting teaching and research in the areas of discrimination and exclusion.

The PSDE had been introduced in 2005, after the approval of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, as an interdisciplinary programme to study discrimination and exclusion on the basis of caste, tribe and religion, especially the social groups like Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribes and Minorities that have been excluded from full participation in the social, economic, political and cultural life in Indian society. In the XI plan, the University Grants Commission (UGC) established Centre(s) for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP) to support research on the issues of social exclusion and inclusive policy. The PSDE applied for funds under the CSSEIP, UGC scheme. In 2008 JNU was given a grant to establish a Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy and received 6 faculty positions and research staff for this purpose. The CSSEIP scheme has its mandate of teaching of courses at 'M.A. and M.Phil levels in Social Exclusion Studies' as well as 'Undertaking M.Phil and Ph.D supervision'. An initiative was taken up with the due deliberation under PSDE Advisory Committee's sub-committee to contour M.Phil/Ph.D programme in the workshop held on October 31, 2011. The centre will work on further in this regard in the due course of time.

Today the centre is a unique space to study exclusion and discrimination and carry out further research on this issue in its theoretical aspects and policy implications. Moreover, the centre focuses to bring together the comparative and multi-interdisciplinary framework of teaching and research programme that would study discrimination and exclusion given its diverse structural roots and varied forms and manifestations in different social and economic spheres.

The principal objectives of CSDE are as follows:

- To document and explain discrimination and exclusion of the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and minorities in Indian society;
- To engage in detailed analysis of the socio-economic data generated by government agencies and assessment of the effective performance of equalizing measures;
- To collate and generate more information and facts on the experiences and outcomes of discrimination and conditions and processes of exclusion of members of these groups;
- Research, documentation and organization of seminars, lectures and workshops.

In the last nine years (including the period of PSDE), the Centre focused on expanding the knowledge base on discrimination and exclusion and carried out number of academic activities i.e., documentation and dissemination of information as well as providing key theoretical insights and new methodologies for studying discrimination and exclusion. Since its inception, a number of research studies have been carried out focusing on SC, ST and Minorities with various themes such as labour market discrimination, segregation in housing, discrimination in maternal and child care, urban poverty, children's health, ethnic prejudices, discrimination in higher education, marginalization of minority communities and socio-economic discrimination of Scheduled Castes and Tribes. A number of research projects were sanctioned under PSDE and CSDE to broaden its research activities that the faculties from the school of social sciences who have been working in this area have taken initiative and carried out studies on various issues. The direct Ph.D programme was approved from 2009-10 academic sessions, under which students are admitted directly to the Ph.D programme.

CSDE – at a glance

Sl. No.	Achievement	Year
1	PSDE was established	2005
2	CSSEIP was established as part of PSDE	2008
3	Direct Ph.D. programme was introduced	2009-10
4	PSDE promoted as CSDE	24.4.2012
5	MA optional courses were approved	2013

Teacher Incharge for the Session: 2013-14

- Dr. Mohita Bhatia: Weekly Lecture Series.
- Dr. Yagati Chinna Rao: Direct Ph.D. Admission
- Dr. Kaustav Banerjee: Physical Stock Verification

Postgraduate M.A. Courses (Approved in 2013-14)

M.A. Optional Courses

- HD401: Dalits and the Processes of Exclusion
- HD402: Political Economy Of Discrimination
- HD403: Power, Identities And Discrimination
- HD404: Religious Minorities and Social Exclusion

Note: Each course is of 4 Credits. The mode of evaluation is Seminar Paper & Presentation/Book Review/Tutorial/Mid-semester (2 credits); End Semester Exam (2 credits). These courses may be opted by any student of the M.A. programme.

Admissions and Fellowships

A. Admissions

Programme	Number of students registered		
	Total	Male	Female
Direct Ph.D.	1	-	1

B. Award of Fellowship/Scholarship Number of students awarded

For Direct Ph.D Students

UGC-JRF/SRF	0
UGC Fellowship (Rs. 5000-8000)	2
ICSSR Fellowship	1
ICHR Fellowship	1

Library

The centre has procured 1110 books and 18 books have been procured from the projects covering different dimensions of discrimination, exclusion and inclusion for the benefit of the research scholars of the university in general and the research scholars of the centre in particular.

Seminars

- The CSDE along with ICSSR (Northern Region) organized an Orientation Programme on Social Science Research exclusively for Research Scholars and Teachers belonging to Scheduled Castes and other Marginalized Social Groups, in JNU 17 – 19 July, 2013
- CSDE conducted Curriculum Workshop in order to start M.Phil/Ph.D. programme, 3 October, 2013
- CSDE organised a Lecture on Religious Conversion as Emancipation: Dalits and Christianity in Andhra Pradesh by Professor Adapa Satyanarayana, Department of History, Osmania University, 9 October, 2013

- CSDE organised a Lecture on From Pluralism to Exclusivism: Transformations in the Chishti Identity in 19th Century North India by Dr. Moin Nizami Senior Research Fellow, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, 22 October, 2013
- CSDE organized a Book Launch and Panel Discussion on the topic “Dalit/Adivasi ‘Incorporation’ in the Indian Economy”, in the Committee Room, SSS-I, 17 October, 2013
- CSDE organised a Lecture on Empire and Resistance in Mohsin Hamid and Mira Nair’s “The Reluctant Fundamentalist”, by Dr. Sarunas Paunksnis Lecturer at Faculty of Political Science, Vytautas Magnus University, Lithuania & Visiting Fellow, Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- CSDE organized a Lecture on Bedias, Familial Prostitution and Politics by Dr. Anuja Agrawal Associate Professor Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 21 January, 2014
- CSDE organized a Lecture on When the Garden Has Only Roses on Racism in Multicultural India by Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam School of Social Sciences, JNU, 12 February, 2014
- The CSDE conducted a National seminar on the topic “Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role, Relevance and Contemporary Challenges”, 24 – 25 February, 2014

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

The Centre for Economic Studies and Planning has been in existence for more than four decades, and has become known for its innovative programme of teaching and research and continuous efforts to contribute to society in a wide variety of ways. The Centre makes an attempt to judiciously combine theory with applied work so as to provide an understanding of the Indian economy and other economies as well as to make advances in theory. The programmes of study, the courses and the research work of the faculty of the Centre reflect a broad coverage of the various areas of specialization in Economics. The list of publications by faculty and students reflects the wide range of work done in the Centre

Courses

In the M.A. programme, 8 compulsory courses and 14 optional courses were offered in the course of the year. In the M.Phil./Ph. D. programme (which involves one year of course work) 2 compulsory courses and 8 optional courses were offered during the period.

Tutorials and remedial classes were offered for some courses, especially compulsory courses in the first year of the M.A. programme. They were organised by Shri Ashok and Dr. Surajit Das, faculty members of the Centre. Our students also took advantage of the remedial courses in English language offered in the University

Faculty and Staff News

The actual faculty strength over the year was 16, although there continued to be several vacant posts for which appointments are yet to be made. Two Professors were appointed in this period (Biswajit Dhar and Surajit Mazumdar) and they have subsequently joined the Centre. Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta and Prof. Sheila Bhalla were appointed as Professor Emeritus/Emerita, making a total of 7 Emeritus Professors at the Centre. Prof. Abhijit Sen continued to be Member, Planning Commission, Government of India, for this year. Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar was on leave and visiting Japan. Dr. Vikas Rawal took leave to work with the Food and Agriculture Organisation in Rome, Italy. Dr. Archana Aggarwal extended her study leave at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library. Prof. Satish Jain retired and was re-employed for a period of two years. Prof. Manimay Sengupta, Visiting Professor was invited to teach at the Centre during the year.

Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS)

The UGC awarded CESP the status of Centre for Advanced Studies in 2010. The first phase of the programme started on 1.4.2010, for a duration of five years. Professor C. P. Chandrasekhar has served as Co-ordinator and Dr. Vikas Rawal as Joint Co-ordinator of the programme. The following areas have been identified as thrust areas for research and teaching:

- Agriculture, Livelihoods Security and Sustainable Development
- Environmental Economics
- Law and Economics
- Finance and Development
- Experimental Economics
- New Developments in Theoretical & Applied Macro-Economics

Financial assistance under CAS-I programme included Rs. 18 lakh for non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 81.5 lakh for recurring expenditure (over five years). The non-recurring grant has been received by the University. From the recurring grant sanctioned for the financial year, various activities were undertaken. They included a conference entitled “CESP Young Scholars Seminar”, which was held over 10-12 March 2014 number of books and databases were purchased to further the research and teaching goals identified in the programme. An important step was the setting up of a data repository for CESP, including databases using unit-level NSSO and ASI data that can be accessed over the JNU network. These databases are annotated and have search and querying capabilities.

Exim Bank Library

The Exim Bank – JNU Library has built up an important collection of books and journals over the past decade, enabled by generous grants from Exim Bank. The current MOU with the Bank was signed on 3 August 2011 to enable continued support for the Library for a period of 5 years, until 31 March 2016. Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar served as the Co-ordinator of the Library until 15 August 2013, and was succeeded by Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury on 16 August 2013.

On 30 October 2013, another MOU was signed between the Export Import Bank of India and JNU to deepen the relationship between the two institutions by offering scholarships to three students of M.A. (Economics) in CESP, tenable in the second year of the MA programme. The scholarships are for the two best performing students overall as well as the best performer among the reserved categories (SC/ST/OBC), based on cumulative grades at the end of the first year of MA. The scholarship amounts to Rs 5000 per month per student as well as a contingency grant of Rs 2500 in each semester for purchase of books and stationery. For the academic year July 2013 to June 2014, the following three students were recommended for the scholarships: David Clarence, Siddhi Gyan Pandey and Arundhati K B.

Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair in Planning and Development

Prof Arun Kumar is the current holder of the Chair, which was endowed by the Planning Commission. In this period the work of the Chair and Unit focussed on the impact of policy failure in India on economic development, particularly on the role of Tax Havens in undermining development in India via illegalities, criminal activities and flight of capital. Work is also going on to understand the various components of flight of capital and its links with illegality and its impact on India's BOP, as well as on analysis of the budget and the role of the black economy in policy failure. In addition to research guidance and publications in these areas, many talks on these subjects were given in various institutions. Ph.D. theses on “Fiscal situation in Sri Lanka”, “Employment and Technology in India” and “Aspects of Macroeconomic Waste in India” were completed. A report was submitted on modelling of price escalation for SU30 MKI aircrafts (and

other military supplies from Russia) for the joint Indo Russian committee set up by the government for negotiating price escalation for the period 2013 to 2017.

A major international seminar was organized on 'Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies' on December 9-11, 2013, with more than 30 papers presented. A seminar on "State of the Indian economy" was organized 21 – 22 December, 2013

RBI Chair in Finance and Macroeconomic Theory

The Reserve Bank of India and the University signed a new MOU that enhanced the endowment from Rs.1 crore to Rs.4 crore to cover the salary of a full Professor and some additional support to the Unit from the interest income. Prof. Satish Jain held the Chair until his retirement in January 2014. During this period the focus of research of the unit was on the economic analysis of laws, resulting in publications noted in Appendix II. Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar was appointed as the RBI Chair Professor with effect from 28 February, 2014

Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture

This lecture is an important annual activity of the School of Social Sciences in memory of the founder of the Centre, who was one of the most distinguished economists in India. The XXII Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture was delivered by Smt. Leela Samson, eminent dancer, Chairperson of the Sangeet Natak Akademy and Chairperson of the Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC), on Thursday, 20 March, 2014 at 4.00 P.M. in the Auditorium-I of the Convention Centre of the University. It was extremely well attended by the teachers, students and scholars of the University, as well as many people from outside JNU. The topic of the lecture was "Classical Dance Art in Contemporary India".

Infrastructure

CESP set up two computer labs for students serviced by a debian/linux based server. All students were provided accounts and a limited amount of storage on the server. The computer lab was upgraded with ten new computers purchased through the School level infrastructure fund.

The large classroom on the second floor (Room 205) was renovated and provided with new furniture.

One unfortunate incident related to a fire in one of the computer labs during the summer vacation of 2013, probably due to a short circuit in one of the air conditioners. This resulted in the destruction of all the computers and much of the furniture in the lab, as well as rendering the room unusable for many months. After much prodding, the University finally renovated the lab, but the inordinate delay in providing the necessary electrical connections and other necessary refurbishment was a source of concern.

Visitors

The Centre had a number of academic visitors on short or long terms stays, which were enabled by University funds as well as funds from the CAS programme. Some visitors also came with their own sponsorship. List of such visitors during this period is as follows:

- Dr. Raul Vazquez Lopez, Universidad Nacional Autonomia de Mexico, Mexico City, Visiting Fellow, 1 February – 30 April, 2014
- Prof. K.N. Harilal, Department of Economics, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, Kerala, Visiting Professor, 15 February – 15 March, 2014

- Prof. Swapan Dasgupta, Department of Economics, Dalhousie University, Canada, Visiting Professor, 1 January – 28 February, 2014
- Dr. Subhasish Dugar, Department of Economics, University of Calgary, Canada, Visiting Fellow, 4 January – 28 February, 2014
- Prof. Manimay Sengupta, Visiting Professor during the academic year 2013-14.
- Prof. Surender Kumar, Visiting Professor during Monsoon Semester 2013-14.

Conferences and Seminars held in the Centre

The following seminars/workshops were organised in the Centre during the year:

- Meeting on “Tax Havens and Development”, Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU. 2 April, 2013
- Workshop on “Indian Economy and Alternatives”, Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU. 20 – 21 May, 2013
- International seminar on “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies”, Under the auspices of Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair, CESP and Tax haven Project, CESP, JNU, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- Seminar on “The State of the Indian Economy”, Under auspices of CESP, JNU Alumni Association, 22 – 23 December, 2013
- Panel discussion on “Politics in India Today”, Under auspices of Citizens for a Non-violent World Order in JNU, 1 February, 2014
- 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, a major event with more than 8 participants from across the country and abroad, 16-18 December 2013
- The CESP “Young Scholars’ Seminar”, was organised under UGC-CAS Programme of the Centre, attracting young teachers and researchers from across India, 10 – 12 December, 2013
- A number of departmental seminars/special lectures were held in the Centre over this period. The list of seminars presented is provided in Appendix I. the seminars were organised by Dr Rohit. In addition, CESP faculty and students continued to be active in participating in seminars and conferences outside the University, both within India and abroad (See Appendix IV), January 2014

Appendix I: Seminars and Special Lectures organised in CESP during 2013-14.

- Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, “A restatement of the labour theory of value”, 28 January, 2014
- Prof. Ram Prasad Sengupta, “Third Industrial Revolution for Sustainable Energy Development”, 11 February, 2014
- Prof. Radhika Desai, “Geo-political economy after US hegemony, globalization and empire”, 18 February, 2014
- Prof. K.N. Harilal, “Local governments and the agrarian question in Kerala”, 24 February, 2014-10-24
- Prof. Swapan Dasgupta, “Decentralization and planning in inter-temporal resource allocation models”, 18 March, 2014
- Prof. Utsa Patnaik, “India in the World Economy 1900-1935: The great depression and Britain’s demise as world’s capitalist leader”, 25 March, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was established in 1971 with a mandate to focus on interdisciplinary programme of studies for teaching and research, placed in an overall framework of regional development in India. Over the years, an interdisciplinary team of scholars has been engaged in realizing this dream.

The Centre offers M. A. (Geography) and M. Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three major fields: Geography Economics, and Population Studies. In keeping with the interdisciplinary tenor and focus of the Centre, these programmes interface socio- economic, human, institutional, technological, infrastructural and environmental factors with issues of regional

development in multi-various and pluralistic manner. In doing so, research and teaching in the Centre over the years have evolved appropriate paradigms and tools of analyses including remote sensing and GIS.

The M. A. Geography curriculum in the Centre is unique in terms of a judicious mix of courses which combine the classical with the modern and the theoretical with the practical in response to emerging disciplinary challenges, particularly in the Indian context. In the classical traditions in geography, fieldwork occupies a prime place. The M. A. students are exposed to two compulsory courses that are exclusively based on physical and social field surveys. Apart from getting trained in specific methodologies and gaining first hand field observations -often in rural settings - prolonged group living under spartan conditions helps students develop interpersonal skills and mutual interdependencies and team spirit.

In terms of students and faculty strength, the Centre for the Study of Regional Development is one of the largest centres in the School of Social Sciences in the University. The Centre presently has 10 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 4 Assistant Professors, and 2 Professors Emeritus. During the year under review, i.e., April 2013 to March 2014, the faculty has published 11 books, 24 articles in refereed journals, and contributed 19 papers or chapters in edited books. The faculty members are engaged in 34 projects sponsored by various agencies.

During 2013-14, 55 M. A., 21 Ph. D. and 53 M. Phil. degrees were awarded. The research and post-graduate students in the Centre form an important academic hub of the Centre. Apart from supporting regular and remedial teaching programmes, as well as co-curricular activities of the Centre, research students have presented papers in a number of national and international conferences in India and abroad. They have also published in leading academic journals. Students of the Centre have visited the University of Kaiserslautern, Germany, under exchange programmes of the Centre. Students from these foreign universities, have in turn, visited the Centre and have benefited from its teaching programmes and other activities.

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was granted the status of '**Centre of Advanced Studies**' (CAS) under the Special Assistance Program (SAP) of the UGC in April 2003. With this, the Centre became the first department in Geography in India to get this status. In view of the Centre having successfully completed the first phase, the support as CAS was renewed in April 2009 for a period of five years (2009-March 2014). The CAS has enabled us to enhance our teaching and research activities in continuing as well as new research areas including building up of infrastructural facilities. The thrust areas identified for the Second Phase are: Advanced Remote Sensing and GIS, Climate Change and Disaster Management, Natural Resource Management, Globalization/Urbanization/Population, and Regional Disparities and Social Exclusion.

The Coordinator of the Program is Professor Professor B.S. Butola.

The teaching and research activities of the Centre are supported by professional and technical staff and the centre is equipped with necessary infrastructure for this purpose. The Centre has a Documentation Centre and six laboratories. The Centre is maintaining the School's Computer Unit and has a laboratory for computer aided GIS and cartography.

M.Phil/Ph.D Programme

M.Phil/Ph.D. is a continuous programme and students are admitted to the Ph.D programme after they clear M. Phil. in accordance with the provisions of university ordinances. Direct admission to the Ph.D programme is also possible provided a student has M. Phil degree or equivalent research experience/publications. Students admitted to direct Ph.D are advised to credit or audit courses relevant to their research topics.

The M.Phil teaching and research programme has three streams:

1. Geography
2. Economics
3. Population

In each stream, a number of courses are offered by the faculty and they are open to students across various streams. In tune with the Centre's overall approach of taking into account economic, geographical, demographic and other dimensions in dealing with issues of regional development, the courses are interdisciplinary in content. Accordingly, a number of faculty members are associated in teaching and research activities in more than one stream.

The courses that have been designed over the years for the M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme are listed below.

M.Phil./Ph.D.

Course Title	Course No	S.N.
Introduction to Economic Development	RD 601	1
Regional Economic Analysis	RD 602	2
Elements of Indian Regional Structure	RD 603	3
Levels of Regional Development In India	RD 604	4
Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology	RD 605	5
Regional Hydrology	RD 606	6
Regional Geomorphology and Facies Analysis	RD 607	7
Social Factors in Indian Regionalism	RD 609	8
Agriculture in Regional Development	RD 612	9
Industry in Regional Development	RD 613	10
Urbanisation and Regional Development	RD 614	11
Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis	RD 617	12
Advanced Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis	RD 618	13
Institutions and Agricultural Development	RD 624	14
Introduction to Demographic Methods	RD 625	15
Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis	RD 626	16
Census and Vital Statistics System	RD 627	17
Population Policies and Programmes	RD 628	18
Fertility, Mortality and Social Structure	RD 629	19
Population, Urbanization and Migration	RD 631	20
Population, Settlements and Human Ecology	RD 632	21
Labour Force, Employment and Manpower Planning	RD 634	22
Economic Growth, Population and Structural change	RD 637	23
Social Indicators of Development with Special Reference to Health and Education	RD 640	24
GIS: Concepts and Methods	RD 641	25
Demographic Change - Mortality And Health	RD 645	26
Gender and Development: Regional Dimensions with Special Reference to India	RD 646	27
Agriculture and Natural Resource Management	RD 647	28
Economic Institutions and Development	RD 648	29
Applications in GIS	RD 650	30
Image Processing and Environmental Assessment	RD 651	31
Agricultural Trade and Trade Policy in a Regional Perspective	RD652	32

Each M.Phil/Ph.D. student is assigned the optional courses by the faculty according to his/her research topic. However, some of the courses are compulsory. Each student is required to do at least one methodology course, particularly in quantitative research. The following courses in research methodology are offered by the Centre.

Research Methodology Courses

Course Title	Course No.	Sr. No.
Introduction to Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research	RD 616	1
Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research	RD 617	2
Advanced Quantitative Techniques	RD 618	3
Introduction to Demographic Methods	RD 625	4
Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis	RD 626	5

M.A. Programme in Geography

The M.A programme in Geography consists of four semesters spread over two years. In addition to other compulsory and a few optional courses, the two compulsory physical and socio-economic field based courses are conducted during the summer and winter vacations respectively. The Centre offers specialization in the following major streams.

- Advanced Techniques
- Agricultural Geography
- Geography of Resources
- Population and Settlement Geography
- Regional Planning and Development
- Social Geography
- Geomorphology
- Remote Sensing and GIS

Note: The * marked specialization streams were not offered during the year under the review.

The specialisation streams offered in the 4th semester have four papers each of 4 credits. Following is the list of courses designed for the M.A. programme over the years.

M.A. (Geography)

The M.A. programme has two courses involving extensive field work. Information on the field work during 2012-13 is given below:

Course Title	Course No.	Sr. No.
Geomorphology & Pedology with Special Reference to India	RD 401	1
Regional Geography of India	RD 402	2
Economic Geography with Special reference to India	RD 403	3
Quantitative Methods in Geography-I	RD 404	4
History of Geographical Thought	RD 405	5
Human Ecology and Ecosystem	RD 406	6
Climatology and Biogeography with special reference to India	RD 407	7
West Germany Industrial Regions	RD 408	8
North American Manufacturing Belt	RD 409	9

Course Title	Course No.	Sr. No.
Tibet: A Meso Regional Study	RD 410	10
South-East Asia	RD 411	11
Ethiopia: Meso Regional Study	RD 412	12
Field Survey Methods (Socio-Economic)	RD 413	13
Japan: A Meso Regional Study	RD 414	14
Field Survey Methods (Physical)	RD 415	15
European Union: A Meso Regional Study	RD 416	16
Hydrology and Oceanography	RD 501	17
Levels of Regional Development in India	RD 502	18
Regional Development	RD 503	19
Social Geography with Special Reference to India	RD 504	20
Population and Settlement Geography with Special Reference to India	RD 505	21
Quantitative Methods in Geography	RD 506	22
Historical Geography with Special Reference to India	RD 507	23
Socio-Cultural Dimensions of Regionalisation in India	RD 508	24
Geography of Social Well-being with Special Reference to India	RD 509	25
Regional Disparities in Educational Development in India	RD 510	26
Urbanization and Migration	RD 511	27
Geography of Central Places	RD 512	28
Demography and Population Geography	RD 513	29
Geography of Rural Settlements	RD 514	30
Natural Resources and Environmental Concerns of Indian Agriculture	RD 515	31
Agricultural Geography with Special Reference to India	RD 516	32
Agricultural Economics	RD 517	33
Mineral and Marine Mineral Resources	RD 518	34
Remote Sensing Techniques and Applications	RD 520	35
Explanations in Geography	RD 521	36
Advanced Quantitative Methods in Geography	RD 522	37
Advanced Cartographic Techniques in Geography	RD 523	38
Landform Geography	RD 524	39
Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology	RD 525	40
Transport in Regional Analysis	RD 526	41
Regional Economics and Regionalisation	RD 527	42
Regional Development & Planning in India	RD 528	43
Process of Urbanization and Urban Planning	RD 529	44
Political Geography with Special Reference to India	RD 530	45
Regional Aspects of Rural Development in India	RD 531	46
Population and Environment	RD 532	47
Micro Regional Planning	RD 533	48
Introduction to Remote Sensing and Geographical Information System	RD 534	49
Introduction to GI Science	RD 535	50
Principles of Remote Sensing	RD 536	51
Spatial Analysis and Information Extraction	RD 537	52
Techniques of Cartography and Visualisation	RD 538	53
Climate Change	RD 539	54

Compulsory Fieldwork of MA students for Method of Fieldwork-Physical during June-July 2013-2014

A group of 32 students of MA programme, along with three research students, were taken on a compulsory fieldwork during the summer vacations to Lahaul Spiti district of Himachal Pradesh for 21 days. This fieldwork being a training part, these students were taken to different geographical location to provide them first-hand exposure of varied earth surface processes, starting from Delhi (250 m) to the Sarchu Plains across the Great Himalayan Range, north of Baralacha at 4300 m above sea level. They were treated to expert lectures Col Prem Chand (KC, SM, VSM), Mr I.D. Sharma and Dr Nagar of SASE at the Atal Bihari Bajpai Institute of Mountaineering and Allied Sport at Manali on the Himalayan Environment, Glaciers and Chronology. These students were not only trained in various field techniques of landform identification, but also in cooperative living and sharing responsibilities in harsh environments to develop unflinching camaraderie. They withstood winds at 120 km/h at and the bitter icy winds at Sarchu to complete their training on geomorphological mapping, relative dating including plant and boulder characteristics. Landform evolution on deglaciated areas such as drumlins, tillites, paraglacial fans, talus and debris cones, debris-flow fans were practically introduced in the field itself and mapped wherever possible. The chronological reconstruction of landforms and processes were dealt in detail in the field lectures and associated practical exercises. A trek along River Yunam was undertaken to understand as to how sediment transfer and local base level changes, once the discharge gets reduced, could produce canyons in cold and arid areas like Sarchu. A group of students carried out the socio-economic survey of village Jispa on the agriculture, trans-humanace, adaptability and resilience in the face of changing environment to assess man-nature relationship.

In the second phase, these students trekked up to Chandratat (4200 m asl) in the Chandra Valley. They carried out exercises on identifying palaeo-glacier movement through characteristics of rochemoutonnees and striations, drumlin orientation, a-b pebble fabric, peat-bogs, bedrock incision, pro-glacial environment and weathering characteristics. Periglacial landforms such as patterned-grounds, boulder-trains, solifluction lobes and tufts in and around Chandratat were identified in the field. Various glacial phases were identified in the valley based on trimline, moraine characteristics and benches. They were taken to Batal Glacier to give them a feel of ice body, and the ways and means to distinguish it from snow and avalanche deposits. They trekked on the lateral moraines and end moraine ridges to witness supraglacial moraines of the glacier. Field lectures were delivered in the close proximity of Batal glacier on the accumulation and ablation characteristics for glacier formation and sustenance for practical understanding. For the chronological dating, these students were taken to the probable sites to extract samples for OSL and CRN techniques. Relevance and utility of these methods were explained in the field itself. Each student was asked to collect sediment sample for further sedimentological analysis at the Centre.

On return, all students processed their respective sediment samples individually in the laboratory for particle-size analysis. They were divided in to five groups to compile and write term-papers on their field data on; Agriculture-Adaptability and Resilience, Sedimentological Characteristics, Relative Dating, Glacial Landforms and Periglacial Process & Landforms. They were accompanied and supervised by Dr Milap Chand Shama and Dr Sucharita Sen.

MA students for Method of Fieldwork-Physical during June-July 2013

RD- 413 Socio-Economic Field Survey to JamwaRamgarh- Jaipur (December 6, 2012- December 20, 2012)

As part of the course RD 413 - Methods of Fieldwork in Geography (Socio-economic), a field survey was organised during the winter semester 2012 to Jaipur district of Rajasthan.

Main objective of the field work is to provide the students with the understanding of ground reality of a chosen village/ town by observation; mapping of land quality, land use and cropping pattern and conducting Socio-economic survey of the households with the help of a specially prepared questionnaire. Students visit selected area for a period of 3 weeks to collect data from the selected sample areas from selected households. They learn 1. Preparation of Questionnaire for collecting data from the selected households and stakeholders, 2 Methods of house listing using Village maps, GIS and other modern tools and selection of sample housing for detailed survey, supplementing information through observation, focused group discussions, 3. Data entry, cleaning of collected data, tabulation plan and cross classification of tables and data analysis, 4 Preparation of reports based on field data, observation, supplemented by literature review and survey.

The M.A Third semester students (48 students) were taken to Jamwa Ramgarh village, 6 – 21 December 2012. The settlement is located around 35 kilometers from Jaipur. The area was once famous for Asian Boating Competition in 1972, however the lake is now dry and underground water is pumped for drinking water purpose in Jaipur and its surrounding areas. The area is also major vegetable and floriculture belt of Jaipur. It is a large sized village as per Census 2001 but is also major small day to day trade center for its surrounding villages.

The villages that were chosen in close proximity to the town had all the socio-economic dimensions such as migration, income from sources other than agriculture, education facilities etc. Besides, caste seems to play a key role in a village economy which was an eye opener for many students. Prof. Milap Punia, Prof. B. Zutshi and Dr. Seema Bathla were in-charge of the fieldwork.

Undergraduate Programme

The Centre offers courses at the undergraduate level meant for students who are registered for the integrated five years Master’s Programme in the School of Languages, Literature and Culture Studies of the University. Apart from a general coverage of the fundamental aspects of Physical and Human geography, the courses are geared to specific needs of students coming with different language backgrounds.

The courses offered are:

Undergraduate Courses

Semester	Course Title	Course No.	Sr. No.
Monsoon	Elements of Physical Geography	RD 201	1
Winter	Principles of Human Geography	RD 202	2
Monsoon	Cartography and Map Work	RD 203	3
Winter	Regional Geography of East Asia	RD 204	4

Each course listed above carries a credit value of 3.0. Generally, a student is required to enroll in one course each semester.

Students: Admitted and Enrolled

M.A., M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate (Fresh Registration during the review year)

M. A.	53
M.Phil/Ph.D	64
a. Geography	27
b. Population	20
c. Economics	17
Direct Ph.D.	06

b. Total Students M.A, M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate

M. A.	88
M.Phil/Ph.D	322
Undergraduate	34

Remedial Courses

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development offers remedial courses to bring those students who find themselves inadequately equipped to deal with course work at par with others. The remedial courses were conducted for two categories (a) remedial classes in the school of languages, (b) centre level remedial classes in quantitative techniques and economic geography. Four research scholars assisted in these courses. Out of these only one research student was paid while other three were fellowship holders.

Student Faculty Committee (SFC)

Student faculty committee is a forum for periodic joint discussions on issues of academic and other related concerns and resolutions, a democratic unit at grass-root level. Matters relating to evaluations are outside the purview of SFC.

Events organized by the centre

- Organised / convened a National Seminar on Public Private Partnership in Education in collaboration with Nation Coalition for Education (NCE), Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 February, 2014
- Organised a special lecture on Aspects of Transport Planning in India with special reference to Hyderabad Metro rail by Professor C. Ramachandiah, CESS, Hyderabad at CSRD, 6 February, 2014
- Organised a special lecture on The Idea of the Post-Growth City: Implications on Recent Increase in Vacancy Rate of Office Buildings in Japanese Regional Central Cities by Professor Masateru HINO, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan at CSRD, 25 February, 2014

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

The Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP) is unique to the Indian University system. Designed as a combined teaching and research effort, the CSSP explores various dimensions of the science-technology-society interface. Though oriented principally as an academic programme, the CSSP is committed to engaging with contemporary policy challenges. Research themes that currently comprise faculty and student concerns involve: science, technology and innovation policies; university- industry relations; intellectual property rights; gender relations in science and technology; globalisation of innovation; internationalisation of R&D; technology and environment; scientists in organisations and technology futures studies.

The Centre is open to students for admission from a variety of social and natural sciences, technology studies, engineering, medicine, law and management disciplines. The current focus of teaching and research at the Centre is on science and technology policy analyses including innovation policies; sociology of science and technology; social history of science and technology; economics of technological change and innovation studies; technology futures studies; science and technology for development; international affairs in science and technology and management of intellectual property rights.

The Centre offers M.Phil./ Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes. The M.Phil. programme requires completion of 24 credits in four semesters. Direct Ph.D. programme is open to scholars who have completed an M.Phil. degree in one of the social or natural science disciplines or demonstrated their research capability by way of equivalent published work in science policy studies. The Centre strongly recommends such direct Ph.D. scholars to audit courses at the M.Phil. level for two semesters while pursuing research.

Admission to M.Phil./ Ph.D. Programmes

Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./ Ph.D. programmes in Science Policy Studies could consider pursuing research in areas/ fields such as:

- Science and technology policies including various sectors of economy, S&T in government and S&T policies and development issues in India and other countries;
- Sociological and Historical Studies on S&T; Social shaping of technology; Scientists in laboratories and organizations; Scientific communities and professionalisation of science;
- Economics of technological change and innovation studies; national, sectoral and regional innovation systems; clusters and technological change;
- Technology Futures Analysis; Technology and hazards including disaster management related to technological change, innovation, methodologies etc.;
- Gender issues in S&T;
- Globalisation and new technologies; TNCs, FDI and impact on R&D; International affairs and Relations in S&T for development; Area studies in science and technology policies and Development covering developing and developed countries.

The Centre maintains an e-mail-based forum CSSP Discussion Forum (cssp-forum@googlegroups.com; <http://groups.google.com/group/cssp-forum/>); a blog CSSP Research Updates (<http://www.cssp-jnu.blogspot.com/>) for worldwide knowledge sharing, information diffusion and research communication. The Centre has started the CSSP Electronic Working Paper Series on S&T Policy and Innovation Studies [ISSN: 0976-2051], which is available at CSSP website (<http://www.jnu.ac.in/SSS/CSSP/EWPS.htm>).

The Centre has recently launched a web-based open access audio archive of distinguished lectures. This platform includes audio recordings of special lectures and interactive sessions by distinguished personalities, academics and thinkers. This open access audio channel is available at http://www.mixcloud.com/cssp_jnu/.

The Centre, in association with different Schools of JNU, initiated the JNU Seminar Series towards Interdisciplinarity that addresses the challenge of interdisciplinarity. Specifically, it seeks to enable, sustain and nurture dialogues across disciplines. This initiative intends to close the gap between the 'two cultures' within JNU and aims to generate and energize research ideas and ways of thinking about knowledge and scholarship. The seminar series invites faculty members from various Schools to present key ideas on cutting edge concerns in their respective fields. These interactions by speaking to general audiences strive to evolve common idiom for research and contemplation, while crafting academic possibilities for interdisciplinary efforts. It thus forging fresh and creative academic bonds between the two cultures, research and teaching in JNU strive for an innovative learning frontier.

Students while pursuing research have received research fellowships from various sources such as University Grants Commission through National Eligibility Test (NET); Senior Research Fellowship from the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Indian Council of Social Science Research, Indian Council of Medical Research etc.

Currently in 2013-14, over 70 research scholars are on the CSSP rolls pursuing research in the M.Phil./Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes. During the last few years CSSP students were employed by reputed national and international institutions.

Programme of Study

List of Courses offered by the CSSP in the Monsoon and Winter Semesters

Course Number	Title	Compulsory/ Optional	No. of Credits	Course-in-Charge
Monsoon Semester				
SP 601P	Analysis in Science and Technology Policy	Compulsory	4	Pranav Desai; Saradindu Bhaduri
SP 604P	Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	M. Govind; Rohan D'Souza
Winter Semester				
SP 602P	Science and Technology in a Social context	Compulsory	4	V.V. Krishna; M. Govind
SP 605P	Technology Futures Analysis	Optional	4	Pranav Desai
SP 606P	Economics of Technological Change Innovation Systems	Optional	4	Saradindu Bhaduri & V V Krishna
SP 608P	Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable Development	Optional	4	Rohan D'Souza
SP 609P	Intellectual Property Rights (IPR): A Foundation Course	Optional	4	Saradindu Bhaduri
SP 610P	Agriculture, Innovation and Technology Policy in South Asia	Optional	4	Pranav Desai; Sachin Chaturvedi

Additional Course at Under Graduate Level offered by CSSP for the School of Languages, JNU, Winter Semester

SP 201P	Science and Technology & Society Interaction	Optional	3	M. Govind
---------	--	----------	---	-----------

Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by the Centre

- Inception Workshop on "Risks and Responses to Urban Futures", organised by CSSP in association with the University of Sussex, United Kingdom & Ecosystems Services for Poverty Alleviation (ESPA), UK, 26 – 27 March, 2014
- Workshop on "Biomedical Innovation and the Public", organised by CSSP in association with the King's College London, United Kingdom, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- International symposium on "Exploring Pathways to Sustainability", organised by CSSP in association with the STEPS Centre, United Kingdom, 10 – 11 February, 2014
- International workshop on "Grassroots Innovation Movement", organised by CSSP in association with the STEPS Centre, United Kingdom, 8 February, 2014
- International workshop on "Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge and Technology Transfer", organized by CSSP in association with the University of Bradford, U.K, Talinn University of Technology, Estonia, and IUL, Portugal, 6 – 16 January, 2014
- 9th National conference on "Hypnosis; Theme: Mind is the Master: Master the Mind", organised by CSSP in association with the Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis; Gujarat Forensic Sciences University; Indian Association of Positive Psychologists, 25 – 27 October, 2013

- Asian conference on “Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development”, organised by CSSP in association with the Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP); Department of Science and Technology, GoI; CSIR-NISTADS; KISTI; National Research Foundation of Korea, 28 – 31 July, 2013

Lecture Series organized by the Centre

- Technology Assessment: Experiments with Epistemology & Democracy, by Professor Wiebe Bijker, Professor of Technology and Society, Maastricht University, Netherlands, 22 March, 2014
- Cross Boundary Transfer of Knowledge Technology and Innovation, by Professor Christos Kalantaridis, Professor of Entrepreneurship & Innovation, Bradford University School of Management, University of Bradford, UK, 8 January, 2014
- Comparing Epidemiologies of Life, Disease and Death: Imaginaries of Medical Knowledge and State Responsibilities in Contemporary “Population Laboratories”, by Dr. Erik Aarden, Marie Curie Fellow, Science, Technology, and Society at Harvard University, USA, 23 December, 2013
- Social Metabolism and Environmental Conflict, by Professor Joan Martínez Alier, ICTA-Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain, 13 December, 2013
- Production of Biofuels: Scope and Challenges in India by Dr. Rashmi Kumar, Institute of Home Economics, Delhi University, Delhi, 27 November, 2013
- From Risk Management to Innovation Democracy: precaution, participation and power in the governance of technology, by Professor Andy Stirling, SPRU – University of Sussex, UK, 20 November, 2013
- Stem Cells and Technoscience: Sociology of the Emergence and Regulation of A Field of Biomedical Research in France, by Dr. Michel Dubois, Director Research at CNRS, Groupe d’Etude des Methods de l’Analyse Sociologique de la Sorbonne, France, 13 November, 2013
- Computer Simulation: A New Kind of Science?, by Professor Matt Spencer, Oxford University, UK, 23 October, 2013
- Measurement and Scaling in Social Science Research, by Dr. Roma Mitra Debnath, Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA), New Delhi, 18 October, 2013
- Objectivity and Rationality in Social Science Research, by Dev. N. Pathak, South Asian University, New Delhi, 20 September, 2013
- Take Me to the River: A Screening and Discussion of an Environmental Documentary on the Yamuna River, by the documentary filmmaker Chitvan Gill, discussant: Sarandha Jain, 4 September, 2013
- The Role of International Institutions in Diffusion of Low-Carbon Energy Technology, by Dr. Phillip M. Hannam, Science, Technology and Environmental Policy (STEP), Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University, USA, 21 August, 2013
- Ayurveda and the New Global Health Paradigm by Dr. Poonam Bala, Visiting Professor, University of South Africa, 10 April, 2013

JNU Seminar Series towards Interdisciplinarity (coordinated by CSSP in partnership with different Schools of JNU)

- *Indian Science at the Crossroads: A Scientist’s Perspective of an Emerging India*, by **Professor S. Umaphathy**, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, **chaired by Professor Prasenjit Sen**, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 11 April, 2013

Visitors to the Centre

- Dr. Melissa Leach, Director, Institute of Development Studies, Brighton, UK.

- Dr. Ian Scoones, Director, STEPS Centre, UK.
- Professor Andy Stirling, SPRU, University of Sussex & Co-director, STEPS Centre, UK.
- Professor Wiebe Bijker, Professor of Technology and Society, Maastricht University, Netherlands.
- Professor Joan Martínez Alier, ICTA-Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain.
- Professor Alex Faulkner, School of Global Studies, Sussex University, U.K. and King's College, London.
- Professor Christos Kalantaridis, Professor of Entrepreneurship & Innovation, Bradford University School of Management, University of Bradford, UK.
- Dr. Erik Aarden, Marie Curie Fellow, Science, Technology, and Society at Harvard University, USA.
- Dr. Michel Dubois, Director Research at CNRS, Groupe d'Etude des Methodes de l'Analyse Sociologique de la Sorbonne, France.
- Professor Matt Spencer, Oxford University, UK.
- Environmental Documentary Filmmaker Chitvan Gill, India.
- Dr. Phillip M. Hannam, Science, Technology and Environmental Policy (STEP), Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University, USA.
- Ms. Julia Day, Deputy Director, STEPS Centre, UK.
- Dr. Poonam Bala, Visiting Professor, University of South Africa.

Accomplishment of Students

- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), "Science, Technology and Innovation Policy 2013 of India and Informal Sector Innovations", *Current Science*, 2014, 106(1): 21-23.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), "Book Review: Academic Interaction with Social Partners: Investigating the contribution of universities to economic and Social Development", *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development*, 2013, 5(3).
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), "Measuring Informal Innovations: Study of Grassroots Innovation of Kashmir" presented in *the Globelics Academy 2013*, at Tampere, Finland, 19-31 May 2013 (with S. Bhaduri).
- **Borthakur, Anwasha** (PhD Student), "Electronic Waste Management in India: A Stakeholder's Perspective", *Electronic Green Journal*, 2013, 1(36) (with K Sinha).
- **Borthakur, Anwasha** (PhD Student), "Generation of Electronic Waste in India: Current Scenario, Dilemmas and Stakeholders", *African Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2013, 7(9): 899-910 (with K Sinha).
- **Borthakur, Anwasha** (PhD Student), "History of Agricultural Research in India", *Current Science*, 2013, 105(5): 587-593 (with Pardeep Singh).
- **Borthakur, Anwasha** (PhD Student), "The Case of Sacred Groves in India", *Economic & Political Weekly*, 2013, 48(41): 25-27.
- **Hasija, Kanika** (M.Phil. Student), "Collaborative Practices in Scientific Research: A Study of Life Science Discipline in Indian Universities", (with Madhav Govind) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Jain, Sarandha** (M.Phil. Student), "Formula 1 Schizophrenia", *Countercurrents.org*, 27 October, 2013
- **Jain, Sarandha** (M.Phil. Student), "Missing Connections", *Himal SouthAsian*, April, 2013
- **Jayanthi, A. P.** (PhD Student), "How Not To Read History", *Countercurrents.org*, February, 2014
- **Jayanthi, A. P.** (PhD Student), "Technology Development through Selection and Concentration: Case Study of Korean Nanotechnology Initiative", In: *Socio Economic and Technological Innovation in the Globalisation World: Mechanisms and Institutions*, Editors: Kasturi Mandal, Nadia Asheulova, Svetlana G. Kirdina. Narosa Publishing House: New Delhi, 2014, pp. 498-513 (with S Bhattacharya).

- **Jayanthi, A. P.** (PhD Student), “The Everydayness of an Unpleasant Battle: Confronting the Normalisation of ‘Rape Culture’”, Youthkiawaaz.com, January, 2014
- **Kshitij, Avinash** (PhD Student), “Embedded information structures and functions of co-authorship networks: evidence from cancer research collaboration in India”, *Scientometrics*, 2014, published online before print (with J. Ghosh & B. M. Gupta)
- **Krishnan, Radhika** (PhD Student), “‘Captive’ coal mining in Jharkhand: Taking land from indigenous communities”, in: Lahiri-Dutt, K. (Ed.), *The Coal Nation: Histories, Ecologies and Politics of Coal in India*, Ashgate Publishing, 2014, pp. 165-181.
- **Kumar, Amit** (PhD Student), “Mapping the Indian Nanotechnology Innovation System”, *World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development*, 2014, 11(1): 53-65 (with Pranav N. Desai).
- **Kumar, Amit** (PhD Student), “Overview of Nanobiotechnology Public R&D System in India”, *Asian Biotechnology and Development Review*, 2013, 15(3): 67-79 (with Pranav N. Desai).
- **Kumar, Subhash** (M.Phil. Student), “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Madhav Govind and Saradindu Bhaduri) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Maurya, Vandana** (M.Phil. Student), “R&D Indicators and Mapping of Solar Energy Research Output in India”, *Journal of Scientometric Research*, 2013, 2(1): 52-58 (with Malti Goel and Pranav N. Desai).
- **Mohan, Tarun** (M.Phil. Student), “Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India”, (with Madhav Govind) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Noklenyangla** (PhD Student), “Book Review: *Unsung Innovators of Kashmir*”, *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development*, 2013, 5(2).
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), Ernst-Mach Worldwide Fellow at the Institute for Advanced Studies on Science, Technology and Society (IAS-STS), Graz Austria, October, 2012 – June, 2013
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), “Moving Forward Responsibly: Agribiotechnology to Agrinotechnology in India”, *Asian Biotechnology and Development Review*, 2013, 15(3): 81-101.
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), “Triple Helix for Communication of Innovations: Case Study of BT Cotton in India”, *Asian Biotechnology and Development Review*, 2013, 15(1): 21-42.
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), “When Global Meets Local: Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety and Public Participation in India”, *Sociale Technik*, 2013, 2: 6-8. <http://www.jnu.ac.in/SSS/CSSP/PoonamPandey.pdf>
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), “Responsible Innovation: Analytical Concept, Policy Instrument or Rhetorical Bubble?”, presented in *the Globelics Academy 2013*, at Tampere, Finland, 19-31 May 2013.
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), “Making policies in an uncertain world: Understanding international approaches to ‘responsible innovation’”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at India International Centre (IIC) New Delhi (with Pranav N. Desai), 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Roy, Deya** (PhD Student), “Negotiating Marginalities: Right to Water in Delhi”, *Urban Water Journal*, 2013, 10(2), 97-104.
- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), Junior Fellow at School of Ecology and Environment Studies, Nalanda University, Rajgir, India, July, 2013 – December, 2013
- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), “Consumption Conundrum of Bottled Water in India: An STS Perspective”, *Bulletin of Science Technology & Society*, 2014, published online before print (with S. Bhaduri).

- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), "Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India", *Public Understanding of Science*, 2014, 23(4): 472-488 (with S. Bhaduri).
- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), "Standards, Regulations and Water Purification Technologies in India: An Evolutionary Analysis", presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi, 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Shrivastava, Manish Kumar** (PhD Student), "A Two-track CDM: Improved Incentives for Sustainable Development and Offset Production", *Climate Policy*, 13(4): 471-489 (with A. Torvanger, N. Pandey & S.H. Tørnblad).
- **Shukla, Ravi** (PhD Student), "Technologies in Aadhar: A Sociotechnical View", In: *In the Wake of Aadhaar: The Digital Ecosystem of Governance in India*, CSCS, Bangalore, 2013, pp. 372-399.
- **Subramanian Vidya** (PhD Student), "Not Just Cricket: The IPL and the Politics of Speed", *International Journal of Sport and Society*, 2013, 3 (1): 69-77.
- **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student), Fox International Fellowship for the year 2012-13 (August 2012 to June 2013) at Yale University as Visiting Affiliated Research Student.
- **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student), International Scholar to the Society for History of Technology (SHOT), 2012-13.
- **Varah, Franky** (PhD Student), "Situating the Humans Relationship with Nature in the Tangkhul Naga's Lifeworld", *Journal of Human Ecology*, 2013, 41(3): 247-254.
- **Yolmo, Nima Lamu** (PhD Student), 2013 Fulbright-Nehru Doctoral and Professional Research Fellowship, Visiting Researcher, University of California, Irvine (August, 2013 – May, 2014)
- **Yolmo, Nima Lamu** (PhD Student), "Book Review: Resisting Economic Globalization: Critical Theory and International Investment Law, D. Schneiderman, in: Series: Palgrave Socio-Legal Studies", *Journal of Asian Economics*, 2013

No. of Students Awarded PhD (2013-14)

- **Pratibha, G.**, "Society, Technology and Urban Solid Waste Management: A Study of Three Municipal Corporations in Kerala", supervisor: M. Govind.
- **Shrivastava, Manish Kumar**, "Market-based Approaches in Negotiations at the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change: Implications for "Environmental Justice"", supervisor: S. Bhaduri.
- **Singh, Manish Kumar**, "Diffusion of Clean Technologies in a Carbon Constrained World: The Energy Sector in India", supervisor: P.N. Desai.

Any Other Information

DST-Funded Research Project

- **Desai, Pranav N.**, Project Director, "Mapping Foresight Activities in the Indian Biotechnology Sector", sponsored by NSTMIS, Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, March, 2012 – September, 2013

International Research Projects

- **Abrol, Dinesh K.**, Co-PI, "Grassroots Innovation in Historical and Comparative Perspective" sponsored by STEPS Centre, Institute of Development Studies, UK, 2013 – 2015
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Co-Investigator, "Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation", sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).

- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Co-Principal Investigator, “Clinical data, Bioequivalence and Generic Drugs: Analysis from India and Brazil”, collaborative research project with University of Aix Marseille and FIOCRUZ, Brazil, sponsored by ANRS (The French National Agency for Research on AIDS and Viral Hepatitis), Government of France (Principal Investigator for India: Amitshovon Ray).
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Co-PI & Project Director, “Grassroots Innovation in Historical and Comparative Perspective” sponsored by STEPS Centre, Institute of Development Studies, United Kingdom, 2013 – 2015
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Project Director, “Pathways for Environmental Health in Transitional Spaces: Moving between Formality and Informality” sponsored by STEPS Centre based at the Institute of Development Studies, United Kingdom, 2012 – 2014
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Project Director, “State Strategies of Governance in Global Biomedical Innovation”, in collaboration with Kings College London, sponsored by ESRC, UK, 2013 – 2014
- **Govind, Madhav**, Co-Investigator, “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation”, sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Co-Investigator, “Crossing Boundaries: Knowledge & Technology Transfer and Innovation”, sponsored by IRES, FP-7 Marie Curie Staff International Staff Exchange Scheme, 2012 – 2016. (Chief Coordinator: Christos, Kalantaridis, University of Bradford, UK).
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Project Team Member, European Commission-sponsored “Environmental Justice Organizations, Liabilities and Trade: Mapping Environmental Justice” (EJOLT) FP7 Project, 2011 – 2015
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Project Leader, Research and Innovation Policies – Country Fiche, ERAWATCH, European Commission Network, Brussels, 2013 – 2014
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Project Leader, Innovation Higher Education, and Research Development, OECD, Paris, 2012 – 2014

Visiting Research Affiliates

- **Dinesh K. Abrol**, (former Principal Scientist, NISTADS, CSIR): Visiting Professor, 2013 – 2014
- **Dr Anurita Saxena**, ICSSR Post-Doctoral Fellow, Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2011 – 2013
- **Dr. (Mrs.) Malti Goel** (former Adviser, DST): CSIR Emeritus Scientist Scheme, 2009 – 2013
- **Dr. Sachin Chaturvedi**, (*Senior Fellow*, Research and Information System for Developing Countries, RIS): Visiting Professor, 2011 – 2013
- **Dr. Sujit Bhattacharya**, (Principal Scientist, NISTADS, CSIR): Adjunct Faculty, 2010 – 2013

Future Plans

Areas of Research proposed to be undertaken during 2013-2014 include:

- Globalization and Internationalisation of R&D and Higher Educational Institutions - Impact on Industry
- Scientometrics and Evaluation of S&T Potential
- Integration of Human Resource Planning and Technological Innovations
- Governance in Global Biomedical Innovations
- Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable Development
- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and other Regulatory Mechanisms in the Era of ‘De-Regulation’

Centre for the Study of Social System

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

- **Maitrayee Chaudhuri**, International seminar on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Sciences Knowledge in Contemporary India”, 18 – 20 December, 2012
- **Anand Kumar**, National seminar on “Towards Understanding of Modernization of Indian Tradition”, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- **S.S. Jodhka**, and Arshad Alam, national seminar in honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta on “Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India”, 18 October, 2013
- **Renuka Singh**, Book release function entitled “Dual Identity: Indian Diaspora and Other Essays”, 27 January, 2014
- **Renuka Singh**, Workshop on “Teaching Sociology: Explorations in Critical Pedagogy”, for sociology teachers of Delhi, 14 March, 2014

Visitors to the School/Centre

- **Prof. Vinod Jairath**, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- **Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti**, Department of Humanities and Social Science, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, Kanpur, 22 – 29 March, 2014
- **Dr. Michele Friedner**, National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA, 17 – 21 March, 2014
- **Prof. Sujata Patel**, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 11 – 14 March, 2014
- **Dr. Shubha Ranganathan**, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad, 2 – 7 March, 2014
- **Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe**, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, 6 – 10 February, 2014
- **Prof. Vineetha Menon**, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University, Thalassery, Kerala, 28 January – 6 February, 2014
- **Prof. Kushal Deb**, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 12 – 27 January, 2014
- **Prof. Sanjay K. Roy**, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 27 January – 11 February, 2014
- **Dr James Staples**, Anthropology, Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25 – 30 July, 2013
- **Prof. Sheena Jain**, Department of Sociology, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 – 28 November, 2013
- **Prof. Anthony Heath**, Professor Emeritus of Sociology, University of Oxford, UK, 16 – 21 November, 2013
- **Prof. Anthony F. Heath**, Professor Emeritus Nuffield College, Oxford University delivered a lecture on “Social Stratification in the Indian Diaspora”, 19 November, 2013
- **Prof. D.N Dhanagare**, National Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 20 – 30 October, 2013

Accomplishment of Students

A cash award of Rs.5000/- and a certificate is conferred by the Centre to the topper of the M.A. Sociology every year. This award was instituted in 2003 by Prof. T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus. This year Mr. Abdul Majeed O.P. secured the highest CGPA and the award has been conferred on him.

List of M.Phil/Ph.D Degrees Awarded

A. M.Phil. Degrees

Sr.	Student Name	Title	Supervisor
1	Arya Priya	Development, Environment And Human Rights In India: A Sociological Study	Prof. Anand Kumar
2	Ms. Tsering	Sociological Study Of Identity And Politics In The Context Of Tibetan	Prof. Anand Kumar
3	Kshirod Bharat Bihari Nag	Dalit Political Leadership In India: A Sociological Analysis	Prof. Anand Kumar
4	D.S. Rajkumar	Marxism And Violence	Prof. Avijit Pathak
5	Roopa Ratnam	Love, Connections And The Ethic Of Care In Feminist Sensibilities: A Preliminary Enquiry	Prof. Avijit Pathak
6	Rinki Chokhani	Experiencing Schooling: An Enquiry With Special Reference To Mushar Community In Bihar”	Prof. Avijit Pathak
7	Sudipta Garai	Changing Character Of Religious Festivals: A Sociological Enquiry With Special Reference To Durga Puja In Kolkata	Prof. Avijit Pathak
8	Sayantika Palit	Understanding And Interrogating Gender Dichotomy: Possibilities And Contradictions Of Androgyny	Prof. Avijit Pathak
9	Kismet Katewa	Bhills : Towards Sanskritization	Prof. Tiplut Nongbri
10	Mujibur Rehman	The Coming Of Ram : An Inquiry Into The Analytic Of The Popular	Prof. Susan Visvanathan
11	Shankar Narayan Bagh	Religion, Protest And Colonial Modernity: A Socio- Historical Study Of Mahima Dharma In Odisha	Prof. Susan Visvanathan
12	Koyal Verma	Urban Space And Chandigarh: Partition, Segregation And Modernity	Prof. Susan Visvanathan
13	Tashi Lundup	Tourism And Ladakhi Culture InTransition: With Special Reference To Religious Practices	Prof. Susan Visvanathan
14	Suraj Beri	Inequality And Change: Exploring The Indian Middle Class	Prof. S.S. Jodhka
15	Sabina Yasmin Rahman	Poverty Beyond Numbers: Alternative Approaches To The Study Of Begging And Urban Poverty	Prof. S.S. Jodhka
16	Flavian Xaxa	Citizenship And Marginalities: A Comparative Study Of Scheduled Caste And Scheduled Tribes In India	Prof. S.S. Jodhka
17	Partha Pratim Borah	Tribal Development And Marginalization In Assam	Prof. V. Sujatha
18	Mitushi Gupta	New Reproductive Technologies And Surrogacy: Social Issues And Concerns	Prof. V. Sujatha
19	Ahammadu Zirajuddin	Religious Discourses On Classification Of Healing Practices Among Muslims In Kerala	Prof. V. Sujatha

Sr.	Student Name	Title	Supervisor
20	Mohammed Haneefa Ap	Generating Social Capital: The Formation Of Education Among The Muslims Of Kerala:	Prof. Vivek Kumar
21	Swapnil Dhanraj Moon	Indian Family In The Era Of Globalization: A Sociological Enquiry	Prof. Vivek Kumar
22	Prachi Patil Ramdas	Women's Liberation Movement In India: An Analysis Of Participation Of Shudra And Dalits.	Prof. Vivek Kumar
23	Anurag Bhushan	Social Policy And The Caste Question In India	Prof. Vivek Kumar
24	Amol Uttamrao Madame	Social Movements: Some Theoretical Concerns	Prof. Vivek Kumar
25	Lalita Bashyal	Socio-Cultural Practices Of Women's Health In Nepal	Dr. Renuka Singh
26	Neelam Sharma	Motherhood In India	Dr. Renuka Singh
27	Suchitra Akoijam	Women And Sports Culture In India	Dr. Renuka Singh
28	Chingri Zimik	Women And Body Image: A Study Of Women In India	Dr. Renuka Singh
29	Devanjan Khuntia	24x7 News Channel As Social Institution In Contemporary India: A Sociological Analysis	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
30	Ms.Kolika Mitra	Re-Thinking Hinduism: Mapping The Trajectory Of Spiritual Gurus In Modern India	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
31	Nadiya Hashmi	Changing Dimensions Of Marriage And Family Among Muslims In North India	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
32	Sangeeta Das	Ambuvachi Mela And Kamakhya Temple In Assam: A Sociological Analysis"	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
33	Malvika Upadhyay	Re-Exploring The Concept Of Tradition And Modernity In India And Europe	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
34	Archana Kumari	Media Ownership And Its Impact On News: A Sociological Study"	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
35	Pooja Singh	Disability In Development Policy And Practice In India	Dr. Nilika Mehrotra
36	Limasenla Jamir	Indigenous Knowledge And Agriculture: A Case Study Of The Ao Naga Society	Dr. Nilika Mehrotra
37	Nabanita Baruah	Dowry, Law And Social Practices In India: A Sociological Study	Dr. Nilika Mehrotara
38	Yang Jeong Won	A Sociological Study Of Skilled Nri's Return From The United Stated To India: The Phenomenon Of Brain Gain	Dr. Harish Narainadas
39	Jyoti Das	Progress : A Study On Development Discourses And Practices	Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam
40	Fousia Shukoor	Protest And Identity: A Study Of Dalit Movements In Kerala	Dr. G .Srinivas
41	Dipika Paul	Koch-Rajbanshis: A Study Of Identity And Movements In Assam And North Bengal	Dr. G .Srinivas
42	Mr. Kumuda Chandra Panigrahi	State-Led Development And People's Resistance: A Study Of Selected Development Projects In India	Dr. G. Srinivas

B. PH.D. Degrees

Sr.	Student Name	Title	Supervisor
1	Premala Anil Kumar	Displacement And Rehabilitation: A Sociological Study Of Irrigation Development Projects In Andhra Pradesh	Prof. Anand Kumar
2	Ashish Kumar Das	People's Protest And The Naxal Discourse : A Case Study Of Eastern Uttar Pradesh	Prof. Anand Kumar
3	Azizur Rehman Azami	Vanishing Handloom: A Case Study Of Handloom Weavers In Eastern Uttar Pradesh	Prof. Anand Kumar
4	Ketaki Dwivedi	Corporate Social Responsibility In India : A Sociological Study Of Two Automobile Companies In (Gurgaon, Haryana)	Prof. Anand Kumar
5	B. Lalariana	Confronting The Metropolis, A Study Of Northeast Students In Delhi	Prof. Avijit Pathak
6	Neeru Nagar	Neo Liberal Economy Of India And Social Construction Of Success And Failure: A Sociological Study Of Selected Schools In Delhi	Prof. Avijit Pathak
7	Supriya Chotani	Between The Street And The Screen': A Study Of Protest And Representation In Contemporary India	Prof. Maitryee Chaudhuri
8	Suchita Chakraborty	School And Society: A Sociological Study Of A Government Secondary School A Village Of Orissa	Prof. Maitryee Chaudhuri
9	Ilito.H.Achumi	The Emergent Middle Class In Naga Society: A Sociological Study	Prof. Maitryee Chaudhuri
10	Tanya Mohanty	Growth Of Modern Oriya Identity: A Study Of Its Changing Contents And Forms Of Representation	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri
11	Pravati Dalua	Changing Patterns In Craft Production And Consumption: A Study Of Applique Craft Communities In Pipili, Odisha.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri
12	Surbhi Dayal	A Study Of Sex Work/ Dhandha Among The Knajars: Family, Kinship And Economy.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri
13	Intirena Longkumer	Material Culture Of The Ao Nagas Of Nagaland: A Study Of Their Costume And Jewellery	Prof. S. Visvanathan
14	Yoonsik Lee	Cultural Pluralism And Sacred Performances among Communities In Rajasthan: An Anthropological Study	Prof. S. Visvanathan
15	Pranoti P. Chirmuley	A Sociological Study Of The Parsi Community: Questions Of Identity, Ethnicity And Change	Prof. S. Visvanathan
16	Sharmishta Mallick	Medical Pluralism And Mainstreaming: Ayurveda In Government Health Institutions Of Delhi	Prof. V. Sujatha
17	Ms. Soheila Ghorbani	Cultural Consumption And Youth: A Comparative Study Of Students In Teheran And Delhi	Prof. V. Sujatha
18	Chakho Kaya Mao	The Role Of Socialization In Empowerment Of Young Girls In Manipur	Prof. Vivek Kumar
19	Shailendra Kumar	Formation Of Identities Among Indian Diaspora In England	Prof. Vivek Kumar
20	Jayashree Ambewadikar	Discrimination, Poverty And Social Exclusion Of Scheduled Castes In two Villages Of Maharashtra	Prof. Vivek Kumar
21	Saket Bihari	Globalization And Cultural Change: A Sociological Study Of Some Selected Families And Schools In Delhi Metropolis	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma

Sr.	Student Name	Title	Supervisor
22	Mr. Kwang Sun Kim	Economic Ethos And Religious Affiliation In Korea Society: A Comparative Study Of Confucian And Christian Values	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
23	Ritu Sharma	Street Children In Delhi: A Sociological Study	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
24	Subrat Kumar Rath	Changing Role Of Temples In Society: A Comparative Study Of Konark Linagarj And Jagannath "Temples" In Orissa	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma
25	Mahima Nayer	A Sociological Study Of Women With Psycho-Social Distress In A Resettlement Colony In Delhi	Dr. Nilika Mehrotra
26	M. Kamminthang	Taming 'Bird Flu': A Sociological Study Of An Epizootic Disease	Dr. Harish Naraindas

Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D.

Programme	Number of students registered		
	Total	Male	Female
M.A.	89	29	60
M.Phil/Ph.D.	44	07	37
Direct Ph.D.	04	01	03

Total number of publications by faculty of Centre/School: Books/Research Papers.

No. of Books	-	17
No of Articles	-	08
No of Chapters Edited Books	-	30

Centre for Advanced Studies

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been awarded the second phase of the CAS programme by the University Grants Commission (UGC) for a period of five years (1.4.2013 to 31.3.2018). It sanctioned a grant of Rs.96.25 lakhs (Rs.21.25 lakhs for non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 75 lakhs for recurring expenses for five year to strengthen the infrastructure and other aspects of our Centre. Grants under the CAS Programme are earmarked for a) Equipments, b) Building-renovation, c) Contingency, d) Field Facilities/field trips/publication, f) Seminar/Conferences, g) Visiting Fellows, h) Books & Journals, i) Hiring charges, and j) Advisory Committee Meeting. Grants are available for field work by faculty members of the Centre in the following thrust areas:

- Social Transformations as Processes: With focus on Interface of Society with Law, Conflict, Violence, Disaster, Urbanization, Inequalities, Disabilities, Youth, Gender, and Social Movements.
- Institutions and Emerging Trends: With focus on globalization,; state, civil society, activism, policy, international institutions, market and media
- Profession, curricula and practice of sociology:
- Evolving curricula for teaching of sociology,
- Engaging with conceptual ad theoretical questions of our times
- Identifying alternative modes of engaging with emerging social realities and developing comparative perspectives.

Achievements

The CAS Programme has financed seminars and extended financial assistance to faculty members for different academic activities including organising of seminar/conferences, field work and preparation of manuscripts.

Occasional Working Paper Series

The Centre has initiated an Occasional Working Paper Series. Around 350 copies have been printed and distributed to the following institutions:

- All Head of the department of the Sociology
- All Research Committees of ISS
- All ICSSR Research institutions
- All identified individual members
- All identified colleges

In this regard, the CAS programme has decided to publish 350 copies to the following scholar's papers:

- "What's Happening to the Village: *Revisiting Rural Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana*", by Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, January, 2014
- "Understanding Ruralities: Contemporary Debates" by Dr. Manish Thakur, Indian Institute of Management, Kolkata, pp.20, January, 2014
- "Ummah, Qaum and Watan: Elite and Ordinary Constructions of Nationhood among Muslims of contemporary India", by Dr. Tanweer Fazal, Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, January, 2014
- "Unusual Expressions of Social Protest: The Unique Story of Witchcraft Accusations in Jalpaiguri, India", Dr. Soma Chaudhuri, Department of Sociology and School of Criminal Justice, Michigan State University, USA. February, 2014
- "Interrogating 'Dalitness' of the 'Dalits' in postcolonial Odisha", Dr. Byasa Moharana, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Tuljapur Campus, Maharashtra.
- "Property and Publics: Negotiating State – Citizen Relationships in Christiania", Dr. Mahuya Bandyopadhyay.
- "Queering Indian Sociology: A critical Note", Dr. Pushpesh Kumar, Department of Sociology, Central University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad.
- "Models of Political Analysis: F. G. Bailey and the Manchester School: A Contemporary Re-appraisal", Dr. Gitika De, Department of Sociology, Hindu College, University of Delhi, Delhi.
- "State of Injustice: The Indian State and Poverty", Prof. John Harriss, Simon Fraser University, Vancouver, February, 2014

Seminar/Conferences organized by Centre

- International seminar on "Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Sciences Knowledge in Contemporary India", 18 – 20 December, 2012
- National seminar on "Towards Understanding of Modernization of Indian Tradition", 10 – 11 December, 2013
- National seminar in honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta on "Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India", 18 October, 2013
- Book release function entitled "Dual Identity : Indian Diaspora and Other Essays", 27 January, 2014
- Workshop on "Teaching Sociology: Explorations in Critical Pedagogy", for sociology teachers of Delhi organized 14 March, 2014

Round Table Discussion

Open Discussion on the “Rights of Persons with Disabilities Bill (RPD): Activism and Contestations”, 20 March, 2014

Visiting Fellow

During the period the Centre had the benefit of scholarship of many distinguished visitors including.

- Prof. Vinod Jairath, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti, Department of Humanities and Social Science, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, Kanpur, 22 – 29 March, 2014
- Dr. Michele Friedner, National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA, 17 – 21 March, 2014
- Prof. Sujata Patel, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 11 – 14 March, 2014
- Dr. Shubha Ranganathan, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad , 2 – 7 March, 2014
- Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, 6 – 10 February, 2014
- Prof. Vineetha Menon, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University, Thalassery, Kerala, 28 January – 6 February, 2014
- Prof. Kushal Deb, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, 12 – 27 January, 2014
- Prof. Sanjay K. Roy, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, 27 January – 11 February, 2014
- Dr James Staples, Anthropology, Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25 – 30 July, 2013
- Prof. Sheena Jain, Department of Sociology, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 18 – 28 November, 2013
- Prof. Anthony Heath, Professor Emeritus of Sociology, University of Oxford, UK, 16 – 21 November, 2013
- Prof. Anthony F. Heath, Professor Emeritus Nuffield College, Oxford University delivered a lecture on “Social Stratification in the Indian Diaspora”, 19 November, 2013
- Prof. D.N Dhanagare, National Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 20 – 30 October, 2013

Distinguished Lecture Series

- Prof. John Hariss, Simon Fraser University “State of Injustice: The Indian State and Poverty”, 5 February, 2014
- Prof. James Manor, “As Caste Hierarchies Wane: Emerging Local Power Dynamics and Social Interactions in Rural India”, 5 December, 2013
- Prof. Vinod Jairath, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “A Case for De-sacralizing the Study of Muslim Societies”, 27 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered by Visiting Fellows

- Dr. Anindita Chakrabarti (Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur), delivered a lecture on “Religion as an Object of Sociological Research: Exploring the Conceptual and Methodological Terrain”, 28 March, 2014
- Dr. Michele Friedner, (National Science Foundation Postdoctoral Fellow, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Anthropology Department, USA) delivered a lecture on New Disability Mobilities and Accessibilities in Urban India”, 21 March, 2014
- Prof. Sujata Patel, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “Modernity: Critical reflections from the History of Indian Sociology”, 13 March, 2014
- Dr. Shubha Ranganathan, Department of Liberal Arts, Indian Institute of Technology, Hyderabad delivered a lecture on “Credibility Discourses in Temple Healing: Some Questions from Mahanubhav Shrines in Maharashtra, India”, 6 March, 2014

- Prof. Frederic Vandenberghe, Institute of Social and Political Studies, Rio de Janeiro, delivered a lecture on “What’s Critical about Critical Realism?”, 7 February, 2014
- Prof. Sanjay K. Roy, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling delivered a lecture on “Identity Movement of the Adivasis in Dooars and Terai Regions of North Bengal: the SAGA of Alienation of Alienation, Autonomy and Integration”, 6 February, 2014
- Prof. Vineetha Menon, Kannur University, Kerala delivered a lecture on “Changing Practice of Anthropology: Quest for Relevance, Closer to Policy, and Epistemologically Challenged”, 4 February, 2014
- Prof. Kushal Deb, (Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai) delivered a lecture on “Post-colonial Urban Theories: A Critical Review”, 28 January, 2014
- Prof. Sheena Jain, Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia , delivered a lecture on “From Words to the World: Reading Bourdieu Today”, 21 November, 2013
- Prof. D.N. Dhanagare, (National Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla delivered a lecture on “Debates and Discourses in Indian Sociology: The Lacking Tradition”, 24 October, 2013
- Prof. R. Indira, Department of Studies in Sociology, University of Mysore, delivered a lecture on “Eco-tourism in Western Ghats: Who Gains and Who Loses?”, 4 October, 2013
- Dr. James Staples, Anthropology, Brunel University, Uxbridge delivered a lecture on, Philanthropy and disability in South India: Nuancing the ‘charity model’, 25 July, 2013

CSSS Website

The development of HTML Website for CSSS is in progress and will complete very soon.

Financial Assistance for Field Work

- Prof. Susan Visvanathan was given assistance for field work for the project on ‘ADI Sankara’s Journey’ and ‘Agriculture and Rituals’ at Chennai, Tirunvanamalai and Kerala, 24 October – 15 November, 2013

Books and Journals

The CAS Programme purchased 293 books from April, 2013 – March, 2014. The total numbers of books purchased under CAS Programme are 3516.

Hiring Services

The CAS Programme has also hired a person to help in the library and computer room. The programme has hired the services of different fields for the development of CSSS Website and editorial work for the working papers series.

Building /Equipments

During the period the CAS Programme has renovated the Pantry, CAS library, Computer room and Class rooms.

Global Studies Programme

The Global Studies Programme (GSP) enters the twelfth year in 2014 and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been a founding member of this intercultural MA programme that spans 5 continents. The programme has succeeded in blending the autonomy of participating institutions within a broad curricular structure. In the recent years there have been 3 major developments in the GSP: Firstly, the geographical scope of the GSP has widened in the recent decades to include more partner institutions. There are now two entry points for the GSP programme in Germany - one in Freiburg and another in Berlin. The first batch of GSP students from the Humboldt University, Berlin arrived at the Centre this semester. Secondly, the GSP has grown from an MA programme into a full-fledged research programme

with a PhD involving global joint supervision facility and joint research projects and publications among the faculty in partner institutions. Thirdly, a fully peer-reviewed journal called 'Transcience' was launched in 2010 by the participating institutions. The journals' mission is to contribute to global studies by publishing ongoing research by research clusters in the GSP programme and other allied institutions. Transcience is an open access journal and freely available without charge to the reader.

Activities

The 12th batch of GSP consisting of 26 students arrived in January 2014, of which 14 have entered from Freiburg and 12 from Humboldt. They come from 12 different countries - Zimbabwe, Argentina, Germany, China, Botswana, Zambia, Sweden, Cameroon, South Africa, USA, Indonesia and Austria.

Special Lectures and Panel discussions organized by Centre

Under the aegis of the GSP the following lectures and panels were organized. The events are video recorded and posted on the website for the benefit of other participants across the globe.

- Professor Sujata Patel, Hyderabad Central University, delivered lecture titled, "Globalization and New Theories of the City", 11 March, 2014
- Panel Discussion on "Corporatisation of academic publishing: Global issues in the production and reproduction of knowledge". The panel was chaired by Professor V. Sujatha, CSSS. 18 March, 2014. The panelists were:
 - Prof. Satish Deshpande, University of Delhi, Delhi
 - Dr. Parnal Chirmuley, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
 - Mr. Usman Jawed, MPhil student University of Delhi, Delhi
- Panel discussion on "Environment and the economy: Parallel Domains?". The panel was chaired by the Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta, former Professor of Economics, JNU. 24 March, 2014. The panelists were:
 - Dr. Aseem Shrivastava, Economist and Writer
 - Dr. Sudha Vasan, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi
 - Dr. Ashish Kothari, Kalpavriksh, Pune

Short Term Fellowship

Four merit-cum-means fellowships are sponsored by the Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Govt. of India to deserving students from every GSP batch to cover all expenses in India for the semester. It is important to note that JNU is the only institution in the GSP where the students get a government fellowship. The Short Term Fellowship for the year 2013-2014 has been awarded to four GSP students selected on the basis of application and interview. These students are:

- Brian N. Mwiimbwa (Zambia)
- Gian Louis Hernandez (USA)
- Leungo Motlha Bane (Botswana)
- Monica Widjasmara (Indonesia)

In view of the growing numbers of students from the economically weaker sections joining the programme, JNU has also written to ICCR for increasing the number of fellowships from four to eight for the forthcoming year 2015.

Field Trip

As part of the MA Course in the Centre, SS 414N 'Sociology of knowledge' which is one of the courses for the GSP, a field trip to the Department of Ayurveda, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, has been organized, 2 – 5 April, 2014.

The aim of the trip is to understand the changing character of medical knowledge and clinical practices in contemporary ayurveda.

Dr. Ambedkar Chair

Dr. Ambedkar Chair was set up in the year 1995 by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Government of India, New Delhi. The main objective of the Chair is to understand, assess and disseminate the ideas and thoughts of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar, and to undertake research teaching and other academic activities such as seminars, symposia, workshops etc. on issues concerning the socio-economic and cultural life of the marginalized communities and other weaker sections of the society. During the year 2013-14, the functioning of the Chair has been considerably improved, and a number of academic activities have been undertaken. The major activities conducted during the period are as follows.

Workshops and Discussions

- A workshop on “Social Concerns in Dalit Literature: Engagements of English Literary Critics”, was conducted on 22 April, 2013. The key resource persons participating in the workshop included Dr. Rajkumar, Dr. Moola Ram, Mr. Prabhakar Palaka, Mr. Mukesh Bairva, Dr. Rajesh Kumar, Dr. Devendra Kumar, Ms. Renu Singh and Dr. Awad Milind Eknath- faculty members from departments of English in various colleges of the University of Delhi as well as from JNU.
- A Discussion on “50th Anniversary of the Great March on Washington” was organized on 26 August, 2013. The key speakers were Mr. Justin Davis, Political Officer, US Embassy, New Delhi and Prof. Vivek Kumar, In-charge, Dr. Ambedkar Chair. The discussion dwelt upon the significance of the Great March on Washington led by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. in 1963 and its contemporary relevance for Dalit human rights in India.
- A discussion on “Challenges and Prospects of Dalit CSOs” was held on 10 September, 2013. The key speakers were Mr. Ashok Kumar Bharti, eminent Dalit activist and chairperson, NACDOR, Delhi and Dr. Umakant, an independent scholar and Dalit activist, Delhi. The discussion was focused on the need for and the perspective of Dalit led NGOs as well as on various challenges faced by these NGOs with regard to financial and human resource mobilization.

Lectures

- A lecture on “Pedagogy of Peace and Conflict Resolution with special reference to Caste”, was delivered by Dr. Jeremy A. Rinker, Fulbright Visiting Professor, Malaviya Centre for Peace Research, Faculty of Social Science, BHU, Varanasi & Assistant Professor, Peace and Conflict Studies Department, Guilford College, North Carolina, U.S.A., 3 July, 2013
- A lecture on “Dr. B.R. Ambedkar’s Worldview: Perspective of Dr. K.R. Narayanan” was delivered by Shri S.N. Sahu, Joint Secretary, Rajya Sabha Secretariat and formerly OSD & Press Secretary to Dr. K.R. Narayanan (Former President of India), 4 October, 2013
- Another lecture on “The Tyranny of Place: Paulo Freire and Subaltern Consciousness”, was delivered by Prof. Laurence R. Simon, Professor of International Development, The Heller School for Social Policy and Management, Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 9 October, 2013

Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture

The 11th Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “The Machinery of Democracy: Constitution, Representation, Literature”, was delivered by an eminent scholar and social activist Prof. Susie Tharu, former professor, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 21 March, 2014

Seminars/Symposia

- A two-day national seminar on “Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change”, It was participated by sociologists and other scholars from various universities in different parts of the country. The deliberations and discussions of the seminar were focused on issues such as ‘social science perspectives on dalit studies’, Dalit literature & identity’, Dalit empowerment’, ‘social exclusion of Dalits, and ‘Dalits in regional perspective’, etc., 20 – 21 March, 2014
- A symposium on “Constitution and Nation Building”, the key-note lecture was delivered by Prof. T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus, JNU and other speakers were Prof. Anand Kumar, CSSSJNU and Dr. Manundra Thakur, CPS/JNU. Prof. Surinder S. Jodhka, CSSS/ JNU chaired the symposium, 25 November, 2013

Purchase of Books

During the period, the Chair has purchased 112 books and booklets on various subjects related to the thrust area of the Chair including Dr. Ambedkar’s thought and philosophy, SCs, STs and other marginalized groups and communities.

Meeting of Advisory Committee to Dr. Ambedkar Chair

A meeting of the Advisory Committee to Dr. Ambedkar Chair was held on 19 September, 2013 in order to discuss and deliberate upon the issues and activities of the Chair. The meeting was participated by Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Chairperson, Prof. S.S. Jodhka, Prof. E.A. Rodrigues, Dr. Vivek Kumar, In-charge, Dr. Ambedkar Chair, Dr. G. Srinivas, and Dr. L. Lam Khan Piang

Cataloging of books in Ambedkar Chair Library

Around 1400 books available in Dr. Ambedkar Chair library have been catalogued professionally and integrated with the online library system of the university. This will greatly facilitate the use of the library resources by students and faculty of the university.

Future Plans

In identifying thrust areas, we are guided by two important considerations. First, the consolidation of the expertise and skills of the CSSS faculty, and second, the emerging challenges of sociological research. Hence, some of the proposed themes for thrust areas flow out of the research conducted by the Centre. These are the areas in which our researches point to interesting problems that need to be investigated further. Other thrust areas that are proposed, anticipate issues that are already evident but likely to gain salience in the future so that the Centre can develop new approaches and gain new skills to study them. Finally, given our position in the emerging contexts of teaching and research in the country, we would also like to contribute to the profession through the development of curricula that reflects the changing reality of Indian society through interaction and dialogue with other teaching departments of sociology in the country and abroad. We would thus like to focus on the following broad areas during the CAS-II:

- **Social Transformations**, with focus on research in areas such as the emerging urban society; rural and agrarian change; migrations; economy and society; social mobility; inequalities and discriminations (caste, tribe, ethnicity and class); gender and masculinity, regional formations and social movements
- **Institutions and Emerging Trends**, with focus on globalization, state, civil society, international institutions and media.
- **Knowledge, Profession and Curricula**, with the idea of providing leadership role in evolving curricula for teaching of sociology, engaging with conceptual and theoretical questions of our times including sociology of knowledge. Exploring alternative modes of engaging with the emerging social realities, including engagements with the Indian social thought and developing comparative perspectives.

Activities: We propose to work on these areas through individual and collective initiatives and activities to be carried out by the faculty of CSSS over the next five years. These would include strengthening our infrastructure for teaching and research, research projects, seminars, workshops, publications, invitation to distinguished faculty and young scholars to visit the Centre and collaborative programmes with outside faculty and researchers.

Centre for Women's Studies

The Centre was launched in 2000 when Prof. Utsa Patnaik, the then Dean, along with Prof. Zoya Hasan and others established the Women's Studies Programme (WSP) with UGC funding in the School of Social Sciences. The Programme, an integral part of the School of Social Sciences, was conceived of as a distinct space for engaging questions relating to women and gender, both in teaching, and research. In addition to faculty members, WSP has had, until 2013, a Professor of the School appointed as its Director on a rotational basis, to co-ordinate the overall functioning of the Programme. In 2013, once the WSP became a full Centre of the School of Social Sciences, Prof. Shefali Jha (CPS) was appointed as its first Chairperson. CWS currently has three faculty members and is in the process of expansion. Dr. Papori Bora joined as an Assistant Professor in July, 2013.

The Centre for Women's Studies website has been redesigned, and the website went live in March 2014.

Other Academic Activities

- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Member, Course Designing Committee, Centre for Social Defence and Gender Studies, Sardar Patel University of Police, Security, and Criminal Justice, Jodhpur
- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Convenor of Seminar Series and Workshops, CWS

M.A./M.Phil Optional Courses

Centre for Women's Studies offered two M.A./M.Phil optional courses in the Monsoon Semester both are 4 credit courses

- Course Title - Women's Movement and Gender Studies (WS-401) Course Teacher - Dr. Papori Bora.
- Course Title - Gender, Political Violence and Development: South Asian Contexts (WS-602) Course Teacher - Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

Centre for Women's Studies offered two M.A./M.Phil optional courses in the Winter Semester both are 4 credit courses

- Course Title - Feminist Theory and Social Research (WS-601) Course Teacher - Dr. Papori Bora
- Course Title - Women's Movement and Gender Studies (WS-401) Course Teacher - Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

There has been a very good response, with students from different Centres including the Centre for Historical Studies, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Centre for Political Studies, the School of Languages, School of Arts & Aesthetics and several international students, opting for the courses.

In this year, as part of CWS Agreement of Co-operation with the Women's Studies Department of American University of Cairo, two students from AUC visited the Centre in the Monsoon Semester of 2013. They participated in both the courses offered by CWS faculty.

In this year, Centre for Women's Studies has passed one new M.Phil. Optional course (2013) through the Board of Studies and the new course (Ethnography and Oral History) will be offered from the Monsoon Semester, 2014.

1. Course Title: Ethnography and Oral History - Course Teacher: Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

Direct Ph.D.

Centre for Women's Studies has nine direct Ph.D. students. Eight students of these are supervised by Dr. G. Arunima, one student supervised by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy.

Seminars and Workshops

Regular seminars were organized through the entire academic year, under the following heads:

- Begum Rokeya Annual Lecture
- Special workshops and seminars
- Regular seminar series
- Film seminar series
- Research Students Workshops

Academics, filmmakers and activists from all over the country, and some international participants, were invited to share their work in the seminar series. The seminars provided a lively forum for discussions on diverse issues pertaining to gender, and were attended by not only students and faculty from Jawaharlal Nehru University, but also from people all over the city of Delhi. The details of the seminars organized by the Centre for Women's Studies are given below:

Begum Rokeya Annual Lecture: 6 November, 2013

Centre for Women's Studies began a Named Annual Lecture Series from 2013 and it was decided to name the Annual Lecture after renowned educationist and feminist author Begum Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain (1880-1932). The inaugural lecture was given by Professor Rajeswari Sunder Rajan.

"Feminisms Futures the Limits and Ambitions of Sultana's Dream", speaker: Prof. Rajeswari Sunder Rajan (Global Distinguished Professor, New York University), Chair: Prof. S.K. Sopory (Vice Chancellor, JNU)

Special Workshops and Seminars

- Photo Exhibition and Seminar, "Flowers in the Dust: the Waste Pickers of Delhi", Photo Exhibition by Kausiki Sarma, Panelists: Maushumi Basu (SIS/JNU), Dharmendra Kumar (All India Kachra Shramik MahaSangh), Members of the Waste picking community), 22 – 26 April, 2013
- One day conference on "Politics, Pedagogy, Philosophy: A Tribute to Sharmila Rege", Chair: Prof. Janaki Nair (Morning Session), Prof. Tanika Sarkar (Afternoon Session), Speakers: Dr. G. Arunima, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Dr. Uma Chakravarti, Prof. Gopal Guru, Dr. Smita Patil, Prof. Kumkum Roy, 23 October, 2013
- Celebrating Women's Day (8 March): 7 March, 2014, Book Launch & Panel Discussion, Public Secrets of Law Rape Trials in India, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, Book Launch by Prof. S.K. Sopory (Vice Chancellor, JNU), Chair: Dr. Uma Chakravarti, Panelists: Mrinal Satish, Ayesha Kidwai, Mary John, Priya Thangarajah, Vrinda Grover

Regular Seminar Series

- Prof. Amina Wadud (Feminist Scholar), "Reformist Islamic Thought", 9 April, 2013
- Prof. Supriya Chaudhuri (Professor Emeritus, Jadavpur University), "What is a Person?", 20 August, 2013
- Prof. Bhagwan Josh (Professor, CHS/JNU), "Women and Sexuality in the Discourse of Communalism and Communal Violence", 15 October, 2013
- Dr. Paporri Bora (Assistant Professor, CWS/JNU), "How Do you ask for rights that you always already have? Gender at the Margins of the Postcolonial Nation State", 29 October, 2013
- Dr. Debarati Sen (Assistant Professor of International Conflict Management and Anthropology, Kennesaw State University), "Fair Trade vs Swaccha Vyapar: Women's Activism and Transnational Justice Regimes in Darjeeling, India", 29 November, 2013

- Dr. Ritu Sen Chaudhuri (Assistant Professor, West Bengal State University), "The death of a woman: an amenable allegory", 24 February, 2014
- Dr. Niharika Banerjea (Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, Anthropology and Criminal Justice Studies, University of Southern Indiana), "Community, Friendship and Collaborative Ethnography with Sappho for Equality in an 'Ordinary City'", 11 March, 2014
- Dr. Srimati Basu (Professor, Gender and Women's Studies, University of Kentucky), "The Trouble with Marriage: Law, Violence and Feminist Jurisprudence", 18 March, 2014

Film Seminar Series

- Film: "Invoking Justice", Film Maker: Deepa Dhanraj (Independent Film Maker), (Film Screening followed by Discussion with the Film Maker), 29 August, 2013
- Film: "AccSex", Film Maker: Shweta Ghosh (Independent Film Maker), (Film Screening followed by Discussion with the Film Maker), 18 February, 2014

Research Students Workshops

Interdisciplinary Research Student Colloquium

- "Reflections on field-work in Haryana", Speaker: Kandala Singh, 17 April, 2013
- "Not Over Our Bodies Mobilisation and Challenges of Sexual Assaults against Women in the Egyptian Revolution", Speaker: Omnia Khalil, 24 September, 2013

Research Students Workshop

- "Doctoral Students Work-in-Progress Presentation", 29 April, 2013
- "Doctoral Students Work-in-Progress Presentation", 30 April, 2013
- Research Students Workshop on Ethnography led by Dr. Debarati Sen, 29 November, 2013

Special Workshop

- CWS faculty and students in conversation with faculty and students from Women's Studies Department, Gauhati University, 18 February, 2014

Library

Books & Documentary Films worth approximately Rs. 2992 were acquired for the Women's Studies Library this year. The library now has a total of 1359 books and 97 Documentary Films. The library is well used by students and faculty in JNU as well as scholars from other parts of the city, and country.

CWS Publication

Report of the CWS organized Photo Exhibition and Seminar "Flowers in the Dust: the Waste Pickers of Delhi", prepared by CWS Research Students Aparna Eswaran and Hameeda C.K was published in *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol –XLVIII No. 22, 01 June, 2013 Link to the report attached, <http://www.epw.in/web-exclusives/waste-picking-community-some-issues-and-concerns.html>

Educational Records Research Unit

The Educational Records Research Unit (ERRU) is a specialized research unit dealing with educational developments in modern India in the School of Social Sciences. It emanated from the urge of the makers of independent India to understand the educational problems of the colonial past for the planning of national education. Earlier a project to compile and publish government educational records at the National Archives of India, it was adopted by JNU in 1971

as a research unit for advanced research in the area of history of education in modern India. Noted educationist, J P Naik played a major role in its placement and growth at JNU.

In keeping with the vision of advanced research, the ERRU research team retrieves historically significant documents, governmental and non-governmental, on different themes from various archival repositories and libraries, classifies them chronologically under sub-themes and, after documentation and annotation, publishes thematic volumes. In all these, the ERRU researchers use the historian's craft. Beginning with subjects of educational service and university education, the research programme of the Unit has brought under its ambit areas such as women's education, education of the marginalized, scientific and technical education and nationalist educational ideas. The Unit has also undertaken to build a collection of literature and documents and been active in organizing discussions on issues emerging from its research themes. It has taken care to publish all its seminar proceedings and special lectures.

The unit is currently working on the ongoing project: 'Nationalist Education Movement in India, 1920-1947'. More documents have been collected and the documents already in possession are being scanned and gaps are identified to fill in with additional material. The Unit also added substantial data, especially on Gandhian ideas and actions to the project, besides sifting and documenting the data collected earlier.

During the period under report, The Seventh Lecture under the J.P. Naik Memorial lecture series, delivered by Professor Mrinal Miri, Chairman, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, who spoke on 'Higher Education: Autonomy, Responsibility and Challenges' was transcribed, edited and published by the Unit. The Unit's research staff made their marked presence in the field of historical research. They have participated in various seminars and conferences and involved themselves in various academic activities.

- **Ch. Radha Gayathri**, "Silent Voices: Women's Perspective about Self and Education", in Parimala V Rao (ed.), Political Context of Education: A Comparative Perspective. (Orient BlackSwan, 2013).
- **Ch. Radha Gayathri**, "Conception Control to Population Control: Women in the Birth Control Debates, 1920-70", (Article submitted for publishing).
- **Ch. Radha Gayathri**, "Women Medical Missions in Delhi and their contribution for women's healthcare, 1920-1947" (Article submitted for publishing).

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

The Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES) has a unique mandate to pursue teaching and research in education from multi-disciplinary social science perspectives. It is hence distinct from conventional departments/faculties within the university system. The Centre was given the status of DSA (Department of Special Assistance) by the UGC in 1993 which was renewed in 1999. In 2009, the Centre was awarded with financial support under the third phase of the DSA.

The M.Phil/Ph.D. programme offers specialization in education around four disciplines, namely, Sociology, History, Psychology and Economics. The focus of the M.Phil./Ph.D. programme of the ZHCES has been on equipping students with a theoretical understanding of education from social science perspectives and to engage with the challenges that education faces in the contemporary world. Since 2008 a restructured M.Phil/Ph.D. programme that incorporates these developments and aims to strengthen inter-disciplinarity is being offered. Three MA courses are also being offered.

Centre's Programmes

UGC Department of Special Assistance (DSA)

Recognizing its contribution to Educational Studies, the Centre was awarded the status of Department of Special Assistance (DSA Phase III) under the Special Assistance Programme (SAP) by the UGC in 2009. The broad theme identified under the DSA as a research area is Education, Cultural Diversity and Globalisation. The thrust areas identified are (i) Equity, Diversity and Education Policy in a Globalising World, (ii) Culture, Cognition and Schooling, (iii) Privatisation, Globalisation and International Migration and, (iv) Meta Theories of Knowledge. The common thread that weaves these thrust areas together is the study of the dynamics of educational governance in the face of the changing character of knowledge, institutions and policies in the contemporary world from an emerging range of interdisciplinary perspectives. The areas reiterate the Centre's engagement, commitment and growing strength in interdisciplinary teaching and research. This is reflected in classroom teaching, research, the dissertation themes and seminar.

New Course Offered by Faculty

- Professor Minati Panda offered a University level seminar course on "Cognitive Science" in collaboration with faculty from SLCS, SLS, SCI

Lectures Organised at the Centre

- Prof. Nita Kumar, "Managing a School in India: Thoughts on Curriculum and Teachers", Brown Family Professor of South Asian History & Chairperson, Department of History, Claremont McKenna College, 23 August, 2013
- Safina Uberoi, Director, Screening film: "My Mother India", 4 September, 2013.
- Dr. Sanjeev Rai, "Conflict and Education: A Case Study of Nepal", Save the Children, New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- Dr. Amelia Bonea, "Telegraphy, News and Contending Visions of Journalism in Nineteenth – Century India", Welcome Unit for the History of Medicine, University of Oxford, 24 September, 2013
- Prof. Adapa Satyanaryana, "Christianity and Dalit Education in Andhra Pradesh", Department of History, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 8 October, 2013
- Prof. G. Omkarnath, "Economics as a Social Science", Department of Economics, Hyderabad Central University, 18 October, 2013
- Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, "Global Pressures, Domestic Pulls and a Fractured Education Policy in India", Education Programme, School of Social Sciences, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore & Visiting Scholar, ZHCES, 29 October, 2013
- Dr. Janaki Abraham, Department of Sociology, Delhi University, Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, NIAS, Bangalore, Akanksha Kumar, Research Scholar, CHS & Former GSCASH Representative, Gaurav J. Pathania, Research Scholar, ZHCES/JNU, Ashwini K P, Research Scholar, CSSS & Activist United Dalit Student Forum, Shekhar Tokas, Research Scholar, ZHCES & Activist 'Youth Brigade' Munirka, Tara Shankar, Research Scholar, CSR & Ex-President Lohit Hostel, Ruchika, Research Scholar, CSR, JNU, New Delhi.
- Michelle Bolourchi, Research Scholar, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: "Women's Education and Patriarchy: Debating the Role of Khap Panchayats", SSS/JNU, 31 October, 2013
- Dr. Ian Burney, "Making space for criminalistics: Hans Gross and fin de siècle CSI", Centre for History of Science and Medicine, Manchester University, 21 January, 2014
- Prof. S. Irfan Habib, "Maulana Abul Kalam Azad's views on Education and Society", National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA), New Delhi, 28 January, 2014

- Prof. Tanmaya Bhattacharya, "Inclusion as a Tool for Meaningful Educational Experience for *ALL*", Department of Linguistics, Delhi University, New Delhi, 12 February, 2014
- Samreen Farooqui and Shabani Hassanwalia, Director, screening film: Conceptualised and produced by Nirantar: A Resource Centre for Gender and Education, "Bioscope Non-Binary Conversations of Gender and Education", 18 February, 2014
- Dr. Kiran Bhatta, "The Crisis in Elementary Education: How Governance Matters", Senior Fellow, Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 25 February, 2014
- Prof. Laura Dudley Jenkins, "A college of one's own: An international perspective on the value of historically Dalit colleges", University of Cincinnati, USA, 26 February, 2014
- Prof. David Zweig, "Can China Bring Back the Best? The Chinese Communist Party's Role in the Search for Talent", Chair Professor, Division of Social Science & Director, Center on Environment, Energy and Resource Policy, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, Hong Kong, 12 March, 2014

Conferences Organized by Faculty

- **Kumar, Deepak**, Indian Ocean and the Natural Explorations, in collaboration with the Centre for Environment Studies, Sussex University, JNU, 30 – 31 August, 2013
- **Kumar, Deepak**, Courses on Media Studies, JNU, 25 February, 2014
- **Panda, Minati**, Convener of the South Asian Conference on "Multilingual Education", JNU, 21-23 November, 2013
- **Raina, Dhruv**, Co-convener with Prof. Hans Harder (Heidelberg University): international conference on "Philosophy and Science: Indo-German Dialogues and Dimensions", Heidelberg, 11 – 13 July, 2013
- **Raina, Dhruv**, Co-convener with Prof. Ayesha Kidwai and Prof. Anvita Abbi (JNU): Explorative Workshop: JNU-University of Zurich, "Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Legal and Philosophical Perspectives", March, 2014

Visitors to the Centre

- Dr. Shivali Tukdeo, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore, 21 October, 2013 – 1 November, 2013

Future Plans

Acknowledgement of the Centre's contribution to teaching and research in educational studies is reflected in its status as a Department of Special Assistance of the UGC, student research and faculty publications and the representation of the faculty on various committees and boards outside JNU. In the future the Centre will consolidate and expand its academic programme and would aspire for recognition as a Centre for Advanced Studies.

North East India Studies Programme

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre.

B.A Optional Courses of three credits (3 credits) each:

- "Politics in North East India", NE201, Course In-charge: Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma.
- "Sociology in North East India" NE202, Course In-charge: Dr. Kh. Bijoykumar Singh.
- "Introduction to History of North East India, 1826 – 1947" would be taught in upcoming semester, Course In-charge: Dr. Lipokmar Dzuwichu
- "Introduction to Literatures of North East India" would be taught in upcoming semester, Course In-charge: Dr. Manjeet Baruah

Conferences organised by the School/Centre

- International conference on, "State and Society in North East India", in North East India Studies Programme, JNU, the conference coordinator was Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma. The Co-coordinators were Dr. Lipokmar Dzuwichu, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh. Bijoykumar Singh, 26 – 28 February, 2014

Visitors to the School/Centre

- Prof. Apurba Baruah was Visiting Faculty for 2 months (August & September 2013) at the North East India Studies Programme, JNU. Prof. Apurba K Baruah retired as Professor of Political Science at the Department of Political Science, North Eastern Hills 'University (NEHU), Shillong, Meghalaya.
- Organized a Special lecture/talk by Prof. Bhikhu Parekh, the eminent international scholar and political scientist from University of Westminster, London on the topic, 'Public Sphere and Morality in India' in SSS-1 Auditorium (JNU), which was attended by about 400 people including teachers and students, 8 January, 2014

Any other Important Information

Post Doctoral Scholars: NEISP currently has two post doctoral scholars. They are:

- Tuingayung Muivah (topic: Women's Participation in the Political and Social Space: A Study of Naga Women in Manipur)
- M. Gairiangmai R. Naga (topic: Naga Movement: Linkages with the Other Countries from 1950s to 1970s)

Projects

- The project "Other in the City: A Study on the Problems of Northeasterners in Delhi", coordinated by Director, NEISP.
- The project "State, developmental schemes and local powers: A study of Tribal areas of India's Northeast", by Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Assistant Professor, NESIP.
- The project "Making Women count for Peace: Gender, Empowerment and Conflict in South Asia", by Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Assistant Professor, NESIP coordinated with PRIO (Peace Research Institute Oslo), Norway

Future Plans

- Development of Undergraduate courses
- Research programmes on North East India
- Occasional Paper Series on North East India
- Documentation of research on North East India conducted in JNU, New Delhi
- Publishing the proceedings of the national workshop "State & Society in North East India"
- M.A Optional Courses

Group of Adult Education

Development of New Course-works

- **Kumar Ajay**, Development of New Course-works Two (02) courses namely, (a) 'Development Education' (for the M.A. students) and (b) 'Citizenship Education and Globalization' (for undergraduate students) developed earlier, are currently functional.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

The year has been an eventful one for the Centre, with five major national/international conferences/seminars being organised on various subjects which are areas of research at the Centre, as given below. In addition, two internal

faculty workshops were organised to chalk out a restructuring plan for the Centre's academic programmes and courses. Besides the regular teaching and research activities, collaborations with other universities and research projects were undertaken by the faculty. Several students' publications appeared in journals and books. The Centre's Documentation Unit was upgraded, with substantial addition of books and automation.

Conferences/Seminars organized by the School/Centre

- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised training for domestic workers with DomestQ B-able, a skill training organization and SATAT, 27 – 29 October, 2013
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised workshop on dissemination of findings of the study titled "Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area: An Analytical Study of Empowerment & Challenges", supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, Seminar Room, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S**, Co-Organised Photo Documentation of Domestic Workers "Experiencing Empowerment", as part of the study titled "Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area: An Analytical Study of Empowerment & Challenges", supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, and Dr. Sarah Hodges, Department of History, University of Warwick, workshop on "From Margins to the Centre- The Study of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000", 16 September, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, Workshop on "From the Margins to the Centre: Contemporary History of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000", 16 September, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, workshop on "Health, Medicine and Humanities: Interactions in Colonial and Post-colonial India", supported by the ICSSR, 11 March, 2014

Visitors to the Centre

In order to expose the students to the various dimensions for the inherently inter-disciplinary area of public health, the Centre drew upon the expertise available within the School itself and in other institutions. The following guest lectures were organised:

- **Prof. Surinder Jodhka**, CSSS, SSS, JNU, lecture on "Caste in India: What has Changed and What Remains?", 3 October, 2013
- **Mr. Rahul Roy**, lecture on "Till We Meet Again", followed by a discussion on Masculinities, 10 October, 2013
- **Prof. Nivedita Menon**, SIS, JNU, lecture on "Seeing like a Feminist", 17 October, 2013
- **Dr. K.K.Ganguly**, ICMR, New Delhi, lecture on "Mental Health Initiatives in India", 22 October, 2013
- **Ms. Orla Mulrooney**, lecture on "Mental Health Initiatives in India", 22 October, 2013
- **Dr. Prashant Mathur**, lecture on "NCDs in India: Social Determinants and Programmatic Responses", 29 October, 2013
- **Dr. Jacob M Puliyeel**, Consultant Paediatrician and Head Department of Paediatrics, St. Stephens Hospital, Tis Hazari, Delhi, lecture on "Politics of Immunisation in India", 16 January, 2014
- **Dr. S. Anand**, Navayana Publishing Pvt Ltd, New Delhi, lecture on "The Juice and the Rind The Communal Award, the Poona Pact and the Aftermath", 23 January, 2014
- **Dr. Sanjam Ahluwalia**, Associate Professor, Department of History and Women's And Gender Studies Program, Northern Arizona University lecture on "Tyranny of Orgasm", Global Governance of Sexuality From Bombay in the Twentieth Century", 29 January, 2014

- **Dr. Niels Brimnes**, Associate Professor, History and South Asian Studies, Aarhus University, Denmark, delivered lecture on “Between Social, Cultural and Bacteriological Frames – Shifting Approaches to Tuberculosis Control in India, c. 1920-60”, 6 February, 2014
- **Emme Edmunds**, Purse Practitioner and Research Scholar at Cornell University, lecture on “Paradoxes of Taboo: Gender, Knowledge and Sex Education Among Middle Class People in Delhi”, 06 March, 2014
- **Prof. Mary John**, Delhi University, lecture on “Sex Ratios and Sex Selection: Conundrums and Impasses”, 13 March, 2014
- **Dr. Biswamoy Pati**, Delhi University, lecture on “Criminalising the Poor or the Malady? Exploring the Social History of Leprosy in Colonial India, 1870s - 1940s”, 20 March, 2014
- **Dr. Amit Sengupta**, Managing editor of “Global Health Watch”, lecture on “The Global Trade Regime and Access to Medicines”, 27 March, 2014

Accomplishments of students (publications, fellowships abroad)

- Arutselvi, presented a paper titled “Women affected with type II diabetes and dimensions of coping at the household level”, in a ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on “Development and Social Issues”, organized by the Department of Sociology, Periyar University, at Periyar University, Salem – 11, Tamil Nadu, 23 – 24 January, 2014
- Arutselvi, presented a project titled “Social dimensions of coping with type II diabetes: Perspectives from Patients and Health Care Providers”, in the 10th MDRF – UAB – FIU Intensive Interactive Training Programme on “Clinical Research Methods”, at MDRF, Chennai – 86, Tamil Nadu. This Programme was funded by National Institutes of Health, USA. (Note: Every year, only 20 projects would be selected for presentation), (MDRF- Madras Diabetes Research Foundation, UAB - University of Alabama, FIU – Florida international University), 29 – 31 January, 2014
- Arutselvi, Presented a poster titled “Social Determinants of Coping with type II Diabetes”, and won the Best Poster Award in the Global Public Health Conference (GPHCON) 2014 on “Multi-Disciplinary Approaches for Public Health: Innovations, Practices and Future Strategies”, This conference was organized by School of Public Health, SRM University, Kattankulathur – 603203, Tamil Nadu and supported by Indian Public Health Associations, 21 – 23 February, 2014
- Yasir Hamid Bhat, Book Title: Stress Among Armed Forces: A Case of Rhetoric Vs. Reality, LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Germany. ISBN-13: 978-3-659-39311-2, ISBN-10: 3659393118, EAN: 9783659393112

Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D:

Ph.D.	:	06 (Six)
M.Phil.	:	19 (Nineteen)
MPH	:	06 (Six)

Total number of publications by faculty of Centre/School: Books/Research Papers:

Books	:	03 (Three)
Research papers	:	21 (Twenty One)
Chapters in Book	:	06 (six)
Research Articles	:	01 (one)
Book review	:	01 (one)
Media Articles	:	06 (Six)
Articles/ Essays	:	03 (Three)]

Any other important information

Collaborations

The Centre has 5 ongoing national and international institutional collaborations for exchange of students and faculty as well as joint research and teaching and 6th collaboration was added this year with the Kent State University. These include the following:

- Dept. of Social Sciences, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, U.K.
- University of Warwick, UK
- School of Public Health, University of Bielefeld, Germany
- National Health Systems Resources Centre (NHSRC), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, New Delhi
- Department of Community Medicine, St. Stephens Hospital, New Delhi
- An Agreement of Cooperation was signed with the School of Public Health, Kent State University.

Upgrading of Documentation Centre

The documentation unit of the Centre was substantially upgraded during this year.

- Complete digital cataloguing convergent with the central library system was undertaken with active assistance of the Central Library and the Centre's own staff.
- Over 170 books and 200 micro-documents were added to the documentation unit from the Capacity Build up and other XIth Plan funds.

Future plans

The Centre is currently working towards three major initiatives:

- Restructuring of Academic Programmes and Courses in the light of developments in the discipline.
- Setting up a Centre for Advanced Research in Health Systems and Public Policy
- Undertaking a Village Revisit Study for Health Systems Research in 19 Villages across 10 states.
- Commencing of new course of DrPH

Centre for Media Studies

New Courses

M.A. Level

- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: "Media in Modern India", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitrlekha, title: "Media, Politics and Violence", No. of credits: 4

M.Phil Level

- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitrlekha, title: "Media Theory", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal and Dr. Sujith Kumar Parayil, title: "Media Research Method", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: "Media and Society", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Sujith Kumar Parayil, title: "Visual Culture: Intermediations and Theories", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Prof. Deepak Kumar with Prof. Mukul Sharma (IIMC), title: "Media and Development Discourse", No. of Credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Chitrlekha, title: "Media, Politics and Violence", No. of credits: 4
- Course Teacher: Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, title: "Seminar Course/ Media in Contemporary Society", No. of credits: 4

Conference Organised

CMS organized an international conference on “Media Engagements in Contemporary”, to mark the Birth Centenary of Nikhil Chakravartty (1913-1998). The conference, convened by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, was hosted by the Centre in association with Editors Guild of India, India International Centre and Nikhil Chakravartty Memorial Foundation, 4 – 5 November, 2013

Visiting Fellows/Scholars

- Prof. Yasemin Giritli Inceoglu, Faculty of Communication, University of Galatasaray, Istanbul, Turkey as Visiting Fellow at CMS for the period, 7 February – 24 April, 2014
- Dr. Sarunas Paunknis, Faculty of Political Science and Diplomacy, Vytautas Manguns University, Gedimino 44, Kaunas LT-44240, Lithuania as Visiting Scholar at CMS for the period of 12 August – 3 December, 2013
- The Centre for Media Studies also completed the process of shortlisting candidates for interviews for its Direct PhD programme. Five PhD scholars were subsequently selected, and have joined CMS and another two scholars joined Centre in Winter Semester in the academic year 2013-14.
- Centre has also introduced optional courses at the M.A. level open to all schools/centres of the University. CMS may initiate an integrated M.Phil/Ph.D. programme from the academic session 2015-16.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Datta Rajat**, “Economic Implications of Local Networks of Trade in Early Modern India: Some Evidence from Eighteenth Century Bengal”. International Conference on Patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India. The Sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue at JNU, Academic Staff College, JNU 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Chakrabarti Kunal**, “Brahmanical Hegemony and the Oppressed Social Groups: Rethinking the ‘Kaivantta / Revolt’ in a conference on History of Religions, sponsored by the Indian Council of Historical Research, and held in Hyderabad Central University, Hyderabad, October, 2013
- **Chakrabarti Kunal**, “Laksmi’s Other: Brahmanical Construction of a Negative Goddess” in the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, November, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Chaired session on Odisha Society and History, Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 30 December, 2014
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, 33rd Refresher Course in History, lecture titled “Partition Revisited”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 7 October, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, 33rd Refresher Course in History, lecture titled “Doing Contemporary History”, Academic Staff College, JNU, 7 October, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “1857- Aitihaasik Dhrishtikon” in 1857 par Rashtriya Parisamvad, JNU, 30 August, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Lecture on “Histories and Theories of Nationalism”, National Interaction Programme for PhD Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities, Academic Staff College, JNU, 31 July, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Paper titled “Memory and Oral Narratives in post-colonial India and Ireland”, International Conference on Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes, Centre for Historical Studies and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, 28 – 29 October, 2013

- **Sinha Arvind**, “Pondicherry: Urban Planning and Social Profile during the 18th Century” National Workshop on Urban History, Jodhpur, June 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, “Changing Perspective of the French Revolution - A Note on Historiography”, National Seminar, Shivaji College, University of Delhi, 19 – 20 February, 2014
- **Sinha Arvind**, “Formation of Revolutionary Culture during the French Revolution – Theatre, Art & Festivals”, Millia Islamia, Jamia, UGC Refresher Course, 22 February, 2014
- **Sinha Arvind**, “Shifting Trends in Historical Research - Case Study of the French Revolution”, Annual Lecture at M.L.S. University, Udaipur, Was the Guest of Honour, 3 December, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, “German Education under the Nazi Regime” Refreshers Course for the European Language Teachers, ASC, JNU, 4 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Invited to speak at the panel “New Research on Adivasi and Labor Politics in India: Cultural History Meets Political Economy Part. II” at the conference of the Association for Asian Studies held at Philadelphia, Title of Paper: ‘Reordering Worlds: Tana Readings of their Past’, 27 – 30 March, 2014
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Organized Workshop ‘Reading Adivasi Histories’ in collaboration with the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 13 December, 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Also presented paper at the workshop, title of which is: ‘Reordering Histories: Tana Readings of their Past’
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, “From Pamphlets and Petitions: Reading Adivasi Histories in Contemporary Times”, at the international conference ‘Botanical and meteorological history of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1900’ at the JNU Convention Centre organized by the Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex. 30 – 31 August, 2013
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “The Port of Muziris: Its Hinterland and Foreland”, presented to the conference on ‘Imperial Rome and India: Studies in Maritime History’, organized at Christian College, Thrissur, Kerala, 7 – 10 September, 2013
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “Networks of Maritime Trade and Politics in the Eastern Sea-board of India: With Special Reference to the Port of Visakhapatnam (c. 9th-13th centuries CE)”, presented to the international conference at Sigiriya, Sri Lanka, September 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Workshop on Legacy of the Indian National Movement, for grassroots political workers, spoke on “Democracy, Secularism and Equity,” New Delhi, 19 September, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Spoke at Workshop on “India Today and JNU” organized by ASC JNU and IMA, Dehradun for its cadet officers, 23 September, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Speaker at a panel discussion organized by Foundation of Media Professionals at the Press Club of India, Delhi, in the context of the withdrawal of Wendy Doniger’s book on Hinduism by Penguin India on ‘Is India Becoming An Ill-Liberal Democracy’, 8 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Read paper on “The Breakthroughs and Constraints in Popular History” at Workshop on Professional and Popular History, Central University, Hyderabad, 18 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Chaired and spoke at the Inaugural Session 2nd National Conference of the ASC-JNU Alumni, JNU, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “The Possible areas of Fruitful Cooperation between South Africa and India in the Social Sciences” paper read at Workshop on Research Cooperation between Indian and South African Deans and Academics, organized by Ministerial Special Project on the Future of the Humanities and the Social Sciences, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 19 – 20 April, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Historiographical Challenges to History Writing in India Today”, Department of History, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa, 24 April, 2013

- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Democratic Foundations of Post-Colonial India: Colonial or Anti-Colonial” Paper read at Workshop on: “India : How the Past Shapes the Present” Faculty of Economics, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 11 June, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “The Making and the Remaking of the Indian Constitution: Federalism and Minority Rights” paper read at Conference on “Contemporary India”, organised by Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 13 June, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “The Social and Political Challenge”, Paper read at Workshop on “India Today”, organized by the Sraffa Centre and Department of Economics, University of Rome 3, Roma Tre, Italy, 18 June, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Colonialising Indian Agriculture: The Structuring of Underdevelopment” Seminar at Faculty of Economics, Torvergata, University of Rome 2, Italy, 24 June, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Challenges to the Secular Fabric of Contemporary India: State Response and Societal Resistance” at Conference on ‘Processes of Democratisation in India and Pakistan’, Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 26 June, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Long Term Trend in Agriculture under Colonialism: Punjab and Bengal Compared”, paper presented at the Sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue at an International Conference on “Patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India”, (also chaired a session) JNU, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Chaired and spoke at Inaugural Session of International Conference on “State and Society in North East India” organized by the North East India Studies Programme, 26 – 28 February, 2014
- **Pachau Joy LK**, Curated an Exhibition of historical photographs from Mizoram titled, ‘The Camera in Mizoram: Capturing Mizo pasts’, India International Centre, New Delhi, 12 – 18 February, 2014
- **Pachau Joy LK**, (with Supriya Varma, CHS), Organised the 33rd Referresher Course in History at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 16 September – 11 October 2013
- **Pachau Joy LK**, Presented a paper “Postcolonialism and the writing of the history of Christianity in India” in the 3rd SAIACS Consultation, Exclusion and Inclusion, Human Community in Changing India, Bangalore, 12 – 14 November, 2013
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, Presented a paper, “The Mizo insurgency (1966-1986) and the politics of remembering” at the International Conference on ceasefire: reflections on community, politics and social change in the kachin region of Burma (Myanmar), 1994 to the present, SOAS, History Department and the Centre for South East Asian Studies, Saturday 12 October, 2013
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, Organised an International Conference, ‘History Through Photographs: A Visual History of Northeast India’, NMML, New Delhi, 31 October - 1 November, 2013
- **Pachau Joy LK**, Presented a Paper, “Sainghinga and his Times: Codifying Mizo Attire”, at the International Workshop, History Through Photographs: A Visual History of Northeast India, NMML, New Delhi, 31 October - 1 November, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, Organised and participated in “Thinking Through Law: South Asian Histories and the Legal Archive” Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 25 – 27 April, 2014
- **Nair Janaki**, Presented Paper at Workshop at the University of Wurzburg: “Religious Institutions in Karnataka” 16 May, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, Presented Paper at Workshop at the University of Wurzburg: “The City and Corridor urbanism” 23 May, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, Presented Paper at Humboldt University: “The City and Corridor Urbanism” 29 May, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “The Common Challenges in the Social Sciences in South Africa and India” paper read at Workshop on Research Cooperation between Indian and South African Deans and Academics, organized by

Ministerial Special Project on the Future of the Humanities and the Social Sciences, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 19 – 20 April, 2013

- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “The State of History and the Social Sciences in India Today”, Department of History, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa, 24 April, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “Unstructuring Colonialism: From Nehruvian Planning to Economic Reform” Paper read at Workshop on: “India : How the Past Shapes the Present” Faculty of Economics, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 11 June, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “Challenges to the Social Sciences to the South of the World” paper read at Conference on “Contemporary India”, organised by Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 13 June, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “The Challenges to the Indian Economy”, Paper read at Workshop on “India Today”, organized by the Sraffa Centre and Department of Economics, University of Rome 3, Roma Tre, Italy, 18 June, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “The Great Divergence: The Colonial Impact on Modernising Europe, A Case Study of India and Britain” Seminar at Faculty of Economics, Torvergata, University of Rome 2, Italy, 24 June, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “Challenges to the Institutional Fabric of Contemporary India: Some Comments on the Political Economy of Indian Development Today” at Conference on Processes of Democratisation in India and Pakistan, Department of Political Science, Sapienza, The University of Rome, Italy, 26 June, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, “British and Indian Enterprise in the ‘Fourth Stage’ of Colonialism in India”, paper presented at the Sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue at an International Conference on “patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India”, (I was the organizer of the conference and also chaired a session) JNU, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Session on Imperial Projects and Response at the International Conference on “State and Society in North East India” organized by the North East India Studies Programme, 26 – 28 February, 2014
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Read paper on “Communalism and Casteism in the Indian Education System: From the Colonial to the Post-Colonial”, at the Plenary Session of the Inter-Continental Seminar on “Education and Social Inclusion: Challenges of Diversity”, Salesian College, Sonada, Darjeeling, 14 – 17 February, 2014
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Chaired and spoke at talk by Dr. Kathryn Tidrick on “Who Gets to Write History? The Question of Legitimacy,” organized by India International Centre, Subbu Forum and Society for Policy Studies, 20 September, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Spoke at Workshop on “India Today and JNU” organized by ASC, JNU and IMA, Dehradun for its cadet officers, 23 September, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Inaugural address at the workshop on ‘Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Exploring the Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in the Northeast’ organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and Nagaland University, Kohima Campus, Kohima, Nagaland, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Inaugural address on “Man and Environment: From Pre-Colonial to the Post-Colonial” in UGC sponsored Golden Jubilee National Seminar on “Themes and Issues in the Colonial and Post-Colonial Environmental History of India”, Department of History, Newman College, Thodupuzha, Idukki Dist., Kerala. 24 February, 2014
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Read paper on “Pitfalls of Unscientific ‘Professional’ and ‘Popular’ History” at Workshop on Professional and Popular History, Central University, Hyderabad, 18 March, 2014
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Spoke on the “Intellectual Tradition of Fearless Social Science for Change” at a special session called Contours of a Political Discourse: A tribute to Prof. C. P. Bhabri, 28 March 2014 at 2nd National Conference of the ASC-JNU Alumni, JNU, 24 – 28 March, 2014

- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Muziris and the Trajectories of Maritime Trade in the Indian Ocean in the First Millennium AD” A Paper presented in the International seminar on Muziris and Indo-Roman Trade in the Indian Ocean, held at Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Kerala. 8 – 11 September, 2013
- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Indian Ocean in the shaping of Late Medieval India” , Presidential Address delivered in the Medieval Section of Indian History Congress(74th Session), Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, Orissa, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Mercantile State and Religion in Early Modern Kerala”, Paper presented in the History Forum of St. Stephen’s College, Delhi, 7 February, 2014
- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Resources, Environment and Power: An Overview of Environmental History of Pre-Modern India” Key-note Address delivered in the National seminar on Indian Environmental Issues: Lessons from History, St. Teresa’s College, Ernakulam, Kerala, 25 - 26 November, 2013
- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Maritime Trade, Political Economy and Cultural Production in Medieval Kerala” Fr. Antony Thattil Memorial Endowment Lecture delivered at St. Aloysius’ College Irinjalakuda , 29 August, 2013
- **Malekandathil Puis**, “Christian Communities of ‘St. Thomas Tradition’ in Maharashtra and Neighbourhood in Mid-sixth Century”, A paper presented in the National Seminar on Identity of the Christian Migrants held at Renewal Centre, Panvel, Bombay 12 – 15 September, 2013
- **Roy Kumkum**, Making Rules, Breaking Rules: A Comparison of the Manusmrti and the Vinaya Pitaka Paper presented at the international seminar on Law and History organized at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, April 2013
- **Kadam Umesh**, “Research Trends and Advances in Historical Research Methods: with Special Reference to Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy” at the National Level Workshop on “Research Methodology in the Area of Social Exclusion and Discrimination” organized by Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Shivaji University, Kolhapur 30 – 31 August, 2013
- **Kadam Umesh**, “Workshop for Preparing Glossary in History” National Translation Mission, Central Institute of Indian Languages, MHRD, Government of India, Pune, 16, 27 November, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Law and the Mughal State”, State in Medieval India, Centre of Advanced Study in History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, March 2014
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Persian Records of The Great Famine of Gujarat and the Deccan (1630-32)”, Botanical and meteorological history of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1900, Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex and Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, 30 August, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “Women, Theosophy and the National Movement in India: Besant and the Cousins” , at an International Conference on ‘Ireland, America and Transnationalism: Studying Religions in a Globalised World’ organized by the Irish Studies for the Academic Study of Religions (ISASR), Clinton Institute , University College Dublin, Ireland, 10 – 12 May, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Co-organized a Session on ‘Empowering and Reclaiming’ with Dr. May-Britt Öhman at an International Conference on RE-Claimings, Empowerings, Inspirings:Uppsala 3rd Supradisciplinary Feminist Technoscience, Symposium, Uppsala University, Sweden, (presented a paper on ‘History, Identity and 2013 Empowerment: Experiences of Bhangi Caste in Modern India’) 14 – 19 October, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Organized a two day international conference on Ireland-India-Asia: Entangled Histories and Cultural Processes, an International conference hosted by Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University and School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, at JNU, New Delhi, (Presented a paper on ‘Music, Musings and Anti Colonialism: Margaret Cousins (1878-1954), 28 – 29 October, 2013

- **Singha Radhika**, "A 'Tribunal Peculiar to the Indian Army': The Great War, the Summary Court-martial and Flogging under the Indian Army Act, 1911-1921", Paper presented at conference "Thinking through law: South Asian histories and the legal archive", NMML, Delhi, 26 April, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, "India in the European Great War" Delhi University History dept. seminar series, 4 September, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, "The short career of the Indian Labour Corps in France: experiences and representations" paper presented at The Herrenhausen symposium 'The World during the First World War', Volkswagen Foundation, Hanover Germany, 29 October, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, "Indian labour and the geographies of the Great War", Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Public Lecture (Re-thinking History Series), 21 November, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, "Legal codification and police modernisation in colonial India, 1861-1923", International workshop on 'The Social and Cultural Life of Information', Centre for Studies in Developing Societies, Delhi, also discussant for Keith Breckenridge, 'Technological Inertia: The Politics of Privacy and the Failure of Anglo-American Biometric Registration.' 14 November, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, "India in the Great War: the returning soldier and labourer", First lecture of the 'Itineraries of Empire' Series, University of British Columbia, Institute of Asian Research, Vancouver. , 3 February, 2014
- **Singha Radhika**, "The ends of war: the Indian Labour Corps and lessons for the returnee", International Conference on World War one organised by the Centre for Armed Forces Historical Research, New Delhi and the Ministry for External Affairs, New Delhi. I was also a discussant for a panel titled "Art, literature, poetry and filmography' of the Great war, 7 March, 2014
- **Singha Radhika**, "The Indian labour corps in France: experiences and representations, 1917-1919", National Archives Delhi, Foundation Day lecture series, 14 March, 2014
- **Singha Radhika**, "The Great War and the abolition of flogging in the Indian Army, c 1894-1920", Xth International Conference on Labour History, V.V.Giri Labour Institute, Noida, 23 March 2014; I was also a discussant for Prof. Sunanda Sen's paper, 'Colonialism, indentured labour and the age of empire'. 24 March, 2014
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "The Bhakta's Sacrifice as Martyrdom: Interrogating the 12th Century Hagiographical Text, Periya Puranam", National Seminar on "Martyred Men and Causes in History", Department of History, University of Kerala, 16 – 18 January, 2014
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "The Historical Significance of the Kalingattuparani, a 12th Century Tamil Text", Medieval Section, 74th Session, Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "Structure of paper, report and book", ICSSR's Capacity Building Workshop on Research Methodology, jointly organized by Imphal College, Government of Manipur and Manipur University, 22 October, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "Differences in structure of writing of paper, book, report", ICSSR's Capacity Building Workshop on Research Methodology, jointly organized by Imphal College, Government of Manipur and Manipur University, 23 October, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Chair, Seminar on 'Violence in Indian History', Archive India Institute, International Guest House, University of Delhi, 1 November, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "Goddesses and Women in Pre-modern India", The 2nd International Conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. 22 – 23 November, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Chair, The 2nd International Conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. 22 – 23 November, 2013

Centre for Political Studies

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Politicizing community and Economizing Culture”, Seminar on Political Community, CISRUL, University of Aberdeen, Scotland, 24 – 25 June, 2013
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Youth and the Politics of Graft”, Seminar on Governing Youth in South Asia, Social Science Baha and SAI, Hiedelberg University, Kathmandu, 21 - 24 September, 2013
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Democracy against Maoism and Maoism against itself”, at Seminar on Understanding Maoist Politics in India, Centre for Political Studies, JNU, Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Participant in Roundtable on Democratizing Public Policy Decision-Making, Rajiv Gandhi institute for Contemporary Studies, Delhi, 3 March, 2014
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “The Everyday Life of Reservations”, Seminar on Dalits and Caste: The Way Forward, Centre for Dalit and Adivasi Studies, University of Hyderabad, 24 – 25 July, 2013
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Obama`s America”, panel discussion organized by OUCIP, 10, July, Hyderabad, 2013.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Neoliberalism and the Anti-Graft Movement in India”, at the South-South Institute, CLACSO, Santiago, De Chile, 25 September – 4 October, 2013
- **Roy Anupama**, “Insurgent Citizens and Landscapes of New Citizenship”, IOSARN seminar on Interrogating the ‘Nation’: Gender, Internationalism and Citizenship’, University of Technology at Sydney, 28 August, 2013
- **Guru Gopal**, “Engaged Anthropology”, International workshop jointly organized by Princeton University and Cape Town University, Cape Town South Africa, 14 – 18 September, 2013
- **Guru Gopal**, Keynote Address at the National conference on Dalit as Philosophical Subject, Tata Institute of Social Science, Mumbai , 29 January, 2014
- **Guru Gopal**, Keynote Address at the Conference on Philosophy, Politics and Emancipation, EFLU, Hyderabad, 19 – 21 February, 2014
- **Guru Gopal**, Delivered a talk at the workshop on cultural studies, Shanti Niketan, Bolpur, 9 March, 2014
- **Guru Gopal**, “Ambedkar and Neo Buddhism”, Conference on Ambedkar, Buddhism and Caste Question, Tibetan Buddhist University, Sarnath, 6 – 8 October, 2013
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Living With Difference: The Indian Experience”, RBF, Berlin, 13 March, 2014
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “What makes the Difference: The Quest for Indian Political Theory”, paper presented at the International Conference on “Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory”, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Unpacking Multiculturalism”, Interactive Workshop on Education for Peace and Transformative Learning: The Possibilities of RTE, India International Centre, 4 – 7 January, 2014
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Interdisciplinarity, Multidisciplinarity and Transdisciplinarity”, Keynote Address, Seminar on Interdisciplinarity in Educational Studies – Concepts, Theories and Approaches, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU, 12 – 14 March, 2013
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Relevance of Gandhi in Contemporary World”, Gandhi Centre, The Hague, 28 February, 2014
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Pluralism and Democracy in Modern India”, Tilburg University, the Netherlands, 9 October, 2013
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Another Avatar of Hindu Nationalism: Vivekananda Kendra, Kanyakumari”, LIAS, Leiden University 7 November, 2013
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Hari is still far away from ‘Harijans’: ‘Untouchables’ and the Temple Entry Movement in Contemporary Odisha”, Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, Germany, 4 December, 2013
- **Kanungo Pralay**, “The Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Indian Constitution”, Roosevelt Study Centre, The Hague, 10 December, 2013

- **Kanungo Pralay**, “Marketing Anti-Corruption on Delhi Streets: The Arrival of the Aam Aadmi Party”, International Conference organised by the Indian-European Research Networking Project Bangalore, 3 – 4 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta Rajarshi**, “Refugee Trees: Metaphors of Minimum Self in India”, at the International Conference, ‘Humanities in the World’, organized by the Institute of Humanities and Global Culture, University of Virginia and Nanjing University, held at Nanjing University in Nanjing City 17 – 19 May, 2013
- **Dasgupta Rajarshi**, “Liberating Mistakes: The Naxalite movement and the Subaltern Question” at a Conference organized by ICSSR, UGC-DSA, CPS on ‘Understanding Maoist Politics in India’ held in JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Dasgupta Rajarshi**, “Who are The People in People’s Art?” at a seminar on Left Wing Cultural Movements at the St Stephen’s College, New Delhi, 27 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta Rajarshi**, “The Matter of fact in Political Science” at a Conference organized by CPS and ICSSR on ‘Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory’ in JNU, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Lamba Rinku**, “Religion, Democracy and Liberalism: an Analysis Religion, Democracy and Liberalism: an Analysis of “Bhakti” and Its Influence on Social Imaginaries in India”, at the 7th Max Weber Fellows Conference at the European University Institute, Florence, June 2013
- **Lamba Rinku**, “Bhakti and Its Influence on Democratic Social Imaginaries”, January 2014
- **Lamba Rinku**, Paper presented at the CPS conference Methodological Horizons: Changing
- **Sarang Asha**, “Language Diversity: Case of English and Hindi”, World Book Fair, Pragati Maidan, New Delhi, Organized by Bhasha Centre, Sahitya Akademi, Lalit Kala Akademi and Orient Blackswan, 16 February, 2014
- **Sarang Asha**, “Problematizing the ‘Present’ in the Political: Antinomies of Regions and States in Contemporary India”, 74th Indian History Congress, at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Orissa, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Sarang Asha**, “Tradition and Modernity: Going Beyond the Binaries”, Inter-disciplinary Seminar on Towards Understanding ‘Modernization of Indian Traditions’, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Sarang Asha**, Panel moderator and participant, “Dealing with the Costs of Division: A Dialogue Towards Reconciliation”, Hindu Centre for Politics and Public Policy, Chennai, 21 September, 2013
- **Sarang Asha**, “Parliament and the Institutionalized Political Representation in India”, Conference on The Indian Parliament and Democratic Transformation, India International Centre, Konard Adenauer Stiftung and Centre for Public Affairs, at India International Centre, 9 – 11 April, 2013
- **Sarang Asha**, “Language and Power: Politics and Poetics of Representation in Modern India”, International Seminar on Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact, Special Center for Sanskrit Studies in collaboration with University of Illinois, Urbana –Champaign, USA and Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore, J.N.U, New Delhi, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Jha Shefali**, “Centralization of Power and Democratic Rights: B.R. Ambedkar in the Constituent Assembly”, at National Seminar on Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role, Relevance and Contemporary Challenges, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Pai Sudha**, Panelist in the discussion “Media and the Elections: Manufacturing Consent?” Panel Discussion Organized on the occasion of the Chameli Devi Jain Young Women Journalist Award, India International Centre, New Delhi, 20 March, 2014
- **Pai Sudha**, Roundtable on “The Political Economy of Uttar Pradesh”, World Bank, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 14 May, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Doing Political Philosophy in South Asia/India”, paper presented at the International Conference on “Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory”, Centre for Political Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014

- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Competing conceptions of Qaum/Nation in Motilal Nehru and Sir Syed Ahmed Khan”, paper presented at the Conference on Motilal Nehru and His Times, The Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, 16-17 January, 2014
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Nation and Region in Modern Indian Thought”, paper presented at the international seminar on Theorising Today- 25 years Later, The Forum on Contemporary Theory and Department of Political Science, MS University, Baroda, 10 – 11 February, 2014
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Liberalized India: Economics, Politics and Culture”, Keynote address at the National Seminar, Sree Sharada College, Basrur, 19 – 20 July, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Revisiting the Land Question Afresh”, paper presented at the National Seminar on Liberalized India: Economics, Politics and Culture, Sree Sharada College, Basrur, 19 – 20 July, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Political Power and Democratic Enablement: Devaraj Urs and Backward Caste Mobilization in Karnataka”, paper presented at the International Seminar on Institutionalizing Marginal Actors: Processes, Policies, Practices and Pitfalls, University of Edinburgh, 18 – 19 September, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “An Ethical Call: Varna, Caste and Dharma in Gandhi and Ambedkar”, paper presented at the National Seminar on Buddhism, Neo-Buddhism and the Question of Caste, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Central University of Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, Varanasi, 3 – 5 October, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Constitutionalizing Democracy: Its Necessity and Limits” paper presented at the seminar on Terrains of Change (felicitation seminar for Prof. Dipankar Gupta), Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, 18 October, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Federalism and the Demand for New States in India”, paper presented at the International Conference on Federalisms and Localisms, O.P.Jindal Global University, Sonapat and Europaeum, Oxford, 10 – 11 October, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “The Idea of Democracy in Ambedkar”, Dr. B.R.Ambedkar Centennial, Columbia Law School, Columbia University, New York, 26 October, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Secularism and Political Communities under Deep Diversity”, paper presented at the seminar on Contemporary Issues, Concerns and Challenges, MGM College, Udupi, 23 – 24 December, 2013
- **Verma Vidhu**, “Difference, Oppression and Intersectionality”, at Conference on Methodological Horizons: Changing Frontiers of Political Theory, CPS, 9 – 10 January, 2014

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Social Development Vision” organized by Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 2 – 3 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme” at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Workshop titled “Annual Meeting of Budget Groups in India” and panel the session on “Way Forward: Budget, Just Governance and Role of Civil Society”. Organized by AP Budget Centre, Hyderabad, 9 – 10 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “South Asia Research Network on Employment for Inclusive Growth” and presented the paper on “Key issues in each country” organized by IHD, ILO and IDRC at IIC, New Delhi, 21 – 22 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy” at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013

- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled “Labour Migration and Migration Trends” at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 19 August, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Organized a Panel Discussion in association with University of Denver on “Changing Conditions of Labour in the Automobile Sector: Some Reflections on the Maruti-Suzuki Crisis” 17 September, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies” and Chaired the session on “Tax Policy and tax administration” organized by CESP at JNU, 9 – 10 December, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in “Conference on Economic Development of West Bengal prospective North Bengal University”, Department of Economics, invited as guest of honour and to deliver the key note address, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture A Dialogue” and as a panelist on the theme “Agrarian prospects and challenges- a global overview” organized by CISLS and Actionaid India, New Delhi at JNU, 28 – 29 January, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 10 February, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Growth, Distribution & Redistribution” and chair the session on the theme “Macroeconomic Policy Regimes and Development Deficits: A Note” organized by Department of Economics, University of Mumbai and CBGA New Delhi held at Mumbai, 4 – 5 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Challenges of Accelerated and Inclusive Economic Growth in Bihar and Jharkhand” and delivered a lecture as the keynote speaker on the theme “Challenges of Agricultural Development” organized by Council for Development of Bihar and Jharkhand, at the CSD, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Democracy, Socialism and Vision for the 21st Century” organized by Centre for Dalit Studies, Hyderabad and Actionaid India, Hyderabad, 7 – 10 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Transparency and Accountability in the Social Sector” and chair the session on the theme “Tax Justice in India-Key Challenges” organized by National Centre for Advocacy Studies, Pune, 20 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation” in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes, 11 – 14 February, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Chair the session on “Rural Minimum Wage & rural Public Employment Programmes. The Case of India” organized by “Friedrich- Eberch- Stiftung, Russian Federation, 22 – 24 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Conference organized by Centre for African Studies, University of Cape Town, 18 – 23 June, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Symposium titled “The BRICs and their Social, Political and Cultural Challenges on the National and International Level” organised by ANPOCS, AGUAS DE LINDOIA (SP-BRAZIL), 23 – 27 September, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Conference organised by Nelson Mandela Institute at the University of Fort Hare, Grahamstown, South Africa and delivered a key note address on the theme “ the Political Economy of the Global Food Regime”, 8 October, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference on “Challenges of Research in Agrarian and Labour Relation in Asia” organized by Federal University of ABC, Brazil, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the sixth session of the Agrarian Summer School on “Agrarian labour relations: diversification of rural work on and off-farms” organized by African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 20 – 24 January, 2014

- **Kumar Avinash**, Coordinated and Chaired a session at “Changing Conditions of Labour in the Automobile Sector: Some Reflections on the Maruti-Suzuki Crisis”, JNU, 17 September, 2013
- **Kumar Avinash**, Participated in the conference titled “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture: a Dialogue”, JNU, 28 – 29 January, 2014
- **Kumar Avinash**, Coordinated and chaired a session on “Informality and Informalization” at the workshop on “Labour, Mobility and mobilisation”, JNU, 13 February, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Democracy, Welfare and Inclusion”, at the Symposium on Democracy and Development in India, Centre for Policy Research, Delhi, 19 February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 29 August, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Inequality in India”, at Conference organised by CESP alumni association, 21 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Dimensions of Poverty in India”, Paper presented at the International Conference on Patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India, As part of sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue organised by Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Food Security in India”, invited panelist for a panel discussion organized by the Indian Economic Association as part of the 96th Annual conference, Chennai, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty, Inequality and Mobility in Palanpur” Paper presented at conference on “On Agrarian Issues” at the Tenth Anniversary Conference of the Foundation for Agrarian Studies, Kochi, 9 – 12 January, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Political Determinants of MGNREGA implementation in Rajasthan” jointly with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay, at Seminar on “Explaining Success, Understanding Failure in the Implementation of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA)” organised by University of Manchester and Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, 22nd January 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Regional Variations in Non-farm Employment”, at the workshop Organised by IDFC Foundation India, Planning Commission, New Delhi, 29th January 2014
- **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU on 24 February, 2014.
- **Himanshu**, “In kind Food Transfers: Impact on Poverty and Nutrition”, Paper presented at International Seminar on ‘Food Security in India: Challenges Ahead’, Organised by Department of Economics, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Quality of Citizenship in India in light of the JB-CI results” Panelist at the conference on “Janaagraha-Brown India Initiative Citizenship Index, (JB-CI)” organised by Janaagraha and Brown University, USA at New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “The Meaningful City in India: A Discussion” Panellist at the seminar Organised by Centre for Policy Research (CPR) and Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH) New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Six Decades of Palanpur: Change and Continuity in a North Indian Village”, Invited lecture as part of Agrarian Change Seminar organised by Journal of Agrarian Change and Department of Development Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS), London, 17 February, 2014
- **Prasad Archana**, Delivered a talk in National Convention on Adivasi Rights in Bhubaneswar, 26 – 28 January, 2014
- **Prasad Archana**, Coordinated and organized a Sub Theme on Documenting Gendered Histories for the 55th Conference of the Indian Association of Women’s Studies in Guwahati, 3 – 7 February, 2014
- **Prasad Archana**, Chaired and was a Discussant in CIS&LS-AJEI Workshop held at JNU, 11 February, 2014

- **Prasad Archana**, Presented a Paper on 'Politics of the Adivasi as Worker: Narratives of Communist Led Struggles, 1940-1990 at the Xth International Conference on Labour History held at the V.V. Giri Institute of Labour Studies, 22 – 24 March, 2014
- **Prasad Archana**, "Development Versus Displacement" A talk delivered to an Orientation Course for SC and ST scholars at Indian Institute for Industrial Development, 25 March, 2014
- **Shinde Pradeep**, "The Privatization of Education in India" at the All India Annual Meet of Hindi teachers of Kendriya Vidyalaya at Kendriya Vidyalaya-I, Gwalior, 22 May, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep**, Presented a research paper titled, "The Performance of Work in a Mumbai slum", at the Annual Conference of the Centre re: work, IGK Work and Human Lifecycle in Global History, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 5 – 6 July, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep**, "Waste-Pickers and the Question of their Well-Being" at a one-day assembly of waste-pickers, 'Decentralization, Governance, Environment and Inclusion: Strengthening the Municipal Solid Waste Management Rules, 2013, for Better Waste Management and Protecting and Promoting the Rights of Informal Waste Workers', organized by the Coalition of Waste-Pickers of India at Constitution Club of India, Rafi Marg, New Delhi, 23 October, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep**, As a discussant for the paper, "Reconstructing the history of the case" : la mise en récit des corps morts dans le travail médico-légal en Inde ("Reconstructing the history of the case" : the narrative of dead bodies in forensic medicine in India) in a workshop organized by the Center for Informal Sector and Labour Studies in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes (AJEI) and on "Labour, Mobility and mobilisation", at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 – 14 February, 2014
- **Shinde Pradeep**, "Aiming for Higher Education: The Struggle of a Denotified Tribe in a Mumbai slum" in a National Seminar, "Higher Education in India and the Marginalized: A Critique of Access, Equity and Quality in the Global Context" organized by Centre for Higher Education, School of Education, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 3 – 4 March, 2014
- **Shinde Pradeep**, "Muting the Perspective from Below: Dalits and the Enterprise of Social Sciences in India" in National Seminar on Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change, organised by Dr. Ambedkar Chair, Centre for Studies of the Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 – 21 March, 2014
- **Shinde Pradeep**, Participated in a two-day 'inception workshop', "Risks and Responses to Urban futures" organized collaboratively by Centre for Studies in Science Policy, JNU, Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, JNU, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, Institute of Development Studies and University of Sussex, International Water Management Institute, Banaras Hindu University and Toxic Links at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 26 – 27 March, 2014

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Caste Question in Punjab Studies". Paper presented in a seminar on Punjab Today, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2014
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India", paper presented in a seminar on Society, Religion and Modernity in India. University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad. 27 November, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Battling for Dignity: Mobility, Identity and Dalit Initiatives for Change". Paper presented in a seminar on 'Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India'. Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Caste and Class Inequalities in India". University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Neo-liberal Ruralities”. Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden. 16 April, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Engaging with Caste in Contemporary India: Changes and Reproduction of Social Inequality”. International Workshop on ‘Better Business without Caste Discrimination’ Oslo. Norway, 5 April, 2013. (Keynote speaker).
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Paper entitled “Dalit Politics in Contemporary India: An Overview” Paper presented at International Conference on Contemporary India: Challenges and Prospects at Mykols Romeris University, 7 – 8 October, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Paper entitled “India and Lithuania through Gandhi and Kallenbach: A Historical Account” Paper presented at International Conference on India- Lithuania/ the Baltic: Past Interactions & Future Possibilities at School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 13 November, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Paper entitled “Towards Egalitarian Social Order: Dalit Movements and Contemporary Debates” presented at Seminar on Towards Understanding ‘Modernization of Indian Tradition’, held at Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Dalit History and Historiography in India, presented at an International conference on Dalit Literature and Historiography at Department of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 – 21 December, 2013 and also chaired a technical session.
- **Bhatia Mohita**, Presented a paper entitled “Caste dynamics and Conflict in Jammu and Kashmir” at the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU.
- **Bhatia Mohita**, Participated in the Conference on “Kashmir Before our Eyes”, organized by the School of Arts and Aesthetics at JNU. Headed the panel on “Nationalist Discourse” and presented an article on Muslims and national ambiguities in border areas of Jammu and Kashmir.
- **Bhatia Mohita**, Presented a paper entitled “Conflict and Dehumanization: A Gendered Perspective” in the XIV National Conference on Women’s Studies, held in Gauhati University, 4 – 7 February, 2014
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, “Rainfed Agriculture-Nutrition Pathways in Backward Areas: Can Right Based Approaches Deliver?”, National Seminar on Food Security Ordinance 2013 & Its Implications on Backward States, at A. N. Sinha Institute of Social Studies, Patna, 11 – 12 September, 2013
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, “Crossing the Rubicon of Backwardness: Analyzing Effects of public employment on discriminated social groups”, in India International Seminar on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India jointly organized by the Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen and Dept. of Sociology, Delhi University, at Delhi University, 7 – 8 November, 2013
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, Discussant at SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT FORUM, Council for Social Development on Social Development Index, 14 January, 2014
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, “Ambedkar’s Contributions to Indian Developmental Planning: A Political-economic Analysis”, National Seminar entitled ‘Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role Relevance and Contemporary Challenges’ held at School of Social Sciences, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Nasir Rosina**, Presentation of the draft report of Evaluation and Impact Assessment Study of Maulana Azad National Fellowship Scheme, at the Ministry of Minority Affairs, 11th Floor Paryavaran Bhawan, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 7 February, 2014
- **Nasir Rosina**, Participated as Session Convener in National Seminar on Ambedkar’s Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role, Relevance and Contemporary Challenges at Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion, 24 – 25 February, 2014

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “Financial Convergence in Asia” at joint workshop organised by IDEAs, Financial Economy Institute, Korea and Centre for Social Sciences, Seoul National University on Financial Evolution, Regulatory Reform and Cooperation in Asia, at Seoul National University, 17 – 18 May, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentations on “The Global Context Since the Crises” in and “Mobilising Resources to Promote Child Rights” at UNICEF Workshop on Social and Economic Policies for Child Rights with Equity, Bangkok, Thailand, 1 – 2 July, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation at the Oxford Analytica Global Horizons Conference on the “Constraints facing the Indian economy (near and longer term), and the prospects for policy and structural reform”, Christ Church College, Oxford, 20 September, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation Neoliberalism and Development in Asia at the VI Tricontinental South-South Institute held at Santiago, Chile 26 September, 3 October, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “The Role of Open Access in Challenging North Atlantic Domination in the Social Sciences” at the Panel on “Knowledge on Commons: Open Access and Digital Scholarship in the Social Science” organized by CLACSO, CODESRIA and IDEAs, at the World Social Science Forum, Montreal 14 October, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “India’s Growth Story: Is this a Turning Point” at Department of Political Science, York University, Toronto 16 October, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “Why Dollar Hegemony Must End for a Fair International Order to Emerge” at conference on The International Financial System and the Global Power Shift Five Years After Lehman Brothers, Brussels organised by Rosa Luxemburg Foundation, Berlin (Brussels office), Finance Watch, Brussels, Attac France and WEED, Berlin, 14-15 November
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Lawrence Dana Pinkham Memorial Lecture on “The Business of News in the Age of the Internet” delivered at the Convocation of the Asian College of Journalism, Music Academy, Chennai, 3 May, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation “International Finance and Development in India Under Neoliberalism”, at Seminar on *India Today: Looking Back, Looking Forward* organised in commemoration of the birth centenary of Comrade P.Sundarayya in Hyderabad, 4 – 6 May, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on International Finance and India, Asian College of Journalism, Chennai, India, 16 August, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “The Economy and the People: Poverty and Development in India” at Conference on the ‘Idea of India’, organised by Center for Policy Studies, at India International Centre New Delhi, 23 August, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “The emerging economic, social and political context of India and its implications for inclusive development” at Annual Meet of Plan International (India), Eros Hotel, New Delhi, 24 August, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Ashis Sen Memorial Lecture on “The Financial System Legislative Reforms Commission Report: A Critique” organised by Bank Employees Federation of India, Kolkata, 31 August, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “Dealing with Global Imbalances: Rebalancing in China and Global Financial Deleveraging” in the CAFRAL-IDEAs Levy Institute workshop for central bank officials on Macroeconomic Management and Financial Regulation in the Core Countries and the Periphery, New Delhi, 7 January, 2014
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “Finance and the Indian Growth Story” at the Institute of World Economy, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, Beijing, 20 January, 2014
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “An Alternative Economic Agenda” at seminar organised by Social Scientist, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 7 – 8 February, 2014

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on “Indian Economy: Options before the new government”, Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 March, 2014
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, P.R. Dubashi Lecture on “Illicit Money and India’s Economic Development”, Gokhale Institute of Economic and Politics, Pune, 22 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Who in the South is rising?” Conference on “The Rise of the South”, Columbia University, New York, USA, 8 April, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary Address on “Food crisis and financial speculation in commodities: The implications for Africa”, Nyerere Intellectual Festival, University of Dares Salaam, Tanzania, 10 – 12 April, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Inequality, Welfare and Social Policy”, Expert Consultation on “Middle Income Countries: Common Challenges, Multiple Perspectives”, Korea Institute of International Economic Policy and UNDP, Seoul, Republic of Korea, 13 – 15 May, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Financial evolution, regulatory reform and co-operation in Asia:

Emerging issues” at joint workshop on Financial Evolution, Regulatory Reform and Cooperation in Asia, organised by IDEAs, Financial Economy Institute, Korea and Centre for Social Sciences, Seoul National University at Seoul National University, 17 – 18 May, 2013

- **Ghosh Jayati**, Lectures at ERF-UNICEF Workshop at “Socio-economic policies for child rights with equity”, Bangkok, 1 – 5 July, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Opening Lecture for South-South Institute, organized by CLACSO, Codesria and IDEAs, “Responses to crises in the Global South”, Santiago Chile, 26 September – 3 October 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Macroeconomic developments and economic policies” at UN Women Expert Group Meeting on Meeting the MDGs, Mexico City 21 – 13 October, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Organised International Workshop on “Feminist Economics in China and India”, Economic Research Foundation, India International Centre 11 – 13 November, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Employment and social protection as dimensions of macroeconomic strategies”, G20 Seminar on Consistency between Macroeconomic and Labour Policies, Buenos Aires Argentina, 18 – 19 November, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Inaugural Address at conference on The International Financial System and the Global Power Shift Five Years After Lehman Brothers, Brussels organised by Rosa Luxemburg Foundation, Berlin (Brussels office), Finance Watch, Brussels, Attac France and WEED, Berlin, 14 – 15 November
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Growth, structural change and macroeconomic imbalances in India”, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, Beijing, 19 February, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Talk on “Political economy of India in the light of the 2014 Parliamentary Elections”, CPA, UK Houses of Parliament, London, 5 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary Address for “The ILO Women at Work Centenary Initiative: Where we are, and where we want to be”, International Labour Office, Geneva, 7 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Can employment schemes work? The case of MNREGA in India”, ILO Geneva, 10 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary Lecture on “Global markets and emerging economies”, SAP Executive Forum on The Networked Economy, Villa d’Este, Cernobbio, Italy 14 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Economic reforms for inclusive and sustainable growth”, International Conference on “Economic Reforms for Inclusive and Sustainable Growth: International Experience and Lessons for Viet Nam”, Government of Vietnam and UNDP, Hanoi, 24 – 25 March, 2014

- **Ghosh Jayati**, Paper on “Women, economy and society” in Conference on “India Today: Looking Back, Looking Forward”, in memory of P. Sundarayya, Hyderabad, 4 – 6 May, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Paper on “Global financial turmoil and the impact on India”, EMS Smrithi, Thrissur, Kerala, 12 June, 2013.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Inaugural Address for Workshop on “From Doha to Bali: Challenges to the development Agenda”, RIS and TWN, Indian Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 29 October, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Paper on “The economics of violence and the violence of economics” in Conference on “Violence Studies: Interpretations”, 28-30 November 2013, Council for Social Development, Hyderabad.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presidential Address, “The curious case of the jobs that did not appear: Growth, employment and social relations in India”, 55th Annual Conference of Indian Society for Labour Economics, New Delhi 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary presentation on “Corporate ethics: moving beyond dilemmas”, National Seminar on ‘Combating Corruption: Role of accountability institutions, investigating agencies, civil society and media’, Golden Jubilee Celebrations of Central Vigilance Commission, Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 11 – 12 February, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, “Proceeds of Crime and Corruption in India”. Talk at the Regional Conference on ‘Financial Transparency and Opportunities for Developing Countries’. Organized by Task Force on Financial Integrity and Economic Development, Washington and CBGA, Delhi at the India Habitat Centre. 3 April, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, “Impact of the Black Economy on the Monetary Sector in India”. Talk at the International Seminar on ‘Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies’. Under the auspices of Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair, CESP and Tax haven Project, CESP, JNU. In JNU, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, “India in a Global Perspective: Managing Sustained Inclusive Growth”. Keynote address at the International Conference on ‘Changing Global Economic Perspectives: Managing Sustained and Inclusive Growth’. Organized by Jaipuria Institute of Management, Ghaziabad. 8 February, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, “Indian Economy since Independence”. Keynote Address at the 10th All India Conference of Corporation Bank Officers’ Association, Bangalore, 17 August, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, “Indian Economy: Suffering from the Hangover of the External Orientation”. Talk at the opening session of the Global Studies Conference. In IIC, N Delhi. 5 September, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, “Knowledge Generation in India: Challenge of Higher Education”. Keynote address at the Conference on Knowledge Generation at Dayalbagh Educational Institute, Agra. 1 January, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, “Tackling the Black Economy”, Keynote address at the Seminar on ‘Simplification of Tax Laws in India’. Organized by Committee on Public Finance of Institute of Chartered Accountants of India. At the FICCI Auditorium, 19 January, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, “Overview of the Indian Economy”. Keynote Address at the GIPE Economic Conclave. Organized by Gokhale Institute, Pune. 14 February, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, Chaired Session in the Economic Theory Conference. Organized by CESP, JNU and NIPFP. At NIPFP. 20 – 22 February, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, Chaired Session in the CESP-CAS Young Scholars’ Seminar 2014. Organized by CESP, SSS, JNU., 10 – 12 March, 2014
- **Kumar Arun**, “Judging Academic Merit in the Universities”. Talk at the Colloquium ‘A Scalpel or a Sword: Is the API the best Instrument to Assess Academic Performance’. Organized by Dean, SSS, JNU, 5 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Chaired the session on “Rural Minimum Wage & Rural Public Employment Programmes. The Case of India” organized by “Friedrich- Ebert- Stiftung, Russian Federation, 22 – 24 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Conference organized by Centre for African Studies, University of Cape Town 18 – 23 June, 2013

- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Symposium titled “The BRICs and their Social, Political and Cultural Challenges on the National and International Level” organised by ANPOCS, AGUAS DE LINDOIA (SP-BRAZIL) 23 – 27 September, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the International Conference organised by Nelson Mandela Institute at the University of Fort Hare, Grahamstown, South Africa and delivered a key note address on the theme “ the Political Economy of the Global Food Regime” 8 October, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference on “Challenges of Research in Agrarian and Labour Relation in Asia” organized by Federal University of ABC, Brazil, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the sixth session of the Agrarian Summer School on “Agrarian labour relations: diversification of rural work on and off-farms” organized by African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 20 – 24 January, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Social Development Vision” organized by Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 2 – 3 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Keynote address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme” at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Workshop titled “Annual Meeting of Budget Groups in India” and panel the session on “Way Forward: Budget, Just Governance and Role of Civil Society”. Organized by AP Budget Centre, Hyderabad, 9 – 10 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “South Asia Research Network on Employment for Inclusive Growth” and presented the paper on “Key issues in each country” organized by IHD, ILO and IDRC at IIC, New Delhi, 21 – 22 May, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy” at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled “Labour Migration and Migration Trends” at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 19 August, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Organized a Panel Discussion in association with University of Denver on “Changing Conditions of Labour in the Automobile Sector: Some Reflections on the Maruti-Suzuki Crisis” 17 September, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the Conference titled “Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies” and Chair the session on “Tax Policy and tax administration” organized by CESP at JNU, 9 – 10 December, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in “Conference on Economic Development of West Bengal prospective North Bengal University”, Department of Economics invited as guest of honour and to deliver the key-note address, 12 – 13 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture A Dialogue” and as a panellist on the theme “Agrarian prospects and challenges- a global overview” organized by CISLS and Actionaid India, New Delhi at JNU, 28 – 29 January, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on the 47th Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 10 February, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Growth, Distribution & Redistribution” and chair the session on the theme “Macroeconomic Policy Regimes and Development Deficits: A Note” organized by Department of Economics, University of Mumbai and CBGA New Delhi held at Mumbai, 4 – 5 March, 2014

- **Jha Praveen**, Participated on the conference titled “Challenges of Accelerated and Inclusive Economic Growth in Bihar and Jharkhand” and delivered lecture as keynote speaker on the theme “Challenges of Agricultural Development” organized by Council for Development of Bihar and Jharkhand, at the CSD, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Democracy, Socialism and Vision for the 21st Century” organized by Centre for Dalit Studies, Hyderabad and Actionaid India, Hyderabad, 7.3.14 to 10.3.14.
- **Jha Praveen**, Participated in the conference titled “Transparency and Accountability in the Social Sector” and chair the session on the theme “Tax Justice in India-Key Challenges” organized by National Centre for Advocacy Studies, Pune, 20 March, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, Organized the 16th AJEI French and Indian Scholar’s Workshop on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation” in association with Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes, 11 – 14 February, 2014
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, Chaired a session entitled ‘Financial linkages’, in an International Conference on “Global Economic Crisis, Macroeconomic Dynamics, Development Challenges of Developing Economies”, Centre for Jawaharlal Nehru Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, Chaired a session entitled ‘Structural Transformation, Economic Prosperity, Equality and Human Development’, in a National Seminar on ‘Remapping Development in India: Alternative Paradigms for 21st Century’, Department of Economics, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 13 – 14 November, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Supply of Labour, Distribution and Social Structure”, in a National Seminar on ‘Remapping Development in India: Alternative Paradigms for 21st Century’, Department of Economics, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 13 – 14 November, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Lessons from the development experiences of the UK, the USA, Japan, the USSR and China”, in a panel discussion on ‘The Development Debate: Paradigms, Problems and Possibilities’, in a National Seminar on ‘Remapping Development in India: Alternative Paradigms for 21st Century’, Department of Economics, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 13 November, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Poverty, Supply of Labour and Caste: Some unusual evidence and propositions”, the 50th Annual Golden Jubilee Conference of the Indian Econometric Society (TIES) organized by Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research (IGIDR), Mumbai, 22 – 24 December, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Economy and Society in Odisha, 1900-1930”, Odisha Panel on History and the ‘present’: Rethinking Society, State and Region in Odisha, the 74th session of the Indian History Congress, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 29 – 30 December, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, Key note address on “Long term issues in India’s economic development”, in a national seminar on ‘Reviving the Indian Economy: Issues and Challenges’, Department of Business Administration, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur, 15 – 16 March, 2014
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, “Psychological Ownership, Group Affiliation and Other Regarding Behaviour: Some Evidence From Dictator Games” at the 6th Annual Conference in Experimental Economics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 23 – 24 December, 2013

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Chaired and worked as a Panel Discussant in the Technical Session II on “How do Safety Nets Contribute to Social Inclusion in Bangladesh, Nepal and Afghanistan” in the International Workshop on ‘Can Social Protection Contribute to Social Inclusion in Asia? Implications for Policy and Practice’, organised by Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, Gulmohar Hall, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 9 April, 2014
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “ Violence Against Women: A Case Study of Domestic Violence among Married women in India”, and presented the Conference Proceedings (Valedictory Session) in the International Conference on Development, Security and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives

organised by the Centre for Inner Asian Studies, SIS, JNU in collaboration with Forum for Asian Studies, Stockholm University, Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 13 – 14 March, 2014

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Education of the Girl Child in India: Some Issues in the Context of PPP in Education” and chaired technical session 2 on Financing Education and PPP in the National seminar on Public Private Partnership in Education hosted by the Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSR), School of Social Sciences (SSS) in collaboration with the National Coalition for Education (NCE), Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 February, 2014
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Caste and Domestic Work: A Study on Discrimination in Hiring and Earning in Metropolitan Delhi” (Co-author Nidhi Sadana Sabharwal) in the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics (ISLE) hosted by Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP) and Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS), School of Social Sciences (SSS), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Chaired the Technical Session X in the XV Annual Conference of Geographers of Bihar and Jharkhand (AGBG) and National seminar on Development and Locational Conflicts organized by Department of Geography, Nirmla College, Ranchi, 1 – 2 December, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented three papers on 1. “Urban women in Casual Work: Untold Stories of Deprivation and Social Exclusion in Metropolitan Delhi”; 2. Regional dimensions of Urbanisation in Rajasthan: Determining the Role of Small and Medium Towns” (Co-author Chandreyi Banerjee); 3. Peoples Participation in the Wake of Decentralisation in Selected Metro-Cities of India: An Exploratory Study” (Co-author Chandrani Dutta); and Chaired Two sessions on 1. Geography of Population and Settlements (Technical Session 14) and 2. Emerging Issues in Social and Cultural Geography (Technical Session 22), in 35th Indian Geographers Meet and International conference on Environment Development And Equity, hosted by Department of Geography, The University of Burdwan, Bardhaman, 11 – 13 November, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Understanding Spatial Inequalities in Provisioning of Basic Amenities through GIS: A Case Study of Delhi” (Co-author Bidisha Chattopadhyay), and Chaired a session on “Social Infrastructure and Amenity Planning (Technical Session 2) in the XXXIII INCA International Congress on Integrated Decentralised Planning: Geospatial Thinking, ICT and Good Governance, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, 19 – 21 September, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Study of Discrimination in Urban Rental housing Market” in the National Seminar on Research Based Evidence to Inform Policies for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, organised by the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi, 30 August, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Changes In Biodiversity, Climatological Hazards And Disasters In The Sundarban Delta Of West Bengal, India”, in IGU 2013 Kyoto Regional Conference, Kyoto, Japan, 4 – 9 August, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented papers on “Population Environment Interface in urban India: A Geographical Analysis” (Co-author Joydeep Saha), 2. “Ecofeminism: The Women-Environment-Development Linkage” (Co-author Chandreyi Banerjee) in the IGU Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change; Department of Geography; M.D. University, Rohtak, Haryana; 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “Employment and Productivity Growth in Organised Food Processing Industry in India”, National Seminar on Problems and Prospects of Agro-processing Industry in North West India, Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 28 – 29 March, 2014
- **Bathla S.**, “Public Expenditure on Education in India: Implications for PPP”, National Seminar on Public Private Partnership in education, National Coalition for Education and CSR, JNU, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014

- **Bathla S.**, “State Trading Enterprises in Agricultural Commodities in India: Are these Trade Distortionary?” National Conference on emerging challenges, opportunities and issues related to WTO and Indian Agriculture Sector, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “Capital Formation, Agricultural Growth and Poverty: State-wise Analysis of Inter-linkages during Pre- and Post-reform Periods”, 21st Annual AERA Conference, Sher-E-Kashmir University of Agricultural Sciences and Technology, 10 – 12 September, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “Structural Transformation and Inter-sectorial Productivity Differentials in India: Is Convergence Achievable?” International Conference on Socio-economic Changes in South Asia, Punjabi University, Patiala, 25 – 26 September, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “National Food Security Bill 2011: Financial Implications and Distributional Aspects”, National Seminar on Poverty and Food Security, Centre for South West Asia Study, Patiala, 17 August, 2013
- **Butola, B.S.** Chaired a session in an International Interdisciplinary Conference on Human Resource Mobility in South Asia: Implications, Exploitation and Remedies in the Department of Geography, Sikkim Government College, Todong, Gangtok, Sikkim. The Theme of the panel discussion – I, was South Asian Human Resource mobility: Issues, Implications and Challenges, 19 October, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Participated in a Panel discussion on South Asian Human Resource mobility: Issues, Implications and Challenges, in the Department of Geography, Sikkim Government College, Todong, Gangtok, Sikkim, 19 October, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Attended School board and board of Research studies in the Department of Geography Kumaun University Nainital, 15 – 17 November, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Attended two day seminar in Lady Keane’s college Shillong on Politics of Environment. The topic of the research paper was Political Economy Verses Political Ecology Approaches To Environment, 12 – 22 November, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Political Ecology of Urban Periphery: Interpreting Landuse Change in Varanasi”, Workshop on the Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 17 – 18 September, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Using Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) and a System Approach to sustainability”, jointly organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU and Contemporary South Asian Programme, Oxford University, 27 September – 1 October, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Geography Research in Indian Universities: Production of Knowledge or Reproduction of Self”, Geo-colloquium, CSRD, JNU, 29 – 30 March, 2014
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Development Paradigms and Naxalism: Resource, Development and Indigenous People”, National Seminar on Youth Naxalism and Terrorism: The Politics of Development in Indian Continent, IT College Lucknow, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Choudhary B.K.**, Co-convenor Geo-Colloquium at Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 29 – 30 March, 2014
- **Das Bhaswati**, Participated in the dissemination of research findings on Migrant Women workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, Ministry of Women and Child, Seminar Room, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, “Access to Energy Resource: Observations from Census 2011” in National Seminar on ‘Conventional and Non-conventional energy resources: Problems and Prospects in India’ at Vivekananda Mahavidyalaya, Haripal, West Bengal, 22 November, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, “Women’s work and child nutrition among scheduled tribe and non- scheduled tribe in selected states of India”, XXXV Annual Conference of the Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP) 15 – 17 December, 2013

- **Das Bhaswati**, Participated in International Seminar on Democracy, Education and Development Issues relating to Inclusion, Equity and Sustainability in National University of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Das D.N.**, “Quality of Living: A Study on Inclusiveness Across Different Social Groups”, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Inclusive Growth and Sustainability, Berhampore College, Murshidabad, West Bengal, 11 – 12 April, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, “Dynamism in Population and Migration in Kolkata and Its Peri-Urban Regions”, Presented at the Cultural, Economic and Socio-Ecological Dynamics of Peri Urban Landuse Change in the Global South and Their Implication for Regional Development, Jointly Organised by CSR/D/SSS, JNU and University of Cologne, Germany, Convention Centre, JNU, 17 – 18 September, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, “Domestic Labour in India: Reflections on Social, Gender & Regional Dimensions”, Indian Society of Labour Economics, 55th Annual Conference, Convention Centre , JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2012
- **Das D.N.**, “Academic Performance Indicator (API): Straight Jacketing Higher Education Reform”, Annual International Conference of Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) 2013, Organised by Department of Economics, University of Calcutta, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, “Education of the Children in the Margins - Issues and Challenges: A Temporal Study of Kolkata Slums”, National Seminar on “Public Private Partnership in Education” In Collaboration with the National Coalition of Education. Organised by CSR/D/SSS, JNU and National Coalition for Education, Convention Centre, JNU, 24 February, 2014
- **Das D.N.**, “UGC’s Proposed Academic Performance Indicator (2nd Amendment): A Critical Appraisal” in a Colloquium “A Scalpel or Sword : Is the API the Best Instrument to Assess Academic Performance?”, Organised by Dean, SSS, JNU, 5 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Quality of Citizenship in India in light of the JB-CI results”, Panellist at the conference on “Janaagraha-Brown India Initiative Citizenship Index, (JB-CI)” organised by Janaagraha and Brown University, USA at New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “The Meaningful City in India: A Discussion” Panellist at the seminar organised by Centre for Policy Research (CPR) and Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH) New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Employment Trends in India: Some Issues”, Invited lecture at Refresher Course on Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System Organised by Sardar Patel Institute Of Economic And Social Research, Ahmedabad, 15 May, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Inequality in India: Some issues” invited lecture at “Research Methodology Workshop in Applied Economics” Organised by Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9th December 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Democracy, Welfare and Inclusion”, at the Symposium on Democracy and Development in India”, Centre for Policy Research, Delhi, 19 February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Dimensions of Poverty in India”, Paper presented at the International Conference on Patterns of Social and Economic Change in Colonial and Independent India, as part of sixth Indo-Japanese Dialogue organised by Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Food Security in India”, invited panellist for a panel discussion organized by the Indian Economic Association as part of the 96th Annual conference, Chennai, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Inequality in India”, at Conference organised by CESP alumni association, 21 December, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Regional Variations in Non-farm Employment”, at the workshop Organised by IDFC Foundation India, Planning Commission, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014

- **Himanshu**, “Political Determinants of MGNREGA implementation in Rajasthan” jointly with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay, at Seminar on “Explaining Success, Understanding Failure in the Implementation of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA)” organised by University of Manchester and Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, 22 January, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty, Inequality and Mobility in Palanpur” Paper presented at conference on “On Agrarian Issues” at the Tenth Anniversary Conference of the Foundation for Agrarian Studies, Kochi, 9 – 12 January, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “In kind Food Transfers: Impact on Poverty and Nutrition”, Paper presented at International Seminar on ‘Food Security in India: Challenges Ahead’, Organised by Department of Economics, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 24 February, 2014
- **Himanshu**, Delivered lecture on the Refresher Course in Economics titled at the Academic Staff College, JNU, 29 August, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Six Decades of Palanpur: Change and Continuity in a North Indian Village”, Invited lecture as part of Agrarian Change Seminar organised by Journal of Agrarian Change and Department of Development Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS), London, 17 February, 2014
- **Kulkarni P.M**, “Early Childhood Mortality in India: Recent Trends and Prospects for the Near Future”, paper presented in Symposium on Health and Illness: Concepts, Issues, Choudhary, B.K., Practices and Policy, organized by the Humanities and Social Sciences Department, Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, 11 November, 2013
- **Kulkarni P.M**, “Trends and Patterns in Child Sex Ratio in India”, paper presented in Responding to Gender Biased Sex Selection in India GBSS in India: What the data tell us, Inter-regional Capacity-building Workshop, organized by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), Delhi, 12 November, 2013
- **Kulkarni P.M**, “Why are Uttar Pradesh and Bihar Lagging in Fertility Transition?”, paper presented in Seminar on Demographic Transition and Development: Issues and Challenges in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar, *organized by* the International Institute for Population Sciences, Mumbai and the Sanjay Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Medical Sciences *at the* Sanjay Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Medical Sciences, Lucknow, 11 – 13 March, 2014
- **Kulkarni P.M**, Organized a Panel discussion on Demography at the Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress, Northern Regional Centre of ICSSR in collaboration with the Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow (GIDS), 27 February – 1 March, 2014
- **Mishra Deepak K**, “Production and Exchange Relations in Rainfed Agriculture: The case of Rice in Odisha”, at an international symposium on “Technology, Jobs and A Lower Carbon Future: Methods, Substance and Ideas for the Informal Economy (The case of rice in India)”, organized by Institute of Human Development and Oxford University, Delhi, 13 – 14 June, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K**, “Livelihoods, Mobility and Labour Relations in Rural India”, at the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi (jointly with R Thapa), 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K**, “Changing Labour Relations in Odisha Agriculture”, at the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi (jointly with R R Patel) 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K**, Discussant at session “Changing Rural Labour Relations”, at the 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K**, “Agrarian Relations and Institutional Diversity in Arunachal Pradesh”, 10th Anniversary Conference of the Foundation for Agrarian Studies, Kochi, Kerala, 9 – 12 January, 2014
- **Mishra Deepak K**, “Migration and Mobility of Rural Labour in West Bengal: Insights from the Field”, in an international conference on “Labour, Mobility and Mobilisation”, organized by Association Jeunes Etudes Indiennes and CIS&LS, JNU at JNU, New Delhi (jointly with R Thapa), 11 – 14 February, 2014

- **Padmini Pani**, Participated a ten days summer school on “Climate Change in Alpine Area”, organized by ISAC-CNR (Consiglio Nazionale dell Ricerche and Istituto di Scienze dell Atmosfera e del Clima) Italy, 18 – 28 June, 2013
- **Padmini Pani**, “Assessing the Vulnerability of Agricultural Production due to Climate Variability”, in summer school on “Climate Change in Alpine Area”, organized by ISAC-CNR, Italy, 17 – 27 June, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, “Non-western context of spatial aspects of Governance for Decentralised Local Bodies in India”, Conference of American Association of Geographers 2013 held at Los Angeles, USA, 13 April, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, Participated in national workshop on “Provincial Urbanisation-examining the role of small and medium town and cities in India”, held at New Delhi, 23 – 24 April, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, “Urbanisation in India: Opportunities and Challenges, Earth and Environmental Studies”, New York City University, Newyork, USA, 14 November, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, “Snow Spectral Properties and Regional Climate”, Department of Geography, Bridgewater State University, USA, 26 February, 2014
- **Punia Milap**, *Participated in Harvard India Conference at Harvard*, Boston, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Punia Milap**, “Land and Social Transformations in Peripheries of Gurgaon”, international workshop on “The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Panel Member, “Gender and Development: Continuity and Change”, First Northern Regional Social Science Congress, ICSSR Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi and Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 4 April, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Chair, Joint Regional Conference on “Inclusive Governance of Youth in South Asia”, Kathmandu, Nepal, 26 February – 1 March, 2014
- **Raju S.**, Keynote address “Beyond the Familiar: Women’s Empowerment Revisited”, Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti, Urdu, Arabi- Farsi University, Lucknow, 5 – 7 March, 2014
- **Raju S.**, (with Tanusree Paul) “Working Women and Gender Relations within New Middle Class Households: A Case Study of Kolkata”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014
- **Raju S.**, Chair, “New middle class women and public spaces; morality and respectability”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014
- **Raju S.**, (with Tanusree Paul) “Working Women and Gender Relations within New Middle Class Households: A Case Study of Kolkata”, in an international seminar on “Locating Gender in the New Middle Class in India”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 11 – 13 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) and the National Research Council Thailand (NRCT), Bangkok (Thailand ICSSR-NRCT Joint seminar on “Inclusive Growth, Poverty Reduction and Human Security”, Bangkok, Thailand, 24 – 25 August, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Joint Academic Committee Meeting of the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) and the National Research Council Thailand (NRCT), Bangkok, Thailand, 26 August, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Dissemination Seminar on “Internal Migration and Poverty: The Construction Sector in Nepal”, India and Bangladesh, Kathmandu, NEPAL (Nepal Institute of Development Studies), 12 November, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Oxford Department of International Development (ODID). Symposium Speaker on “The Interface between Academic research and government Policy in developing countries’. 9 December, 2013 Oxford
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Panellist in a session in national workshop on ”Child and Adolescent Workers: Issues Relating to Migrant, Trafficked and Domestic Workers”, Institute of Human Development, 19 April, 2013

- **Srivastava R.S**, National workshop on “Women’s Work, Employment and the Indian Economy”, Centre for Women’s Development Studies (CWDS), New Delhi. Speaker in the Session on “Formality, Informality, Sectoral Shifts and Wage Inequalities”, 26 – 27 April, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, International seminar on “Youth Unemployment in India: Dimensions, Challenges & Strategies”, sponsored by ICSSR, organized by the Department of Economics, Patna University, Patna, 18 – 19 May 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, UN Women & PWESCR Conference on “Women and Social Security”, Presentation on “Social Security, Social protection, or What: Conceptual Underpinnings”, 6 – 7 May, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, Conference on “Agrarian Questions in the Global South”, CIS&LS in collaboration with Action AID and SANPAD, SSS, JNU, Chair, 15 – 16 July, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, Workshop on Celebrating SEWA: Towards Human Development through Women’s Livelihood Security Panellist in Session on “Integration of Gender Issues into Policy and Planning”, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, Panellist on “Challenges of Employment and Social Protection: Agenda for Inclusive Growth in South Asia”, India International Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi. Occasion of the launch of the Research and Network Programme tentatively titled “South Asia Research Network on Employment and Social Protection (SARNESP)”, implemented by the Institute for Human Development (IHD), in partnership with UN-ESCAP and ILO, 21 May, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, National conference on “India’s Industrialization: How to Overcome the Stagnation?” Institute for Studies in industrial development, Chair. technical Session on Labour and Employment, 9 – 21 December, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, National Centre for Labour. National Consultation on Unorganised Workers’ Social Security Act 2008. Sep. 26-28. New Delhi. Talk on Freebies versus Social Security, 26 – 28 September, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, Indian Society of Labour Economics. 55th Annual Conference JNU. New Delhi. Chair. Technical Session on Social Inclusion and the Labour Market, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, Foundation of Agrarian Studies 10th Anniversary Conference, Ernakulam, Discussant, 9 – 12 January, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S**, National workshop on “Migration and Global Environmental Change in India”, organized by UNESCO, (Panellist), 4 – 5 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S**, Discussant in Session on Poverty. (2014) International Symposium on Towards a Desirable Future for India in an Increasingly Globalised Society (in honour of Prof. Y. K. Alagh). Institute of Human Development, New Delhi. 9 – 11 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S**, Panellist international symposium on “Inclusive Growth and Development: Mirage”, Promise or Reality? New Delhi. India International Centre. India China Institute, The New School, New York; Yunnan University, China; University of Calcutta, Delhi University, Centre for Policy Research, 13 August, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S**, ICSSR-IDRC Conference on “Status and Role of Social Science Research in Asia- Emerging Challenges and Policy Issues, New Delhi Chair, Session on “Social Science Research Funding in India: Emerging Issues”, 13 – 15 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S**, CESP-CAS Young Scholar’s Seminar, JNU, New Delhi. Co-chair Session VI , 10 – 12 March, 2014
- **Sood Atul**, “Industrial Policy for South Asia”, South Asian Regional Forum on Economy of Tomorrow, Organized by FES Pakistan in collaboration with Sustainable Policy Institute, Islamabad, 2014
- **Sood Atul**, “Balanced Budgets and Growth: Pro Growth Investment and Industrial Policy”, Presented at Conference on Bubbles, Booms & Busts: How to promote a Balanced Growth Model to curb economic instability?, Fourth Economy of Tomorrow Regional Forum, Bangkok, organized by FES Thailand in collaboration with the Thailand Development Research Institute (TDRI), 25 – 26 February, 2013

- **Sood Atul**, “Business and Norm Building: What Will Work For the Indian Corporates?” Contribution for the Workshop on the Role of Companies from Emerging Countries in Global Norm-Building on “Sustainability, Hamburg”, organised by German Institute of Global Area Studies, Hamburg, 25 May, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, “Exclusion Discourse and Inclusion Approach in India: Challenges for Struggles for Rights and Entitlements”, Hari Sharma Memorial Lecture, Vancouver, Canada, 1 September, 2013
- **Sood, Atul**, “People’s Struggle in Neo Liberal India”, SANSAD Public Forum, Vancouver, Canada, 2 September, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, 55th Annual Indian Labour Economics Conference, Deregulating Capital, Regulating Labour: The Dynamics of Capital and Labour in the Manufacturing Sector in India, Technical Session, 3.1, New Delhi, 16 December, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, “Public Expenditures in India: Dynamics of State Intervention in Policy Space”, Aziz Premji University, Bangalore, October 17, 2013.
- **Sood Atul**, “From Fiscal Emergency to a Hegemonic Discourse, at the session on Comparative Perspectives in Economic History”, Azim Premji University, April 15, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, “Experience of Development in Gujarat”, Public Lecture, Azim Premji University, April 15, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, Panellist at Conference and Workshop on “Land Rights, Environmental Protection and Inclusive, Sustainable Development in India”, at the India International Centre, Delhi, January 16-17, 2014
- **Sood Atul**, Panellist at the Centre for WDS workshop on Women’s Work, Employment and the Indian Economy on 26th-27th April
- **Sood Atul**, Panellist at the Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies Seminar for Young research scholars, March 2013.
- **Sinha S.**, Development and Displacement of Land-based communities with special reference to livelihood sources of the tribal population in Central India, Essex-JNU Workshop Series: Development and Change in India, University of Essex, England, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Critiquing the Land Acquisition Rehabilitation and Resettlement Act in the Light of Sustainable Livelihoods of Land based Communities in India, Essex-JNU Workshop Series: Development and Change in India, JNU, New Delhi, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Discussant and Co-Chair: Social Discrimination in Rural Labour Market, Indian Society of Labour Economics, JNU, New Delhi, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Chairperson, Private-Public Partnership in Higher Education, JNU-CSR-D-NCA Seminar on PPP in Education, JNU, New Delhi, 2014
- **Sharma M.C.**, “Glacial Response to Climate Change in Chandrabhaga Basin, Himachal Pradesh”. In National Conference on Climate Change, Cryosphere, Habitat and Changing Livelihood of Ladakh region, University of Jammu and National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee in Leh from September 18-22, 2013.
- **Sharma M.C.**, “Spatial Erosion of Geography” in International Conference on Disasters, Natural Resource Management and Socio-economic Development” International Seminar, Kurukshetra University, October 4-5, 2013.
- **Sharma M.C.**, “Glaciers Behaviour in Holocene in the Miyar Basin, Lahaul Himalaya.” Space Applications Centre-ISRO, Ahmedabad, February 27-26, 2014.
- **Sharma M.C.**, “Visualization, Evaluation, Assessment and Environmental Management in the Himalaya.” National Seminar on “Conflict & Development”, Brabourne College, University of Calcutta, March 3-4, 2014
- **Sreekesh S.**, Special Training Programme: Climate Change Adaptation Considering Loss and Damage Issues. Bangkok, Thailand, organised by UNEP and APCN, Thailand, 29 August, 2013

- **Sreekesh S.**, International Conference on Adaptation and Loss and Damage Associated with Climate Change in Asia Pacific: Integrating Scientific Aspects. Bangkok, Thailand, organised by Ministry of Environment, Korea, IGES, Japan, UNEP and APCN, Thailand, 30-31 August, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, Conference on Advancements in Water Modelling, at IIT Delhi, organized by DHI, New Delhi, 23-24 September, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Rainfall Distribution and Trend in Jammu and Kashmir". International Conference on Climate Change and The Himalayas: Current Status and Future Perspective (ICCC-2013), organized by NISCAIR, CSIR, 28 – 31 October, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Flow Declines: Plausible Causes and Impacts" Track II India- Pakistan Water Co-operation Dialogue, Dubai, UAE, organized by Atlantic Council, South Asia Centre, USA, 6 – 9 November, 2014
- **Sreekesh S.**, Workshop on Indian Remote Sensing (IRS) Series: A Saga of 25 Years. at TERI University, New Delhi by Indian Society of Remote Sensing (Delhi Chapter). 21 January, 2014
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Changing Demographics and Challenges of Climate Change in Indus Basin" Bangalore, in the India-Pakistan Water Dialogue Organized by Centre for Dialogue, New Delhi and Reconciliation and Jinnah Institute, Pakistan, 16-17 February, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Challenges and Transformations in Physical Geography Teaching and Research", Colloquium on Rethinking Geography Education and Research in India organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, New Delhi, 29 – 30 March, 2014.
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Track II India- Pakistan Water Co-operation Dialogue", Dubai, UAE, organised by Atlantic Council, South Asia Centre, USA, 30-31 March, 2014
- **Sen S.**, "Depletion of Common Property Resources (CPR) and Spatialities of Women's CPR-dependent Livelihoods in Rural India", for Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, "Land Acquisition, Dispossession and Livelihood Responses in Peri-Urban India", for Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 February, 2014
- **Sen S.**, "Land Dispossession and Displacement: a Livelihoods Perspective", in "A Rights Based Approach to Resettlement, (Inter) National Standards and Local Practices", organized by the Institute for Housing and Urban Development Studies (IHS), Rotterdam in Human Settlement Management Institute (HSMI) Delhi, 17 December, 2013
- **Sen S.**, "Sustainable Development", Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 5 September, 2013
- **Sen S.**, "Conducting Research in India", talk delivered for American Fulbrighters, United States-India Educational Foundation, 12 August, 2013
- **Sen S.**, "Watershed as an Unit of Development, Challenge of the Balance", Certificate course on the policies and practices of environmental management in India, Centre for Science and Environment New Delhi, 5 August, 2013
- **Sen S.**, "The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development", organized jointly by University of Cologne, Germany, This conference led to a Memorandum of Understanding with the University of Cologne and JNU, 17 – 18 September 2013
- **Saikia N.**, "Sub-national Variation in Neonatal Mortality in India" in Population Association of America conference, Boston, USA. Received Young Scientists travel award by Population Association of America, 1 – 3 May, 2014
- **Saikia N.**, "Decomposing equalizing child sex ratios in India into fertility and mortality related components: geographic regions and urban/rural populations" in Population Association of America conference, Boston, USA. Received Young Scientists travel award by Population Association of America, 1 – 3 May, 2014

- **Saikia N**, “Neonatal Mortality in India through Quantitative and Qualitative Perspective”, in John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health (JHSPH), Maryland, USA, Invited and Sponsored by JHSPH, Maryland, 6 May, 2014
- **Saikia N**, “Mortality in India during 1970-2006: The role of causes of death in explaining the Female-Male mortality gap”, in 27th IUSSP Conference, Busan, South Korea, 26 – 31 August, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Visiting Scholar in Vienna Institute of Demography, Vienna to work on the project The Male Female Health Mortality Paradox, 18-21 December 2013
- **Saikia N**, “Mortality Inequality in India during 1970-2010: Integrating Census and Sample Registration System Findings” in JY Pillay Comparative Asia Research Centre conference, National University of Singapore, Singapore, 22-24 May, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Participated Workshop Responding to Gender Biased Sex Selection in India GBSS in India: What the data tell us, Inter-regional Capacity-building Workshop, organized by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), Delhi, 12 November 2013
- **Saikia N**, Thorat, S. K. Pune Declaration on Dalit Agenda, Public Lecture at Pune, 11 August, 2014
- **Saikia N**, “Unlearning Undemocratic Values”, The Hindu, 26 December, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Public Talk on Higher Education in India: Emerging Concern about Equal access, diversity and quality at The New School, New Delhi, 3 October, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Pune – lecture in memory of Sharmila Rege, 13 January, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Keynote speaker at Inaugural Session- Dr Zakir Husain College, Delhi University, 17 January, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Chief Guest at Conference on “Quality Enhancement for Excellence in Higher Education”, People’s College, Nanded, Maharashtra, 18 January, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Lecture at Lingyas University, Faridabad (Dr R.K. Chauhan, VC) 20 January, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Lecture of Dalit Agenda at Nagpur, 25 January, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Deliver Valedictory address on “Public Policy and Financing in Higher Education in India”, Dept. of Economics, Central University of Kerala, 14 February, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Seminar on “Development from the Perspective of Labour: Experiences, Challenges and Options”, Giri Institute, Lucknow, February, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Key note address at National Seminar- CDSE/SSS/JNU, 24 February, 2014
- **Saikia N**, Valedictory address at National Seminar, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 4 March 2014
- **Saikia N**, Prof. Dayanand Jha Memorial Lecture on “Inclusive Growth, Reflection on Concept and Indian Experiences” National Centre for Agricultural Economics & Policy Research (NACP), ICAR, Pusa, 2 May, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Inaugural address at National Seminar on “Economic Growth in India and the Challenges of Inclusiveness”, Conference Room of Faculty of Social Sciences, AMU, 30 April, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Keynote address at “Social Protection Policies in India – The Social Exclusion Matter”, IIDS workshop, IIC, 14 May, 2013
- **Saikia N**, UNDP Workshop on “Addressing Intersecting Inequalities”, Overseas Development Institute, London, 24 May, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Lecture at Padmashri Vikhe Patil College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Pravara Institute of Medical Sciences, Loni, 17 August, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Public Lecture on “Higher Education in India: Emerging Challenges of Quality and Equity”, Convention Hall, INSA, Bahadurshah Zafar Marg- 19 August, 2013
- **Saikia N**, Address on Ambedkar’s Vision of Higher Education – Contemporary Relevance and Challenge - Dr Ambedkar College, Deekshabhoomi, Nagpur- 14 September, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Education Initiatives and Rural Transformation in Carpet Weaving Areas of Varanasi- Mirzapur in India: A Case Study of Project Mala Schools in the 4th ERT Symposium on Education for Rural Transformation- Research Based Evidence on Good Practice at Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand- 18-20 November, 2013

- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Managing Conflicts through Regional Trade Cooperation A Case Study of ASEAN and SAPTA (SAARC)”, International Conference On Development, Security and Regional Cooperation, in Central Asia and South Asia: Euro- Asian Perspective” Organized by Centre for Inner Asian Studies and Stockholm University, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Convention Center, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Public-Private Partnership in Education: Opportunities and Concerns”, Inaugural Address at Jawaharlal Nehru University, One Day Seminar organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, in collaboration with National Coalition for Education, New Delhi, supported by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Towards Sustainable Development, Human Settlements and Societies Concerns of Environmental Sustainability”, Inaugural Address at Government Degree College, Kathua, Jammu & Kashmir for National Seminar on Environmental Education: The New Frontier, supported by ICSSR, 14 – 15 February, 2014
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Child Labour in Carpet-Weaving regions”, Inaugural Address at Guria, Varanasi, 23 – 24 January, 2014
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Rural Transformation through Traditional Skill Development: A Case study of Almora Women Weavers of Utrakhand” presented in the JNU- Essex University Collaboration on Sustainable Development and Wellbeing of Local Communities at Centre for Law and governance, JNU, 6 December, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Regions and Regionalism in India: Issues and Concerns in Jammu & Kashmir” presented at the National Seminar on Regional and Regionalism in India: Issues and Concerns and organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Contemporary Studies at Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, New Delhi, 26 July, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, “Declining Sex Ratio in Jammu & Kashmir- Possible Explanations” presented in the International Conference on Jammu & Kashmir- Regional Development, Sustainability and Socio-Economic Development, Organised by Initiative for Social Change and Action- ISCA, Geography & Regional Development Department, Kashmir University and Government Amar Singh College, Srinagar, J&K at Srinagar. The Conference was supported by Indian Council for Social Research – ICSSR- New Delhi, 5 – 6 June, 2013

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Kumar Anand**, “Towards Understanding Modernization of Indian Tradition”, CSSS, SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Jointly coordinated Sub theme 5 ‘Pluralities: Language, Ethnicity and Gender’ at the National Conference on “Identities, Pluralism and the State: Perspectives from the Women’s Movement” organized by Indian Association for Women’s Studies in collaboration with Guwahati University, Guwahati, 4 – 7 February, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Organized National Seminar on “Theorizing the Social: Locations and Hierarchies”, 22 – 23 January, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Organized along with Dr. Arshad Alam on “Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India”, JNU, New Delhi, 18 October, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Coordinator, Weekly seminars for Monsoon Semester, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Coordinator, CAS Distinguished Lecture Series, 2013-14.
- **Sujatha V.**, Organized GSP Annual Lecture Series, JNU, New Delhi, 11 March – 15 April, 2014
- **Sujatha V.**, Organised invited lectures and sessions of the Research Committee 1 of the Indian Sociological Society on “Theory, Concept and Methodology” in the 39th All India Sociological Conference held at Mysore, 26 – 29 December, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Organized a Seminar on “Teaching Sociology, pedagogical Practices and Curriculum” at CSSS/SSS/JNU by CAS/CSSS, 14 March, 2014
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Organized a Refresher Course on “Re-imagining the Social” at Academic Staff College, JNU sponsored by UGC, New Delhi, 21 August - 19 September, 2013

- **Singh Renuka**, Convened the Book Release Function for the Festschrift Volume in honour of Prof. R.K. Jain, 27 January, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, The 11th Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “Machinery of Democracy: Constitution, Representation, Literature” by Prof. Susie Tharu, former Prof. EFLU, 21 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, National Seminar on “Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change” under the auspices Dr. Ambedkar Chair in Sociology, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 – 21 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, Organized a Symposium on “Constitution and Nation Building” organized by Ambedkar Chair, CSSS/SSS, JNU, 25 November, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, Organized workshop on “Social Concerns in Dalit literature: Engagements of English Literary Critics” 22 April, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Stream Leader (with Heide Castaneda and Viola Hörbst) for Stream 8, Transnational/Transcultural Flows, (9 panels of 6 papers each) at the Society of Medical Anthropology (SMA) & European Association of Social Anthropologists’ (EASA) conference on “Encounters and Engagements” at the Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Ova, Organs and Orphans: Transnational Trade of Bodies and Body Parts” along with Heide Castaneda. 11 - 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Exclusionary Tactics: The Making of Borders, Boundaries and Citizens through Health Care” along with Heide Castaneda, 11 - 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “The Biopolitics of Migrants’ Health” along with Heide Castaneda 11 - 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Migration of Medical Professionals and Healers” along with Heide Castaneda 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Drugs, Devices and Markets: Transnational Flows and the Transformation of Therapeutic Landscapes” along with Heide Castaneda, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Transcultural and Institutional Constructions of Minds and Bodies” along with Heide Castaneda, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Encounters with ‘Traditions’, Local Knowledge, and Pluralism” along with Heide Castaneda, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Anthropological Interlocutions: Encounters and Engagements with Disease, Citizenship and Transnational Biosocialities. Part I: Engaging Transnational Policies and Campaigns ...” along with Heide Castaneda, 11 - 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-chaired “Anthropological Interlocutions: Encounters and Engagements with Disease, Citizenship and Transnational Biosocialities. Part II: ... Triggering New Local Configurations and Intercultural Encounters” along with Heide Castaneda 11 - 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-convened panel with Karin Polit on “Reproductive Technologies and Bereavement” at10 the AROGYAM international conference, University of Edinburgh, 2 – 4 June, 2014
- **Srinivas G.**, Co-organized CSSS PhD. Scholars’ Annual Seminar, 25 March, 2014
- **Srinivas G.**, Organized a Panel on “Caste, Community and Class Identities of Dalits in a Global Context” in an International Conference on Evolving Humanity, Emerging Worlds: The 17th Congress of The International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (IUAES 2013), University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom, 5 – 10 August, 2013
- **Alam Arshad**, Organized (along with Professor Surinder Jodhka) one day felicitation seminar in honour of Professor Dipankar Gupta on Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Emerging Inequalities in Contemporary India, 18 October, 2013

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Measuring Informal Innovations: Study of Grassroots Innovation of Kashmir” presented in *the Globalics Academy 2013*, at Tampere, Finland (with Sheikh Fayaz Ahmad), 19 – 31 May, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Offering an Institutional Perspective to Cross Country Diversity in Intellectual Property Rights Regimes and Economic Performances: An Econometric Analysis”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi (with Deep J. Francis, Dwarkeshwar Dutt, Fayaz A. Sheikh and Vineet Kumar), 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Discussant, National Workshop on NRPPD, at Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 30 – 31 March, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Panellist, R&D and Clinical Research in Indian Pharmaceutical Industry, at the National Conference on National Conference on Pharmaceutical Policies in India: Balancing Industrial and Public Health Interests, at ISID, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Panellist, Workshop on Grassroot Innovation Movement, CSSP-STEPS Centre, University of Sussex, at CSSP JNU, 8 February, 2014
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Panellist, “Tagore’s legacy of Intercultural Interaction: India, China and Civilisational States”, IIC New Delhi, 8 – 9 November, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Madhav Govind and Subhash Kumar) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Desai Pranav N.**, “Making Policies in an Uncertain World: Understanding International Approaches to ‘Responsible Innovation’”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi (with Poonam Pandey), 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, “University Industry Linkages in India: Different Modes of Knowledge Transfer” at a workshop on Conceptualising Knowledge, Technology and Innovation across Disciplinary and Methodological Boundaries, organized by Tallinn School of Economics and Business Administration, Tallinn University of Technology Estonia, 16 – 26 June, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, “Digital Inequality and Re(production) of Social Inequality: A Study of Select E-governance Programmes in India” presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, “Collaborative Practices in Scientific Research: A Study of Life Science Discipline in Indian Universities” (with Kanika Hasija) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, “Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India” (with Tarun Mohan) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, “Participation of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: An Analysis of Trends from 1986-87 to 2006-07” (with Subhash Kumar and Saradindu Bhaduri) presented at 39th All India Sociological Conference held at the Karnataka Open University, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Globalization of R&D: Linkages Patterns of Foreign Firms in India and China”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi (with Swapan Kumar Patra), 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Centre of Excellence as Tool for Capacity Building – Indian Case”, delivered at the OECD, Paris and SIDA, Stockholm Expert Meeting on Innovation, Higher Education and Research Development, Marseille, France, 1 – 2 July, 2013

- **Krishna V.V.**, “Centre of Excellence as Tool for Capacity Building – Indian Case”, delivered at the OECD Experts Meeting on Innovation, Higher Education, and Research Development, Addis Abbaba, Ethopia, 19 – 20 September, 2013
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Centres of Excellence: Indian Experience”, delivered at the Global Forum on the Knowledge Economy, OECD and Government of Turkey, Istanbul, 22 – 23 October, 2013
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Changing Social Relations Between Science and Society”, delivered at the Charles et Monique Morazé Visiting Professor Chair & Award Lecture, Fondation Maison des Sciences de l’Homme, Paris, France 7 December, 2013
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Innovation and Inequality: Indian Experience in Inclusive Innovation”, delivered at the OECD Conference on Innovation and Inclusive Growth, Paris, 20 – 21 March, 2014
- **Das Anup Kumar** “Mapping of University Presses in India: Pattern of Knowledge Production and Dissemination”, presented in the International Conference on Framing Asian Studies: Geopolitics, Institutions and Networks, at IIAS, Leiden, Netherlands, 18 – 20 November, 2013
- **Das Anup Kumar** “Open Access to Biomedical Research in India: Contributions Made by Indian Scientists for Global Access”, presented in the *Workshop on Biomedical Innovation and the Public*, at JNU Convention Centre, 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Das Anup Kumar**, “Assessing India’s Open Science Data Framework: Mapping of Actors and Data Consumption Patterns”, presented in the International Conference on Technology, Accountability and Democracy in South Asia and Beyond; organized by Stanford University and University of Mumbai, 17 – 18 January, 2014
- **Das Anup Kumar**, “Skills Development for MSMEs: Mapping of Key Initiatives in India”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi, 28 – 31 July, 2013

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar Deepak**, “Indian Ocean and the Natural Explorations”, in collaboration with the Centre for Environmental Studies, Sussex University, at JNU, 30 – 31 August, 2013
- **Kumar Deepak**, Organized by CMS, Courses on Media Studies, JNU, 28 February, 2014
- **Chitralekha** “Dramaturgy, performance and approximations of truth: Fieldwork and theory with Naxalites and Hindu Rioters”. Workshop on ‘Theorising the Social: Locations and Hierarchies’. Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, 22 – 23 January, 2014
- **Chitralekha** “Leader bhi ban sakte hai (I may even become a leader): Politics of Recognition in the Naxalite Movement”. Seminar on ‘Understanding Maoist Politics in India’. Centre for Political Studies, JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, “Theorising on Data in Northeast India: A Way Forward,” in a symposium on Social Science Research on Northeast India: Practices, Problems and Prospects, organized by Department of Political Science, NEHU, and ICSSR–NERC, at Shillong, 21 – 22 March, 2014
- **Baruah Manjeet**, Presented paper in the national conference “Translation and Assamese Literature: History and Theory”, organised by the Jamia Millia Islami, New Delhi and IIT Guwahati, Guwahati, at Guwahati, 7 – 8 March, 2014
- **Baruah Manjeet**, Presented paper in the national seminar “Re-interpretation of Sources for Writing Gender History: Creating an Alternative Narrative”, organized by Dept of History, NEHU, Shillong, 24 – 26 March, 2013

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, “Advances in Research on Globally Accessible Medicine”. Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Edinburgh, 2 – 4 June, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, National or Dissemination Workshop, “International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease and Central TB Division”. New Delhi, 26 – 27 August, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “From Margins to the Centre- The Study of Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000”. Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Warwick. New Delhi, 16 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, Workshop on “The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development”. Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Cologne. New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, Consultation for Drafting the Delhi State Urban Health Policy. Delhi State Health Mission, 26 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, National Workshop on “Towards Universal Urban Sanitation, Smaller Cities: A Priority Area for Policy Focus”. Ministry of Urban development, Government of India and Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 28 October, 2013
- **Baru Rama**, “Critical Pedagogy and public health: Contribution of Sharmila Rege”, International Conference organized by Comparative Education Society of India, Kolkata 29 December, 2013
- **Baru Rama**, Member, Who- Government of India Joint Monitoring Mission for National Vector Borne Disease Programme, Ganjam, Orissa, 1 March, 2013 – 10 March, 2014
- **Baru Rama**, Workshop on “Social and Behavioural Research Studies on Tuberculosis – Challenges and the way forward” organized by NIRT, Chennai, 4 April, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, “The NRHM and Issues of Decentralised Governance”. National Conference on National Rural Health Mission: A Review of Past, Present and Future Directions. IEG, 6 – 8 August, 2013
- **Priya Ritu**, “Integration and Beyond: Traditional Medicine and Public Health Trends in India”, at the International conference on Traditional Asian Medicine (ICTAM VIII), Sancheong, Korea, Organised by the International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine (IASTAM). (Co-authored with Sumegha Asthana), 9 – 13 September, 2013
- **Priya Ritu**, “Indigenous Perceptions of ‘Wellbeing’/‘Living well’”, Siemenpuu Partners Meeting, Cherangani, Kenya, 22 – 24 October, 2013
- **Priya Ritu**, “Meta Data and Data Standards for Health Domain”, Dissemination Workshop, PHD House, New Delhi, organised by NRHM & NHSRC, MOHFW, GoI and National Informatics Centre, 12 December, 2013
- **Priya Ritu**, “A Transparent and Integrated Health System for the Next Decade”, 10th Indian Health Summit, 17 – 18 December, 2013
- **Priya Ritu**, International Symposium on “Broader Determinants of Health”, Grand Hotel, New Delhi, organised by University of Chicago and Public Health foundation of India, 3 January, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, “Symposium on Exploring Pathways to Sustainability”, JNU, CSSP & STEPS Centre-IDS, University of Sussex, 10 – 11 February, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, “Developing a Sustainability Hub: Network Partners Visioning Meeting”. JNU, CSSP & STEPS Centre-IDS, Univ. of Sussex, 12 February, 2014
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Workshop on Dissemination of Finding of the Analytical Study of Empowerment & Challenges of Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, Seminar Room, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 October, 2013

- **Reddy Sunita**, Invited to be a Panellist for a round table discussion on Medical Tourism, organized by SOCHARA in Bangalore, 10 April, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, “Women and Disasters’ in the First Pre Event on Gender Mainstreaming”, in Disaster Management of National Platform on Disaster Risk Reduction as one of our esteemed panellists of discussion on Gender Framework with Disaster Risk Management at Conference Centre, North Campus. University of Delhi, 2 April, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, “Community Preparedness and Public Health Issues in Biological Disasters” in the conference on ‘Emerging and Re-emerging Pathogens and Bio- Risk Management’ organized by NDMA, CDC Atlanta and FICCI, at India Habitat Center, New Delhi, 7 – 8 May, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, “Community, Corporate and Public Policy in Medical Care: Exclusion of the Poor and the Marginalized” in the Orientation Programme on Social Science Research, at Committee Room, SSS- I, JNU organized by the Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE), SSS/ JNU and ICSSR Northern Region, New Delhi, 17 – 19 July, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, “Sea, Sun, Sand and Surgery: Medical Tourism, Public Health and Ethics” and Chaired a session in National Convention on Ethics in Research on Human Subjects, Convention Centre, JNU, 30 – 31 July, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Plenary session on ‘Rescue and Rehabilitation Post Disaster’ in 3rd International Search and Rescue Conference ISAR 2013 at Hotel Hilton, Chennai, 3 – 5 October, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper at Norwegian Embassy and other consulates on ‘surrogacy in India’, 14 January, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture on ‘Medical Tourism and Corporate Health Care’ at Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 16 February, 2014
- **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture at the seminar on “Role of Higher Education in Disaster Management with Special Reference to 12th Plan” at Delhi University, Department of Anthropology, 11 June, 2014
- **Ghodajkar P.**, “Insurance and Quality of Health Services” at a consultation on ‘Health Services Agenda Post-Election 2014’ organized by South Asian Dialogue on Ecological Democracy at India International Centre Delhi in May 2014.
- **Ghodajkar P.**, “Challenges of Health Care in India” at national Seminar on ‘Building Future Through peace Health and Development’ organized by Indian Doctors for Peace and Development (IDPD) at Delhi, March 2014.

Centre for Philosophy

- **Gautam Satya P.**, Co-chaired the Philosophy of Action Section in the 23th World Congress of Philosophy in Athens, Greece, 4 – 10 August, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered a lecture in morning session and graced the Valedictory Session as the Chief Guest, in the Refresher Course in Psychology and Address the participants, Kumaun University, SSJ Campus, Almora, 27 August, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Participated in a national seminar and delivered the Key-Note Address on “Problems and Prospects of Inter-Cultural Communication”, at Manipur University, Imphal, 26 – 28 September, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Participated in a national seminar on “Ghadar Movement” at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 14 – 15 November, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Participated in an international seminar on “Understanding Dr. Ambedkar’s Concept of Dhamma: Transforming Self and Society, at Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 14 – 15 April, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, “Power, Language and the Social Variables”, international conference on Power and Language, organized by SCSS, JNU, CIIL, Mysore & University of Illinois, USA, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, “The Notion of Harmony: Vedanta Perspectives” Plenary Session IV, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013

- **Singh R.P.**, “Perspectives on the Origin of Indian Civilization” Panel Discussion, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Chaired Special Lecture on Vedanta Session, 21st International Vedanta Congress held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 11 – 14 July, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, “Relevance of Upanishdic Values in the Globalized World”, international seminar on ‘Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the Session on Upanishads and Science in the international seminar on ‘Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context’, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Chief Guest in the Valedictory Session in the international seminar on ‘Necessity and Utility of Upanishadic Thoughts in Global Context’, organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 18 – 20 February, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the 2nd Session on ‘India’s Educational Policy and the Role of Sanskrit’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 31 August, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered Inaugural address in the national seminar on ‘India and the Future of Humanity’, Sri Aurobindo Centre, Adhchini, New Delhi, 19 October, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the First Special Lecture on ‘Swami Vivekanand: Life and Message’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 17 February, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Chaired the national workshop on ‘Science and Technology for Technology’ organized by SCSS, JNU, 10 – 12 March, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Paper entitled ‘Discrepancies in Personal Identity: Interrogating Deconstruction’ in the national seminar on Personal Identity organized by Centre of Advanced Study, Department of Philosophy, university of Allahabad, 23 – 24 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, “Theorising on Data in Northeast India: A Way Forward,” in a symposium on Social Science Research on ‘Northeast India: Practices, Problems and Prospects, organized by Department of Political Science’, NEHU, and ICSSR–NERC, at Shillong, 21 – 22 March, 2014
- **Sen Manidipa**, Resource person for refresher course on ‘Philosophy of Mind –Indian and Western’ held in Department of Philosophy (in collaboration with Academic Staff College) Jadavpur University, Kolkata, Delivered 3 lectures on “Phenomenal and Intentional Contents of Consciousness”, “Narrative and Non-narrative Accounts of the Self”, and “Problem of Self-knowledge”, 3 – 5 December, 2013
- **Bhaskarjit Neog**, “Aristotle on Moral Responsibility” in The International Conference on ‘Greek Studies: An Asian Perspective’, organized by School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 – 28 February, 2014
- **Bhaskarjit Neog**, Invited as a discussant to the national workshop on “Omen in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Exploring the Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast”, Organised by IGNC, NEIPS- JNU and Nagaland University, Japfu Christian College, Kohima, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- **Bhaskarjit Neog**, Participated in the first “National Convention on Ethics in Research on Human Subjects: Problems in implementing international norms and guidelines in Indian context” held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, 30 – 31 July, 2013

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Social Science Research Funding: An Analysis of Key Issues”, at the Two-Day Conference on Higher Education in the 21st Century: Challenges and Opportunities organised by National Institute of Advance Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, at the JRD Auditorium, NIAS, 4 – 5 April, 2013

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Inter-disciplinarity in Economics: An Excursion”, in One-Day seminar on ‘Interdisciplinary Approach: How to Get yourself Involved’ organised by JNU Forum of Mutual Learning in collaboration with JNU Central Library, at SSS-I Auditorium, JNU, 5 April, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Panellist on a theme ‘State, Civil Society and the Right to Education Act’ at SSS-I Auditorium, JNU to launch a book on State, Civil Society and the Right to Education Act authored by Jeevanlata Salam, 23 October, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered Inaugural Address at an international conference on ‘Globalisation, Governance and Sustainable Development’, organized by the Academy of Politics and Governance, New Delhi: at the India International Centre (IIC) Annexe, 8 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, (first author Arun Kumar) “Reformulation of the Balance of Payment Identity: Revisiting Estimation of Capital Flight at the seminar on Black Economy in India, its Global Dimension and its Impact on policies”, organised by Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair Professor, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP) and the Tax Haven Project, CESP at the Committee room SSS-I and Committee room SLL&CS, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a talk on “The Black Economy in India” at the CESP Alumni Association Meet, at SSS-I, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 – 22 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, (first author Dipendra Nath Das) entitled “Academic Performance Indicators (API): Straight-jacketing Higher Education reform” at the CESI annual international conference 2013 held at ISI, Kolkata, organised by the Department of Economics, University of Calcutta in association with Institute of Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Pratiche Institute and the Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Financial viability of PPP in Education: Some Issues”, in a national seminar on Public-Private Partnership in Education organised by Centre for the Study of Regional Development and National Coalition for Education, New Delhi, 24 February, 2014
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Nature of Economics: Revisiting the Economics Curriculum at School Levels” at a national seminar on Economics Curriculum in Schools: Emerging Trends and Challenges, organised by NCERT, New Delhi, 25 – 26 February, 2014
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, “Neo-liberal Approach to Governance Reform in the Universities: A Critique and a possible alternative”, in an international seminar organized by the South Asian University and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung, South Asia on “Educational Transformation and Transformative Education: Possibilities and Alternatives to the Educational Crisis” at SAU & IIC, New Delhi, 20– 22 March, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, “Regional Consultation on Migration in South Asia: Issues, Challenges and opportunities”, organized at New Delhi by EMPHASIS Project-Care. Invited Chair for Session 6 on Migration and Regional Collaboration, 30 – 31 July, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, International conference on “India-EU Migration and Mobility- Prospects and Challenges”, Organised by India Centre for Migration, New Delhi, Invited Lecture in Session on, ‘High-Skilled Migration: Portability of Skills and benefits for Migration’, 17 – 18 October, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited Moderator, “Make it in Germany: Dialog Event for Indian Technical Universities and German Firms”, Organised by the Consul – General of the Federal Republic of Germany in India, and Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) GmbH, Mumbai, 13 January, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, International conference on “Diasporas, Development and Governance in the Global South”, organized by Balsillie School of International Affairs, University of Waterloo, Ontario, Invited Speaker at the concluding Round table, Canada, 27 – 29 May, 2013

- **Khadria Binod**, Proposal development workshop for the Asia-Canada Migrant Economies (ACME) Project, York Centre for Asian Research, York University, Toronto, Invited Participant, Canada, 30 May, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Policy Dialogue on Mobility of Health Professionals between India and Selected EU Member states, Organised at Habitat Centre by the ILO in Collaboration with European Commission, under ILOs Decent Work Across Borders (DWAB): A pilot project for Migration Health Professionals and Skilled Workers 2006-2015. Invited Facilitator for the session 2 on: The Assessment of the working conditions of Foreign Trained Health Professionals in Europe; and invited Discussant for session 4 on The Effects of the Migration of Health Professionals on the Health Sector of the United Kingdom. New Delhi, 26 July, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited chair, session on “Creating Equal Opportunity to Full and Decent Employment for Women” at the national symposium on Access and Participation of Women and Girls to Nutrition & Health, Education & Training, Science & Technology’, organised by the Women’s Studies Centre, Avinashilingam Institute for Home Science and Higher Education for Women, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu: 13 – 14 March, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, “From ‘Circular Migration’ to a ‘Cultural of Welcome’? Destination and origin Countries can Work Together for A Triple Win”, Invited Presentation at integration through Qualification IQ Congress 2014 “Come to stay – The future of Integration in Germany” BBC at Alexanderplatz, Alexanderstr, Berlin, 3 – 5 February, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, “Indian Policy on Indian Diaspora has come Full Circle” at Trinity Week the Long Room Hub, Trinity College Dublin, 8 – 12 April, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, “Global Migration Trends, Global Policy Crisis: Through an Indian Looking Glass in the past & present” invited presentation at Trinity Week Academic symposium: “The Irish Diaspora: Irish Emigration Today and Yesterday” the Long Room Hub, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 10 April, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited speaker on: “Learning from Australia in the Asian Century: Monitoring Exit will help build a “Model of Hubs and Hinterlands of Migration” in the Asians-Pacific”, in session 12 : Australia and the Asian Century: People Movement Connections at international conference on “Immigration in Diversified Australia: Today and Tomorrow’s Challenges , University of Melbourne,” Australia, 20 – 21 June, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, “International Mobility of Human Capital in the context of changing Globalisation” invited paper presented at national seminar, “Remapping Development in India: Alternative Paradigms for 21st Century”, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 13 – 14 November, 2013
- **Mishra Arvind K**, “Creativity and Autonomy in Higher Education”, in the comparative Education Society of India (CESI) Annual Conference, organized by the Department of Economics, Calcutta University, Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Nambissan Geetha B.** Discussant, “Round Table on Sociology of the Curriculum”, international conference on ‘Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge’ in Contemporary India, 18 – 20 December, 2013
- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, ‘Presidential Remarks’ and Chair - Session on ‘Critical Pedagogy and the Practice of Education: Reflections on the Work of Sharmila Rege’, at the annual international conference of the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) 2014, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, “Addressing Equity Issues in Education” in Delhi IHC Chaired panel on Equity Issues in Education. Delhi, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, “State, Market and the Right to Education of the Poor in India”, at the international seminar on ‘Democracy, Education and Development: Issues relating to Inclusion, Equity and Sustainability’, NUEPA, New Delhi, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Panda Minati**, Delivered an inaugural Plenary Lecture on “Unreasonable Efficacy of Mathematics: Unraveling the Relationship between Mind and Culture” in the 23rd Annual Congress of National Academy of Psychology (NAOP), held in NIT, Rourkela, India, 12 – 15 December, 2013

- **Panda Minati**, Delivered an invited plenary lecture on “Narrative Analysis” in the international conference on Developmental Disability (ICDD) held at Kolkata, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Panda Minati**, Delivered an Inaugural lecture on “Multilingual Education in India” in the “South Asian conference on Multilingual Education” organized by JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, “Teaching of Mathematics in a Multilingual Classroom” in the “South Asian Conference on Multilingual Education” organized by JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, Delivered a keynote on “Whither MLE? Rethinking Multilingual Education in India” in the 4th international conference on Language and Education, titled “Multilingual Education for All in Asia and the Pacific”, held in Bangkok, 6 – 8 November, 2013 (organized by UN).
- **Panda Minati**, Delivered an invited lecture on “Multilingual Education Plus Program for Tribal Children in Odisha (India): Going Beyond the Theory and Practice of Bilingual Education”, in the colloquium titled “Multilingual Education and Globalisation in the Asian Context” chaired by Professor Joseph LoBianco in the 9th international symposium on Bilingualism, Singapore, 10 – 13 June, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Situating the Circulation of Scientific Knowledge: In Search of a Multicentric Framework”, SYSTEM-SPHERE IV, Indian Institute of Technology, Madras, 1 March, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Jesuit Sciences in Pre-colonial South Asia: Theories of History, Astronomy and Knowledge”, Presented at the Seminar on ‘Reading the Footprints and Making History’; Loyola College, 27 – 28 February, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Interrogating Science and Society: The Question of Cognitive Justice”, Presented at the Workshop “Addressing Multiple Exclusions”, Banaras Hindu University, Banaras, 6 – 11 January, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “On Reading and Rereading a Classic: The Contemporary Significance of P.C. Ray’s Historical Approach”, History of Science Seminar on “History of Chemistry in India”, IISER, Mohali, 15 – 16 November, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Disciplinary Belonging and Genealogies of Methods: Comforting Ways of Being”, Paper presented at the Workshop Being Social: An Inter-Disciplinary Conference on Social Behaviour, Centre for Ecological Sciences, Indian Institute of Science, 26 – 28 June, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Multiple Worlds of Indian Science: Commonwealth Fellows and the Problem of Reverse Acculturation”, Paper presented at the International Seminar on ‘Democracy, Education and Development: Issues Relating to Inclusion, Equity and Sustainability’, NUEPA, New Delhi, 6 – 8 March, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Back and Forth: Returning from the Sociology of Scientific Knowledge to the Historical Sociology of Knowledge”, Presented at the Explorative Workshop: JNU-University of Zurich “Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Legal and Philosophical Perspectives”, JNU, New Delhi, 17 – 19 February, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Paradoxical Internationalization of the History of Sciences: From Modern Science to Indigenous Knowledge”, Areas and Disciplines: Lessons from Internationalization Initiatives in the Humanities and Social Sciences in Germany; Conference organized by the Forum Transregionale Studien and the Max Weber Stiftung – Deutsche Geisteswissenschaftliche Institute im Ausland; Berlin, 17 – 19 October, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Founding the Indian Institutes of Technology: Technology Transfer and Higher Education in the Cold War Years”, Presented at the Meeting of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin, Naturwissenschaft und Technik (DGGMNT), Jena, Germany, 27 – 28 September, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “From Samarkand to Jaipur: Material Practices and Cosmopolitan Astronomy in 18th Century Jaipur”, International Summer School on Sites of Knowledge, Karl Jaspers Centre, Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, 2 – 8 August, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Phased Institutionalization of Mathematics Education and Research in Late Colonial India: (1800 1950)”, Symposium S117, 24th International Congress of History of Science, Technology and Medicine, Manchester, July, 2013

- **Raina Dhruv**, "Late Colonial India and Weimar Germany: Physicists in Conversation or Travelling Both Ways", international conference on Philosophy and Science: Indo-German Dialogues and Dimensions, Heidelberg, 11 – 13 July, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Introductory Remarks", international conference on Philosophy and Science: Indo-German Dialogues and Dimensions, Heidelberg, 11 – 13 July, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Remarks in response to the paper by Prof. Dikötter" Presented at the international workshop "Collecting Ideas-Ideas of Collecting", Deutsches Literaturarchiv, Marbach-am-Neckar, 16 – 18 May, 2013
- **Rao Parimala V**, "Contributions of A.O. Hume towards Indian Education: 1854-1912", Conference of the Comparative Education Society of India, Kolkata, 28 December, 2013
- **Rao Parimala V**, "Casting the Nation: Revisiting the Nationalist Ideology", at the Conference on the Caste Questions and Historian's Craft, Centre for the Studies in the Developing Societies, Delhi, 3 February, 2014
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, "Dalit Student Suicides in HEIs: A Sociological Perspective", at a national seminar on "Higher Education of the Marginalised", Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Also chaired a session, 3 – 4 March, 2014
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, "Fee-Reimbursement Scheme in AP: Welfare measure or Neoliberal Move", at a two day national seminar on 'Higher Education in the 21st Century: Challenges and opportunities', at National institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, 4 – 5 April, 2013
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, "Middle Classes and Higher Education (Dis)advantage: Neoliberal Context and its Discontents", at the international seminar on 'Tracking the Growth of India's Middle Class', Centre for Culture and Development (CCD), Vadodara, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, "Student and Teacher Disengagement on University Campuses: Causes and Consequences", Annual International Conference 2013 on 'Education, Diversity and Democracy', organised by Department of Economics, University of Calcutta. Also chaired a technical session on "Transitions in Higher Education". 28 – 30 December, 2013

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

Central for Historical Studies

- **Datta, Rajat**, "Exploring the Economic History of Early Modern Bengal", series of lectures delivered in the University of Burdwan, West Bengal, 25 – 27 March, 2014
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Lecture titled "Whose War is it Anyway", History Festival, Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, University of Delhi, Netaji Nagar, New Delhi, 26 February, 2014
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Lecture titled "India Today", to Road Scholar India, New Delhi, 8 February, 2014
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, "Decoding Good Governance: From Valmiki's Rama and Chanakya's Chandragupta to Modern Indian Rulers", a Public Lecture, Central Base Post Office, New Delhi, 24 April, 2013
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Delivered 7 lectures to the Department of History, Jadavpur University in the UGC/DRS Programme, 18 – 23 March, 2014
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "Political Legacy of Jawaharlal Nehru", address delivered at the 125th Anniversary of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, Visva Bharati, Shantiniketan, West Bengal, 14 November, 2013
- **Pachua Joy LK.**, (with Radhika Singha), "The Lushai Labour Corps in France", Academic Staff College, 3 October, 2013
- **Pandian M.S.S.**, Three lectures on "Nationalism and Its Critics", at the Centre for Comparative Literature, University of Hyderabad; and one lecture on "Caste and Democracy", at the History Department, University of Hyderabad all delivered in September, 2013

- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Historical Method and Contemporary History”, lecture delivered at United Christian College, UCC, Cochin, Kerala, 25 February, 2014
- **Varma Supriya**, “The Marginalization of Archaeology: Does the Discipline have a Future in India?” India International Centre, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014
- **Roy Kumkum**, Key-note address at the national conference on “Gender and History”, organized by the Department of History, NEHU, Shillong, Conceptualizing Genders, Contextualizing Pasts: Challenges for Historians, March, 2014
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “The Transition to Persian as the Language of Record Keeping in Mughal India”, Jamia Millia Islamia, February, 2014
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “State and the Secretarial class in Mughal Bihar”, K. P. Jayaswal Memorial Lecture, Patna, November, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Language, Caste and the Secretarial Class in Mughal India”, Samir Shamma Public Lecture, University of Oxford, 28 May, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “India and the Great Divergence”, Public Lecture, India and the Wider World Series, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 4 April, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “Women and Theosophy in Colonial India”, at the Cluster of Excellence (Religion and Politics), University of Munster, Germany, 29 May, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “Cinematic Representations of Sexuality of Indian Women and Widows”, Open postgraduate lecture in Sexuality Studies and research cluster, “Expressions, Research, Orientations: Sexuality Studies (EROSS)”, Dublin City University, 2 April 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “Conflicts in India”, lecture in a postgraduate course on The Experiences of War, MA in Intercultural Studies, Dublin City University, Ireland, 2 May, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “An Irish Woman in the Indian Freedom Struggle: The Case of Margaret Cousins (1878-1954)”, Irish India Institute, Dublin City University, Ireland, 4 April, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, “Raj Niti vs Dharma Niti in colonial North India: some perspectives on the Hindu Widows Right of Maintenance Bill of 1933”, at Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Cambridge, UK, 23 April, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, Lecture, for History Society, St Stephen’s college, “The Great war and the abolition of flogging in the Indian Army, c. 1894- 1920”, 1 October ,2013
- **Singha Radhika**, Discussant for paper read by Dr Joy Pachuau, “Saighinga and his times: codifying Mizo attire”, international workshop, “History through Photographs: Exploring the Visual Landscape of Northeast India”, NMML, Delhi, 1 November, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, Discussant for lecture by Prof. Peter Stanley, Title: “Finding the “Indian” voice: a particular and a general problem in British-Indian military history”, Centre for Armed Forces Historical Research, 6 January, 2014
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Interrogating the Early Medieval Tamil Bhakti Tradition”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 14 February, 2014

Centre for Political Studies

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Anna Hazare’s Soap Opera”, paper presented at an institute on Civil society and Theatre, organized by BIARI, Brown University, Rhode Island, USA, 8 – 18 June, 2013.
- **Roy Anupama**, “Citizenship and the World: Contemporary Debates”, Rajdhani College, Delhi University, 27 January, 2014
- **Roy Anupama**, “Critical Events and Incremental Memories: Gender, Law, and Violence”, University of Technology at Sydney, 5 September, 2013

- **Sarangi Asha**, “Minority Rights in India”, First EURAC Summer School of Human Rights, Minorities and Federalism in India, European Academy Bolzano/Italy and the Tibet Policy Institute (Dharamsala), at IIC, New Delhi, 16 April, 2013
- **Guru Gopal**, Special lecture on “Moral Significance and Environmental Justice”, at NMML, Teen Murty Bhavan, Delhi, 8 October, 2013
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “The concept of Nation—State and its Relevance in Contemporary Times”, National Defense College, 16 January, 2014
- **Jha Shefali**, “Radical Feminism”, at Women’s Studies and Development Centre, University of Delhi, 6 December, 2013
- **Pai Sudha**, Distinguished Lecture Series “Coalitions 2014”, Centre for Multi-Level Federalism, New Delhi, 28 January, 2014
- **Pai Sudha**, Inaugural Address “Political Competition in the Heartland 2014: Emerging Patterns in Uttar Pradesh”, in Symposium on Making Sense of 214 Indian Election: Who Wins Who Loses, Jamia Millia Islamia, 4 February, 2014
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, Special lecture on “The Significance of the State in Ambedkar’s Writings, NMML”, Teenmurthi, 15 April, 2013
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, “Doing Political Philosophy in South Asia”, South Asia University, 17 October, 2013
- **Verma Vidhu**, “Countering Sexual Harassment – Perspectives, strategies and challenges in Commitment to Gender Justice: Zero Tolerance to Sexual Harrassment”, Miranda House, Women Development Cell, Delhi University, 14 December, 2013

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Praveen Jha**, Key-note address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- **Praveen Jha**, Key-note address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme”, at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- **Praveen Jha**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy”, at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013
- **Prasad Archana**, Delivered a talk in National Convention on Adivasi Rights in Bhubaneswar, 26 – 28 January, 2014
- **Prasad Archana**, “Development Versus Displacement”, A talk delivered to an Orientation Course for SC and ST scholars at Indian Institute for Industrial Development, 25 March, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Employment Trends in India: Some Issues”, Invited lecture at Refresher Course on Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System Organised by Sardar Patel Institute Of Economic And Social Research, Ahmadabad, 15 May, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Inequality in India: Some issues”, invited lecture at “Research Methodology Workshop in Applied Economics”, Organised by Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9 December, 2013

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, Ethnography and the study of Caste, Institute of Economic Growth, New Delhi, 21 February 2014
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Caste and Power: Emerging Patterns and Perspective”, Ambedkar Memorial Lecture, NISSWAS, Bhubaneswar, 14 February, 2014

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Futures of Caste and Power”, Department of Literature, History of Ideas and Religion (LIR), University of Gothenburg, Sweden, 19 April, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, The Myth of “Global Village”, Guest speaker at the Graduation Ceremony, Masters Programmes in Social Sciences, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 11 June, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “The Pursuit of Happiness?”, Guest speaker at the BIDS Graduation Ceremony, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 10 June, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “Indian Village in Neo-liberal Times”, Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen, Denmark. 2 May, 2013
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, “The Indian Middle-Class: Number Games and Social Change”, SASNET, University of Lund, Sweden. 24 April, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, During the visiting professorship Dr. Yagati Chinna Rao read 14 hours lectures on the following topics:
 - Dalit movements in colonial and post-colonial movements.
 - Historiography of the caste movements in India.
 - Issues of caste and class in India.
 - Poverty and marginal communities in India.
 - The debate between Gandhi and Ambedkar and its impact on contemporary India.
 - Interpreting social exclusion and discrimination in India.
 - Dalit politics and protest literature.
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, The lectures were integrated into the courses, which are assessed as a part of the Master’s degree offered by Mykols Romeris University (The Research Council of Lithuania), 7 – 15 October, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Chief Guest Address, delivered at a Seminar on the Relevance of Baba Saheb Dr. B.R. Ambedkar’s Thoughts in the Contemporary Era, held at J.S.Hindu (P.G.) College, Amroha, M.J.P. Rohilkhand University, Bareilly, U.P., 6 December, 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Chief Guest Address, at a national seminar on “Cultural History of Food in South India”, held at Department of History, KMCPG Studies, Puducherry, 6 – 7 February, 2014
- **Bhatia Mohita**, Delivered lectures at the Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Jammu University, on issues such as Social Exclusion in Jammu and Kashmir; Conflict and exclusion; and Ethnographic methods to study exclusion, 18 – 21 March,
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, University of Hyderabad, School of Economics – Agrarian Development, 10 May, 2013
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvanthapuram – Basic Tenets of Political Economy, 10 March, 2014

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Food security concerns in India and how to address them”, Qalam Vichar Manch, Lucknow, UP, 21 September, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Special public lecture at the Annual Congress of the Indian Academy of Sciences, “Demographic dividend or ticking time bomb?”, Chandigarh, 8 November, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, United Nations Public Lecture, “The invisible workers: Rights, justice and dignity for domestic workers”, UN India, Scope Convention Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 1 March, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, KR Narayanan Memorial Lecture, “The uses of otherness: Making sense of inclusion and exclusion in India’s development”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Gandhi’s Relevance in Contemporary India”, Talk at Rajdhani College, 5 April, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India”, Talk at Ambedkar College, Delhi University, 17 April, 2013

- **Kumar A.**, “Understanding Black Economy in India”, Talk at ADRI, Patna, 27 April, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, 2 Lectures on “Indian Economy since Independence and Disruption from the Past”, organised by SADED at Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi, 15 May, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, 2 Lectures on “Black Economy and Towards People’s Manifesto”, Organised by SADED, New Delhi at Gandhi Peace Foundation, N Delhi, 16 May, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy and Related Issues in the Indian Context”, Talk at MDI, Gurgaon, 20 June, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Panellist at the discussion on “Should India Change its Education Model”, organized by Study World Education in New Delhi, 20 July, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Challenges of Indian Economy”, Talk at the seminar on “Challenges Before Public Sector Banks and Our Task”, organized by Punjab Bank Employees Federation in Ludhiana, 21 July, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Challenges before the Indian Economy”, Talk at the Orientation programme of the Institute of Mass Communication, 7 August, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Indian Economy since Independence”, Talk at HIPA, Gurgaon
- **Kumar A.**, Panel discussion on “Economic Crisis: the Way Out”, Talk organized at GPF, N Delhi, 19 September, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India”, Talk at the Department of Economics, Goa University, 11 October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Relevance of Gandhi’s Idea in Present day Economic Milieu”, Talk at the Festival of Gandhian Ideas, organized by Council of Social Justice and Peace of the Archdiocese of Goa and Daman along with Peaceful Society, Goa, 12 October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “The Current Economic Crisis in India”, Talk at the Colloquium on Economic Crisis at ISI, Delhi, 22 October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Emerging Issues in Indian Economy” and “Some Aspects of Research in Economics”, Talks at Giri Institute, Lucknow, 25 October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “The Black Economy in India”, Talk at HIPA, Gurgaon, 30 October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Understanding the Black Economy in India”, Talk at Deshbandhu College, 8 November, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Philosophical Aspects of World Bank Policies”, Talk at Public Meeting on “World Bank and Its Accountability: Case study of Tata Mundra”, organized by NAPM, at Constitution Club, New Delhi, 16 December, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Towards Alternative Economic Policies”, Talk at a panel discussion on “Aam Aadmi Party and Changing Politics”, organized by Sablog at GPF, New Delhi, 15 January, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “India in the Global Context”, Talk at the Department of Economics, MDU, Rohtak 3 February, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Understanding the Black Economy in India”, Public Talk at Gokhale Inst., Pune. 14 February, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “The Present Indian Economy and the Global Context”, Talk at the Annual function of Economics Department, Aurobindo College (Eve.). 24 February, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Economic Crimes and the Parallel Economy”, Talk in the Course “Strategies and Structures for National Security”, in National Defence College, New Delhi, 3 March, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Understanding the Black Economy – Challenging Business Ethics”, Talk at Amity University, NOIDA, UP, 24 March, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy and its Social Consequences”, Talk at ISID workshop, 29 March, 2014
- **Kumar A.**, “Colonial Disruption of Indian Society: Lessons for Development Economics”, Talk at IIEC, UNAM, Mexico, 27 November, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India and Transnational organized Crime: Undermining Democracy”, Talk at Heinrich Boll Foundation, Mexico, 28 November, 2013

- **Jha Praveen**, Key-note address in First Annual Regional Social Science Congress, at Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur, 5 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Key-note address on the topic “Economics at the Enrichment Programme”, at the DPS Society’s HRDC, 29 April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered lecture on “Labour Market Dynamics in Contemporary Indian Economy”, at the inaugural session of the International Summer School, New Delhi hosted by the Department of Political Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, 27 June, 2013
- **Das Surajit**, Twenty lectures to MA (Economics) students at the Ambedkar University, Delhi on “Applied Time Series”
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Why some nations are rich and others are poor?”, Department of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, 8 October, 2013

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Migration, Regional Disparities And Social Conflicts In India”, in the national seminar on “Development and Locational Conflicts:”, organised by the Department of Geography, Nirmala College, Ranchi University, 1 – 2 December, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Research on Urban Issues”, in the seminar on “Research for Development: Emerging Issues, Challenges and Innovations”, organized at PHD House, SIGMA Consultancy, 25 September, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a resource person on “Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Characteristics, Patterns and Implications”, in the Centre for Regional Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, 14 August, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on “Population, Environment and Development in India”, in the Annual Geographical Festival – BHOO-CHEITNA at Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar College, University of Delhi, 22 March, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on “Population Development Environment Interface”, in the IGU Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change; Department of Geography; M.D. University, Rohtak, Haryana, 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Agrarian Crisis in India: Implications for Marginal and Small Farmers and Opportunities, National Centre for Labour and Indian Social Institute, 27 September, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Chaired a session on Competitiveness of Indian Agriculture: Specific Sector, in a national seminar on Emerging Challenges, Opportunities & Issues related to WTO & Agriculture Sector, IIFT, 21 November, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Chaired a session on “Employment and Poverty”, in an international conference on “Socio-economic Changes in South Asia”, Punjabi University, Patiala, 25 – 26 September, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Survey Methods and Sample Design, Refresher Course in Economics, ASC, 30 August, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “Agriculture Price Policy and Supply Response: An Analysis during Pre and Post-reform Period,” Refresher course in Economics, ASC, 27 August, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “The Macroeconomics of Agriculture”, Sardar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Ahmedabad, Refresher Course on Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System, 22 May, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, National Food Security Bill 2011: Underlying Issues and Concerns, Sardar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Ahmedabad, Refresher Course on Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System, 22 May, 2013

- **Butola B. S.**, Time as a mode of biopolitics; National Post Graduate College, Lucknow, 11 October, 2013
- **Butola B. S.**, Research Methodology in Geographical Research, National Post Graduate College, Lucknow, 11 October, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Micro-Macro Theories and Methods”, Training Workshop at Giri Institute of Labour, NOIDA, 7 August, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, “Epidemiological Challenges for India”, in an International Training Programme on Health Security and Protection, V.V. Giri NLI, NOIDA, 3 – 21 March, 2014
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture on “Sources of Demographic and Health Information in India”, 47th Refresher Course in Economics, Academic Staff College, 2 September, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered four lectures at the Refresher Course in Economics Organised by Goa University, 10 – 11 April, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered a lecture at “Orientation Programme for Teachers and Research Scholars belonging to SCs and OMSGs”, at GIDS, Lucknow, 6 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended Round Table Discussion at Centre for the South West Asian Studies (Pakistan and Afghanistan), Punjabi University, Patiala, and presented a paper entitled Debate on Poverty and Poverty Line: Methodological Issues, 17 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered a lecture on “Growth and Development Outcomes in India: Business, Socioeconomic and Cultural Aspects”, at Executive MBA study tour to India, IIM Lucknow, NOIDA Centre, 20 August, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Key-note address at the national seminar on “Tribal Unrest in India”, organized by M. G. Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi, 19 October, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended 2nd ANGIS Conference at Kyoto University and presented a paper entitled “Mapping Poverty in India: Spatial Variation and Temporal Change”, 6 December, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended 96th Indian Economic Association Conference held at Kanchipuram as Panellist on the theme Growth and Social Inequality, 28 December, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Attended international seminar on “Development from the Perspective of Labour at GIDS”, Lucknow and presented a paper entitled Employment Structure, Wages and Poverty: Regional Dimension, 23 February, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Six Decades of Palanpur: Change and Continuity in a North Indian Village”, Invited lecture as part of Agrarian Change Seminar organised by Journal of Agrarian Change and Department of Development Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS), London, 17 February, 2014
- **Himanshu**, “Employment Trends in India: Some Issues”, Invited lecture at Refresher Course on “Macro Economics with Special Reference to Indian Economic System”, organised by Sardar Patel Institute Of Economic And Social Research, Ahmedabad, 15 May, 2013
- **Kulkarni P.M.**, “Unravelling India’s Demographic Dividend”, Professor Bimal Chakraborty Memorial Lecture, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 10 February, 2014
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Production and Productivity Trends in the Indian Tea Sector: Implications for Labour”, at Training Programme on Labour, Productivity and Livelihood in the Plantation Sector, VV Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, UP, 16 July, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Interrogating Institutional Arrangements: Theoretical and Empirical Issues in Labour Studies”, at Course on Research Methods in Labour Economics VVGiri National Labour Institute, Noida, 29 November, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Lecture on “Gender and Higher Education”, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia University, 11 February, 2013

- **Raju S.**, Special lecture on “Gender, Space and place in Spatial Planning”, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi, 18 February, 2014
- **Singh Harjit**, “Disasters, Natural Resource Management and Socio-Economic Development”, Valedictory Address in an international conference on “Disasters, Natural Resource Management and Socio-Economic Development”, held at Kurukshetra University, 5 October, 2013
- **Singh Harjit**, “Regionalism Issues and Concerns of Jammu & Kashmir”, Jointly with B. Zutshi, Jawahar Bhawan New Delhi, 26 July, 2013
- **Singh Harjit**, “Evolution & Growth of Himalayan Towns with Special Reference to Leh Town”, IALS Conference, Heidelberg Germany 16 – 19 April, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Inauguration and Inaugural lecture on the theme “Migration in India: An Overview”, Training programme on “Migration and Development: Issues and Perspectives”, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, 28 – 31 October, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Annual Gerry Pinto Memorial Lecture Series - First Call for Children- Theme of Migration and Urban Poverty in India, Deshmukh Auditorium, India International Centre, New Delhi, 28 November, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Key-note Lecture and Resource Person: “Structural Changes in Higher Education in India and Implications for the Teaching Workforce”, AIFUCTO Conference, Mangalore, 1-2 December, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Vera Anstey Memorial Lecture. 96th Annual conference of the Indian Economic Association, Meenakshi University, Kanchipuram, Tamil Nadu, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Lecture on “Growth and Employment – Interlinkages between Vocational Education and Skill Development”, International Training Programme on “Skill Development and Employment Generation”, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, 6 – 24 January, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Key-note lecture national seminar on “Youth, Naxalism and Development”, IT College, Lucknow, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Key-note address national seminar on “Everyday Heroines: Women, Poverty and Development”, Women’s Advisory Board, University of Allahabad, 4 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Special lecture on “Gender and Social Protection. Deliberations on Gender and Development”, Academic Congress on Gender. Lady Shri Ram College, New Delhi, 6 March, 2014
- **Srivastava R.S.**, Key-note speaker. 7th ECONference 2014, international conference on “Issues of Development, Well Being and Livelihood”, Burdwan University, 17 – 18 January, 2014
- **Sinha S.**, Key-note Address at the international seminar and Annual Meet of Deccan Geographical Society, Pune Topic: Neoliberalism, Resources and Accumulation: A critique, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Interactive workshop on “Social Sciences”, APF and Eklavya, Hoshangabad (One week), 2013
- **Sinha S.**, “Sustainability and Equity: Concepts and Experiences from all Around the Globe”, Refresher Course for Geography, UGC-Staff College, Pune University, Pune, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, “Role of Geography/Earth Sciences and State in the Neo Liberal Market Economy”, Refresher Course for Geography, UGC-Staff College, Pune University, Pune, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, “Beyond RTE”, Lecture Delivered at Azim Premji University, Bangalore (available on APU and youtube), 2013
- **Sinha S.**, “Recent Advances in Research Methodology in Geography”, School of Geography, ICSSR and NEHU, Shillong, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, “Project Proposal Writing and Funding Agencies”, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014
- **Sinha S.**, “Plagiarism- meaning, types, and prevention”, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014

- **Sinha S.**, Publication Process- Article/ Paper and Book, ICSSR-MSU Workshop for Young University Teachers and Researchers, MSU, Udaipur, 21 January, 2014
- **Sood Atul**, “Liberalization: From Fiscal Emergency to a Hegemonic Discourse”, at the course on Comparative Perspectives in Economic History, Azim Premji University, 15 April, 2013
- **Sood Atul**, “Public Lecture on Experience of Development in Gujarat”, Azim Premji University, 15 April, 2013
- **Sreekesh, S.**, “Technological Challenges for Rural Growth”, Mussoorie, UP, in the Training Programme on “Science and Technology for Rural Societies”, organized by Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration (LBSNAA), 18 – 29 November, 2013
- **Vemuri M.D.**, “Research in Population Studies”, Academic Staff College, July 26, 2013.
- **Vemuri M.D.**, “Economics of Health and Undernutrition Challenge”, Academic Staff College, September 4, 2013.
- **Zutshi B.**, “Declining Sex Ratio in Jammu & Kashmir: Possible Explanations”, lecture delivered at Department of Geography and Regional Development, Kashmir University, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, 14 September, 2013

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Singh Yogendra**, “The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India’s Social and Economic Development”, 3rd JRD Tata Memorial Lecture delivered at Xavier Institute of Social Sciences, Ranchi, 29 July, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Cultural Aspect of Economic Development in India”, Address to a French Delegation, International Management Institute, New Delhi, 22 March, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Indian Culture and Values”, International Management Institute, New Delhi, 4 February, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Displacement and Re-settlement in the Development Process: An Overview”, Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 9 December, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note address to the India-New Zealand seminar on “Society, Religion and Modernity in India”, Hyderabad Central University, Hyderabad, 28 November, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.** Key-note address, seminar on “Social Movements in Contemporary India”, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 30 October, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Current Political Developments in India”, lecture to German Delegation, Association for Democratic Socialism, Oberoi Hotel, New Delhi, 25 October, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Social Science and Objectivity”, Annual Lecture, Kamala Nehru College, 15 October, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note address, “Christian Influence on Indian Culture”, national seminar on “Christianity and Indian Culture, Salesian Institute, Darjeeling”, Sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 1 August, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, Chair Person’s Address, at the release of the book: Higher Education in India: Problems and Prospects, Edited by Dr. Abraham George, (IIC) India International Centre, 25 July, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Ethnicity, Religion and Clash of Civilizations”, National Defense College, New Delhi, 21 June, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.** “Human Rights as an Instrument of Social Inclusion”, Foundation Day Lecture, Department of Sociology, Choudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut, 15 May, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Society and Culture in India”, lecture to one-MBA-Five Continent Programme, Institute of Management, Gurgaon, 13 May, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, Inaugural address to the workshop on “Social Impact Assessment of ‘Rehabilitation of Displaced’”, Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 7 May, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, Two Lectures: “Concept of Inclusion” and “Conflict and Violence”, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 23 April, 2013

- **Oommen T.K.**, “Scholars and Prophets”, Sociology of India from France 19th – 20th Centuries”, IIC, Delhi, 11 April, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Social Science Research in India Today”, Kerala Sociological Society, Trivandrum, 9 April, 2013
- **Kumar Anand**, Inaugural Speech, Annual Conference of Odisha Sociological Society, Kendrapada, 12 February, 2014
- **Kumar Anand**, Globalization as a panellist, Indian Sociological Society conference, Mysore, 27 – 29 December, 2013
- **Kumar Anand**, Inaugural Note, Research Methodology Workshop, ISS, Bhubaneswar, 25 October, 2013
- **Kumar Anand**, “Towards Alternative politics in India”, J.P. Memorial Lecture, J. P. Narayan University, Chapara, 11 October, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Some Contemporary Questions from India for Gender”, for a programme in Global Search for Justice St. Catherine University, located in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, Gandhi Peace Foundation, Delhi, 7 June, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Ideological Orientations to the Gender Question”, Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, New Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Crimes against Women”, at India International Centre to Association for Retired Police Officers, 7 December, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Gender Studies and Literary Fiction, Women and Work”, at Deva Matha College, Kuruvillangad, Kerala, 13 November, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste and Power: Emerging Patterns and Perspective”, at Ambedkar Memorial Lecture, NISSWAS, Bhubaneswar, 14 February, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “The Myth of “Global Village”, Guest Speaker at the Graduation Ceremony, Masters Programmes in Social Sciences, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 11 June, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “The Pursuit of Happiness?”, Guest Speaker at the BIDS Graduation Ceremony, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 10 June, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Indian Village in Neo-liberal Times”, at Centre of Global South Asian Studies, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 May, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “The Indian Middle-Class: Number Games and Social Change”, SASNET, University of Lund, Sweden, 24 April, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Futures of Caste and Power”, at Department of Literature, History of ideas and Religion (LIR), University of Gothenburg, Sweden, 19 April, 2013
- **Sujatha V.**, “How to use interdisciplinary methods in the study of women, work and health?”, in the Research Methodology workshop held at the V.V. Giri National Institute of Labour, Noida, 13 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Dynamics and Dimensions of Ambedkarite Movement for Indian Youth”, organized by Dr. Ambedkar School of Social Thought, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 2 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Changing face of India”, at Kalindi College Annual Programme Chaupal, 24 October, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Understanding Globalization: Monotheistic versus Multiple Modernity”, organized by Institute of Asia and African Studies, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 29 May, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, “Feminist Methodology”, V.V. Giri Institute, Noida, August, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, “Gender and Family”, S. Oregon University, U.S.A., June, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, “Gender and Social Change”, S. Oregon University U.S.A., June, 2013
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, “Gandhian Philosophy”, CEC Edusat Network-UGC, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Becoming Inclusive: Changing Contours of Women’s Movements in India”, at Lansing Community College, Michigan, USA, 10 March, 2014

- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Examining contexts of Disability in South and South East Asian Context”, at San Francisco State University, USA, 17 February, 2014
- **Naraindas Harish**, “The Material and the Ineffable: Reframing the Pedagogy and Practice of Ayurveda in the 20th Century”, at the Habichtswald Klinik, Kassel, Germany, 25 July, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Mob Violence and Media Trial”, at the Anniversary Celebration of High Court of Manipur, High Court of Manipur, Imphal, 27 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Revisiting Ethnicity”, at ‘Cynosure’, Annual Sociology Festival, Kamla Nehru College, DU. New Delhi, 5 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Oral tradition, history and contemporary realities of ethnic communities” at the Short Term Course in “Oral Traditions of Ethnic Communities of the North East”, at the Academic Staff College, Manipur University, 3 January, 2014
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Theorising Communal Violence”, Refresher Course in Political Science, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 November, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Minority Responses to Nationalism(s): Experiences from South Asia”, Public Lecture organised by Department of History, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 10 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Religion and Politics in South Asia”, Guest Lecture in the Department of Political Science and International Affairs, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 10 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “The Idea and Practice of Secularism”, Guest Lecture, Department of History, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, USA, 3 October, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Secularism and Multiculturalism in India”, International Summer School, Department of Political Science and Incredible India, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 July, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Development Schemes for Minorities: Minorityism or Minority Rights”, Training Programme on Rights of Minorities, Action Aid India, held at Jim Corbett, Ramnagar, 24 – 27 June, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, “Social Stratification in Indian Society to the Post Graduate Students of SoSe 13: Anthropologie und Kultur - Seminar IVb Course” Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 8 May, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, “Social Change and Social Mobility in Contemporary India to the Masterstudiengang Lehramt students of Erziehungs-und Bildungsprozesse Reflektieren und Gestalten (Reflections on Educational Processes and Design) Course”, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 8 May, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Research Methodology (Interpreting Empirical Data)”, Guest Lectures for the M.Phil. Course, Department of Political Science, Delhi University, Delhi, February, 2014

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, Delivered a special lecture “Self-Reliance in India’s Science Policies: A Historical Institutional Sketch”, Central University of Gujarat, 27 May, 2014
- **Govind, Madhav**, Delivered a lecture on “Social Survey: A Method in Social Research” at a workshop on Research and Documentation Techniques in Social Development Projects for Representatives of Government and Voluntary organized by National Institute of Public Cooperation and Child Development (NIPPCD), New Delhi, 2 – 6 September, 2013
- **Govind Madhav**, Delivered a talk on “Role of Science and Technology in Management of Economy Business and Services” at International Conference MSMBESSA-2014 Organized by “Krishi Sanskriti” at JNU New Delhi, 5 April, 2014
- **Krishna V.V.**, delivered a talk on “Science, Technology and Innovation Policy 2013 – Some Remarks”, at the Centre for Science, Technology and Innovation in Society, Central Gujrat University, Gandhinagar, 27 March, 2014

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar Deepak**, Delivered Dr. U.N. Brahmachari Endowment Lecture, Burdwan University, Burdwan, 24 March, 2014
- **Kumar Deepak**, Key Note Lecture at a National Seminar on History of Environment, Science and Technology, History Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 26 March, 2014

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in an ICPR sponsored national seminar on “Mobility and Worldview of the Singpho and Khampti Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam”, organised by the Department of Cultural Studies, Tezpur University, 27 – 28 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, “From the Politics of Control Towards a Politics of Moral,” as Visiting Faculty at Department of Political Science, NEHU, Shillong, 25 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in the national seminar on “People’s Art of North East India: History, Identity and Emerging Identities”, organised by Rajiv Gandhi University, and Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, at Itanagar, 5 – 7 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Two talks at a ICSSR sponsored workshop on “Research Methodology and Training Programme” organised by the Institute of Tai Studies and Research, at Moran, 16 – 25 December, 2013
- **Khuraijam Bijoykumar Singh**, A Lecture on the Topic “Play, Drama and Continues and Comprehensive Evaluation (CCE)”, in the Orientation programme on Early Childhood Care Education (ECCE) for Key Resource Persons of North East States”, Organized by NERIE-NCERT, Shillong, 16 – 20 December, 2013

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, “Do the Foot soldiers of Child Health have a Safe Pair of Hands? Assessing Skills of Three Frontline Cadres in Three States. Strengthening Health Systems in India: What Works and What Lies Ahead?” Second National Conference of the Health Economics Association of India, Chennai, 30 May, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Determinants of Health: New Buzz or Old Bee?” Department of Economics, University of Kolkata, 1 July, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Humpty Dumpty had a Great Fall: What Explains Decline in Immunisation Rates in Some of the Well-performing Areas of India?” With Dasgupta P and Agrawal A. Workshop on Health Inequality in India: Concept, Methods and Evidence. Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi, 24 July, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Last Miles of Polio Eradication in India: The Challenge of Health Disparities”. Workshop on Health Inequality in India: Concept, Methods and Evidence. Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi, 24 July, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “ANMs: Are the Skills and Capacities Adequate?” Conference on National Rural Health Mission: A Review of Past Performance and Future Directions. Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi, 6 August, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Decline in Immunisation Coverage across Well-performing Districts in India: An Urban Conundrum?” Workshop on The Cultural, Economic and Socio-ecological Dynamics of Peri-urban land-use change in the Global South and their Implications for Regional Development. Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Cologne. New Delhi, 17 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Determinants of Health- Indian Context”. International Honors Program. SIT/World Learning India, New Delhi, 24 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Determinants of Health”. SIT/World Learning India: Health and Human Rights Program, New Delhi, 24 September, 2013

- **Dasgupta R.**, “Home to Hospital Care Consultation for Drafting the Delhi State Urban Health Policy”. Delhi State Health Mission, New Delhi, 26 September, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Public Health Nutrition: Contemporary Challenges in India”. 86th Orientation Course, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 21 October, 2013
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Social Drivers of Polio Eradication in India”. University of Chicago and Public Health Foundation of India, New Delhi, 3 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Challenges and their Solutions Faced in the Delivery of Maternal Health in Delhi”. Panel Discussion: Workshop on Maternal Health. University College of Medical Sciences, University of Delhi, 18 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Health Security: The Indian Perspective”. 2013 Batch Probationers of the Indian Foreign Service. Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 27 January, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “The Certification Process of Polio Eradication and Challenges Ahead”. 41st IAPSM National Conference Plenary Session, Agartala, 7 February, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “RCH services for the urban poor in the NUHM”. MDG Maternal and Child Health Goals : Post-2015 Strategies. PPHC-IPHA-IAPSM State Conference, University of Pune, 25 February, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Epidemiological Understanding in Public Health”, Research Methods Programme on Work, Gender and Health V V Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 5 March, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Health Security: The Indian Context”. International Training Programme on Health Security and Protection. V V Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 7 March, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Is MUAC a Simple Tool?” Workshop on Management of Severe Acute Malnutrition in India. New Delhi, 6 March, 2014
- **Dasgupta R.**, “Delivering Routine Immunization [RI]: Challenges for Urban Health Services”. Centre for Innovations in Public Systems, SIHFW Bihar and UNICEF. Patna, 20 March, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, Speaker, panel discussion on Interdisciplinary Centres and Programmes, International Linkages, at DEI, Landmark Symposium on Higher Education, 1 January, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, Lecture titled ‘Public Health, Health Systems Development and Health Technologies’ at the Refresher Course in Contemporary Studies, Academic Staff College, 22 January, 2014
- **Priya Ritu**, ‘The Political Economy of Health’. Bihar Jan Swasthya Mahasabha, Patna, organised by the JSA and Oxfam, 21 February, 2014
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, “Resource Access among Vulnerable Youth-Understanding and Overcoming Barriers”, at International interdisciplinary conference entitled “Vision 2056” organised by Dr Babasaheb Ambedkar Gondwana University Teachers Association, Chandrapur, 22 – 23 March 2014
- **Reddy Sunita**, Participated in round table discussion on “Disaster Issues and ongoing Joint Standards Initiative process” in 10th Sphere India Foundation Day at PHD house in Delhi, 21 February, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Presented paper on ‘Women Safety and Security’ and chaired valedictory session on ‘National Security of Women in India’ held at Sikkim University, Gangtok, 30 – 31 March, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture to “Public Awareness and Mass Communication in CBRN Disasters” for the Training programme on CBRN Security, Preparedness & Emergency Response for Delhi Police Personnel at NDMA Bhawan, New Delhi, 31 January 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Invited to be a Panellist for a round table discussion on Medical Tourism organized by SOCHARA in Bangalore, 10 April, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper in ‘Women and Disasters’ in the First Pre Event on Gender Mainstreaming in Disaster Management of National Platform on Disaster Risk Reduction as one of our esteemed panellists of discussion on Gender Framework with Disaster Risk Management, at Conference Centre, North Campus. University of Delhi, 2 April, 2013

- **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper “Community Preparedness and Public Health Issues in Biological Disasters” in the conference on ‘Emerging and Re-emerging Pathogens and Bio- Risk Management’ organized by NDMA, CDC Atlanta and FICCI at India Habitat Center, New Delhi, 7 – 8 May, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Presented a paper in Plenary session on ‘Rescue and Rehabilitation Post Disaster’ in 3rd International Search and Rescue Conference ISAR 2013 at Hotel Hilton, Chennai, 3 – 5 October, 2013
- **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture at the seminar on ‘Role of Higher Education in Disaster Management with Special Reference to 12th Plan” at Delhi University, Department of Anthropology. 11 June, 2014
- **Reddy Sunita**, Talk on ‘Research on surrogacy in India’ - Presentations at the Royal Norwegian Embassy, 10 January, 2014
- **Reddy Sunita**, Lecture on “Migrant Domestic Workers: Issues and Concerns” at AICTU, Parliament Annexe, 11 January, 2014

Centre for Philosophy

- **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered a Keynote address in International Seminar at Baba Sahib Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 14 – 15 April, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered lecture in morning session and grace the Valedictory Session as a Chief Guest, in the Refresher Course in Psychology and address the participants, Kumaun University, SSJ Campus, Almora, 27 August, 2013
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered two lectures in workshop on “Higher Education & Administration” at Academic Staff College, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 21 – 22 January, 2014
- **Gautam Satya P.**, Delivered a Special Lecture on “Problems of Teaching and Research in Humanities and Social Sciences in Indian Universities” to the Students and Faculty of Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 22 January, 2014
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on “Contending Theories on Indian Culture” in the Departmental Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 29 August 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered Professor A.C.Mukherjee Memorial Lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Indian Culture: Retrospect and Prospect’ in the Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, 12 September, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Gita’ at Department of Philosophy, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 26 September, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Sri Aurobindo on Indian Renaissance’ at Sri Aurobindo Society, Allahabad, 12 September 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Modernity and Postmodernity’, Department of Sociology, Kashmir University, Srinagar, 1 October, 2013
- **Singh R.P.**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Daya Krishna’s Philosophical Perspective on Civilizations’ at Department of Philosophy, Hyderabad University, 13 February, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in an ICPR sponsored national seminar on Mobility and Worldview of the Singpho and Khampti Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam, organised by the Department of Cultural Studies, Tezpur University, 27 – 28 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, “From the Politics of Control Towards a Politics of Moral,” as Visiting Faculty at Department of Political Science, NEHU, Shillong, 25 March, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Valedictory address in the national seminar on ‘People’s Art of North East India: History, Identity and Emerging Identities’, organised by Rajiv Gandhi University, and Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, at Itanagar, 5 – 7 March, 2014

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Two talks at a ICSSR sponsored workshop on Research Methodology and Training Programme organised by the Institute of Tai Studies and Research, at Moran, 16 – 25 December, 2013

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered the lead talk in a discussion on The Economics of Higher Education in India organised by the Department of Economics, Goa University, Goa, 29 August, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a talk as a panelist on a theme “Indian Education in New Global Order” in a national seminar organised by Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan, West Bengal on the Legacy of Radhakrishnan: Representing India in the New Global Order , West Bengal, 5 – 6 September, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered an invited lecture on Economics of Education organised by the Department of Economics, Lady Brabourne College, Kolkata, 9 September, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a talk on ‘Inter-disciplinarity in Economics’ as a panellist on the theme Inter-disciplinarity in Social Sciences as a part of the Alumni Association of JNU Annual Events 2013 organised by the Alumni Association of JNU (AAJ) at the Convention Centre, JNU. New Delhi, 8 November, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Participated in a panel on Inclusive Education at the IIC Annexe, organised by Deshkal Society, New Delhi, 9 November, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a Keynote Address in the session on Finance in Higher Education at the Exploratorium Hall, Thiruvananthapuram at the Kerala Education Congress, organized by the SIO in collaboration with Society for Educational Research (SER), Thiruvananthapuram, 16 – 17 November, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a lecture on Nature and Areas of Regulation in Education: Emerging Issues in Higher Education at the Education Policy Workshop organised by Azim Premji University and Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), TISS, Hyderabad, 17 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered a public lecture on “Higher Education Bills” at the Education Policy Workshop organised by Azim Premji University and Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), TISS, Hyderabad, 17 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Higher Education Policy making: Implications for the States” at the Plenary Session on the theme Higher Education in West Bengal at the CESI Annual International Conference 2013 held at ISI, Kolkata, organised by the Department of Economics, University of Calcutta in association with Institute of Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Pratichi Institute and the Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2013
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Autonomy and Accountability: A Bureaucratic Approach to Educational Governance Reform” (co-authored with Dipendra Nath Das) organised by the IQAC, Goa University, the Council Hall, Goa University. Goa, 14 February, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, Keynote Address: “Mobile Nurses and Nursing of the Mobile: Perspective for Narrowing the Gap in Global Health Management” at international conference on, ‘Asian Nurses at the Global Labour Market: post-Crisis Dynamics of Demand and supply and Nurse Mobility Regulation, at university of Edinburg, Edinburg, 15 – 16 April, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited Special Lecture: “Interrogating the Stereotypes of Policies Affecting Indian Migration of Human Capital to the EU”, organized at Canada Room by institute for Collaborative Research on Humanities, Queen’s University, Belfast, United Kingdom, 2 April, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited talk at the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT), on “Revisiting International Migration of ‘Knowledge Workers’ and the Brain Drain”, Guwahati, 9 January, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, Invited Keynote address at the National Seminar on “Role of Education in Achieving Millennium Development Goals”, at DDU Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 5 – 6 March, 2014

- **Kumar Deepak**, Delivered U.N. Brahmachari Endowment Lecture, Burdwan University, Burdwan, 24 March, 2014
- **Kumar Deepak**, Key Note Lecture at a National Seminar on History of Environment, Science and Technology, History Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 26 March, 2014
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Delivered lecture on “Research Process in Psychological Research” AIHBAS, Amity University, 12 July, 2013
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Lectures on (1) “Conceptualizing Research Problems”, (2) “Controversy around Null Hypothesis Significance Testing and Effect Size”, (3) Theoretical Issues related to Psychological Testing” in the Reference Course, Department of Psychology, Kumaun University, Almora Campus, Almora, 16 – 17 August, 2013
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Lecture on “Statistical Thinking vs. Statistical Rituals in Social Science Research”, 4 March, 2014
- **Mishra Arvind K**, “Research Process in Education”, Department of Bachelor of Elementary Education, Miranda House, University of Delhi, March 2014.
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Lecture on “Controversy regarding Null Hypothesis Significance Testing”, Department of Psychology, University of Delhi, 29 March, 2014
- **Nambissan, Geetha, B.**, “Private Schools for the Poor and Children’s Right to Education – Some Reflections from India”, Public Lecture at Gottingen University, Gottingen, Germany on behalf of TRG, Germany, 3 June, 2013
- **Nambissan, Geetha, B.**, “Researching Equity and Exclusion in Education”, Orientation Workshop on Qualitative Methods in Education, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, NUEPA, New Delhi, 25 August, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, “Critical Discourse Analysis”. Four lecture-cum-discussion sessions at the Department of Psychology, Delhi University, Delhi, April, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, “Qualitative Research Methods and Discourse Analysis”. Two half day workshops in IGNOU, October, 2013.
- **Panda Minati**, Orientation workshop on Multilingual Pedagogy, IHC, Delhi, 17 – 18 October, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Tension between the International Ethos of Science and the Building of “National Science””. Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 20 March, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Opening the Pandora’s Box of Social Theory: Needham’s ‘Discovery’ of Science and Civilization in China”, Lecture delivered at the Prof. K. Satchidananda Murty Centre for Studies in Afro-Asian Philosophies, Acharya Nagarjuna University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh, 2 January, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, “French Jesuit Savants in the Historiography of Sciences”, 2nd Winter School in Humanities, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 26 December, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “French Revolution and the Idea of the Scientific Revolution”, 2nd Winter School in Humanities, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 26 December, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Building the Indian MITs: The Reconceptualisation of Engineering Education in Independent India”, Kolloquien des INCHER-Kassel zu Themen der Hochschulforschung, Germany, 11 December, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Observatory as a Site of Cosmopolitan Knowledge: Jai Singh’s Workshop of Jyotishi’s, Nujumi and Jesuit Astronomers”, National Centre for Biological Systems, Bangalore, 30 October 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Idea of a Humboldtian Science”, DWIH Joint Lecture Series, Humboldts Erben, Hyderabad, New Delhi, 30 August, 2013, 1 May, 2013,
- **Raina Dhruv**, “What can the History and Philosophy of Physics offer Physics Teaching?” Enrichment Programme for Teachers in Physics: “Emerging Issues in Physics”, Delhi Public School HRD Centre, Dwarka, New Delhi, 3 – 7 June, 2013

- **Rao Parimala V**, “Myth and Reality in the history of Indian Education”, Azim Premji University, Bangalore, 3 February, 2014
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Delivered a Lecture on ‘Ethnographic Methods’, at the national level training programme for research scholars and teachers from SC/STs, at Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi, 25 March, 2014 (Sponsored by ICSSR).
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Beyond Multiculturalism’, at Department of Psychology, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 5 March, 2014
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Ethnography: The Method and its Politics’, at ICSSR sponsored Workshop on Research methodology for Doctoral Students, Department of Anthropology, University of Delhi, Delhi, 19 February, 2014
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Delivered a lecture on ‘Ethics and Politics of Research’ at a national workshop for young research scholars and faculty on social science methodologies, at Council of Social Development (CSD), Hyderabad, 29 January, 2014 (Sponsored by ICSSR).

Group of Adult Education

- **Paul M. C.**, Delivered two (02) lectures during the ‘PhD Interaction Programme’ organized jointly by Academic Staff College (Allahabad University) and the G.B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad on the topics: (a) Citizenship Education & Education for Democratic Citizenship, and (b) New Literacy Studies (NLS) & Multi-literacies – Expanding Multidisciplinary Horizons”, 23 – 24 September, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Delivered two (02) lectures during the Three-week Research Scholar’s national conference on “Social Science Research and How to Write a Research Paper”, organized by A.N. Sinha Institute of Social Science (ANSISS) Patna on the topics: (a) documentation practices in social sciences, and (b) professional ethics in social science research, 28 October, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated and presented a position paper on “Development Education and Global Citizenship Education in the context of Indian Political Thought and Practices, particularly w.r.t. M.K. Gandhi”, as a panelist during the two-day international conference on “Global Justice Through Global Citizenship: The Role of Global Education and Public Awareness”, organized by DEEP, CONCORD, PULSE. CIDIN, NCDO, EADI and sponsored by EU & M/O Foreign Affairs, Belgium, in Brussels, Belgium,, 20 – 21 November, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated and conducted an Experience Sharing Workshop on “Development Education Projects in India”, during the two-day international conference on “Global Justice through Global Citizenship: The Role of Global Education and Public Awareness”, organized by DEEP, CONCORD, PULSE. CIDIN, NCDO, EADI and sponsored by EU & M/O Foreign Affairs, Belgium, in Brussels, Belgium, 20 – 21 November, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Delivered a key-note address on the topic “Action Research in Education in India”, during the one-day national seminar on “Action Research in Education”, at Dr. Anita Baruah Sarma College of Education, Guwahati, and organized and invited by College Development Council of Gauhati University, Assam, 30 November, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Conducted an interactive workshop (one session) on “Experience Sharing in Action Research in Colleges of Assam”, during the one-day national seminar on “Action Research in Education”, at Dr. Anita Baruah Sarma College of Education, Guwahati, and organized and invited by College Development Council of Gauhati University, Assam, 30 November 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Organized a two-day counseling workshop on “Gender Sensitization for Youth”, (Title, Demystifying Gender: Men, Women, Love & Violence) for JNU students in Committee Hall of SSS-1, where about 70 students participated in the workshop, 24 – 25 January, 2014
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated as a panelist during the national launch of the “Education for All - Global Monitoring Report 2013-14: Teaching and Learning, and Achieving Quality for All”, organized by UNESCO (New Delhi Office) at IIC, New Delhi, 29 January, 2014

- **Paul M. C.**, Participated and delivered a key-note address on the topic, “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Modernity and New Education Policy in India”, during the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad and the New Education Policy”, organized by D/O Political Science, P.K. Roy Memorial College, Dhanbad (Jharkhand), 30 – 31 March, 2014
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated and chaired a technical session on “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Gender Equity and New Education Policy in India”, during the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Maulana Abul Kalam Azad and the New Education Policy”, 30 – 31 March, 2014

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

Central for Historical Studies

- **Chakrabarti Kunal**, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, November, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Offered ICHR Chair at University of Vienna, Austria, but could not take it up due to professional commitments
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Research Award from the U.G.C., 15 February, 2012 – 14 February, 2014
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Invited as Visiting Professor at La Sapienza, The University of Rome May – August, 2013
- **Pachua Joy LK**, Charles Wallace Visiting Fellowship, University of Cambridge, May – July, 2013
- **Pachua Joy LK**, Editor (along with Profs. Kunal Chakrabarti and Aditya Mukherjee), Studies in History, journal of the Centre for Historical Studies, published by Sage, (2014 – 2019)
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, Invited as Visiting Professor at La Sapienza, The University of Rome, May – August, 2013
- **Malekandathil Pius**, selected as Sectional President for Medieval Indian History section of 74th Session of Indian History Congress, Cuttack, Orissa, 2013
- **Malekandathil Pius**, appointed as Associate Member of Academia de Marinha, Lisbon, Portugal
- **Malekandathil Pius**, Nominated as Syndicate Member of Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Kerala by the Governor of Kerala (from June, 2013 onwards)
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, Samir Shamma Visiting Fellow, St Cross College and Faculty of Oriental Studies, University of Oxford, Trinity Term, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Fellow, The Cluster of Excellence, “Religion and Politics”, at the Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, Germany, 25 May – 14 June, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Researcher, Department of Study of Religions, School of Asian Studies, University College Cork, Ireland, 18 – 25 May, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Professor, School of Languages and Intercultural Studies, Dublin City University, Ireland, 25 March – 18 May, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Prof. Hira Lal Gupta Research Award for outstanding research work [The Making of the Goddess: Koravai- Durga in the Tamil Religious Tradition, circa 600-1300 AD, Penguin, 2011] published by an Indian Woman Historian, presented by the Indian History Congress, 74th session, 2013

Centre for Political Studies

- **Gopal Guru** awarded Malcolm Adisheshaih awards for the year 2013

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Kulkarni P.M.**, Ruth Glass Visiting Fellowship, Department of International Development, London School of Economics

- **Milap Punia**, Post Doctoral Raman Fellowship under Indo-US 21st Century knowledge initiative to pursue research work at Yale University, USA
- **Padmini Pani**, was awarded Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant on Climate change on Himalaya by the Associations of American Geographer (AAG) 2013
- **Saikia N.**, Awarded Raja Rao Memorial award from Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, 2014, for best research done in the area of Survey methodology, Econometrics, Demography and Other related fields in the form of published articles or PhD thesis.
- **Saikia N.**, Prof Mari Bhat Gold Medal from International Institute for Population Sciences, Mumbai, 2014 for best dissertation in PhD in Population Studies during academic years 2010 – 2011 to 2012 – 2013

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Jodhka S.S.**, ICSSR-Amartya Sen Award for Distinguished Social Scientist (Sociology) 2012 (awarded in May 2013)
- **Singh Renuka**, Dr. Jaswant Gill Award for over-all contribution in various fields
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Awarded Fulbright Nehru Senior Research Fellowship, November, 2013 – July, 2014
- **Naraindas Harish**, Elected to the Scientific Committee of the SMA/EASA conference on “Encounters and Engagements”, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Appointed as Adjunct Associate Professor, International Programs, University of Iowa, 2013 – 2016
- **Naraindas Harish**, Awarded a Wenner-Gren Global Travel Award 2013, for the SMA/EASA conference at Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Desai Pranav N**, Visiting Fellow, Centre for Biomedicine & Society, King's College, London, UK
- **Krishna V.V.**, First Charles and Monique Morazé Prize 2013, institutionalised by the FMSH Paris, awarded to Science, Technology and Society (STS) journal and its Editor-in-Chief.
- **Krishna V.V.**, Charles et Monique Morazé Visiting Professor Chair, Fondation Maison des Sciences de l'Homme,, Paris, France October – December 2013.
- **Krishna V.V.**, Member, Expert Committee, OECD, Paris, Inclusive Innovation 2013-2014.
- **Krishna V.V.**, Member, Expert Committee to Review Centres of Excellence, South Africa, National Research Council, 2013.
- **Krishna V.V.** External Examiner for Department of Science, Technology and Society Studies, University of Malay, Kuala Lumpur, 2009-2013.

Centre for Media Studies

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Invited to be the keynote speaker at the conference to commemorate the shared cultural ethos of India- Afghanistan seminar at Kabul, December 2013.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, To start the history cluster of the prestigious Silk-Road Studies Programme, JNU.

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria Binod**, Visiting Professor, Institute for International Integration Studies, and Department of Sociology, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 17 February, 2013
- **Kumar Deepak**, Visiting Fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge, January – March, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, Visiting Faculty at National University of Singapore (NUS), 1 – 15 June, 2013

- **Rao, Parimala V.**, Is Junior Fellow at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library in October 2012 and Joined, 1 February, 2013

Any Other Information

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Goel Malti**, “R&D Indicators and Mapping of Solar Energy Research Output in India”, *Journal of Scientometric Research*, 2(1): 52-58 (with **Pranav N. Desai** and V. Maurya), (2013)
- **Patra Swapan Kumar**, “Innovation Network in IT Sector: A Study of Collaboration Patterns Among Selected Foreign IT Firms in India and China”, In S. Chakraborty, & Anup K. Das (Eds.) *Collaboration in International and Comparative Librarianship, Information Science Reference*, Hershey, PA, USA, pp. 148-170. doi:10.4018/978-1-4666-4365-9.ch014, (2014)
- **Patra Swapan Kumar**, “Globalization of R&D: Linkages Patterns of Foreign Firms in India and China”, presented in the Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy: Innovation for Development, organized by *Asian Society for Innovation and Policy (ASIP)*, at IIC New Delhi (with V.V. Krishna), 28 – 31 July, 2013
- **Randhawa Pritpal**, “Policy Transformations and Translations: Lessons for Sustainable Water Management in Peri-Urban Delhi, India”, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy* 32(1): 93-107 (with F Marshall), 2014

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria, Binod**, With Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata.
- **Nambissan, Geetha B.**, Research Partner in the Transnational Research Group (TRG) formed for the Study of “Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors. Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century”, funded by the Max Weber Foundation, Other partners: Faculty from Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, German Historical Institute London, University of Gottingen, Germany and Kings College London, 2012 – 2017
- **Panda, Minati**, Director of the Western-JNU collaboration (Western University, Ontario, Canada and Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi) on “Mother Tongue based Multilingual Education”,
- **Panda, Minati**, Principal Investigator of the International Collaborative Project, “Discursive Practices and Mathematics Learning: A Study of Home Based Pedagogy among the Indian Immigrants in UK. Co-PIs are Prof. George Joseph Gheverghese and Prof. Julian Williams.
- **Panda, Minati**, Collaborator of Australia-India Research Project, Other collaborators are Prof. Kathleen Heugh and Prof. Ramakant Agnihotri
- **Panda, Minati**, Collaborative Research with Eklavya, Bhopal and Linguistics Departments of Hamburg University and Delhi University on “Developing Critically Aware Multilingual and Multicultural Education through a Collaborative Urban School and Community based Language Program and a Children’s Magazine in Bhopal”.
- **Panda, Minati**, Research Collaboration with Prof. Titiana Qcanskaria from University of Hamberg in the Research Project titled “Urban MLE: Issues and Dialogues”, 2012 – 2014

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

Central for Historical Studies

- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Member, Editorial Board, *Studies in History*, Journal published by Sage Publications for the Centre for Historical Studies; Selection Committee for appointments of Assistant and Associate Professorships in

History, Sikkim University, 27 – 28 March, 2014; Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies (BPGS) in History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh; Board of Examiners, Department of History, University of Kashmir, Srinagar; Member, Travel Grants Committee of University Grants Commission; Member, Major Research Grants Committee of University Grants Commission; Member, Major Research Grants Committee of Indian Council of Social Science Research; and Member, Research Fellowship and Travel Grants Committee, Indian Council of Historical Research

- **Sinha Arvind**, Member of Selection Board of Public Service Commission, Himachal Pradesh; Member of the Selection Committee of Delhi State Archives; Member of the Ph.D Committee, West Bengal State University, Bara Sath; Member of the Committee of Experts, Kumaon University, Nainital; and Member of the Financial Grants Committee, National Archives of India
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Invited as part of Committee for evaluating teaching at Springdales, Pusa Road. Evaluated teaching of History and Political Science, Classes VI to XII; Member of the Board of Trustees, National Book Trust 2012-; Member, Advisory Board, Long Room Hub, The Institute of Advanced Study, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; Member, Selection Committee for Vice-chancellor of Central University, Punjab; Member, Governing body of the Society for Indian Studies; and Editor, The Sage Series in Modern Indian History
- **Pachua Joy LK**, Member, Board of Management, Centre for Northeast Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, (2013-2016); and Member, Board of Studies, Department of History and Ethnography, Mizoram University, (2013 – 2016)
- **Pandian M.S.S.**, Member, Advisory Board, International Network on Dalit Literature, Dept. Of English, University Paul Valery-Montpellier 3, France
- **Nair Janaki**, Editorial Advisory Board, URBAN HISTORY; and Visitor's Nominee: Maulana Azad Urdu University, Hyderabad
- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, Board Member, University of Baroda; and Board Member Pondicherry Central University
- **Mukerjee Aditya**, Appointed Member of the Council of The Indian Council for Historical Research (ICHR) by Government of India since 2009-; Member, Scientific Committee, International Review of Sociology, Rome, since 2011; Regional Editor, International Journal of Asian Studies, Tokyo (Cambridge University Press), since 2009; Appointed Member of the Board of Trustees of the India Brand Equity Foundation (IBEF) by the Government of India, since 2012; Member, Editorial Advisory Committee, Rajiv Gandhi University Research Journal, since 2011; and Editor, The Sage Series in Modern Indian History
- Malekandathil Pius, Member of Editorial Committee of Arts and Ideas, Journal of St. Thomas College, Trichur, Kerala; and nominated as a Member of the Editorial Committee of Fluxos e Riscos, Journal of Lusofona Universidade, Lisbon, Portugal.
- **Roy Kumkum**, Eklavya (Bhopal), Education; Joint Secretary, Indian Association for Women's Studies; Editorial Board Journal of Women's History; and Editorial Board Indian Journal of Gender Studies
- **Singha Radhika**, Member, Advisory Board, Crime, History and Societies, CESDIP, Paris; Member, Advisory Board, Historical Journal, Cambridge University; and Member Advisory Board, History of the Present, University of Illinois.
- **Kadam Umesh**, Appointed as Non-Government Member on the State Level Screening Committee for Archival Documents by Tourism and Cultural Department, Government of Maharashtra, Mumbai for the period February, 2011 – February, 2014.
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Chairperson, Committee Against Sexual Harassment, National Book Trust, New Delhi

Centre for Political Studies

- **Roy Anupama**, Member UGC course development committee for Women's Studies; Life Member, Indian Association for Women's Studies; and Member, Law and Social Sciences Network (Lassnet)

- **Sarang Asha**, Member, Research Committee 50 of International Political Science Association on 'Language and Politics'.
- **Guru Gopal**, Member, Governing Body & Council, ICPR; Member, Society, IAS, Shimla; Member, Society, NMMI, Teen Murti; Member, Academic Council, TISS, Mumbai; Member, Central Advisory Board of Education; Member, Commission on Kendriya Vidyalaya; Member, Governing Body, ICSSR; Member, Editorial Board, Social Change; Member, Editorial Board, African Review; Member, Editorial Board, studying politics; and Member, Editorial Board, Pratimaan
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies Review, U.K.; Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Australian Journal of Political Science, Melbourne; Member, Editorial Board, History and Sociology of South Asia, Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Political Insight, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Gender Studies, U.K, since 1996; and UGC nominee for DSA Programme, Department of Political Science, Central University Hyderabad
- **Kanungo Pralay**, Member, Board of management/ Research Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia Hamdard; Member, UPSC Civil Service Personality Test Board; and Member, Editorial Board, Samaj (Paris)
- **Pai Sudha**, Member Editorial Board Journal of Political and Social Studies, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University; Member of the Board of Governors – Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. (From January, 2007); Member of the Board of Governors – Govind Vallabh Pant Institute of Development, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh (From November, 2008); Member of the Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, (From January, 2007); Member of the Departmental Committee, Dept of Political Science, Central University, Hyderabad (From February 2008); and Member SAP Advisory Committee, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University (from 2009)
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, Member, Academic Council, Central University of Tamil Nadu, Thiruvavur; Member, Advisory Committee on Research Survey & Publication Programme, ICSSR; Member, Board of Advisory Editors, Indian Journal of Politics and International Relations; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of Abhivridi Adhyayan, Hampi University; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of Indian Journal of Political Science; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of ISDA Journal (Studies in Development and Administration); Member, Editorial Board of Indian Journal of Politics; Member, Executive Committee, Centre for Women's Development Studies, New Delhi (for three years: 2010-2013); Member, Governing Council, College of Jesus and Mary, New Delhi; Member, ICSSR Committee on Documentation Devices and Research Information, 2008 onwards; and Member, University Court, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh
- **Verma Vidhu**, Chairperson, Centre for Political Studies, 2013-15
- **Zoya Hasan**, Life Member, Centre for Women's Development Studies, New Delhi, 2003; and Life Member, Institute of Economic and Social Change, Bangalore, 2009
- **Jha Praveen**, Member Board of Studies, Centre for Studies in Economics and Planning, Central University of Gujarat; Member Departmental Advisory Committee, Department of Educational Planning, NUEPA, New Delhi; Member CSR/ SSS Centre's Committee Meeting; Member, Governing Body CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member, Standing Committee on research, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida; and Member Task Force on Land Reforms under Ministry of Rural Development, GOI.
- **Himanshu**, Visiting Fellow, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi; Visiting Associate, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics, UK; Member, Panel of Experts, Research projects in Social Sciences, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), 2014; Member, Technical Advisory Committee on Statistics of Prices and Cost of Living, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Member, Committee for suggesting a methodology for inclusion of eligible families in the existing BPL list, Ministry of Rural

Development, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on Socio-Economic Caste Census (SECC), MoRd; and Member, Steering Committee, Survey Programme on the Social and Educational Status of Jats, ICSSR and National Commission of Backward Classes.

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop a Services Price Index, Department of Industrial Policy and Promotion, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India; Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop an Index of Services Production, Central Statistical Organisation, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Chairman, Working Group for preparation of Index of Industrial Production (IIP) for Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), Ministry of Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises); Member, State Planning Board, Government of Tripura; Member, Board of Trustees, Media Development Foundation/Asian College of Journalism, Chennai; Member of the editorial board of the Social Scientist; Member, Executive Committee of International Development Economics Associates; and Member, Executive Committee World Economics Association.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Member of Governing Body and Committee of Direction, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member of State Planning Board, Government of Tripura; Member of Editorial Board, International Labour Review, Geneva; Member of International Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member of International Advisory Board, Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Member of Policy Centre Advisory Group, The British Academy, London, UK; Member of Global Development Advisory Panel, The Guardian Newspaper, London; Member of Human Development Report Advisory Panel, UNDP New York; Member of Group of Feminist Economists for the XIIth Plan, Planning Commission, Government of India; Member of International Advisory Board, The Economic and Labour Relations Review; Member of Executive Council, Central University of Tamil Nadu; Member of Executive Council, University of Kashmir; Member of Advisory Group on Post-2015 Global Thematic Consultation on Inequalities, UN Women and UNICEF; Member of Editorial Board, World Economic Review; Member of Editorial Board, Review of Social Economy; Member of Editorial Board, Journal of International Development; Member of International Advisory Board, UNDP Evaluation Office; and Member of Editorial Board, PSL Quarterly Review, Rome, Italy
- **Kumar Arun**, DSA Committee, Economics Department of MDU, Rohtak, Haryana; Member of the Advisory Board of "Bhartiya Samajik Chintan", Journal of the Indian Academy of Social Sciences; Member Finance Committee of Central University Amarkantak, M.P.; Working Chairperson of Scientists and Technologists for a Non-violent World Order; Member of the Advisory Board for the 'Dictionary of Social Science Terms (Six Volumes)' in Hindi, organized by Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardha. Published by Rajkamal Prakshan, New Delhi,
- **Jha Praveen**, Member Board of Studies, Centre for Studies in Economics and Planning, Central University of Gujarat; Member Departmental Advisory Committee, Department of Educational Planning, NUEPA, New Delhi; Member CSR/SSS Centre's Committee Meeting; Member, Governing Body CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member, Standing Committee on Research, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida; and Member Task Force on Land Reforms under Ministry of Rural Development, GOI.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Adjunct Professor, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi, 2013-2014; External Member of the Centre of Regional Studies, Central University of Hyderabad, 2013-2014; Life Member of National Association of Geographers of India; Joint Editor of the Annals of the National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member of Bangladesh National Geographical Association (BNGA), Department of Geography and Environment,

Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka 1342; Life Member of Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member of Indian Association for the Study of Population; Life Member of Society for Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics; Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health; Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member of the Geographical Society of India; UGC nominated member of Planning and Monitoring Board, Chettinad University, Kancheepuram, Tamil Nadu.; and Member of the Committee of Centrally Sponsored Doctoral Fellowships, ICSSR, 2011 to 2012.

- **Bathla S.**, Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Economic Society; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agriculture Marketing; and Member of editorial board of the Society of Economics and Development, Technology Marketing and IPR Cell, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana
- **Butola B.S.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member, North Eastern India History Association; Life Member, North Eastern Hill Geographers Association; Life Member, Centre for Inter-disciplinary Studies on North East; Member, Editorial Board of Human Geography, Institute for Human Geography INC State of Massachusetts, USA; Advisor, Social Science Contemporary India II Text-Book for Class X, NCERT, New Delhi; Editor, Encyclopedia of concepts and terms used in Geography, "Prithavi and Bhoogol", Government of India; Member, Review Committee of ICSSR for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, Annual Review cum-Advisory Committee, CAS, Panjab University; Member, UGC Committee for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, UGC Post-Doctoral Award Committee; Member, Educational Award Committee, Central Hindi Directorate; and Selection committee at Department of Geography Kashmir University, Srinagar, 24 January, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, Life Member of National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI), New Delhi; Life Member of Indian Science Congress Association, (ISCA) Kolkata; Life Member of National Geographical Society of India (NGSI), BHU, Varanasi; and Life Member (L662) of Institute of Indian Geographers (IIG), Pune
- **Das Bhaswati**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member of Kolkata Socio-cultural Association; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Editorial Board Member of the Journal Antorjatik Pathsala; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health
- **Das D. N.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing (ISRS); Life Member, Institute of Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics, Kolkata; Life Member, Kolkata Socio-Cultural Research Institute, Kolkata; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health
- **Dubey A.**, Life Member, The Indian Econometric Society; Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Association of Canadian Studies; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Population Association of America; Member, Sub-Group on Household Savings, RBI; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Special Task Force for Development of Jammu Region constituted by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; Member, UGC Expert panel on evaluation of University with Potential For Excellence; and Member, Task Force to promote and develop quality faculty from SCs, STs and PwDs, constituted by UGC Division, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, New Delhi, 2012-13
- **Himanshu**, Visiting Fellow, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi; Visiting Associate, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics, UK; Member, Panel of Experts, Research projects in Social Sciences, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), 2014; Member, Technical Advisory Committee on Statistics of Prices and Cost of Living, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Member,

Committee for suggesting a methodology for inclusion of eligible families in the existing BPL list, Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on Socio-Economic Caste Census (SECC), Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; and Member, Steering Committee, Survey Programme on the Social and Educational Status of Jats, ICSSR and National Commission of Backward Classes

- **Kulkarni P.M.**, Chair, National Technical Advisory Committee, Longitudinal Survey on Ageing in India (LASI); Chair, Technical Advisory Committee Unintended Pregnancy and Induced Abortion Incidence in India (UPAI) Study; Co-Chair, Technical Advisory Committee, Rapid Survey on Outcomes for Children, UNICEF and MWCD, Govt. of India; Member, Technical Advisory Committee, 2011 Census of India; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Asian Population Studies; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Demography India; and Member, International Advisory Board, Programme on Population Analysis for Policies and Programmes, UNFPA/IUSSP Initiative on Distance Learning, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
- **Kundu A.**, Chairperson, Expert Group on Housing Start Up Index, Reserve Bank of India; Chairperson, Committee for Database and Affordable Housing Projections, Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation (HUPA); Member, JNNURM Advisory Committee of the Prime Minister; Member Editorial Board, Journal of National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration; Member Editorial Board, Journal of Labour Economics; Member Editorial Board, Manpower Journal till date; Member Academic Council, Tripura University; and Member Editorial Board, Journal of Arunachal University
- **Mishra D. K.**, Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Society for Ecological Economics; Life Member, North-East India Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Association for Study of Population; and Member, Development Studies Association, UK
- **Pani P.**, Joint Secretary, Indian Institute of Geomorphologists; Life Member, Indian Geographer Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Geomatics; Life Member, Indian Society of Landscape and Ecologies, Kolkata; Life Member, Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Annual Member, Madhya Pradesh Social Science; and Life Member, Deccan Geography, India.
- **Punia M.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member, National Association of Geographer, India; Life Member, National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Rajasthan Geographical Society; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of water and land use management; and Member to e-governance of Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar
- **Raju S.**, Life member, National Association of Geographers (NAGI), India; Life Member, Indian Sociological Society, India; Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population, India; Life Member, Institute of Indian Geographers; Life Member, the Indian Society of Labour Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Antipode; Member, Editorial Board, Social and Cultural Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Progress in Human Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Geo Journal; Member, UN Women Observers' Committee for Rural Poverty Survey in India; Member, Executive Committee, Aligarh Muslim University; Member, Academic Staff College. Bhagat Phool Singh Mahila Vishwavidyalaya,; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Geography, M. D. University, Rohtak, India; Member of the editorial team, Geoforum, UK; Member of the editorial team, Social and Cultural Geography, UK,; and Member of the editorial team, Indian Journal of Gender Studies, India
- **Sen S.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Life Member of Institute of Indian Geographers; and Life Member of National Association of Indian Geographers

- **Sharma M.C.**, Vice President, Indian Society for Glaciological Sciences; Member, the Sikkim State Commission on Climate Change & Glaciers; Member, Scientific Exploration Committee, Indian Mountaineering Foundation; and Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Geomatics.
- **Singh H.**, Member Academic Committee, Indian Naval Academy, Ezimala 2012-2014; Member Academic Committee Naval Engineering College, Lonavala 2012-2014; Member Governing Body, Deen Dyal College, University of Delhi 2013; Member Governing Body, Laxmi Bai College, University of Delhi 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Chief Advisor, Development of Social Sciences Textbooks (Geography) for School Children in Rajasthan
- **Sood Atul**, Member Board of Governors, Institute of Development Communication, Chandigarh; Member Managing Board of Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi; Member of the Management and Planning Board of Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi; Member, Punjab Governance Reforms Commission, Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; Chairperson Task Force on 'Policy Reforms for Intra-Regional Disparities in Punjab', for the Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; Member, Ethics Committee, Medical Council of India, Government of India; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Life Member, Indian Political Economy Association
- **Sreekesh S.** Member, Governing Council, Sahyadri Science College, Premier Constituent Autonomous College of Kuvempu University, Shimoga, Karnataka; Life Member, The Indian Society for Remote Sensing; and Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India
- **Srivastava R.**, Member, Research Committee, Indian Council of Social Science Research; Member, International Collaborations Committee, ICSSR; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for Academic Mobility; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for creation of Reserve Fund in Central Universities; Member, UGC Expert Committee to Draft Revised Ph.D. Regulations; Member, UGC Expert Committee on Norm Based Funding (2014); Member, UGC Expert Committee on Major Research Proposals in Economics (2011-2013); Member, UGC Expert Committee on International Travel Assistance to College Teachers; Member, Governing Board, Rajdhani College, Delhi University (2011 -); Member, SAP Committee, Delhi School of Economics (2010 -); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur; Member, Board of Governors, G. B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad; Member, Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow; Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Human Development, New Delhi (2012 -); Member, Governing Board, A, N, Sinha Institute, Patna; Member, Executive Committee, South Asia Migration Research Network (SAMREN); Member, Board of Studies, South Asia University (2012 -); Member, Research Council, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai (2010 -2014); Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad (2012 -); Member, NREG Research Advisory Committee, Ministry of Rural development (Convened by the National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad) (2012 -); Member, Advisory Committee, Nehru Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia University (2012 -); Evaluator of the Research and Publications of the National Institute of Rural development (ongoing); Member, National Board for Medium, Small and Micro Enterprises. Ministry of Medium, Small and Micro Enterprises, 2010 onwards; Member, National Social Security Board, Ministry of Labour and Employment, Government of India, 2012 -; Visitor's nominee, Jamia Millia University, New Delhi; Life Member, Indian Economics Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Economic Journal; and Member, Editorial Board, Migration and Development.
- **Saikia S.**, Life Member, International Institute for Population Sciences Alumni Association (IIPSAA); Life Member Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health (IASSH); and Life Member, Indian Health Economics and Policy Association (IHEPA)
- **Vemuri M.D.**, Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population; Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Member, Society for Applied Research in Humanities

- **Zutshi B.**, National Association of Geographers India (NAGI); Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA); Indian Association of Population Studies (IAPS); Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation; The Children Emancipation Society of India; General Secretary, Initiative for Social Change and Action-ISCA; Advisor, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar; Research Board Member, Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir; and Member Central Advisory Board on Child Labour, Government of India, Ministry of Labour and Employment from June 2008

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Singh Yogendra**, Member Expert Committee, ICSSR Sponsored Research Projects in Critical Areas of Social Science as a Research Promotion Activity, 2014; and Member, Selection Committee Meeting for National Fellowship, 2014
- **Kumar Anand**, Editor, *Bhartiya Samajsastra Sameeksha* (Hindi Journal of Indian Sociological Society, New Delhi)
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Member, International Editorial Advisory Board. *Society and Culture in South Asia*, South Asian University, New Delhi; and Member Editorial Review Board *Global, Political Economies of Gender and Sexuality Series* edited by Nicki Smith, Adrienne Roberts and Juanita Elias. Rowman and Littlefield International, London
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Columnist with *Financial Chronicle*
- **Jodhka S. S.**, Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Rural Management, Anand (IRMA) since April, 2013; Member, Board of Governors, Govind Ballabh Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad since October 2013; and Member, Editorial Advisory Board, *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 2013.
- **Sujatha V.**, Member, Core Committee for Social Sciences and Humanities, NPTEL, IIT Madras; and Convenor, Research Committee 1 of the Indian Sociological Society on "Concept, Theory and Methodology".
- **Kumar Vivek**, Member of Editorial Committee, *Diaspora Studies*, Journal of the Organization for Diaspora Initiatives, New Delhi, India; Member of Advisory Board, *Vikas Vani Journal*, The Journal of Xavier Institute of Management, Jabalpur; Member of Advisory Board, *Deliberative Research*, A Quarterly Bilingual Indian Journal, Firozabad, UP.; Member of National and International Seminar Committee, ICSSR (From June 2012 till now); Appointed as member of School Board of Studies for the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Central University of Gujarat w.e.f., 1 February, 2014; Appointed as member of Centre Board of Studies for the Centre for Diaspora Studies, Central University of Gujarat with effect, 12 February 2014; and Evaluated Research Report entitled "Women Empowerment in India: A Sociological Study of North India" of ICSSR, 27 November 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Member, Irom Sharmila Scholarship Committee, New Delhi; Member, Project Advisory Committee, Indian Council of Social Sciences (ICSSR) Sponsored Project, "State, Ethnicity and Development: A Study of Ethnic Assertions, Conflicts and Movements in North East India"; and Chair, *Customs, Law and Contested Sites*, Workshop on Reading Adivasi Histories', at and organized by the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 13 December, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, Member, Executive Committee, Global Research Forum on Diaspora and Transnationalism; and Judge in a Debate Competition in a 3 day Inter University Cultural Festival "MIRAAS 2014", organized Jamia Millia Islamia, 25 February, 2014
- **Vaid Divya**, Member Editorial Committee, *Rethinking Development and Inequality*, Witwatersrand University, South Africa.

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Desai Pranav N**, Regional Editor-South Asia, World Journal of Science, Technology & Sustainable Development (WJSTSD), WASD Publishers; Associate Editor, International Journal of Institutions and Economies; Member, Scientific Committee, Journal of Innovation and Development, Routledge (Taylor & Francis group); Chairman, Advisory Committee for NCSTC/ RVPSP, Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of India; and Member, Expert Committee on Bibliometrics (ECB) for Evaluation of Science and Technology, DST, New Delhi
- **Govind Madhav**, Secretary to Research Committee 13 on Science, Technology and Society (RC-13) of Indian Sociological Society for two years; Member Sociology, Board of Studies, University of Bikaner, Rajasthan; and Paper reviewer for journals: African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development (AJSTID) (published by Taylor & Francis), World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development (published by Emerald Group Publishing) and Science, Technology & Society: An International Journal (published by SAGE Publications).
- **Krishna V.V.**, Editor-in-Chief, Science, Technology & Society: An International Journal, SAGE Publications; Current Member, International Advisory Board Asia-Pacific STS Network, Griffith University, Brisbane, Australia, 2012; Member of Journal Editorial Advisory Board Knowledge-based Innovation in China (published by Emerald Group Publishing in association with China Association for Management of Technology) and Member of Editorial Board: Asian Journal of Innovation and Policy (AJIP).
- **Das Anup Kumar**, Assistant Editor, Journal of Scientometric Research (www.jscires.org) (published by Wolters Kluwer Health).

Centre for Media Studies

- Deepak Kumar, Member, National Commission on History of Science, INSA, New Delhi.

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Nominated Co-Chair of the Social Philosophy Section in the 23rd World Philosophy Congress organized by Federation of International Societies of Philosophy (FISP) in Athens, Greece, held during August 2013.
- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, Executive Editor, *Eastern Quarterly Journal*; and Permanent Trustee member of Manipur Research Forum

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, Member, Board of Studies, Public Health, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack. 2014-15; Expert Committee for Revision of PGDDHM, IGNOU; Editor, Journal of Health Policy, Programs and Governance; Member, Data Safety Monitoring Board (DSMB), "Ferrous Sucrose in Pregnant Anaemic Women in India (FeSPAW) – An Open Label Randomized Controlled Trial. Public Health Foundation of India, New Delhi; Member, Project Review Committee of Experts for Geriatrics Programme, Division of NCD, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Special Invitee, Technical Resource Group and Coordinator Working Group II, National Urban Health Mission (NUHM), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare; Member, Steering Group, Improving Health of Children from Tribal Areas to Achieve MDG 4 Goals. Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Steering Group, Determinants of Perinatal mortality in Rural Populations of Uttar Pradesh, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Commission for Protection of Child Rights; Member, National Steering Group for Research Priority Setting Exercise in Maternal, Newborn, Child Health and Nutrition (MNCHN), Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR); Member, Expert Group, National Committee for Certification of Polio Eradication; and Expert Member, Geriatrics and Biogerontology, Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR)

- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC), Futures Group. A Constella Company Enhancing Human Health; Member Ethics Review Committee of Society for Applied Studies, New Delhi; Member Ethics Committee, National Institute for Research in Medical Statistics, ICMR, New Delhi; Editorial Board, World Medical and Health Policy Journal, University of Georgetown, Georgetown, USA; Editorial Board, Journal of Advanced Research in Humanities and Social Science, ADR Publishers, New Delhi; and Editorial Board, Sardar Patel Mahavidyalaya Journal of Advance Research (SPM-JAR), Chandrapur
- **Bisht Ramila**, Governing Board of The North East Research & Social Work Networking (NERSWN), Kokrajhar, Assam; JEEVA Ethics Committee; and SAMA Ethics Committee
- **Reddy Sunita**, Life members for various associations like, Indian Association of Study of Population (IASP), Indian Anthropological Association (IAA), Indian Sociological Society (ISS), Indian association for social sciences and health (IASSH), Indian Medical Anthropological Association.

Centre for Philosophy

- **Gautam Satya P.**, Chairman NAAC peer team for Lohia College, Churu, Rajasthan, 19 – 21 September, 2013; Chairman of the NAAC Peer Team for P.G. Govt. College, Panchkula, 30 January, 2014 – 1 February, 2014; Member of the NAAC peer team for University for Lucknow, 3 – 6 March, 2014; Member of NAAC peer team for Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 23 – 26 April, 2014; Member Advisory Board of Editors, *Quest*, ASC, Kumaon University, Nainital; Member Advisory Board of Editors, Paramarsh, University of Pune, Pune; and Member Advisory Board of Editors, Indian Journal of Analytical Philosophy, Utkal University, Bhubanesher.
- **Singh R.P.**, Member of the Council, (Second Term), w.e.f.15 October, 2012 – 12 January, 2015, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, IGNOU, Amarkantaka, Chattisgarh; Member, Board of Studies, Deptt. of Foreign Languages, IGNOU, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, DDU University, Gorakhpur; Member of the Council, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, IIP, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry; Member, Board of Studies, Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut; and **Singh R.P.**, Journal of Advances in Development Research, Harvard University, Boston, USA, ISSN: 0976-4704 Print, ISSN: 0976-4844 Online; Wesleyan Journal of Research, ISSN: 0975-1386, Bankura Christian College, West Bengal; Review of Darshan / Samadarshana, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Adyan International Religious Understanding, Al Mustafa Islamic Research Society, Tehran, Iran; and Journal For Philosophical Understanding, Department of Philosophy, Lucknow University, Lucknow
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Nominated Co-Chair of the Social Philosophy Section in the 23rd World Philosophy Congress organized by Federation of International Societies of Philosophy (FISP) in Athens, Greece, held during August 2013.
- **Bhaskarjit Neog**, Member of Ethics Committee, Sitaram Bharatiya Institute of Science and Research, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi.

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Governing Body member of Global Forum for Higher Education, Australia; Executive Committee Member, Comparative Education Society of India 2012-14; Councillor, Indian Social Science Academy, 2013-14; and Member, Research Advisory Council, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade (IIFT);
- **Khardia Binod.**, Chairman, sub-committee for construction the National Index of service Production (ISP) for the Education Sector, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India, 2013-14; Member, nominated as External Member of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad: 2013-15; Member nominated External Member of the Board of Studies, School of Education, Central

University, Himachal Pradesh, Dharamshala: 2013-16; Appointed Member, Assessment Committee for the Examination of a Ph.D. dissertation submitted to the Graduate School of Governance, Maastricht University, The Netherlands: February 2014; Member, Steering Committee for Higher and Technical Education for the XII Five Year Plan, nominated by the Planning Commission, Government of India, 2012-2017; Member, UGC Expert Committee for Recommending Roadmap for Revising the Guidelines for Academic Staff Colleges, and Allocating Subjects/Disciplines for Conducting Orientation Programmes and Refresher Courses by Academic Staff Colleges in Universities; Member, Steering Committee, Metropolis International, Ottawa; Member, Steering Committee of the International Geographical Union's Commission for Population Mobility and Vulnerability; Member, Editorial Board, Asian and Pacific Migration Journal (APMJ); Member, Editorial Board, The South Asian Diaspora; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of International Migration and Integration; Member, Editorial Board, Migration Studies, OUP, UK; Member, Editorial Board, Encyclopaedia of Global Human Migration, Wiley, New York; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Planning, NUEPA; Member, Board of Advisors, International Network of Migration and Development (INMD), Zacatecas, Mexico; Deputy Chair for South Asia, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN); and Regional Coordinator for India, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN).

- **Kumar Deepak**, National Commission on History of Science, INSA, New Delhi.
- **Mishra Arvind K**, Member, National Academy of Psychology; and Expert in Preview Committee of Consortium for Educational Communication, New Delhi.
- **Nambissan Geetha B**, Board of Governors of National Institute of Technology, Uttarakhand; Member, Advisory Committee 4 March, 2013 (Department of School and Non-formal Education, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi; President Comparative Education Society of India, 2013-2014; Member, Advisory Board, Indian Education Review, NCERT, New Delhi; and Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Education Policy, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, Oxon, UK.
- **Panda Minati**, Associate Editor of the International Journal of Multilingual Education (Routledge Journal); Advisory Board Member of a refereed international Journal of Language and Language Teaching (JLLT); Editor of MLE Newsletter "Swara", Published by NMRC, JNU, Delhi; Head of the Task Force for 'Issues in Education of Tribal Children' set up for drafting the Elementary Education section for 12th Five Year Plan Document, May 2012-October 2012; Executive Council (EC) Member International Association of Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP); Member, Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Social Sciences and Humanities, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack; Member, Advisor (School Education), Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI, New Delhi; Board Member of the Research Grant Cell of Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Calcutta; Member, International Society for Cultural and Activity Research, ISCAR, New Delhi; Member, Minati, European Early Childhood Education Research Association, EECERA; Member, Sociocultural Theory Interest Group (ScTiG), Manchester; Member, Asian Association of Social Psychology, AASP; Member, International Congress of Psychology (ICP); Associate Editor of the International Journal of Multilingual Education, Routledge; and Member of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of NCERT.
- **Raina Dhruv**, Editorial Board, History of Science in South Asia; Honorary Director, ICSSR, Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi; and Advisory Committee, Technology Vision 2035: Educational Technologies, 2012.
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Member, Executive Committee, CESI (January 2013 – December 2014) (Ex-officio); Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on 'Educational Status of SCs in Maharashtra', Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai; Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on 'Educational status of SCs in Andhra Pradesh', University of Hyderabad and CESS, Hyderabad; and Advisory Committee, Project on 'Caste Discrimination in Higher Education', Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi

Group of Adult Education

- **Kumar Ajay**, Member, Advisory Board of National Coalition for Education for All (NCE), Janakpuri, New Delhi since October, 2012; Appointed School Advisory Board Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Appointed Expert Group Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Member of the Editorial Board of International Journal of Development Education and Global Learning, brought out by Institute of Education, London University, London; Advisor to various Interview Boards / Selection Committees of the Staff Selection Commission, Government of India (Northern Region), New Delhi; and Member, Expert Group Advisory Board of Department of Adult Education, Lifelong Learning & Extension of Delhi University, Delhi till August, 2014

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG)

The Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG) adopts a multidisciplinary approach to framing research and teaching on the relationship between law and governance. The study of governance, in its various forms and at different sites, is central to several contemporary issues: reform of public institutions and public law; the creation and establishment of procedures and rules that lead to greater efficiency, transparency, and accountability; and the challenge of making governance more inclusive and participatory through the strengthening of democracy and civil society. The programme's inter-disciplinary focus is distinct from mainstream social science approaches to governance or law in its attempt to explore how practices of law and governance are embedded in political, economic, social and historical processes; how practices of governance are dispersed over various sites ranging from the government, bureaucracy, judiciary, community and family; the socio-legal processes that deter or provide access to justice; and notions of governmentality, sovereignty and rights in specific politico-jural regimes.

While the Centre's academic programme produces scholarly research on law and governance, it also seeks to translate theory into practices of governance by initiating debate, sharing research and encouraging dialogue between the academia, government, civil society and NGOs at the local, national and global levels. In the decade since it came into existence, CSLG has developed at least three attributes that make it a distinctive part of the intellectual landscape. First, the Centre is explicitly inter-disciplinary. Second, the Centre has developed a reputation as a location where academic rigour can be meshed with reflection on policy and advocacy. Third, the Centre has become a focal point for understanding the links between the formal legal framework and governance in practice.

Since its inception, CSLG has initiated a renewed interest in looking at how practices of governance get stabilized through law and how these practices open law to further contestation. CSLG is the only academic space in India, and possibly one of the few academic spaces in the world, to have directed intellectual energy towards bringing together an inter-disciplinary focus on the relationship between law and governance.

The agenda of public policy through an examination of doctrinal law remains incomplete without interrogating the socio-legal processes that embed the practices of governance. CSLG has moved away from the conventional methods of looking at black letter law to using economic and sociological approaches to law in order to redress lacunae in legal research per se in India. The manifold agendas of legal reform and public policy in India remain impoverished in the absence of substantial socio-legal research in many areas of law that impact the everyday life of Indian citizens.

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Visiting International Fellow at Grinnell College, Iowa. (September, 2013)
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, UGC-SAP Visiting Professor, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong. (March, 2014)
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Member, Committee set up by the Ministry of Finance, Government of India to Develop a Composite Index for the Measurement of Backwardness in the Indian States. Chairman: Raghuram Rajan (June-August 2013)
- **Singh Amita**, Secretary General, NAPSIPAG (Network of Asia Pacific Schools and Institutes of Public Administration and Governance) Continuing till 2018.
- **Singh Amita**, American Society of Public Administration, Washington DC, Continuing till 2016.
- **Singh Amita**, Board of Essex Sustainability Studies Group, Essex University, UK, contd.
- **Prakash Amit**, Invited as Visiting Professor, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 13 May – 1 June, 2013

- CSLG organized 7 seminars, 5 conferences in the year.
- 3 Annual and Special Distinguished Lectures organized in the year.
- 1 GSCASH Orientation workshop and 2 Workshop for all PhD students to present their ongoing research in the year.
- Members of the faculty published 3 books in the year 2013-14.
- Member of the faculty published 7 chapters in book, 4 Research projects, 7 Media article.
- 16 lectures delivered by faculty outside the university.
- Members of the faculty participated in 13 conferences in India.
- Members of the faculty participated in 22 conferences abroad.
- 32 Students participated in national conferences.
- 15 students participated in International conferences.
- Number of Scholarships currently held by students during the year:
- ICSSR Doctoral Fellowship =2
- UGC Fellowship =8
- UGC Not Net =15
- Maulana Azad National Fellowship = 2

Awards won by students:

- **Thakur, Bhavna**, First position holder at the “International Raoul Wallenberg Essay Competition- One Man Can Make a Difference”, organized by Students Competition, Swedish Institute and Raoul Wallenberg Academy (Sweden), February, 2014.
- **Bharti, Shuchi**, Won the best paper award title “Law, Regulation and Social Development: The Case of CSR in India”, at national research workshop on “Corporate Governance and CSR in India: Retrospects and Prospects”, held annually by Indian Institute of Corporate Affairs, February, 2014.
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, Awarded the Best Research Paper award at the international conference on “Globalization, Governance and Sustainable Development”, organized by Academy of Politics and Governance at New Delhi, 8 December, 2013
- **Rapti Mishra**, awarded the ICSSR doctoral fellowship for the year 2013 – 2015
- **Rahila Sikandar**, awarded the ICSSR doctoral fellowship for the year 2013 – 2015
- **Anurag Ekka**, UGC NET-JRF in Human Rights and Duties, June 2013
- **Nishu**: Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship (RGNF) awarded by UGC, 2013
- **Binod Kumar**, Junior Research Fellowship by University Grants Commission, March 2013.
- **Grace N.** JRF, August 2013.
- **Bharti, Shuchi**, qualified UGC-JRF in October 2013
- **Ajay Arora**, Worked as session coordinator for the session ‘Disability Deficit of Disaster Policies’, for 10th Napsipag International Conference “Locked in Growth Patterns: Land, Water and Disasters in the post-2015 development agenda”, held from 7 – 9 December, 2013 at JNU, New Delhi.
- **Debahuti Brahmachari**, A part of the organizing committee of Jaipur Literature Festival , January, 2014.

- | |
|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● 20 Scholars received the M. Phil degree and 6 completed their doctoral degree in the year. ● 23 students joined the research programme this year of which 14 were male and 9 were female. |
|--|

Number of students awarded Research Degrees:-

M. Phil Degrees

- A. Chichanbeni, "Quotas Within Quotas: A Case Study of Nagaland", 15 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Radhika Rani, "Democracy, Development and Discontent: A Case Study of the Posco Project in Odisha", 27 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Nuzhat Nazneen, "Law and Social Movements: A Case Study of India Against Corruption", 28 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Priyanka Chakraverty, "Unique Identity Project: Interrogating the Claim of Inclusive Social Citizenship", 7 February, 2014 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Manika Kamthan, "Women in Prisons: A Case Study of Central Jails in Aligarh and Gorakhpur. U.P.", 12 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Shraddha Deva, "Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005: A Comparative Study in the Cities of Delhi and Agra", 12 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Mohd. Adnan Safi, "Heritage and Urban Planning: A Study of Chandni Chowk", 07 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Binod Kumar, "Governance of Non-Profit Organizations in India", 16 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Nishu, "Trade Union and minimum Wages: A Case Study of the Mumbai Textile Industry", 16 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Indrani De, "Ideology and Development Discourse in West Bengal", 09 July, 2013 (Supervisor: Amit Prakash)
- Tanvi Chopra, "Political Economy of Punjab: Legacies of the Green Revolution", 09 December, 2013 (Supervisor: Amit Prakash)
- Priya Sharma, "The Politics of Water Resource Development: A Study of The National Ganga River Basin Authority", 28 March, 2014 (supervisor: Amit Prakash)
- Jigme Dorjee, "Sikkim and the Indian Constitution: Exploring the Jurisprudence of Merger", 25 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Naimitya Sharma, "Enforcement of Positive Rights: Can the State Minimize Moral Wrong?", 05 August, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh and Niraja Gopal Jayal)
- Anirudha Pratap, "Taxonomies of Corruption: Interplay of Law, Economics and Behavioural Sciences", 08 August, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Prabhu Alope Narasinga, "Dominant firm's Duty on Deal: Limits and Antitrust considerations", 16 September, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Pankaj Choudhary, "The Interface of Anti-Dumping Laws and Competition law in Developing Countries", 17 September, 2013 (Supervisor: Jaivir Singh)
- Rajesh Kumar, "Euthanasia and Dignity: A Study of Article 21 of the Indian Constitution", 17 April, 2013 (Supervisor: Pratiksha Baxi)
- Rahila Khokriwala, "Performing Law's Legitimacy: An Ethnography of the Bombay High Court", 13 January, 2014 (Supervisor: Pratiksha Baxi)
- Rattana, "Cause Lawyering in India: A Social Legal Study", 5 February, 2014 (Supervisor: Pratiksha Baxi)

Ph.D Degree

- Jose Almin C, "Globalization, Civil Society and Local Governance: A Case Study of Peoples Movement in Goak with Special reference to the SEZ Policy", 29 November, 2013 (Supervisor: Niraja Gopal Jayal)

- A. S. Kingson, "Role of Village Councils in Development: A Study of Traditional Authority in Ukhrul District", (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Poornima. M, "New Public Management in Educational Reforms: A Case Study of Rajasthan", 19 March, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Sylvia Yambem, "Wellbeing and Access to Urban Services: Interrogating the Linkage and Disconnect through the Imphal Experience", 19 March, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)
- Bhoopathy N., "Corruption in Health Service Delivery: A Case Study of Public Health System in Chennai", Tamil Nadu, 20 May, 2013 (Supervisor: Amita Singh)

Conferences/Seminars/Exhibitions Organised by the Centre

- Book Release and Panel Discussion, Pratiksha Baxi's Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India (OUP: 2014), (co-organised with the Centre for Women's Studies, JNU and Oxford University Press), 7 March, 2014.
- Panel Discussion on Niraja Gopal Jayal's book entitled Citizenship and its Discontents: An Indian History, 23 January, 2014
- NAPSIPAG's international workshop on "Leadership, Land and Local Resources at the eve of the MDG deadline of 2015", in collaboration with ICSSR at Dehradun, Uttarakhand, 20 – 22 June, 2013.
- Essex-JNU conference on "Sustainability and Public Policy", at Essex University, 25 September, 2013.
- CSLG-Essex University one day seminar on "Sustainable Development and Well Being of Local Communities", in collaboration with the JNU Disaster Reduction Research (DRR) Group, 4 December, 2013.
- NAPSIPAG'S 10th international conferences hosted by the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance in collaboration with ICSSR, UNDP and National Disaster Management Authority (GoI) at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2013.
- Book Release and special address by UN Resident Coordinator and UNDP Resident Representative, India Ms. Lise Grande. Prof. Amita Singh's book "A Critical Impulse of e-Governance in the Asia Pacific", (Springer: 2014) was released at the NAPSIPAG's opening ceremony on 7 December, 2013.

Weekly Seminars during the year

- **Pregs Govender**, Deputy Chair, "Human Rights in An Unequal World: Accountability to People who are Poor", 31 March, 2014
- **Anirudh Krishna**, Duke University, "Making the Fit: The Future of Rural in Growing India", 28 February, 2014
- **Fredrik Engelstad**, Oslo University, Norway, "Varieties of Welfare States – Europe and the US", 21 February, 2014
- **Jinee Lokaneeta**, Drew University, New Jersey, "Unpacking the Truth Seeking Apparatus: Law, Science, and Policing", 14 February, 2014
- **Stephanie Balme**, "Chinese people go to Court: Reflections from an ongoing Long-Term Ethnographic Research", 22 October, 2013
- **Rahul Mediratta**, Northwestern University in Chicago, USA on "Globalization in the Shadows and De-escalation of Enduring Interstate", 18 October, 2013
- **Dag Erik Berg**, UiB Global, University of Bergen, "Norway on Dr. Ambedkar, A Symbolic Type for India's Dalits", 2 August, 2013

Visiting Professor

- **Prof. Mary Fainsod Katzenstein**, Stephen and Evalyn Milman Professor of American Studies, Department of Government, Cornell University, November, 2013.

Students Accomplishments

Publications/Paper Presented/Conference attended

- **Bharadwaj Sukanya**, "Journal of Politics ISSN 2277-5617 December 2013 Vol. XV Department of Political Science, Dibrugarh University, Assam, Pp- 152-160.
- **Khorakiwala, Rahela**, "The Indian Electoral Process and Negative Voting", Government Law College Law Review 8: 77-97, February, 2014.
- **Thakur, Bhavna**, With Amitab Behar et al "Citizen's Report on Governance and Development: An Overview", Daanish Publishers and National Social Watch, New Delhi- January, 2014
- **Thakur, Bhavna**, "Creating Global and Local Synergies for Facilitating Sustainable Human Development: A Study of Implementation of 'Gramya' in Uttarakhand, India", Human Development in Action: Case Studies from the Sustainable Human Development Courses 2012, UNDP and CEU Publication, pp. 469-485- December, 2013
- **Thakur, Bhavna**, With Kuldeep Mathur, Pooja Ravi and Richa Singh "Public- Private Partnerships and Public Accountability in Essential Services in India: An Exploration", Center for Democracy and Social Action (CDSA), New Delhi-December, 2013
- **Ravi, Pooja**, "Impact of Urban Policy Reform: A Case Study of Delhi's Informal Sector in Solid Waste Management" in Urbanization in Asia Governance, Infrastructure and the Environment ed. by Sridhar, Kala Seetharam and Wan, Guanghua. Springer. ISBN 978-81-322-1638, 4 March, 2014
- **Ravi, Pooja** (Executive Author) "Public Private Partnership: The Question of Public Accountability and Equity. Citizens Report on Governance and Development 2013 Overview. Daanish Books, Delhi. ISBN 978-93-81144-35-0 (Pb), 2014
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, MoHFW, GOI, Skills laboratories for RMNCH+A Services :Operational guidelines & Training Manual, NHM, November, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, MoHFW, GOI, Quality Assurance in Public Health Facilities: Operational guidelines, NHM, November, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, MoHFW, GOI, Quality Assurance in Public Health Facilities: Assessers Guide (Vol.1 & 2), NHM, November, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, K S Prasanth, Indias Janani Suraksha Yojana, Chapter 15, In: Safe Motherhood Initiative, A Silent Revolution, Sadhana Gupta (ed), Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers Pvt. Ltd., January, 2014
- **Rukmani**, "Governing the Forest Resources: A Case Study of Uttarakhand", at Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress at Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow, 27 – 28 February – 1 March, 2014
- **Rukmani**, "Decentralized Governance of Natural Resources: A Case Study of Forest Resources of Jharkhand, India", at National Seminar on "Decentralized Governance and Changing Paradox of Development in Rural Areas", Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi, 11 – 12 September, 2013
- **Rukmani**, "Decentralized Governance of Common Property Resources: A Case Study of Forest Resources of Uttarakhand", at National Conference on "Politic and Governance", New Delhi, May, 2013
- **Shreyaskar, Pankaj K P**, "Known Unknowns of RTI Act in India: Legitimate Exemptions or Conscious Secrecy", is selected for publication in the perspectives section of the forthcoming EPW (Economic and Political Weekly) issue, November, 2013.
- **Nirman, Kavya**, Paper titled "Dalit Children and Education: Issues and Challenges", presented at Educational Symposium on The Changing Contours of Indian Education- Issues and Challenges, Shyama Prasad Mukherji College for Women, University of Delhi, , 12 – 13 February, 2014

- **Nirman, Kavya**, Paper titled “Mid-Day Meal Scheme and the Caste Question”, presented in Education as a Right Across the Levels: Challenges, Opportunities and Strategies, the international education conference, Faculty of Education, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, in collaboration with UNESCO New Delhi, 10 – 11 March, 2014
- **Nirman, Kavya**, Published an article (English and Hindi) in Panchayati Raj Update (October and November issue 2013 respectively), Institute of Social Sciences, Delhi on Dalit participation in Panchayati Raj titled “With Dignity and Respect”.
- **Nirman, Kavya**, Published a paper titled “Mid-Day Meal Scheme and the Caste Question” in Education as a Right Across the Levels, the international education conference 2014, Faculty of Education, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, in collaboration with UNESCO New Delhi (ISBN:978-81-309-2742-8), January, 2014.
- **Chatterjee, Radhika**, Presented a paper titled “Deepening Democratic Governance: Community Participation Law and JnNURM”, in a national seminar entitled “Making Democratic Governance Work: Reinventing Public Delivery Systems in India”, organised by Jamia Millia Islamia on 5 – 6 November, 2013
- **Maruthi P. Tangirala** Book review on Dilip Subramanian, Telecommunications Industry in India: State, Business and Labour in a Global Economy in Contributions to Indian Sociology, Vol. 47, No. 2, pp. 321-324, June, 2013
- **Maruthi P. Tangirala** “Calibrating Civil Service Reform”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 49, No. 1, pp. 16 – 17 January, 2014
- **Maruthi P. Tangirala**, “Another shot in the dark”, Indian Express, 19 February, 2014
- **Bharti, Shuchi**, presented paper titled “Law, Regulation and Social Development: The Case of CSR in India”, at National Research Workshop on “Corporate Governance and CSR in India: Retrospects and Prospects”, held annually by Indian Institute of Corporate Affairs, 15 February, 2014.
- **Verma, Surinder**, “Self-Help Group and Women Education: New Paradigm of Development”, in Education as a right across the levels: Challenges, Opportunities and Strategies, (New Delhi: Viva Books, 2014), 987-998, January, 2014.
- **Chubatila Ozukum**, Presented a paper titled “Classificatory Practices of the State”, at an International Conference of “State and Society in North East India”, organised by the North East India Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 26 – 28 February, 2014.
- **Dey, Deblina**, The Pornographic Representation of Women in the Media and its Implications’ – Abstract (page no.133) published in the Souvenir at the National Seminar on “Violence against Women” held jointly by Himachal Pradesh University and ICSSR at Himachal Pradesh University, 21 – 22 August, 2013 (Paper selected for publication in an edited volume with ISBN no.)
- **Sujeet Kumar**, Presented paper at Giri Institute of Development Studies (Lucknow) titled “Urbanization and Slum Dwellers: A Study of NGOs in Delhi’s Slum”, February, 2014
- **Sujeet Kumar**, Presented paper at Lucknow University titled “Role of NGOs and Women Empowerment in Delhi’s Slum: A Study in reference to Millennium Development Goals”, February, 2014
- **Anurag Ekka**, Presented a paper titled “Legal Pluralism - State, Church and Tribes: An Understanding of The Marriage Laws and The Oraons of Jharkhand”, 28-29 March, 2014.
- **Chetia, Karabi**, presented a paper titled “Minorities within Autonomous Areas”, at the Second Northern Regional Social Science Congress organised by ICSSR Northern Region and Giri Institute of Development Studies, held in Lucknow, 27 – 28 February and 1 March, 2014.
- **Rahila Sikander**, Presented paper on, “Higher Education & Access to Muslim Women”, in a National Seminar “Making Democratic Governance Work: Reinventing Public Service Delivery Systems in India”, in Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 November, 2013

- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, “E-Governance through Panchayati Raj Institutions in Karnataka: Issues and Challenges”, 1st National Conference on “Politics and Governance”, held at New Delhi, India, (p. 36). New Delhi, India: Academy of Politics and Governance. ISBN: 978-81-920513-1-4- 2013, 5 May, 2013
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, “The role of Non-Governmental Organizations and Panchayats in Rural Health: A Comparative Study of the Districts of Mandya and Mysore, Karnataka (CD)”, International Conference on “Contemporary Debates in Public Policy and Management”, held at Kolkata, India, Kolkata, India: Indian Institute of Management Calcutta, 2013, 7 – 9 February, 2013
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, “New Media as a Weapon of American Statecraft: Decoding Nuances of Public Diplomacy in a Globalized World”, Journal of Politics and Governance, Vol. 2, No. ¾, July – December, 2013. ISSN: 2278-473X, 2013
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, “E-Governance through Panchayati Raj Institutions in Karnataka: Issues and Challenges”, Journal of Politics and Governance, Vol. 2, No. ½, June, 2013. ISSN: 2278-473X, 2013
- **Priyanka Chakravarty**, “Unique Identification Project: Interrogating the Claim of Inclusive Social Citizenship”, Technology, Accountability and Democracy in South Asia and Beyond Conference organized by Stanford University and Mumbai University, 18 January, 2014.
- **Diksha Jha**, “Democracy and Pluralism: Immigrant Incorporation and Citizenship”, at the Second Northern Region Social Science Congress held in Lucknow, 1 March, 2014
- **Debahuti Brahmachar**, JNU Essex University Seminar on “Sustainable Development & Well Being of Local Community”, December, 2013
- **Nath, Sanghamitra**, Presented at symbiosis Institute of International Studies conference on “India and Development Partnerships in Asia and Africa: Towards a New Paradigm”, symbiosis international University, Pune (India), December, 2013
- **Nath, Sanghamitra**, “Strategic Partnership for Economic Development: India’s New “Inclusive Trade Diplomacy”, December, 2013.
- **Kamthan, Manika**, “Rape & Compensation: An Economic Analysis of the Criminal Law on Rape in India” in NALSAR Law Review [2013] NALSARLawRw 4; (2013) 7(1) NALSAR Law Review 30, March, 2013.
- **Khan, Nazia**, “State as Justice Provider: Support and Care for Children of Prisoners”, National Seminar on “Making Democratic Governance Work: Reinventing Public Service Delivery Systems in India”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 November, 2013
- **Kumar, Sujeet**, Summer Workshop on “Quantitative Methods in Political Science”, CSDS, Lokniti, December, 2013
- **Ekka, Anurag**, International seminar on “Indian State and Indigenous / Tribal”, January, 2014.
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, Participated in the international conference on “Globalization, Governance and Sustainable Development”, organized by Academy of Politics and Governance, New Delhi and presented the paper titled “New Media as a Weapon of American Statecraft: Decoding Nuances of Public Diplomacy in a Globalized World”, 8 December, 2013
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, Participated in the “Asian Criminological Society 5th Annual conference on Access to Justice for the Marginalised in Asia: A Human Rights Perspective”, organized by Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, Maharashtra and Co-presented the paper titled “The Tibetan Migration and their legal and socio-economic situation in India with special reference to the state of Himachal Pradesh”, 14 – 16 April, 2013
- **Chauhan, Khushboo**, Participated in the “1st National Conference on Politics and Governance” organized by Academy of Politics and Governance, Management Development Research Foundation, New Delhi and presented the paper titled “E-Governance through Panchayati Raj Institutions in Karnataka: Issues and Challenges”, 5 May, 2013

- **Sukanya, Bharadwaj**, Indian Association of Women's Studies XIV national conference on "Women's Studies", Paper Presented on Feminist Critique on the Legal Interpretation of Rape, 4-7 February, 2014.
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participated in national consultation on "Tobacco use and its implications on health of women & children", organised by FMRI, WHO, MoHFW, ICMR & FOGSI, May, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participation in 3rd Global Forum on Human Resource for Health, at Recife, Brazil, November, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participation in seminar on "Brazilian Pharmaceutical Regulatory Policy", at University of Sao Paulo, December, 2013
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participated as resource person in the expert group meeting on "Key Interventions in Maternal Health", at J W Marriot, New Delhi, February, 2014
- **Subrahmanian, Prasanth**, Participation in national convention on "Maternal Health in India", NAMHHR, New Delhi, March, 2014
- **Sikander, Rahila**, Attended and participated in an International Conference of NAPSIPAG at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2013
- **Sikander, Rahila**, Attended and participated (Coordinator) in an International Conference of JNU-University of Essex One day collaborative seminar in Centre for the Study of Law & Governance, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 December, 2013
- **Deva, Shraddha**, Presented paper in National Conference on "Criminal Law Amendment Act, 2013 organised by Amity Law School, Amity University, Noida, 22 February, 2014
- **Deva, Shraddha**, Presented paper in National Seminar on "Gender Justice", organised on International Women's Day by Campus Law Center, Law Faculty, University of Delhi, 1 March, 2014.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist on "India and the Resilience of its Democracy", at the Konrad Adenauer Stiftung/ South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg symposium on "South Asia in Transition: Elections, Political Parties and Civil Societies", Berlin, Germany, 10 April, 2014
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist on "Situating Indian Democracy", in the symposium on "Making Sense of 2014 Indian Elections: Who Wins, Who Loses", Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 4 February, 2014
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Citizenship and Welfare", at the conference India 2030: Political Consequences of Economic Growth. Princeton University. October 4-5, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Imagining a Constitution: Draft Constitutions in the 1940s", at "Fortunately, There Were Rebels: A Workshop on the Constituent Assembly Debates", Princeton University. 3 October, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Book talk on "Citizenship and Its Discontents", at New York University, 1 October, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Book talk on "Citizenship and Its Discontents", at South Asia Institute, Harvard University. 23 September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Readings from and discussion on "Citizenship and Its Discontents", at Burling Library, Grinnell College, USA, 25 September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Talk on "Indian Citizenship: A Century of Disagreement" at the South Asian Studies Program, University of Iowa, USA, 20 September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Public lecture on "What is Citizenship For? Illegality and Statelessness in Western India", at Grinnell College, USA, 12 September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Paradoxes of Social Citizenship in India", at the Second Azim Premji University international conference on "Law, Governance and Development: Right to Welfare: Education, Food and Work", Bangalore. 2 – 3 August, 2013

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist at the Concluding Session of the closing conference of the Princeton University Project on State Capacity in the Developing World, held at St. John's College, University of Oxford. 17 – 18 May, 2013.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Social Citizenship and the (Im) Possibilities of Transformative Politics in India", at the workshop on "Agendas for Transformative Politics: Indian and Scandinavian Perspectives on Democracy, Economic Development and Well-Being", organized by the University of Oslo at Lysebu, Norway, 6 – 8 May, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented paper on "Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto: Conflict and Governance in Bihar and Jharkhand, India", at the South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Germany, 6 December, 2013.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper on "Conflict, Governance and Development", at the international dissemination seminar towards EU institutions for the EU-funded Research Project on Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India organised by Peace Research Institute, Oslo at Brussels, Belgium, 3 – 4 December, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled "The Political-economy of Peace", at the international seminar on "Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India", organised by Society of Participatory Research In Asia (PRIA) at New Delhi, 11 – 12 November, 2013.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled "Bihar and Jharkhand: Voices and Views about Conflict and Governance", at the International Seminar on "Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India", organised by Society of Participatory Research In Asia (PRIA) at New Delhi, 11 – 12 November, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled "The Political-economy of Peace", at the Final Workshop the EU-funded Research Project on "Cultures of Governance and Conflict Resolution in EU and India", organised by Peace Research Institute, Oslo and PRIO Cyprus at Nicosia, Cyprus, 10 – 11 October, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented paper entitled "Politics of Development and the Identity Leitmotif", at the Forum for Asian Studies, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 30 May, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, "Leadership, Land and Local Resource Management", Dehradun, 20 – 22 June, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Workshop/Meeting on "Women's Participation in the Electoral Process", UNDP, Bhubneshwar, 18 – 19 December, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Workshop/ Meetings on "Development and Change in India", Essex Sustainability Institute, Essex University, Colchester, UK 23 – 24 September, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Workshop/Seminar on "Critical Corporation", City University, London, 25 September, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Inter-Services workshop on "Best Governance Practices", Indira Gandhi National Forest Academy, Dehradun, 17 – 18 February, 2014
- **Singh, Amita**, "Locked in Growth Patterns: Disaster", NAPSIPAG International Conference, JNU, 5 – 7 December, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Riggs's international symposium on "Comparative Governance", American Society of Public Administration, Washington DC, 14 – 18 March, 2014
- **Baxi, P**, "Panel Discussion on "Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India", (OUP: 2014), Sonapat, Jindal Global Law School, JGU 28 March, 2014
- **Baxi, P**, "Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India", Ahmedabad, Indian Institute of Management 19 March, 2014
- **Baxi, P**, "Researching Sexual Violence: Ethnography of Rape Trials in Gujarat", Gandhinagar, Central University of Gandhinagar 18 March, 2014
- **Baxi, P**, "Book Release and Panel Discussion on Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India", (OUP: 2014), Centre for the Study of Law and Governance co-organised with the Centre for Women's Studies, JNU and Oxford University Press, 7 March, 2014

- **Singh Jaivir**, 15th Annual Neemrana Conference paper presented on “Technology Innovation and Competitiveness”, International Conference organized by ICRIER, NBER and NCAER, 13 – 15 December, 2013
- **Singh Jaivir** Conference on “Traveling Norms and the Politics of Contention”, International Conference organized by University of Zurich. Paper presented on “Generating Economies of Sentiment: Exploring Law’s Engagement”, 24 – 26 October 2013
- **Singh Jaivir** Conference on “Labour and Employment”, organized by Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research (IGIDR), Mumbai paper presented on “Who is a worker? Searching the Theory of the Firm for Answers”, 5 – 6 September, 2013
- **Singh Jaivir** Participated in workshop on “Governance and International Bilateral Investment Treaties”, at the Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva, Switzerland, 31 March – 4 April, 2014

Lecture Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist on “G. Parthasarathy and the Jawaharlal Nehru University”, India International Centre. 29 July, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Decentralized Governance in Rural India”, talk for scholars from the Nihon Fukushi University, Nagoya, Japan, South Asia University, New Delhi, 27 August, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “The Rival Representational Claims of Parliament and Civil Society”, Centre for Multilevel Federalism, New Delhi. 26 November, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Has the AAP Rewritten the Script of Indian Democracy?”, talk at the Saturday Group, India International Centre, 14 March, 2014
- **Prakash, Amit**, Special lecture on “Political Economy of Conflict and Peace: Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto in Bihar and Jharkhand, India”, at the National Conference on “Interdisciplinary Researches in Social Sciences in Eastern India with special reference to Jharkhand”, organized by Sociological Research Units, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata and Giridih at Indian Statistical Institute, Giridih, 27 – 28 February, 2014
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Conflict and Governance in Bihar and Jharkhand: Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto”, at the Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium, 5 December, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Governance in India: An Empirical Assessment across 20 States”, at the 39th Advanced Professional Programme in Public Administration (APPPA) at the Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 8 August, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “State in Development Experiences of the BRICs”, at the Department of Economic History, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 28 May, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Discursive Tools in Political Analysis: Some Reflections and Examples”, at the Department of Economic History, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 17 May, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, “Imperatives of e-governance”, Kamala Nehru College, 19 August, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, “Ecosystems, Communities and Development”, Essex University, UK, 23 September, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, “Political Empowerment Through Panchayats”, GDN-IRMA Policy Dialogue, Claridges Hotel, 28 November, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, “Ethics and Administration”, HIPA, Gurgaon, 6 February, 2014
- **Singh, Amita**, “Ecosystems and Climate Change ,Indira Gandhi National Forest Academy”, Dehradun, 18 February, 2014
- **Singh, Amita**, “Will the tail wag the dog in Comparative Public Administration?”, ASPA, Washington DC, 14 March, 2014

- **Singh Jaivir** Delivered Inaugural Lecture at the Department of Economics, Madras Christian College 'Artha', topic of Lecture "Who is a worker? Seeking Answers from Economics and the Law", 22 – 24 January, 2014
- **Singh Jaivir** Lecture delivered at Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA) on "Regulatory Governance", on 7 August, 2013

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Visiting International Fellow at Grinnell College, Iowa, September, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, UGC-SAP Visiting Professor, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, March, 2014
- **Prakash Amit**, Invited as Visiting Professor, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, 13 May – 1 June, 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, Secretary General, NAPSIPAG (Network of Asia Pacific Schools and Institutes of Public Administration and Governance) Continuing till 2018.
- **Singh, Amita**, American Society of Public Administration, Washington DC, till 2016.
- **Singh, Amita**, Board of Essex Sustainability Studies Group, Essex University, UK, contd.

Media Articles

- **Singh, Amita**, "Parivartan Ka Bhram", in Hastakshep of Rashtriya Sahara, 5 January, 2014
- **Baxi, P.**, Tabloid Law: Framing Sexual Violence, Kafila, 5 April, 2014 <http://kafila.org/2014/04/05/tabloid-law-framing-sexual-violence-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, P.**, The Politics of Raid Governance: AamAurat v. KhasAurat, Kafila, 25 January, 2014 <http://kafila.org/2014/01/25/the-politics-of-raid-governance-aam-aurat-v-khas-aurat-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, P.**, Suresh Koushal v. Naz Foundation, Kafila, 16 December, 2013 <http://kafila.org/2013/12/16/suresh-koushal-v-naz-foundation-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, P.**, Apologies aside, Indian Express, 25 November 2013 <http://archive.indianexpress.com/news/apologies-aside/1199116/>
- **Baxi, P.**, The Affective Claims of Violence: Reflections on the JNU Campus Tragedy, Kafila, 4 August, 2013 <http://kafila.org/2013/08/04/the-affective-claims-of-violence-reflections-on-the-jnu-campus-tragedy-guest-post-by-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, P.**, Mourning ReingamphiAwungshi, Kafila, 11 June 2013 <http://kafila.org/2013/06/11/mourning-reingamphi-awungshi-pratiksha-baxi/>

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Member, Committee set up by the Ministry of Finance, Government of India to Develop a Composite Index for the Measurement of Backwardness in the Indian States. Chairman: Raghuram Rajan (June – August, 2013); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi (since 2010); Member, Advisory Council, Oxford Department of International Development; Member, International Advisory Board, V-Dem (Varieties of Democracy Project) (2011-); Member, Editorial Board, The Journal of Indian Politics. (Sage); Member, Editorial Board, International Feminist Journal of Politics (USA); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, The India Review (U.K.); and Member, Jury of the New India Foundation Book Fellowship.
- **Prakash Amit**, Member, Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata – 2012 onwards; CUTS-CITEE Fellow of the CUTS Centre for International Trade, Economics & Environment, Jaipur; and Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies. Gurgaon.
- **Singh Jaivir** Member The Institute of Cost Accountants of India Committee on "Companies Bill 2012".

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)

The discipline of 'Molecular Medicine' is an emerging area of biomedical sciences contributing to the understanding, prevention and cure of human diseases. The Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) at Jawaharlal Nehru University is the first of its kind in India.

The objective of the SCMM is to foster teaching and research activities in the study of human diseases with application of advanced tools of molecular and cell biology. The SCMM has started its academic programs to play a major role in training young scientists, clinical and non-clinical, keen to pursue careers in basic medical research. The training program has been designed to create essentially two types of scientists who can contribute to the continuing progress of Medicine. Type one is the first and foremost a clinician with a basic clinical degree, but one who is familiar with and understands the essence of modern biology at the molecular level as applied to medicine. The second is a modern biologist, but one who is sufficiently knowledgeable in medicine to deal productively with the medical problems so that they would be able to deliver product or processes to the society. For successful implementation of these objectives, SCMM has started the following programs of study.

To encourage the medical graduates and students from basic sciences the centre has introduced Pre-Ph.D. and Direct Ph.D. There are about 20% students received Ph.D. from SCMM are medical graduates. Programmes in Molecular Medicine and is pursuing teaching & research activities in the following thrust areas.

- Metabolic Disorders (diabetes type 2, cardiovascular diseases, reproductive disorders, nuclear hormone receptors in health & disease).
- Infectious Diseases (Malaria, hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis, Host Microbe Relationship, Tight Junctions in pathogenesis).

Visitors to the School/Centre

- **Prof. Ravindra N. Singh** from Department of Biomedical Sciences, College of Veterinary Medicine Iowa State University, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Antisense-mediated splicing correction in genetic diseases: From discovery to clinical trials", on 31 May, 2013
- **Dr. Santanu Raychaudhuri** from School of Medicine, UCLA, Los Angeles visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Combating a silent emergent epidemic slow-killer oncogenic RNA Virus Hepatitis C: how should we curb them down to the Corner", on 3 June, 2013
- **Dr. Vibha Tandon** from Department of Chemistry, Delhi University visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Bisbenzimidazoles to the Rescue: An Odyssey of a Small Molecules as a Radioprotector & Selective Bacterial Topoisomerase I inhibitor", on 15 July, 2013
- **Prof. Bandana Chatterjee** from Department of Molecular Medicine, Univ. of Texas, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Nuclear Hormone Receptors and Prostate Cancer", on 22 November, 2013
- **Dr. Koyeli Mapa** from CSIR-IGIB visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Multifaceted role of molecular chaperones in proteostasis", on 9 December, 2013
- **Dr. Supriya G. Prasanth** from Department of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "ORCAization of chromatin: Role of ORCA in linking replication initiation and chromatin organization", on 16 December, 2013

- **Prof. Aleem Siddiqui**, (Professor, Department of Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, University of California, San Diego, USA) visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Chronic Hepatitis and Mitochondrial Dynamics”, at SCMM on 24 March, 2014

Accomplishment of Students

Participation in Conferences/Meetings/Workshops/Symposiums

- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, attended 8th International symposium on alcoholic liver and pancreatic diseases and cirrhosis in ILBS, New Delhi, 16 November, 2013
- Mr. Som Dev, attended 82nd Annual Meeting of The SBC (I) and international conference on “Genome: Mechanism and Function”, held at School of Life Science, University of Hyderabad, 2 – 3 December, 2013
- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, Ms. Manjul Rana & Mr. Amit Kumar Dash have attended “Scientific Writing & Publishing Workshop”, organized at School of Life Sciences, JNU & Macmillan Science Communication, 29 November, 2013
- Mr. Deepak Kotiya, attended 5th International symposium on Translational Cancer Research to be held at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 6 – 9 February, 2014

Ph.D. Degree Awarded

- Priyanka, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Identification and Functional Characterization of Potential Isoforms and Post-translational Modification of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor”, under the supervision of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 2 December, 2013
- Kavita Bharti, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Studies on copper-loading and its role in virulence of *Leishmania donovani*”, under the supervision of Prof. C.K. Mukhopadhyay, 17 December, 2013
- Seema Negi, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Modulation of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor functions by prospective anti-cancer herbal drugs”, under the supervision of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 20 December, 2013
- Mohd. Shariq, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Biochemical characterization of outer and inner membrane associated components of Cag-T4SS”, under the supervision of Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay, 17 January, 2014
- Vijay Kumar Verma, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Functional analysis of N-terminal and C-terminal domain(s) of *Helicobacter pylori* DnaB Helicase and modulation of its activity by interacting partner(s)”, under the supervision of Prof. Suman K. Dhar, 21 February, 2014
- Protiti Maiti, has been awarded Ph.D. degree on the topic “Characterization and mutational analysis of the transcription factor Acpr/Cph1 in *Candida albicans*”, under the joint supervisions of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi and Prof. Asis Datta, 3 March, 2014

Ph.D. Theses Submitted

- Bharati Jaiswal, “Intracellular events modulating the functional dynamics of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor (PXR)”, Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 19 July, 2013
- Devdutt Mazumdar, “Regulation of paracellular permeability through the intestinal epithelial tight junction complex by Enteropathogenic *E. coli* effector protein EspG”, Dr. Saima Aijaz, 25 July, 2013
- Saswat Kumar Bal, “Study on the regulation of cellular iron chaperone PCBP1 in the macrophages during infection with the trypanosomatid parasite *Leishmania donovani*”, Prof. Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay, 26 July, 2013
- Rafay Anwer Siraji, Mechanism(s) of disruption of the tight junction complex by the Enteropathogenic *E. coli* effector protein EspF”, Dr. Saima Aijaz, 2 January, 2014

Any Other Information

- **Chiranjit Maity**, from Vidyasagar University, West Bengal has completed 6 months training under Dr. Dipankar Ghosh at SCMM, JNU, 1 August, 2013 – 31 January, 2014
- **Masoom Raza, Mahak Tiwari & Madhu Rai**, from Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, have been pursuing 4 months training under Dr. Saima Aijaz at SCMM, JNU, 15 January, 2014
- **Grusha**, from Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore has been pursuing 4 months training under Dr. Dipankar Ghosh at SCMM, JNU, January – May, 2014
- **Priyanka Dubey**, from V.B.S. Purvanchal University, Jaunpur has been pursuing 4 months training under Prof. S.K. Dhar at SCMM, JNU, 31 March, 2013 – 31 July, 2014
- **Ganesh Prasath K.**, from JNU, New Delhi has been pursuing 6 months training under Prof. S. K. Dhar at SCMM, JNU, 3 February, 2014 – 31 July, 2014

Future Plans

While continuing our research activities in the areas of Metabolic Disorders and Infectious Diseases, one of the major activities in the coming year will be to start the integrated M.Sc.-Ph.D. program in the appropriate disciplines of 'Molecular Medicine'. The goal of this programme is to expose and train students in most modern techniques of cell and molecular biology related to diseases and the finding of innovative drug targets at the molecular level. The completion of the Human Genome project and various other genomes including pathogenic organisms opens up the door for understanding the molecular mechanisms of diseases both from the host as well as pathogens perspectives. This will lead to the finding new targets for therapy. Students will also be trained in this programme to use the tools of bioinformatics so that they can play a major role to understand, use and exploit the wealth of information provided in the Human Genome project to design modern molecular medicines.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Participated and delivered a talk in 'Frontiers in Modern Biology-2013', Department of Biochemistry, Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, 15 – 16 June, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Participated and delivered a talk in SYSCON-2013 organized by All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 23 August, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Participated and delivered a talk in "Recent trends in International Hypoxia Research", Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 6 March, 2014
- **Tyagi RK.**, Invited lecture entitled: "The concept of 'Cellular Transcription Memory' unveils a novel mechanism of emergence of steroid/nuclear receptor mediated malignancies", at an international conference on "Recent advances in Cancer prevention and therapeutics", at Central University of Gujrat, Gandhinagar 19 – 21 November, 2013
- **Tyagi RK.**, Chaired Session 5 on 'Novel strategies and mechanisms in cancer chemoprevention' at an international conference on "Recent advances in Cancer prevention and therapeutics", at Central University of Gujrat, Gandhinagar, 19 – 21 November, 2013
- **Tyagi RK.**, Chaired a Session (Session IV) during the second national conference of ASC – JNU Alumni ASCALCON – 2014, Academic Staff College, 24 – 28 March, 2014
- **Tyagi RK.**, Delivered an invited lecture on "Cellular Transcriptional Memory: Nuclear Receptors as Epigenetic Marks" at the national seminar on "Recent trends in Biology", organized by the Department of Zoology, University of Pune, 28 – 29 March, 2014
- **Tandon, V.**, An Invited talk on "An Odyssey of Cytoprotective Bisbenzimidazole as Therapeutic Agent for Human Well Being" delivered at BioSpark -2014 held at School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Role of Iron in Leishmania-macrophage interaction”, in Jamia Milia Islamia University, 18 May, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Regulation of Ferroxidases by Reactive Oxygen Species: Implication in Brain Iron Accumulation”, Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, 14 – 15 June, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Leishmania Donovanii Manipulates Iron Homeostasis of Host Macrophage for its Intracellular Growth”, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 23 August, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Insulin Promotes Cellular Iron Uptake by transcriptional regulation of HIF-1”, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 6 March, 2014
- **Tyagi RK.**, Delivered three lectures at the Department of Biotechnology, AIIMS on “Nuclear Receptors in Health and Diseases”, November, 2013
- **Tyagi RK.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Green Fluorescent Protein and Live cell Imaging”, at the Department of Biotechnology, IIT, Delhi, 14 March, 2014
- **Tyagi RK.**, Delivered two talks on “Nuclear Receptors”, at the Department of Animal Biotechnology, Lala Lajpat Rai University of Veterinary & Animal Sciences (LUVAS), Hisar, 31 March, 2014
- **Dhar S.K.**, delivered a lecture in the Department of Zoology, University of Burdwan, 27 May, 2013
- **Dhar S.K.**, delivered a lecture at the Microbiology Department, Delhi University, South Campus, 23 October, 2013
- **Tandan V.**, An invited talk at DMA a bisbenzimidazole: An Odyssey of a Small molecule as Radioprotectant, delivered on 20th International Society of Chemistry & Biology Conference at University of Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Tandan V.**, An invited talk entitled “Novel Bisbenzimidazole a potential Radioprotector Mitigates DNA Damage in Radiotherapy”, at SFRR -2014 organized by Society for Free Radical Research at BARC, Mumbai, 27 March, 2014

Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Fellow of The Indian Academy of Sciences, Allahabad
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Editorial Board Member of Scientific Reports (Nature Publishing Group)
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Project Reviewer of Medical Research Council, UK
- **Tyagi RK.**, Member of the Executive Council of Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan (WB) from 2013-2016 (three years)
- **Dhar S.K.**, has been invited as a mentor for Young Investigators Meet, 2013 held at Hyderabad, India
- **Dhar S.K.**, was felicitated by the Dept. of Zoology, University of Burdwan for the award of SSB prize in Biological Sciences in 2012
- **Tandon V.**, Appointed member of Subject Expert Committee – Chemical Sciences of Women Scientist Scheme (WOS – A) for three years from 2013–16

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Mukhopadhyay CK.** Academic committee- Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh, 2013-2015; Task Force Member of Public Health & Nutrition, DBT, GOI- 2012-17; Faculty selection committee, Department of Microbiology, University of Calcutta; Thesis advisory committee –AIIMS, New Delhi; NII, New Delhi; NBRC, Manesar; and Bio-safety Review Committee in Premas Biotech –Nominee of DBT, GOI
- **Tyagi RK.**, Member of the Academic Committee of THSTI (Translational Health Science and Technology Institute) for JNU. From August 2013 onwards for two years; and Member of the Executive Council of Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan (WB) from 2013-2016 (three years)

- **Dhar S.K.**, Member, DBT nominee for Biosafety Committee on Recombinant DNA Technology in All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi; Member, Doctoral committees in National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow; and Member, Academic Committee, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad
- **Tandon V**, Appointed member of Subject Expert Committee – Chemical Sciences of Women Scientist Scheme (WOS – A) of Department of Science & Technology for three years from 2013–16.
- **Aijaz S**, Appointed as external examiner for the ‘Developmental Neurobiology’ course of the National Brain Research Centre, Manesar, Haryana

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)

The Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies was established in 2001 with major goals as follows:

- Negotiate between, and bring together, through interactive projects, the traditional scholars/scholarship and the mainstream university scholars/scholarship
- Undertake maintenance and preservation of heritage texts and manuscripts
- Constitute and expound theoretical framework from the primary intellectual texts of the Sanskrit tradition, and
- Extend and validate the classical theories by applying them both to contemporary Indian reality (modern Indian languages, literatures, etc,) and to contemporary European Languages and literatures (to reverse the existing data-theory relationship between the Indian academy and the Western academy and to recover theory status for the India thought),
- Undertake comparative research in Indian and western traditions of thought in linguistics, literary and cultural theory, philosophy including philosophy of languages, metrics and prosody, sociological thought, polity, gender, and ethnic studies and culture.
- These objectives are sought to be achieved by training students and researchers through a carefully evolved teaching and research programs at M.A. and M. Phil./Ph. D. levels

During 2013-14, the Centre organized the following academic programmes, such as Special Lectures and Seminars

- An international conference on the theme "World Peace through ancient Indian wisdom" in JNU with the collaboration of "Global Peace Foundations was organized by C. Upender Rao, 21 September, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic "Clinical NLP: Scope & Objectives", delivered by Narayan Choudhary, NLP Research Engineer, Easy Data Intelligence (EZDI), Mediscribes, INC, organized by Girish NathJha, 3 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic "Momentary Period (Ksanika Kala) in Nyaya-Vaisesika System" delivered by ShankarjiJha, Department of Sanskrit, Panjab University, Chandigarh organized by Ram NathJha, 11 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic "A VaishnanaParamadvaita in Xth Century Kashmir? Vamanadatta and his Samvitprakasha" delivered by Raffaele Torella, Chair of Sanskrit, IstitutoItaliano di StudiOrientali La Sapienza, University di Roma, Italy organized by Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 25 October, 2013.
- A special lecture on the topic "Rigveda as a Historical Source" delivered by OlagPerzashkewich, Department of History, Belarusian State University, Minsk, organized by C. Upender Rao, 14 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic "Vivekananda's Life and Impact" delivered by Bal Ram, Director, Centre for Indic Studies, Botlinum Research Centre & Department of Chemistry & Biochemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, organized by Girish NathJha, 17 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic "Passions and Emotions in Indian Religion and Philosophy: Some Preliminary Remarks" delivered by Raffaele Torella, Chair of Sanskrit, IstitutoItaliano di StudiOrientali La Sapienza, University di Roma, Italy, organized by Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 24 February, 2014.
- A special lecture on the topic "Origin and Development of Western Psychology" delivered by Girishwar Mishra, Department of Psychology, University of Delhi, Delhi, organized by Ram NathJha, 3 March, 2014.

- A series of special lecture on the topic "Science & Technology for Sanskrit" delivered by Bal Ram, Director, Centre for Indic Studies, Botlinum Research Centre & Department of Chemistry & Biochemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, organized by Girish NathJha, 10 – 12 March, 2014.
- A national conference with the collaboration of IGNCA on "Pali and Indian Culture" in Convention Centre, JNU was organized by C. Upender Rao, 22 – 23 March, 2014.
- A workshop on Sharada script in collaboration with Millennium India Education Foundation (MIEF) at the Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, organized by Girish NathJha, 8 – 10 November, 2013.
- A workshop on Sharada script in collaboration with Millennium India Education Foundation (MIEF) at the Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, organized by Girish NathJha, 18 – 20 February, 2014.
- A one day talk on "*Dalit Sahitya*" was organized in SCSS/JNU by Sudhir Kumar, 25 March, 2014.

Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Rao, C. Upender.**, Attended the International Sanskrit Conference in Vijyan Bhavan, New Delhi, 23 – 25 August, 2013
- **Rao, C. Upender.**, Presented a paper entitled "Folklore of Pali", an international conference organized by Centre for Russian Studies with Collaboration of IGNCA and ICSSR held in JNU, 23 – 25 October, 2013
- **Rao, C. Upender.**, Presented a paper entitled "Sanskrit and Pali: a Comparative Study", in a national seminar held in Department of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit in Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, 27 – 28, September, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the Inaugural session and delivered the Presidential address on "Kalidasa in Contemporary Times", at the national seminar on Kalidasa at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 28 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the inaugural as well as an academic session of national seminar on "Sanskrit Vangmayaki Lokdharmi Paramaparayen: Sanskrit Vangmaya Ke Abhivardhanamein Rahul Sankrityayanke Yogadanke Vishesh Sandarbha Mein", sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and organized by Rahul Sankrityayana Nyasa, held at Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Chaired the 11th Harbhajan Singh Memorial Lecture, held at Panjabi Department, Delhi University, Delhi, 4 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Delivered the inaugural address at the workshop "Sanskrit and Science", organized by and at SCSS, JNU, 10 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Attended, participated and coordinated the inaugural session of the "Il Dharma-Dhamma International conference", organized by Sanchi University of Buddhist-Indic Studies, Bhopal, 28 February to 2 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Presented a paper on "Vedic View of Cosmic Harmony: Parity between Microcosm (PiGa) and Macrocosm (BrahmaGa)", at the SACP-ASACP International Conference held at National University of Singapore, 8 – 10 July, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Presented a paper on "Vedic Vision of language as Power", at an international conference on 'Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact' organized by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU in collaboration with University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign, USA and Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore held at Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented paper on "Perspectives on Theory of Image and Counter-Image", at an international seminar on Kashmir Shaivism, organized by Ishwara Ashram Trust, Srinagar, 28 September, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Session chaired an international seminar on "Kashmir Shaivism", organized by Ishwara Ashram Trust, Srinagar. (Speakers: Prof. Mark Dyczkovsky, Varanasi and Jagir Singh, Jammu University), 28 September, 2013

- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented paper “Structure of Folktale in Sanskrit”, at an international seminar on “Folktales in Japan and India”, organized by Centre for Japanese Studies, JNU and Japan Foundations, 25 February, 2014
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented paper/special lecture on “Philosophy of Maheshwarasutra”, in a national seminar on Linguistics and Folklore at Department of Linguistics and Anthropology, Punjabi University, Patiala, 10 – 11 October, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented paper “Philosophy of Re-cognition: Concept, Context and Conceptualization”, at national seminar on “Kashmir Shaivism”, organized by Ishwar Ashram Trust, Delhi, 30 November, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Delivered three lectures at a course on “Kashmir Shaivism”, organized by Ishwar Ashram Trust, Delhi, 3, 5, and 7 December, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Presented Paper: One Story Two Tales: Remarks on “Pali and Sanskrit Jatakas” at national seminar on Pali and Sanskrit Literature on 24 March, 2014
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 5 – 10 April, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 25 April, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 16 – 19 May, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 25 May, 2013.
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 10 – 12 June, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended CBSE workshop for writing text book for a newly launched course for class XII titled Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India- 29 July, 2013
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, Attended Centre for Indic Asian Studies workshop, at VIF, New Delhi, 28 – 29 July, 2013.
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Veda aur Aadhunik Vigyan”, presented paper in national seminar at Gurukul Paundha Dehradun (Uttarakhand) 31 May 02 June, 2013.
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Niruktashastrasammata Vedartha Prikriyan”, presented paper in national seminar on “Navodit Sanskrit Sammelena” at Amity University Noida with Delhi Sanskrit Academy (Jointly) on 13 – 15 June, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Pramukha Upnishadon me vernit Brahma Mimamsa”, presented paper in national seminar on “Sanskrit Sammelena”, at Vigyan Bhavan Delhi associated with Delhi Sanskrit Academy 23 – 25 August, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Vedic Shanti Path”, presented paper in national seminar on “Global Peace and Harmony”, at JNU, Delhi 21 September, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Prayavnaaur Vedic Sanskriti: Vedic Drashti”, presented paper in national seminar on “Bhartiya Sanskriti Prayavaranavikese Sanskritasya Yogadanam”, at Netaji Subhash Chander Bose College, Nanded, Maharashtra 29 – 30 September, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Shiksh Me Badelte Mulya: Vedic Drashti”, presented paper in national seminar on “Changing Paradigms of Values in Education: Challenge and Perspective”, at Bhartiya Vedic Shodha Sansthan Lucknow 24 – 26 October, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Geetokta Varna Dharma aur Vartmana”, presented paper in national seminar on “Geeta Sammata Varnadharm”, at Department of Sanskrit KUK, 10 – 11 December, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Presented a Poetry in Sanskrit”, on the occasion of Independence Day Celebration by Delhi Sanskrit Academy, 18 January, 2014

- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Maharshi Valmiki aur Ramkavya Prampara”, presented paper in national seminar in M.D.U Rohtak 7 February, 2014
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Vedic Kavyashastra”, presented paper in national seminar on “Kavyaaur Kavyashastra”, at Punjabi University Patiala, 23 March, 2014
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Attended a workshop on “Yogadarshana”, at Delhi Sanskrit Academy, 2 – 12 December, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Some Linguistic Issues in Vedic Systems of Indian Philosophy” in a two-day international seminar on the topic “Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact” organized by Special Center for Sanskrit Studies in collaboration with University of Illinois, Urbana Champaign is organizing at the convention Centre of JNU, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Yoga and Holistic Health” in a Seminar on “Yoga and Psychology: An Integrated Approach” organized by Sanskrit Department and Psychology Department of Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, 11 April, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Yoga-Ayurveda: A Holistic Health Care System”, in an International Sanskrit Conference organized by Delhi Sanskrit Academy, Delhi at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 23 – 25 August, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Global Peace in Vedanta”, in an international conference on World Peace and Harmony through Ancient Indian Wisdom in 21st Century organized by GPF India and JNU at Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 21 September, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Brahmasutrashankarabhashyatatha Vijnanamein Brahma evam Jagatka Svarupa in Vedanta Sangoshthi of Akhila Bharatiya Vyasa Mahotsava”, (13 – 17 December, 2013) organized by Uttara Pradesh Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow at Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vijnana Samkaya, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 14 December, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Matter and Consciousness in Samkhya”, in Nalandadialogue on Philosophical and Scientific Models of Understanding Consciousness organized by Philosophy Department, Nava Nalanda Mahavihar, Nalanda, 28 – 31 January, 2014
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Scientific Tradition in Vedanta”, in a workshop on “Science and Technology for Sanskrit”, organized by Girish Nath Jha of Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies in collaboration with the Centre of Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA at JNU, 10 – 12 March, 2014
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Vedantadarshanasya Vajjnānikata” in a national seminar on Bharatiyadarshananam Samasamayikata organized by the School of Philosophy, LBSR Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi, 20 – 21 March, 2014
- **Jha, R. N.**, Presented a research paper titled “Anandasutram” in a national seminar on “Shrii Shrii Ananadamurti’s Contribution to Philosophy, Language, Literature, Music, Science and Economics”, organized by Sanskrit Department, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, 22 March, 2014

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Rao, C. Upender**, Delivered four lectures on “Introduction to Vedic Culture and Tradition”, “Ancient Indian Philosophy”, “Major Indian Theological Teachings” and “Buddhist Philosophy”, in the faculty of Philosophy in Belarus State University, Minsk, Belarus in the month of May, 2013
- **Rao, C. Upender**, Delivered lectures on “History of Sanskrit and Pali Literatures” in the History faculty of Belarus State University, Minsk, Belarus, May, 2013
- **Rao, C. Upender**, Delivered a lecture on “Pali, Prakrit researches of Tirumala Rama Chandra”, organised by Sahitya Academy held in Telugu University, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, 22 December, 2013.
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Padmaúrī Mandan Misra Memorial Lecture on “Mīmāṃsā and Vaiśeṣika”, at S.L.B.R.S.V., New Delhi, 25 March, 2014
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Mandan Misra Memorial Lecture on “Vaiśeṣika Darśana: Vaiśeṣika Parid[cyā]”, at Ganga Nath Jha Campus, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Allahabad, 24 March, 2014

- **Kumar, S.P.**, The P. T. Kuriakkose Memorial International Lecture on “Vaioecika Studies in 20th Century”, organized by and at Guruvayoor Campus of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Kerala, 21 February, 2014
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Delivered lecture on title: “Tantra: Parsthana, Paramparaevam Parinati”, India Inspires Foundation Lecture at Indore, 28 April, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Delivered lecture on title: “Kashmir Shaivism”, at K.P. Jaiswal Research Institute, Patna Museum, Patna, 30 May, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Delivered lecture title: “Itihasa Grantha Ramayana”, at Itihasa Sankalana Samiti, Delhi, 28 July, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Knowledge representation in man and machine - philosophy and beyond”, Department of Linguistics, Gujarat University, Ahmadabad, 21 March, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Sanskrit Computational Linguistics: Opportunities and Challenges”, talk delivered at Shri Lal Bahadur Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Delhi, 25 February, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language Technology Resources and challenges in emerging India”, Department of Letters & Philosophy, University of Florence, Italy, 22 January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Making most of diversity – Language Technology in India”, German Center for Artificial Intelligence (DFKI), Berlin, Germany, 20 January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Corpora, Standards and Language Technology – a tale of emergent India”, Wurzburg Center for Modern India, University of Wurzburg, Germany, 16 January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language diversity in India - a challenge for resource creation”, German Center for Artificial Intelligence (DFKI), Saarbrucken, Germany, 13 January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Indian Languages, Unicode and Automatic Transliteration”, Institute of Linguistics, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 12 December, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computer Processing and Natural Language Engineering of Indian Languages: the Case study of Sanskrit – II”, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 11 December, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computer Processing and Natural Language Engineering of Indian Languages: the Case study of Sanskrit – I”, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, 10 December, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language Technology Resource (LTR) development and India”, invited talk in UGC sponsored one week national workshop on Multilingual Technologies, 12 November, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Science And Technology in Ancient Indian Texts (SATIAIT) - the latest report, presented at the Department of Chemistry, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, 18 July, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Information Technology for Indian Language and Literature”, invited talk at Chandigarh Sahitya Academy, 25 May, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Computational Linguistics, corpora and standards: the big picture”, invited talk delivered at the Nepali Department, North Bengal University, Siliguri, 4 April, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Introduction to Yoga and Samkhya”, under the theme Indian Cultural Heritage organized by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 9 April, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Purvamimamsa and Uttaramimamsa (Vedanta)”, under the theme Indian Cultural Heritage organized by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 9 April, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Sanskrit and Interdisciplinary Research”, organized by Sanskrit Department, St. Stephens College, University of Delhi, 10 September, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “BharatiyaDarshanameinTarkamimamsa”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Daulat Ram College, University of Delhi, 2 November, 2013

- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Karaka Theory and Its Application”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Govt. Girls College, Haldvani, Nainital, 5 November, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Language and Reality in Tarkasamgraha”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Govt. Girls College, Haldvani, Nainital, 16 November, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Ecological Worldview of Kalidasa”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Government Girls College, Haldvani, Nainital, 18 November, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Delivered lecture on “Introduction to Vedanta Philosophy and Modern Sciences”, organized by the Department of Sanskrit and Philosophy, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, 11 February, 2014

Awards /Honours/Fellowships

- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Appointed Vice Chancellor, Sanchi University of Buddhist-Indic Studies, Sanchi, Distt. Raisen, M.P., November, 2013
- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Mahakavi Kalidasa Sanskrit Sadhana Puraskara, Department of Higher and Technical Education, Maharashtra Government, Mumbai, October, 2013
- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Dr. Priyavrat Das Veda-Vedanga Puraskara, Paropakarinee Sabha, Ajmer, November, 2013
- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Sahitya Vasuvardhini Sammana, Akhil Bharatiya Vidvat Parishad, Varanasi, October, 2013
- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Was awarded Sammanapatra, Ārya Pradeœika Pratinidhi Sabha and D.A.V. College Management Committee, Delhi, April, 2013
- **Rao C. Upender**, Was awarded “Delhi Gourav” samman from Mr. Harish Rawat, Central Cabinet Minister, in a glittering public ceremony programme organized by “Parvateeya Vikas Samiti” during the Uttarayani Mahotasav, at Central Park, R. K. Puram, Sector – 12, New Delhi, 19 January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Was awarded the prestigious DAAD fellowship (Germany) to teach Computational Linguistics at University of Wurzburg, Germany, January, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Was appointed “Adjunct Faculty” in the Center of Linguistics, School of Language Literature & Culture Studies, JNU, February, 2014
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Was awarded a consultancy from an IT company “EZ Data Intelligence”, for research in smart text processors for medical domain, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Was honoured by Akhil Bhartiya Sanskrit Vidvat Prashid Varanasi “Yuvpratibha Sammanm” 27 October, 2013

Membership of Board/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Kumar Shashiprabha**, Nominated Member, Second Sanskrit Commission, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Department of Higher Education, Language Division Government of India, 2014; Nominated Convener, SūtraSm[iti and Œæœtra, Section in the 16th World Sanskrit Conference to be held in Silpakorn University, Bangkok Thailand during 28 June – 2 July, 2013; Nominated Member, University Court, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 2014; and Nominated Member by the Central Government on the Search-Cum- Selection Committee for appointment of Vice-Chancellor of Deccan College Post Graduate & Research Institute (Deemed to be University), Pune, Maharashtra, 2014
- **Rao C. Upender**, Nominated Member of editorial board for the reputed on line and print journal ‘IDEAS’ published from Skpratima Institute of Philosophy, KYIV 01001, UKRAINE
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Nominated member of Under Graduate Board of Studies (UG-BOS) in the BPS Women’s University, Sonapat, Haryana (2014-2016)

UGC Academic Staff College

An intellectual nerve centre, the UGC Academic Staff College (ASC) at the Jawaharlal Nehru University was started in the year 1989 with a Refresher Course in Political Science in July and Economics in August. It has successfully completed 24 years and has emerged as major meeting ground of teachers in the country.

The college, for the benefit of the teachers from various disciplines, highlights au courant debates and discourses. Our endeavour has been is the overall academic development of teachers and therefore we place our academic efforts on the social and historical challenges facing higher education in India today. We strive to create better teachers by encouraging in the participants multi-disciplinary approaches and finer understanding and skills. We aim to emphasize the relationship between academics and Indian society. The high level interactions and discussions at the ASC have been instrumental in generating the much-needed stimulus for academic aspirations of the participants as well as resource persons.

Our efforts at redefining academia and the institutional life of the Universities can also be identified with our short-term workshops for college principals and academic administrators. Interactions with experienced resource persons with wide domains of knowledge update the participants with the new developments in the higher education sector. ASC initiated 2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for PH. D Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities aimed at teachers pursuing their research along with teaching; 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni. *The inception* of the 'National Conference of the ASC Alumni' developed out of a belief that a strong bond needs to be forged between the participants and the college).

Orientation Courses

Between April 2013 and March 2014, ASC conducted five Orientation Courses and trained 187 college/university teachers (including 13 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the course

S. No	Course/ Duration	Total	Male	Female	PH.D Holders	ST		SC		OBC		General		JNU	PH
						M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	85th Orientation Course 8-04-13 to 03-05-13	42	21	21	22	2	1	5	1	5	4	9	15	1	-
2	86th Orientation Course 14-10-13 to 08-11-13	29	17	12	13	-	4	-	1	6	2	11	5	1	-
3	87th Orientation Course 11-11-13 to 06-12-14	39	27	12	14	3	4	3	2	10	1	11	5	2	-
4	88th Orientation Course 13-01-14 to 07-02-14	40	25	15	20	6	6	3	1	9	3	7	5	3	1
5	89th Orientation Course 10-02-14 to 07-03-14	37	17	20	23	3	6	5	2	3	-	6	12	6	1

Participants from JNU in Orientation Courses, April 2013-March 2014

S. No.	Name of course	Name of Participants	College Address
1	85 Orientation Course	Meenakshi Dua	School of Environmental Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
2	86 orientation Course	Arun Srivastava	School of Environmental Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
3	87 Orientation Course	Ashim Kumar Pramanik Dinabandhu Das	School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
4	88 Orientation Course	Mercy Vungthianmuang Lipokmar Dzuwichu Nirala Eamchiary	Centre for German Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi North East India Studies Programme, SSS-I, JNU, New Delhi School of Life Science, JNU, New Delhi
5	89 Orientation Course	Ankita Rai Awad Milind Eknath Kiran Singh Verma Niti Puri Pratima Supriya Sabbani	School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Centre for English Studies, SLL&CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Centre for Russian Studies, SLL&CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Life Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Special Centre for Nano Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Refresher Courses:

The ASC conducted Fourteen Refresher courses during the period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014. These included five courses in Natural Sciences (Biotechnology, Environmental Sciences, Life Sciences, Computer Science & Information Technology and Physics) and five in social sciences (one Political Science, Sociology, History and two in Economics courses) and one in Contemporary Studies, and one Disaster Management. The 1st refresher course in Contemporary Studies was the first multi-disciplinary refresher course which included the participants from Natural Sciences, Environmental Sciences, Biological Sciences, Psychology, Demography, Education, etc)the first Refresher Course in Global Studies, (Multidisciplinary : Social Sciences and Humanities).ASC hosted 304 college/university teachers from various parts of the country (including 16 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the courses

Statement showing duration, details of the participants who attended Refresher Courses during the period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014

Refresher Course

S. No	Course/ Duration	Total	Male	Female	PH.D Holders	ST		SC		OBC		General		JNU	PH
						M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
1	1 st Refresher Course in Global Studies 08-04-13 to 03-05-13	26	16	10	12	1	-	4	2	-	-	11	8	3	
2	15 th Refresher Course in Biotechnology 22-07-13 to 16-08-13	15	8	7	14	1	1	2	1	-	-	5	5	2	-
3	16 th Refresher Course in Computer Sci. & Inf. Tech 22- 07-13 to 16-08-13	13	10	3	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	3	3	
4	2 nd JNU National Interaction Programme for Ph.D.Scholars in Social Sciences & Humanities 22-07-13 to 16-08-13	25	7	18	-	-	2	4	3	2	2	11	1	2	-
5	47 th Refresher Course in Economics (1) 19-08-13 to 11-09-13	18	13	5	9	1	-	1	-	2	2	9	3	-	-
7	36 th Refresher Course in Sociology 19-08-13 to 11-09-13	18	7	11	8	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	3	3	-
8	13 th Refresher Course in Physics 16-09-13 to 11-10-13	26	21	5	13	-	-	4	1	3	-	14	4	-	-
9	33 rd Refresher Course in History 16-09-13 to 11-10-13	23	18	5	9	2	-	5	2	6	-	5	3	-	1
10	41 st Refresher Course in Political Sciences 14-10-13 to 08-12-13	30	22	8	12	6	1	2	3	6	-	8	4	-	-
11	1 st Refresher Course in Disaster Management 11-11-13 to 06-012-13	12	8	4	4	1	-	3	1	1	-	3	3	1	-
12	18 th Refresher course in Life Sciences 13-01-14 to 07-02-14	32	12	20	21	3	2	1	-	2	2	6	16	-	-
13	2 nd Refresher Course in Contemporary Studies 13-01-14 to 07-02-14	19	8	11	13	1	4	1	-	2	1	4	6	-	-
14	48 th Refresher Course in Economics (2) 10-02-14 to 07-03-14	24	16	8	7	2	2	3	1	4	1	4	7	-	-
15	19 th Refresher Course in Environmental Sciences 10-02-14 to 07-03-14	23	11	12	14	3	3	2	-	1	1	5	8	2	1

S. No.	Name of course	Name of Participants	College Address
1	1 st RC in Global Studies	Lovekesh Vig Priti Singh S.K. Ishtique Ahmed	School of Computational & Integrative Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University New Delhi CCUS&LAS, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Centre of Persion & Central Asian Studies, SLL&CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
2	15 th Refresher Courses in Biotechnology	Swati Tiwari Syamala Maitreyi Rajala	School of Biotechnology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Biotechnology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
3	16 th Refresher Courses in Com. Sci & INT	T.V. Vijay Kumar Zahid Raza Sushil Kumar	School of Computer & System Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Computer & System Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Computer & System Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
4	2 nd Ph. D. Scholars	Deepak Yadav Debarati Mitra Rawat	Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
5	36 th Refresher Course in Sociology	L. Lam Khan Piang Sunita Reddy	Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru, New Delhi Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
6	1 st Refresher Course in Disaster Management	Jyoti Atwal	Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
7	19 th Refresher Course in Environmental Sciences	Arun Srivastava Pritam Mukhopadhyay	School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi School of Physical Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Short Term Programmes

2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for PH. D Scholars in Social Sciences and Humanities

ASC also organized the 2nd JNU "National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars" from 22 July – 9 August, 2013. The three week Programme witnessed the participation of 9 College from all over India. The details of the Participants from different States are given in the table below.

S. No	State	Total	M	F
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	-
2	Delhi	7	1	6
3	Gujarat	1	1	-
4	Punjab	5	5	-
5	Rajasthan	2	-	2
6	Tamil Nadu	2	2	-
7	Uttar Pradesh	2		2
8	Uttarakhand	2	1	1
9	Odisha	1	-	1
	Total	23	11	12

2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni

The 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni from 24 – 28 March, 2014 was organized by the ASC. Participants from 13 colleges all over India attended the four day Programme. The details of the Participants from different States are given in the table below.

Sr. No.	State	Participants Total	M	F
1	Arunchal Pradesh	1	-	1
2	Delhi	13	4	9
3	Haryana	1	-	1
4	Manipur	1	1	-
5	Maharashtra	2	2	-
6	Uttarakhand	1	-	1
7	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	-
8	Punjab	1	1	-
9	Chandigarh	1	-	1
10	Tamil Nadu	1	-	1
11	West Bengal	4	2	2

7th Principal Workshop

ASC organized the 7th Principals' Workshop from 18 November – 22 January, 2013. The four-day workshop saw the participation of 7 Colleges from all over India. The details of the participants hailing from different states are given in the table below:

S.No	State	Total	M
1	Maharashtra	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2
3	Assam	1	1
4	Uttar Pradesh	1	1
5	West Bengal	1	1
6	Nagaland	1	1
	Total	7	7

5th Academic Administrators' Workshop

While marking the 20th year of the institution, ASC decided to go for a novel initiative for the senior administrators of colleges and universities to enhance their abilities, expose them to the changes in the world of knowledge and engage them in the process of dealing with the challenges. In continuation of last year, ASC conducted the fifth Academic Administrators Workshop from 26 – 30 December, 2014. A total of 16 participants attended this workshop. Out of 7 participants, 9 participants were from JNU itself.

This year ASC invited the administrators from the newly established Central Universities. Dr. Abha Yadav, Deputy Registrar, JNU, Mr. Abhinav Tripathi, Founder Entrepreneur, Arnium Technologies, IIT Kanpur, Mr. Lavleen Raheja, Chairman & CEO, Franklin Covey India & South Asia, Gurgaon, Haryana, Mr. Manoj Kumar Pachauri, Deputy Registrar (Estate/Gen. Mgt.), JNU, Mr. S.P. Singh, Deputy Registrar (SC/ST Cell), JNU, Mr. Pankaj Shreyaskar, Director & Jt. Registrar, Central Information Commission, Mr. Kh. Sille Antony, Deputy Registrar (Administration), JNU, Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar, JNU, Mr. Rajesh Nair, AVP-Education Practice, Franklin Covey India & South Asia, Gurgaon, Mr. B.S. Rawat -EE (Electrical) & Mr. Pradeep Kumar - SE(Civil), JNU, Dr. Sanjeev Kumar, Senior Manager, ERNET, Mumbai, Mr. Shankar Dhar, Deputy Finance Officer, JNU, Mr. Ravinder Singh, FI, JNU, Mr. Naveen Yadav, CSO, JNU, Mr. Umakant Agarwal, Deputy Registrar (Academic), JNU, Dr. S. Chandrasekaran, Coordinator, JNU, Dr. Gautam Patra, CMO. Valedictory Lecture delivered by Prof. Sudha Pai.

S.No.	Name	College Address
1	Anisul Alam	Administrative Block, Exam Section, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur
2	Alec D. M. David	Ewing Christian College, Muttiganj, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh
3	Anirban Chakraborty	Asst. Registrar, Presidency University, 86/1 College Street, Kolkata, West Bengal
4	Chilaka Venkateswarlu	University of Madras, Chennai, Tamil Nadu
5	Kamlesh Meena	IGNOU, Regional Centre Jaipur, Rajasthan
6	Ksh. Basanta Singh	Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur
7	Prasenjit Deb	Kalyani University, Kalyani, West Bengal

Name of the Participants from JNU of 5th Academic Administrators' Workshop 26 – 30 December, 2014

S.No	Name	Participants JNU
1	A. D. Bahuguna	Academic Branch II, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
2	Anas Ahmad	Deans, Office, SLL&CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University. New Delhi
3	Bhagwati Pant	Jawaharlal Nerhu University, New Delhi
4	D. K. Mehta	SIS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
5	K. Nageswara Rao	Jawaharlal Nerhu University, New Delhi
6	Om Prakash	Jawaharlal Nerhu University, New Delhi
7	Rajeev Verma	SC&IS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
8	Rajiv Gosain	Jawaharlal Nerhu University, New Delhi
9	Reema Taneja	Jawaharlal Nerhu University, New Delhi

Coordinator and Resource Persons

The Orientation Courses and the specialized Workshops have been coordinated by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal. Deputy Director and the faculty of the ASC. The Refresher Courses during 2013-14 were coordinated by Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar & Dr. S. S. Maitra (Biotechnology), Prof. S. Balasundaram (Computer Science), Prof. Ravi Srivastava & Dr. Atul Sood (Economics), Prof. Edward A. Rodrigues & Dr. Arshad Alam (Sociology), Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik (Physics), Dr. Supriya Varma & Dr. Joy Pachuau (History), Dr. Shefali Jha (Political Sciences), Prof. S. Mukherjee (Disaster Management), Prof. Meeta Narain – (2nd Winter School in Humanities (Foreign Languages), Prof. Shweta Saran & Dr. Deepak

Sharma (Life Sciences), Dr. Sujoy Chakarvarty (Economics), and Prof. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Environmental Sciences). The ASC extends its sincere thanks to all the above faculty members for well-planned and successful coordination of the courses.

The ASC has been fortunate in having the support and willing participation of some of the most distinguished scholars and public intellectuals of the country in all the programmes. Most of those who were invited have responded to our request to share their expertise with the participants. It is their cooperation that has made the ASC - JNU, a very stimulating place for academic exchange. Apart from the different Schools and Centres of JNU, the ASC gets its support from a number of institutions that cooperate with us by sending their distinguished scholars as resource persons. Some of the institutions from which we invite resource persons are:

- All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS)
- Aligarh Muslim University
- American Institute of Indian Studies, Gurgaon
- Ambedkar University, Delhi
- *Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council*
- National Trust for Art & Cultural Heritage
- Institute for Studies in Industrial Development
- South Asian University
- Department of Agriculture, Krishi Bhawan
- Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR)
- The Energy and Resources Institute
- GGS Indraprastha University,
- Centre for Water Management & Research
- National Disaster Management Authority
- Institute of Genomics and Integrative Biology
- Central Pollution Control Board
- Centre for Policy Research (CPR)
- Centre for Women's Development Studies (CWDS)
- Defence Research and Development Organisation (DRDO)
- University of Delhi
- Department of Science and Technology
- Indian Metrological Department, New Delhi
- Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)
- Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA)
- Indian Agriculture Research Institute (IARI)
- Indian Institute of Technology –Delhi (IIT-D)
- Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Delhi
- International Management Institute (IMI)
- Institute of Defence and Strategic Analysis (IDSA)
- Jamia Millia Islamia
- National Physical Laboratory (NPL)
- National Institute of Immunology, (NII)
- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB)
- INMAS, Lucknow Road, Delhi

- Inter University Accelerator Centre (IUAC)
- Ministry of Environment and Forests
- Ministry of Information Technology
- National Institute of Public Finance and Policy (NIPFP)
- National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA)
- NISTADS
- National Institute for Plant Genome Research (NIPGR)
- Planning Commission, New Delhi
- School of Planning and Architecture (SPA)

ASC is fortunate to have some of the finest minds in the country and abroad sharing their scholarship and experience with the teaching community here. The academic environment and standard maintained by the ASC attract the scholars in various fields to continue interactions with its participants. ASC is also blessed to have the esteemed JNU Faculty to not only coordinate but also provide it with rich academic input into all its courses. All of these have gone into making ASC an excellent institution.

Release of the Book on History of Bangladesh by the former Foreign Minister of Bangladesh Mr. Kamal Hossain.

Academic Activities of the ASC Faculty

Prof. R. N. Menon, Director ASC-JNU and Professor, Centre for Russian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture, Jawaharlal Nehru University.

Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, Deputy Director, Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067

Coordinated

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Five (month long) Orientation courses; One (week long) Principal's Workshop; One (week long) Academic Administrators course; Convened & Organised the first International Seminar on Media in West Asia; Convened & Organised the first International Seminar on media and contemporary engagements, 4 – 5 November, 2013; 2nd JNU National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars; 2nd JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni; Coordinated the First Refresher Course in contemporary studies; Coordinated the part of First Refresher Course in global studies

Lectures Delivered

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, History of Indian University, regular lectures in Orientation Courses.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, History of disciplines in Indian educational History. Regular lectures in Orientation and Refresher Courses

Session chaired:

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Session on Globalisation and Education, chaired at international conference in Social Science, Kelaniya University, Sri Lanka, October, 2013

Selected/ Nominated

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Selected by the university (JNU) to be the local Organising Secretary for the platinum Jubilee Session of the Indian History Congress, December 2014
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Invited to be the Host of the Third Global conference on Creative Animal Studies: Minding Animals 3, January 2014

Some Recent Papers presented

- 'Famine in Twentieth Century India: A Historiographical Critique, Paper presented at the 6th Indo-Japan academic Dialogue, 21 December, 2013
- 'Afghanistan History: Tropes of Engagements', International seminar on Silk Road Studies, 25 October, 2013, JNU
- Famine of 1943: The Enduring Features' Paper presented at the International conference on the 'Media Engagement in contemporary world' to mark the centenary of Nikhil Chakravarty, 4 – 5 November, 2013.
- Symbolic Geographies of A Possible Politics: Manipur' Paper Presented at the UGC National Seminar on Peace and Ethnic Divide: Ethnic Confrontation in Recent Times in the context of North East, 2 May, 2013.

Student's Activities

Students' Strength

The total number of students admitted for the academic year 2013-2014 and the students on the rolls of the University as on 30 October, 2013 are given below"

Statement showing the number of students admitted for the Academic year 2013-2014.

(A) M.Phil/ M. Tech/ MPH. / Ph.D.

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of International Studies	82	25	18	8	53	186
School of Social Sciences	117	49	28	5	84	283
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	66	22	11	5	71	175
School of Life Sciences	9	5	3	2	12	31
School of Computer and Systems Sciences	10	5	2	0	14	31
School of Environmental Sciences	10	4	1	0	7	22
School of Biotechnology	3	1	0	0	1	5
School of Physical Sciences	3	0	0	0	4	7
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	8	3	1	0	6	18
Centre for Molecular Medicines	4	1	0	0	2	7
School of Arts and Aesthetics	15	2	1	1	6	25
Centre for Sanskrit Studies	5	3	1	1	7	17
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	14	2	2	0	4	22
Total	346	122	68	22	271	829

(B) M.A/ M.Sc./ MCA

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of International Studies	65	27	14	4	45	155
School of Social Sciences	167	64	40	12	120	403
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	97	24	12	4	73	210
School of Life Sciences	13	6	1	1	5	26
School of Computer and Systems Sciences	10	3	1	1	5	20
School of Environmental Sciences	10	2	2	0	7	21
School of Biotechnology	0	0	0	0	0	0
School of Physical Sciences	9	4	2	1	7	23
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centre for Molecular Medicines	0	0	0	0	0	0
School of Arts and Aesthetics	13	3	2	0	5	23
Centre for Sanskrit Studies	7	6	2	1	12	28
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	391	139	76	24	279	909

(C) B.A. (Hons.)

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	137	51	19	10	134	351
Total	137	51	19	10	134	351

(D) Country-wise Break up of Foreign Nationals Admitted for the Year 2012-2013

S No.	Country	No. of Students
1.	Afghanistan	4
2.	Armenia	1
3.	Bangladesh	5
4.	Belarus	1
5.	Cambodia	2
6.	Chile	1
7.	China	11
8.	Eritrea	1
9.	France	1
10.	Germany	1
11.	Greece	1
12.	Indonesia	1
13.	Iran	5
14.	Ireland	1
15.	Japan	2
16.	Kazakhstan	2
17.	Lebanon	1
18.	Mauritius	2
19.	Mongolia	1
20.	Morocco	1
21.	Myanmar	1
22.	Nepal	21
23.	Nigeria	2
24.	Palestine	1
25.	Russia	1
26.	South Korea	16
27.	Spain	22
28.	Sri Lanka	3
29.	Sudan	2
30.	Syria	3
31.	Thailand	6
32.	Tibet	19
33.	Togo	1
34.	Turkey	1
35.	Turkmenistan	1
36.	United States of America	5
37.	Vietnam	2
38.	Yemen	1
	Total	133

(E) Part-Time Programme (School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies)

Programme	General	SC	ST	OBC	PH	Total
COP	60	1	1	12	0	74
DOP	7	0	2	0	0	9
ADOP	16	0	2	11	1	30
Total	83	1	5	23	1	113

(F) Programme wise details of students as on 1.9.2013 (Academic Year 2013-14)

Programmes	General	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	Total
M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D, Direct Ph.D	2305	702	412	1188	101	138	4846
MA/M.Sc/MCA	900	316	166	686	50	127	2245
BA (Hons)	311	127	56	306	21	40	861
Part Time (Undergraduate Level)	57	6	6	37	3	0	109
Total	3573	1151	640	2217	175	305	8061

Statement Showing the Status of Hostel Allotment as on 31.03.2014

S. No.	Girls Hostel	Capacity	Occupy seats	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	UR	Vacant seats
1	Ganga	349	349	37	34	86	2	3	187	0
2	Yamuna	191	191	14	8	19	0	21	129	0
3	Godavari	350	350	52	32	65	24	1	176	0
4	Sabarmati	134	134	18	16	21	3	0	76	0
5	Tapti	187	187	23	37	41	2	0	84	0
6	Koyna	544	544	110	59	91	7	46	231	0
7	Shipra	544	544	45	34	162	1	34	268	0
8	Lohit	170	170	19	41	26	0	4	80	0
9	Chandrabhaga	225	225	15	22	44	0	23	121	0
		2694	2694	333	283	555	39	132	1352	0

S. No.	Boys Hostel	Capacity	Occupy seats	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	UR	Vacant seats
1	Jhelum	350	350	36	13	95	0	0	206	0
2	Sutlej	351	351	62	21	131	3	9	125	0
3	Periyar	352	352	45	22	106	48	2	129	0
4	Kaveri	341	341	34	10	122	53	5	117	0
5	Narmada	202	202	58	27	63	0	4	50	0
6	Sabarmati	125	125	21	7	4	2	6	85	0
7	Tapti	230	230	41	20	106	3	4	56	0
8	Mahi	186	186	43	18	39	45	3	38	0

S. No.	Boys Hostel	Capacity	Occupy seats	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	UR	Vacant seats
9	Mandavi	182	182	29	15	44	49	14	31	0
10	Lohit	163	163	18	15	37	0	29	64	0
11	Chandrabhaga	193	193	33	15	69	0	42	34	0
12	Brahmaputra	384	384	79	56	83	6	8	152	0
13	Old SPS Transit Hostel/ Damodar Hostel	151	151	6	2	39	0	14	90	0
		3210	3210	505	241	938	209	140	1177	0

SI. No.	MRSH Hostel	Capacity	Occupy seats	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	UR	Vacant seats
1	Men	59	87	13	6	0	2	11	55	0
	Women	28								
		87	87	13	6	0	2	11	55	0

Cultural Activities

The Jawaharlal Nehru University has nine cultural clubs. These clubs are active in organizing various cultural programs throughout the year. The membership of these clubs is open to all the regular and part-time students of JNU, where students join the clubs of their interest and register themselves via a membership subscription. Each club has their respective convenors who are elected by the member students. The clubs are guided and helped by a Coordinator who is an experienced faculty member having the zeal and aptitude in organizing these cultural activities.

These are the following Clubs:

- 1) Debating Club
- 2) Drama Club
- 3) Film Club
- 4) Fine Arts Club
- 5) Literary Club
- 6) Music and Dance Club
- 7) Nature and Wildlife Club
- 8) Photography Club
- 9) UNESCO Club

The above mentioned clubs have been actively involved in organizing affiliated events and programs such as workshops, photography exhibition, musical performances, paintings etc.

JNU Music Club

The JNU music club has a very good following amongst the student community. Students from various regions and communities have been keenly learning the musical chores, which include Hindustani classical, and folk songs of India. The club is presently guided under the able stewardship of veteran musician Shri Kajal Ghosh. It started functioning around October 2013 with 5-6 Students; however, at present the number of students has reached approximately to 30 members. The clubs main emphasis is on Hindustani classical and folk music and it aims form a

JNU musical choir. So far, the club has presented four stage performances. These are the following events where the club has performed.

- Musical evening organized by 'Bahroop' theatre group of JNU.
- 'Acoustics' Evening' organized by JNU music club.
- Performance at JNU convention centre on the April 2014.
- Performance on the auspicious occasion of Rabindranath Tagore's birth anniversary in collaboration with ' Hujuge', on 9th may at School of Arts and Aesthetics auditorium JNU. The evening also saw a performance on one Shukti from the Rig Veda, two compositions of Dr. Bhupen Hazarika, one Rajasthani folk, the youth international and another Hindi song in chorus.
- Solo performances which included compositions of Amir Khusro, Nazrul Islam, Salil Chaudhury and Kailas Kher.
- In a beautiful contrast, a Rajasthani girl performed Tagore's composition in Bengali and a Bengali girl performed a Rajasthani folk song.

Apart from the Cultural Programs and presentations, the music class is held every Monday and Thursday from 6 pm to 8 pm where the students practice and rehearse together under the supervision of the music teacher Shri Kajal Ghosh.

Fine Arts Club:

- The Fine Arts Club participated in organising the Introductory Programme on 31st August 2013, at the Convention Centre. A day long painting exhibition at the Convention Centre was organised. With the assistance of the DSW, the membership drive was also carried out for the interested students.
- A workshop on 'Charcoal Painting' was organised on February 7-8, 2014. It was a two-day workshop, which saw participation of 74 students. The workshop was organised in collaboration with the "National Institute of Fine Arts". Mr. Abhishek Saxena, faculty member was the instructor for the workshop.
- Under the Supervision of Ms Rama Tiwari, a professional artist, regular weekly painting classes on "Still Life Drawing and Painting" are being organised for the students.
- The club actively organizes classes and workshops. The classes are being regularly conducted twice a week, on Mondays and Thursdays , from 4 pm to 6 pm at the Student Activity Centre.

Photography Club

The Photography club of JNU began with the participation in organizing the introductory programme on the 31st August 2013, at the Convention Centre. The introductory programme was aimed at spreading awareness amongst the students about the cultural clubs (as clubs were inactive for the past six years) and their respective functions. The club also organized a photography exhibition at the convention centre and a membership drive was conducted for the interested students. Some other important events of the clubs are as follows:

- A club meeting was conducted on 21st October 2013. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss about the activities and functioning of the club in future.
- A classroom workshop by "Indian School of Photography" was organized on 25th January, 2014. The workshop saw participation of around 40 students. Also a photo-walk was organized for the students on the same day. The administrative block garden of the campus was utilised for clicking few pictures.
- Another workshop was organized on the 8th of February, 2014. The "Future Forward Group" conducted it. The students were made aware about the various aspects related to photography.

This sums up the activities of the Photography Club for the year 2013-14.

Film Club

The Film Club has organized the following events:

- On 31 August, 2013, an introductory programme was organized at the Convention Centre Auditorium, highlighting the activities of the club.
- On 5 December, 2013, documentary films related to the environment and wildlife were exclusively screened to spread awareness about the environmental degradation and rapidly decreasing wildlife. The films were screened in the SSS auditorium and were attended by a large student community.
- A documentary film screening on the famous South Indian poetess Salma was screened in the Mahi-Mandavi hostel lawns on 28 January, 2014. After the screening, students enjoyed an open house discussion with the poetess by talking to her personally.
- A two-day Film Festival "Satrang" based on the queer films was organized in the SSS Auditorium on 15-16 March, 2014.

Drama Club

The Drama club of JNU organized the following events:

- A play "Kwahishen" was staged by Sehar theatre group of the campus.
- Theatre workshop from September 28 to October 5, 2013 was organized Mr. Lucky from Bela Theatre Group was invited to train the students.
- On 31st August 2013, an introductory programme was organized at the Convention Centre Auditorium.
- A play "Hum Inkaar Karte Hain" was performed by 'Parinde' group of Mata Sundari College at Brahamaputra Hostel Lawns on November 16th 2013. The theme of the play was women empowerment. JNU students, faculty members and staff members attended it. The play was well appreciated by all and had a very positive impact on the JNU community.
- Theatre workshop from February 1 to 27, 2014 on Greek drama was organized with Mr. Karan, Ph. D. student from the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU. The play "Oedipus" was staged by the students who participated in the workshop.

Garba-Dandiya Evening

A Garba-Dandiya evening was organized by the Coordinator Cultural activities, JNU during the festive season on October 25 2013. This was the third consecutive Garba-Dandiya evening since 2011. A colourful display of dance and costumes enthralled the JNU community. The event witnessed huge participation not only from the student community, but also from members of faculty, staff and their children. This colourful extravaganza was enjoyed and widely appreciated by all and similar evenings are in demand by the JNU community.

Sports Office

The sports office takes care of the following games on the campus on a regular basis for the students and where possible, also accommodates the faculty/staff children and other members of the university community.

Athletics, Badminton, Basketball, Cricket, Chess, Football, Volleyball, Tennis, Table Tennis, Taekwondo, Weight Lifting, Power Lifting, Bench Press, Best Physique, Mountaineering & Trekking and Yoga.

Coaching facilities are being provided on regular basis in Taekwondo, Tennis and Yoga throughout the year. The sports office provided all required facilities both for practice as well as for tournaments Inter Hostel and Inter School Competitions, JNU Championships and preparations for Inter University. Technical and comprehensive support was being provided

by the sports office to the IHA in the survey, repair and procurement of sports facilities upkeep, maintenance and gym items and equipment for the JNU hostels. Regular friendly matches in cricket were being organized for the JNU team besides the activities listed below:

The following activities were conducted during the period under report:

- Annual Sports prize Distribution Function 2012 – 2013 held on 4 April, 2013
- Sports club convener's selection from July 2013 till mid September, 2013.
- 13 JNU students participated in the Summer trek (Gunnas pass, 4770 mtr in HP) was organized from 29 May – 10 June, 2013.
- 13 JNU students participated in the Autumn Trek to Kgti pss, Himachal Pradesh (5060 mts. Height) was held from 27 September – 10 October, 2013
- 16 JNU students participated in the Desert trek to Jaisalmer, Rajasthan from 24 – 31 January, 2014.
- 17 JNU students participated in the Basic rock climbing course at Dhauj, Haryana from 11 – 13 December, 2013
- White water rafting at Rishikesh, Uttarakhand from 25 – 28 October, 2013
- Cave exploration on 16 February, 2014
- Badminton coaching camp from 16 – 26 September, 2013 advance coaching camp focused on advanced skill and rigorous fitness training exercises for developing fitness as well as racket skills and court movements. Talent identification, Conducted specific fitness training classes.
- Badminton North-Zone Men & Women Inter-University Tournament 2013 – 2014 from 13 – 15 December, 2013 at Jamia Millia Islamiz, New Delhi – 4 JNU boys and 4 JNU girls participated in the said tournament.
- JNU Cricket team selection trial conducted on 23 – 24 August, 2013
- 8 days cricket specific fitness and coaching camp for the JNU Cricket team.
- JNU cricket team participated in the North – Zone MEN Inter – University Tournament 2013 – 2014 at MDU Rohtak from 6 October, 2013
- JNU Inter-School cricket tournament was being organized from 25 February – 5 March, 2014.
- JNU Annual Tennis tournament 2013 – 2014 was being organized from 7 – 7 March, 2014 at JNU stadium tennis courts
- JNU Cricket team comprising 15 JNU students stood second in the Annual Sports Tournament of O. P Jindal Glkopal University, Sonipat – 2014 held from 7 – 9 March, 2014
- JNU mixed doubles Badminton team comprising 4 JNU students stood second in the Annual Sports Tournament of O.P Jindal Global University, Sonipat – 2014 held from 7 – 9 March, 2014.
- JNU Annual Takwondo championship was held on 22 March, 2014
- JNU Annual Athletics meet was being organized from 11 – 14 March, 2014
- JNU Annual power lifting and best physique was being organized on 23 March, 2014
- Regular coaching classes in Taekwondo in the evening, Tennis coaching classes and Yoga class is held in the morning and evening
- Specific fitness profiling, sports career counseling, sports injury management, fitness classes are also organized by JNU Sports Office for JNU Community

Health Centre

Health Centre was established in 1973. The medical need of students and retired employees is taken care of by the Health Centre. Beside this faculty, staff on the campus also avail its services for consultation and investigation purposes as per rule and others are given first-aid and referred to hospital.

Health Centre functions from 8.00 AM to 2.00 PM in the morning and 4.00 PM to 9.00 Pm in the evening on all working days, except on Sundays, Holi, Diwali and national holidays, Election Day. On Gazzetted holidays, it is open between 8.00 AM to 2.00 P.M only.

Morning OPD runs with the help of three permanent doctors, CMO (SAG), I/C, Health Centre, and two Medical Officers, Part-time doctors, paramedics and other supporting staff. Evening shift is managed by part time doctors and paramedics, other supporting staff. Dr. Fouzia Firdous Ozair, Medical Officer, joined this year.

Specialized OPD in field of Medicine, Cardiology, Dental, Skin, Orthopedics, Psychiatry, Eye, ENT and Gynecology run at the Health Centre. Beside this Homeopathy OPD also run at the Health centre.

Most of the Medicines need of the students and retired employees is met from the well equipped pharmacy of the Health Centre. Medicines which are not available at the Health Centre are procured from local chemist and given to Students and Retired beneficiaries. Basic need of the patients is taken care of at the Health Centre, if required patients are sent to hospital.

Students and retired employees are provided medicines free of cost as per rules.

Psychological counseling is also provided by two councilors at the health centre to help the patients to co op up with stress.

Prevention of disease is also an important aspect which is also taken care of by the Health centre. Anti-malaria and control of vector borne diseases is also done.

Health Centre takes active part in Pulse Polio Programme which is run by Govt. of NCT of Delhi, by immunizing children below the age of 05 years.

A 24 hours Ambulance service is also provided to the community. An Ambulance with life support equipment is kept at the old wing of Health centre which is managed by paramedics. At night a doctor is also available.

Homeopathic Medicine, Injection, dressing, ECG, Lab tests are free of cost for students and retired employees but nominal charges are taken from JNU employees.

In all 68319 total numbers of patients inclusive of Students/Retired employees and other visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health centre during the year 2013 – 2014.

Ensuring Equality

Jawaharlal Nehru University was set up by an Act of Parliament (53 of 1966). It came into existence in 1969. Its objectives, as defined in the First Schedule to the Act, are as follows:-

“The University shall endeavour to promote the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University shall:

- (i) foster the composite culture of India and establish such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- (ii) take special measures to facilitate students and teachers from all over India to join the University and participate in its academic programmes;
- (iii) promote in the students and teachers an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country and prepare them for fulfilling such needs;
- (iv) make special provision for integrated courses in humanities, science and technology in the education programmes of the University;
- (v) take appropriate measures for promoting inter-disciplinary studies in the University;
- (vi) establish such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students a world perspective and international understanding;
- (vii) provide facilities for students and teachers from other countries to participate in the academic Programmes and life of the University.”

In the light of the above, the approach of the University has been to evolve policies and programmes which will make Jawaharlal Nehru University a distinct addition to the national resources in higher education rather than a mere quantitative expansion for facilities which already exist. The University has identified and is concentrating upon some major academic programmes, which are of relevance to national progress and development.

In order to attract and facilitate students from diverse economic and social backgrounds and different corners of the country, the University conducted Entrance Examination during the period under report at as many as 51 cities (73 Centres) within India and one abroad, so that students even in the remote areas can participate in the admission process and seek admission to the various programmes of study. In matters relating to enrolment, steps have been taken to ensure that students from all parts of the country are able to join the University, so that it becomes a national University in the true sense of the word. In line with the affirmative national policy of the Govt. of India, the University endeavours to ensure representation of persons belonging to SC/STs, OBCs, Persons with Disabilities, etc. in its teaching, academic programmes & staff strength. (Prior to the implementation of reservation policy of Government of India for OBCs in the educational institutions, the University had a policy in place to provide representation to backward classes, by giving deprivation points to OBC candidates in admissions.) To this end, the University has undertaken the following initiatives:-

Reservation in Admissions

Reservation of seats in each programme of study is provided at 22.5% (15% for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribes) 3% for PWD categories and 27% for OBCs (creamy layer excluded).

Number of candidates admitted to various full-time programmes of study for the year 2013-2014

Total Figures at a Glance

Programme	General	SC	ST	OBC	PWD	FN	Total
Direct Ph.D	246	25	8	45	3	16	343
M.Phil,Ph.D/M.Tech,Ph.D	2059	677	404	1143	98	122	4503
M.A./M.SC/MCA	900	316	166	686	50	127	2245
B.A. (Hons)	311	127	56	306	21	40	861
Part Time(Undergraduate level)	57	6	6	37	3	0	109
Total	3573	1151	640	2217	175	305	8061

Reservation in hostel accommodation

15% seats are reserved for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribe students and 3% (1% each for VH, HH and OH) for PWD students. In case students belonging to the SC or ST category for which such accommodation is reserved are not available, the reserved seats are interchangeable among SC/ST students. The University has been able to provide hostel accommodation for all SC/ST and PWD students admitted in regular courses, during the period under report (students belongs to Delhi State, Hostel facilities for them would be allotted subject to the availability of seat under P-3 scheme).

These figures include students belonging to SC/ST/PH and Foreign Nationals. The Hostel-wise break up was as under:

Hostel Allotment Data upto 31.03.2014

Sl. No.	Girls Hostel	Capacity	SC	ST	Total SC+ST	% SC	% ST	% SC+ST
1	Ganga	349	37	34	71	10.60%	9.74%	20.34%
2	Yamuna	191	14	8	22	7.33%	4.19%	11.52%
3	Godavari	350	52	32	84	14.86%	9.14%	24.00%
4	Sabarmati	134	18	16	34	13.43%	11.94%	25.37%
5	Tapti	187	23	37	60	12.30%	19.79%	32.09%
6	Koyna	544	110	59	169	20.22%	10.85%	31.07%
7	Shipra	544	45	34	79	8.27%	6.25%	14.52%
8	Lohit	170	19	41	60	11.18%	24.12%	35.29%
9	Chandrabhaga	225	15	22	37	6.67%	9.78%	16.44%
	Total	2694	333	283	616	12.36%	10.50%	22.87%

*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Girls Hostel	Capacity	SC	ST	Total SC+ST	% SC	% ST	% SC+ST
1	Jhelum	350	36	13	49	10.29%	3.71%	14.00%
2	Sutlej	351	62	21	83	17.66%	5.98%	23.65%
3	Periyar	352	45	22	67	12.78%	6.25%	19.03%
4	Kaveri	341	34	10	44	9.97%	2.93%	12.90%
5	Narmada	202	58	27	85	28.71%	13.37%	42.08%
6	Sabarmati	125	21	7	28	16.80%	5.60%	22.40%
7	Tapti	230	41	20	61	17.83%	8.70%	26.52%
8	Mahi	186	43	18	61	23.12%	9.68%	32.80%
9	Mandovi	182	29	15	44	15.93%	8.24%	24.18%
10	Lohit	163	18	15	33	11.04%	9.20%	20.25%
11	Chandrabhaga	193	33	15	48	17.10%	7.77%	24.87%
12	Brahmaputra	384	79	56	135	20.57%	14.58%	33.16%
13	Damodar	151	6	2	8	3.97%	1.32%	5.30%
	Total	3210	505	241	746	15.73%	7.51%	23.24%

*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Girls Hostel	Capacity	SC	ST	Total SC+ST	% SC	% ST	% SC+ST
1	MRSH (Married Hostel)	87	13	6	19	14.94%	6.90%	21.84%

- Remaining vacant seats were allotted after 31.03.2014

All outstation students belonging to SC/ST/PWD/FN are allotted hostel accommodation on priority basis 100 percent irrespective of stipulated percentage for SC, ST, PWD and FN.

In addition to above, 50 OBC girls and 50 OBC boys students under OBC reservation will be accommodated in the hostels as per merit list of admission. Rest of the OBC students will be allotted hostel seats in the ratio of 4:1, subject to availability of seats.

Reservation in Teaching Posts

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs & STs):

The University has already adopted reservation for SCs and STs to the extent of 15% and 7.5% respectively at the level of Assistant Professor. The University has also adopted the reservation for SCs and STs in the teaching posts at the level of Professor and Associate Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.04.2007].

Other Backward Classes (OBCs):

The reservation for OBCs has been adopted in teaching posts at the level of Assistant Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007].

Persons with Disabilities (PWD):

The reservation at the level of Assistant Professor was implemented vide E.C. Resolution dated 29.11.1999. Further the University has also adopted reservation for Persons with Disability (PWD) in teaching posts at the level of Associate Professor and Professor, vide, E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007.

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in teaching posts: (as on 31.03.2014)

Sl. No.	Name of the Post	Number of Posts			Number in Position out of Total Filled					
		Sanctioned	Filled	Vacant	Gen.	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	Total
1.	Assistant Professor	313	231	82	170	15	31	11	04	231
2.	Associate Professor	316	198	118	191	NA	05	01	01	198
3.	Professor	180	94	86	88	NA	04	—	02	94
Total:		809	523	286	449	15	40	12	07	523

@ OBC reservation does not apply to these posts.

* These Posts already advertised are in filled up process for holding interviews.

** Advertisement will be sent to press very shortly.

Reservation in Non-Teaching Posts

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs/STs):

The University introduced reservation for SC/ST candidates in recruitment to Groups Cand D posts in 1975, and for Groups A and B posts in 1978.

Persons with Disabilities (PWD):

Reservation for Persons with Disabilities in non-teaching posts was introduced [vide E.C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 29.11.1999].

Other Backward Classes (OBCs):

The reservation policy of Govt. of India for providing reservation to OBCs in non-teaching posts in Groups C and D posts was implemented by the University [vide E.C. Resolution No.5.8 dated 17.01.1994] and for Group A & B posts [vide E. C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 02.7.1997].

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in Non-Teaching Posts (as on 31.3.2014)

Sl. No.	Name of the Post	Number of Posts			Number in Position out of Total Filled					
		Sanctioned	Filled	Vacant	Gen.	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	Total
1.	Group A	103	78	25	49	15	4	8	2	78
2.	Group B	260	173	87	104	38	12	15	4	173
3.	Group C & D (Except Safaikaramchari)	1039	839	200	486	168	44	119	22	839

Reservation in Staff Houses

Based on Government of India's policy, presently the House Allotment Rules of the University provide for reservation for SCs/STs in the allotment of houses. The 10% houses in type I and Type II are reserved for SCs/STs and 5% in type III and IV houses are reserved for SCs/STs.

A. The representation of SCs/STs in staff quarters is as under:

S.No.	Type of Quarter	Total Staff Quarters	Staff quarter allotted to			
			No. of SC *	% of SC	No. of ST*	% of ST
1.	Type-Zero	108	23	21.30	9	8.33
2.	Type-I	281	43	15.30	21	7.47
3.	Type-II	125	25	20.00	10	8.00
4.	Type-III	60	8	13.33	3	5.00
5.	Type-IV (T)	170	10	5.88	6	3.53
6.	Type-IV (NT)	50	2	4.00	1	2.00
7.	Transit Houses	100	14	14.00	8	8.00

* Allotted against SC/ST Quota

T = Teaching Staff

NT = Non-teaching staff

B. Statement of allotment of shops to SC/ST Category

Category	Total Shop	% of allotment
General	46	76.67
SC	10	16.67
ST	4	6.67
Total	60	100.00

Note:

SC	:	15%
ST	:	7.5%

Linguistic Empowerment Cell

JNU promotes its policies of social justice and affirmative action through its admission policy which helps students from remote, backward areas, rural and urban, from underprivileged and marginalized sections of the society. Many universities and private institutions in India and abroad are trying to build in a language program in their main program of study, so that the students are able to fully engage with what they get in their specific area of study. Through the Linguistic Empowerment Cell, JNU has taken its first steps towards cementing this inclusion of an empowering language program in its curriculum.

Students of JNU, sometimes find it daunting and difficult to cope with their daily curriculum due to their possible linguistic incompetence. The LEC works towards building linguistic confidence, enabling public speaking and assisting in effective writing skills of students from every section of the society. The heterogeneity and variety in the linguistic capacity, and linguistic competence of the students as they enter JNU is remarkably different from any other university or institution of higher learning elsewhere in the country.

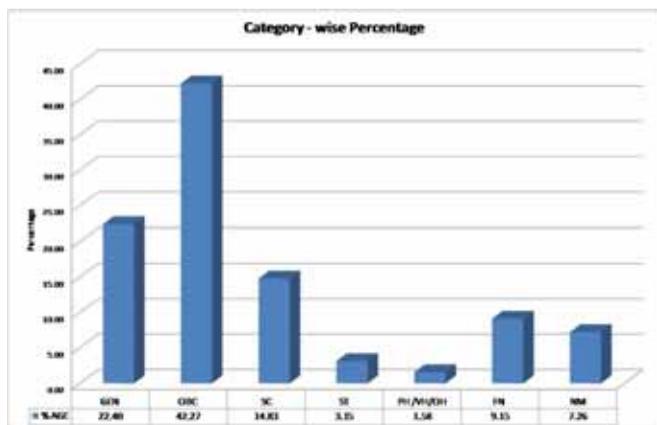
The aim and purpose of this cell, now located in the Old Language Lab Complex, is not only to enhance the communication abilities of the students, but also help in honing their cognitive processing and learning skills as a whole. Linguistic empowerment is cognitive empowerment, and cognitive capacity building, so that eventually the students learn to realize the creative potential of the language, learn to express some of the most complex and abstract ideas in simple language, and also realize how learning a language becomes cognitive empowerment.

Since we introduced these English Language courses last in 2011, we have had a great response from the students. The third year since LECs inception, 2013-14 saw registration of 317 students from the university, which is more than a 100% increase from the first year's registration of 116 students. These students are given two courses, namely: 1. Basic Communication Skills, 2. English for Academic Writing, at Level 1 (Monsoon Semester) and Level 2 (Winter Semester).

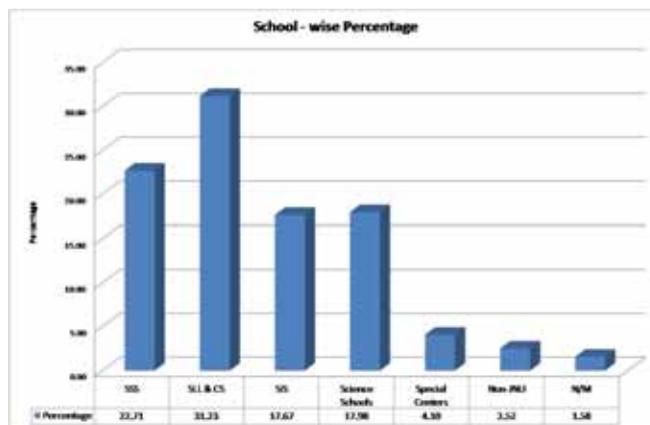
The following graphs show us the distribution of students enrolled in the LEC in 2013-14 according to their category, their regular programs and the schools they attend.

As can be seen in the first bar graph, the maximum number of students enrolled in the LEC belongs to the OBC category. A healthy percentage is also shown by the General category students and the SC category students. The LEC also caters to foreign nationals, who have formed about 10 percent of the student population this time. We have about 7.6 % who did not mention their category.

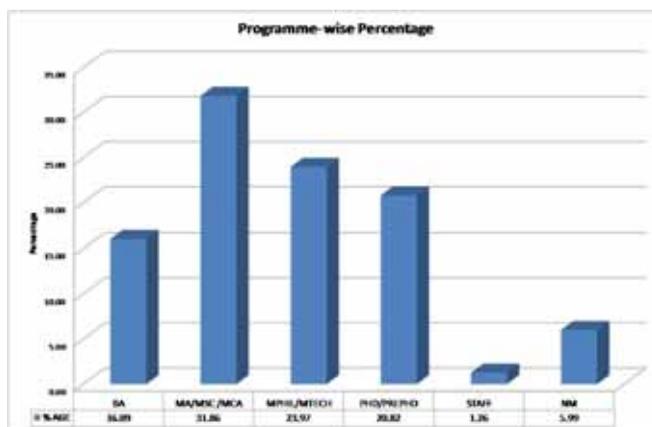
The bar graph for school wise distribution shows that the largest participation was by the students of School of Languages, followed by the School of International Studies and the School of Social Sciences. These are the largest schools in JNU in terms of student strength as well as the number of programs and courses they offer. However, it may also be noted, as shown in the bar graph 2 the science schools together have a remarkable participation of close to 20%. Out of these 20% the largest number comes from the SLS, followed by SES and SC & SS. Around 4% of the total students came from the Special Centers which includes the largest number from the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies. We received some special requests from outside JNU and we allowed them to attend classes. These students from other institutions are approximately 3%.



Graph 1: Category wise distribution of students enrolled in LEC



Graph 2: School wise distribution of students enrolled in LEC



Graph 3: Program wise distribution of students enrolled in LEC

Students of JNU are enrolled in several programs, beginning from part time certificate courses to full blown PhDs. The third bar graph below shows the distribution of the LEC students according to the programs they are enrolled in. It may be noted that students in the Masters, preparing to write their M.Phil/Ph.D. synopses and dissertations after they graduate find the courses offered by LEC the most helpful as they not only prepare them for their MPhils and PhDs with better language skills, but also equip them with better academic writing skills. MA, M.Sc and MCA put together, in any case constitute the largest group in JNU.

English for Official Communications: Courses for JNU Staff

LEC has also been conducting programs for the staff every semester since 2011, with satisfactory response, showing that our non-teaching staff too is interested in developing their English language skills. During the year 2013-14 the LEC conducted regular English Language Courses approximately 60 hours per semester for the administrative staff of JNU. The classes were held from 5:00-7:00pm on Wednesdays and 11:00- 1:00 pm on Saturdays. The courses covered included basic communication skills, basic writing skills and English grammar, structures and patterns used in official communication plus written communications such as writing notes and drafts, formal and D.O. letters etc. The participants wrote a proficiency test at the end of every semester and were awarded certificates after successful completion of the two semesters.

Intensive Summer Program 2013-14

In addition to these regular courses the LEC also offers short term intensive courses in summer. This year in May-June, 2013 a 60 hour intensive program on 'English for Academic Writing: From Synopsis to Thesis Writing' was conducted, in which 172 students from different programs and schools and centers in JNU participated. In addition to these 172, close to 30 participants also came from outside, who were allowed to attend classes. These 30 participants included students and faculties from colleges of Delhi University, South Asian University, Jamia Millia Islamia University and some from Aligarh Muslim University. A large number of these students came from the M.Phil /Ph.D. programs while a number of students from MA, M.Sc, and MCA also registered for these courses.

The course content included a range of topics which remain untouched in MA-MPhil courses expecting the students to learn by trial and error during the courses of their research and field studies. Some of these topics covered included:

- Choosing a topic
- Theme building
- Synopsis writing – the essentials
- Mind Map for writing a composition
- Mind Map for synopsis writing
- Ethical concerns in research
- Statement of hypothesis, pilot study
- Structure of a thesis
- Format for a thesis
- Notation and Style
- Spelling and Grammar
- Referencing and Citation
- Plagiarism and TURNITIN

The course was very well received by the participants who all requested that such programs should be made a regular feature of the LEC run on regular intervals throughout the year for the benefit of research students of JNU. There were some requests for running school / centre specific programmes as well. Certificates were presented to the participants by the Rector, Prof Sudha Pai in the valedictory session on 14 June 2013.

University Administration

The annual meeting of the JNU Court, the supreme authority of the University, was held on 3 December, 2013. It received the Report of the working of the University and audited statements of Receipts and Expenditure as well as the Balance Sheet of the University. The Non-plan Maintenance Budget of the University was also presented.

The Executive Council of the University met five times during the period under report i.e. 10 May, 2013; 17 June, 2013; 3 September, 2013; 18 November, 2013 and 21 January, 2014 deliberated upon a number of agenda items and took important decisions on administrative matters.

The Academic Council had its meeting on 26 April, 2013 and 25 October, 2013 and took several important decisions, including those to be placed before the Executive Council. The Finance Committee, at its meeting, approved the Revised Estimates for 2013 – 2014 and the Budget Estimates of the University 2014 – 2015 and other important financial matters.

A number of Selection committee meetings were convened for recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff during the period under report. 64 teaching and 72 non-teaching appointments were made during the period in various cadres.

A total of 54 teachers were granted sabbatical leave/EOL/Study leave or extension of leave to complete their doctoral research/accept employment/fellowship elsewhere etc. a total of 10 faculty members and 68 non-teaching employees retired/resigned from services during the period.

Estate Branch

During the year 2013 – 2014 three Campus Development Committee meeting were held on 16 May, 2013, 3 September, 2013 and 29 November, 2013 and five sub-Committee meeting were held on 14 August, 2013 (three Committee) 22 August, 2013 and 2 September, 2013.

The Estate Branch has revised the License Deed Agreement in respect of Shops/Canteens/ Dhabas inside the Campus.

The Executive Council of the University has made amendment in the clause 2.13 of the House Allotment Rules of the University at its 251 meeting held on 21 January, 2014 vied resolution no 03 and the amended clause reads as under:

“Employee means whole time University employee appointed on a regular basis in a regular scale of pay or an employee who has been awarded temporary status or appointed on temporary basis in the University and has rendered service as temporary employee (against leave vacancy or otherwise but does not include on ad-hoc basis) for at least three years and is in receipt of houses rent allowance or appointed under Faculty Recharge Program of UGC or on tenure post under plan scheme but does not include persons appointed in projects/schemes or appointed on ad-hoc basis.”

During the period 2013 – 2014 the House Allotment Committee of the University has held its meeting on dated 25 June, 2013, 2 August, 2013, 28 October, 2013 and on 16 December, 2013 to solve the various matters related to allotment of University Accommodations.

The Sub-Committee of the HAC to check sub-letting and unauthorized construction in the University Accommodations has held meeting on dated 19 September, 2013 to discuss the strategy regarding the functioning of surprised checking.

The Sub-Committee of the HAC to check sub-letting and unauthorized construction in the University accommodations has conducted the surprised checking and submitted its report on dated 29 October, 2013

Public Relations Office

The Public Relations Office of the University issued a number of press releases on various activities, forwarded press clippings and other reports/information pertaining to JNU appearing in the press, as feedback to the University authorities and issued appropriate clarifications/rejoinders, wherever necessary. It also responded to public queries relating to academic as well as administrative matters and received important visitors and delegations to the University. Replies to written queries were sent to those who sought information regarding various aspects of the University functioning.

A bi-monthly journal "JNU News", is brought out by the Public Relations Officer. It is edited and published by the PRO on behalf of the University. The journal serves to bridge the information gap and tries to initiate and encourage a constant dialogue between various constituents of the University community as well as with the rest of the academic world. The Annual Report of the University was also prepared and published both in English and Hindi by the PRO Office.

During the year under review, the PRO office assisted the University in organizing the functions regarding felicitation of the retired employees and organizing a lecture on the Annual Day of the University.

Guest House

JNU's three guest houses Gomti; Aravali and Aravali International provided accommodation to more than 5352 guests during the year under review. They included teachers and research scholars from various universities and educational institution in India and abroad for collection of research material or other academic pursuits. Official guests of the University, guests of faculty/staff, parents of students and UGC guests were also provided with accommodation varying short periods.

Hindi Cell

During the year under report, the Hindi Unit organised a 5-day workshop and imparted training in Hindi Noting and Drafting for the benefit of different categories of the ministerial staff working in the University. The workshop was conducted from 9 – 13 September, 2013 in collaboration with the Central Hindi Institute, New Delhi. Fifteen members of the staff participated in it. The participants appeared in a test at the end of the workshop. Vice – Chancellor Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory on the eve of the Hindi Divas Samaroh gave away cash prizes to those who secured the first three positions. In addition, 5 consolation cash prizes were also given away. All the participants were awarded certificates.

A similar workshop was also organised for the officers of the university so as to enable them to lead/guide and motivate their subordinates to work in Hindi. Five officers took part in it. They were also given away the cash prizes and certificates.

The Unit celebrated Hindi Divas on 23 September, 2013 with Professor Nirmla Jain from Delhi University, as a Chief Guest and Professor Tulsi Ram from JNU, as a Guest Lecturer. Professor Sidhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor presided over the function, Professor Govind Prasad, Hindi Advisor, Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar also addressed the participants. Many faculty members, students, officers and staff members of the University attended the function.

Apart from this, the Hindi Unit organised in-house training workshop for the Administrative, Technical & Library Staff on 13 February, 2014 so as to remove the hesitation of the staff members to work in Hindi as much as possible. Twenty five members of the staff participated in it. They were also acquainted with the important directions regarding official language policy of the government of India.

On 12 April, 2013 the First Gunakar Mule Memorial Lecturer was organised by the University on this occasion Prof. Uday Prakash Arora delivered lecture.

Vishwa Hindi Divas was celebrated on 10 January, 2014 in the University. On this occasion Professor Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor of the University presided over the function, Professor Pawan Mathur from Delhi University delivered second Gunakar Mule memorial lecture on "Bhasha, Sarjana aur Vighyan". Professor Govind Prasad, Hindi Advisor and Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee addressed the participants. The function was attended by member of faculty members, staff members, students and officers of the University.

The Hindi Unit also undertook translation work in respect of the Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audit Report, Admission Notices, Advertisements for recruitment, Notification/circulars, Press communiqués etc. during the period under the report.

Chief Proctor Office

Statute 32 of the Statutes of the University deals with maintenance of discipline among students of the University; all powers relating to discipline and disciplinary action in relation to students shall vest in the Vice-Chancellor. Statute 10(3) (a) states that there shall be a Chief Proctor appointed by the Executive Council of the University.

The Chief Proctor's Office has been in existence since 1986. The Proctorial Team consists at present of one Chief Proctor assisted by two Proctors (of which one is a lady Proctor). The Chief Proctor's office is responsible for maintaining discipline among the students of the University. In the execution of its duty of maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, it relies, by and large, on the philosophy of taking reformatory measures rather than punitive steps. In cases involving violation of disciplinary norms, however, appropriate disciplinary action is taken.

Legal Cell

The creation of the Legal Cell was then the need of the hour since there are a number of legal and technical questions that emerged from time to time which needed continuous in-house legal expertise. With this in mind Legal Cell was set up in 2007 to assist and facilitate all the stake holders viz. Faculty, Staff and Students in the legal issues faced by them from time to time. Legal advisory work is now done in the Legal Cell itself, viz. vetting of legal documents, agreements, MOUs, Tender documents and the issues concerning interpretation on matters referred to the Cell. During the period under report, the Legal Cell continued to monitor court cases, rendered assistance/legal opinion to various departments in the University.

The Legal Cell continues to exercise constant liaison with the Standing Legal Counsels/Counsels empanelled by the University and the concerned offices for feedback and compliance in matters of court cases.

Security Office

During the period under review, the following important steps were taken by the Security Department for strengthening the Security system in the JNU Campus.

Successful control & extinguishing of 32 no. fires at different locations in the campus

Successful conduct of a practical fire training and Mock drill at SCMM, SES, ASC

Disaster Management cell has started functioning.

- Assistance provided to Delhi Election Commission official in making of voter cards of the campus residents. Approx 600 new voter cards have been issue in 5 camp.

- Successful Security arrangements during the visit of Shri Subramaniam Swami, Ex-Cabinet Minister visit to JNU.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister MHRD, Shri Jatin Paradey, at JNU campus.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Rajya Sabha Members at JNU campus
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister Foreign Affairs of India Shri Salman Khurshid at JNU campus.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Minister Rural Development of India Shri Jai Ram Ramesh at JNU campus.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable Emperor and empress of Japan at JNU campus.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable President of Germany Shri Jaikim Gyok at JNU campus.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Honorable President of India Shri Pranab Mukherjee at JNU campus.

Under process and will be procured very shortly

Access control system.

CCTV system.

Fire fighting training class room for JNU Community.

Separate Section for Disaster Management Cell.

Traffic regulation guide lines in JNU campus.

Security Services Feedback form.

Recruitment of security personnel.

Campus Development

The Engineering Department in JNU plays a very pivotal role in operation and maintenance of academic activities headed by the Superintending Engineer (C) having civil, Electrical and Horticulture Wings apart from the Telephone Cell. The planning, estimation and execution of new building works, creation of new infrastructure and improvement and augmentation of existing facilities, major and minor/special repairs, maintaining essential services and day-to-day campus maintenance is done by the Engineering Department.

During the assessment period, the following major activities were undertaken:

- **Construction of New Academic Building which are likely to be completed by 30 June, 2014-**
 - School of Social Sciences (SSS),
 - School of International Studies (SIS),
 - School of Languages, Linguistics and Cultural Studies (SLL&CS),
 - School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SC&IS)
- **Following new works are in progress and expected to completed by end of Financial Year 2014 – 2015 except new hostel building near Shipra hostel which will be completed by the end of Financial Year 2015 – 2016.**
 - Fire Alarm and Protection System at Library, Environment Science Lab and Life Sciences Lab, JNU is being taken up
 - The construction of Fellow Block for JNIAS at JNU
 - The construction of New Hostel Block in Academic Staff College
 - The construction of Warden Flats and Dinning space etc for Yamuna Hostel
 - The creation of barrier-free Campus
 - Construction of new Hostel building near Shipra Hostel
 - Vertical and Horizontal Extension of Old CRS Building in JNU
 - Construction of substation at Utrakhand Electrical Enquiry
 - Renovation of toilets in Admn. Building, SSS-I, SLS, and SC&SS
 - Type – II houses for staff
- **Awards won by the Horticulture Wing in PUSA Horticulture show. The PUSA Horticulture Show, 2014.**
 - **Murlidhar Somanj Challenge Cup** – for the Best Large Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **to Vice-Chancellor Lodge**
 - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Medium Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **To Vice-Chancellor Loge**
 - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Small Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **To Vice Chancellor Lodge**
 - **Nawab Shah Alam Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in classes open to amateurs only – **To Pot Plants**
 - **Dr. Panjabrao Deshmukh Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in class III – **To Pot Plants**
 - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the highest aggregate marks in class XLIII - **To Landscape Models and Features**

University Finance

Summary of Annual Accounts* of Jawaharlal Nehru University for the year 2013-14

BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31, 2014

Rs. In Lakhs

Liabilities	
Capital Fund	
Corpus Fund	24,46,99,197
Earmarked / Endowment Funds	93,56,48,411
Current Liabilities & Provisions	8,29,73,37,029
Total	9,47,76,84,637

Assets	
Fixed Assets (Net Block)	3,32,01,60,457
Patents & Copyrights	43,78,471
Investments – Earmarked / Endowment Funds	98,80,58,848
Current Assets, Loans & Advances	2,77,19,01,364
Capital Fund	2,39,31,85,497
Total	9,47,76,84,637

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 MARCH 2014

Rs. In Lakhs

A. Income	Plan	Non-Plan	Total
Grants in aid / subsidies	35,23,16,411	2,08,35,26,943	2,43,58,43,354
Academic receipts	1,73,31,865	4,91,16,998	6,64,48,863
Income from Investments	4,29,83,166	2,01,45,385	6,31,28,551
Income from royalty, Publications		10,35,330	10,35,330
Interest earned	2,33,34,465	1,84,88,964	4,18,23,429
Other Income	3,33,445	7,94,20,300	7,97,53,745
Prior Period Income	1,21,035	17,92,901	19,13,936
Total (A)	43,64,20,387	2,25,38,80,996	2,68,99,47,208

Rs. In Lakhs

B. Expenditure			
Establishment expenses	5,09,62,660	2,18,67,04,284	2,23,76,66,944
Academic expenses	21,17,09,697	10,65,92,211	31,83,01,908
Administrative expenses	4,83,57,799	45,44,72,849	50,28,30,648
Repairs and Maintenance	3,54,33,353	4,04,65,867	7,58,99,220
Depreciation		17,46,94,812	17,46,94,812
Prior Period expenditure	58,52,902	2,17,02,007	2,75,54,909
Total (B)	35,23,16,411	2,98,46,32,030	3,33,69,48,441
Balance being deficit carried to Capital Fund (A-B)		-64,70,01,233	

*Annual Accounts of the University are maintained on Accrual System of Accounting

NON-PLAN (Maintenance) Grant

Cash Basis
(Rs. in lakhs)

S. No.	Head	Revised Estimate 2013 – 2014	Grant Received 2013 – 2014	Expenditure incurred 2013 – 2014
1	Salary	12850.00	12784.95	12746.72
2	Pension/Retirement Benefits	4290.00	3897.29	3729.35
3	Other Components	1785.00	1363.26	1385.78
4	Non-Salary Items	4454.25	2427.17	3748.97
5	Property Tax	955.22	1392.47	1392.47
6	Total	24334.47	21865.14	23003.29

*Excess expenditure has been met out of Internal Receipts

UGC – XIIth Development Plan Grant (Tentative Allocation)

Cash Basis
(Rs. in lakhs)

S.No.	Head	UGC Allocation 2012-17	Grant Received 2013-14	Expenditure 2013-14	%age of Utilization
1	General Development Assistance	20400.00	6500.00	4708.38	72%
2.	Total	20400.00	6500.00	4708.38	72%

Gender Sensation Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH)

Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment, with support from the entire JNU Community has tried to understand and analyse gender related issues through discussions, open house, film shows and gender sensitization orientation programmes. With a policy of Zero tolerance towards sexual harassment, GSCASH interacted with JNU students Community sensitising them about harassment, violence and creating awareness about the role of GSCASH in case of any untoward incident.

GSCASH prepared a brief note explaining the role of GSCASH in campus and how complaints can be lodged in it. The rationale was to disseminate information to students and to clear myths and misinformation about the institution of GSCASH. Apart from this, information about gender related issues and GSCASH was distributed through brochures to new students taking admission in JNU.

Gender Sensitization Activities & Programmes Brochure Distribution

Brochures, containing information about gender related issues and the functions of GSCASH were distributed to the students taking admission in JNU. GSCASH Students' representatives interacted with the new entrants generating awareness about the Committee.

Newsletter against myths and realities pertaining to GSCASH

GSCASH had prepared a brief note explaining its role in the campus and how affected people could approach it in times of need. The rationale was to disseminate information to students and to clear myths and misinformation about the office of GSCASH.

Panel Discussions

The gruesome attack on a student and death of another student in July 2013 shook the JNU community. GSCASH was particularly concerned about the impact of violence on students, their anxieties and misgivings. An interactive Meeting with the student community was held in which Counselors' Shifa Haq and Nupur Dhingra from Ehsaas, a psychotherapy clinic in Ambedkar University, were invited. Meeting was held in Shipra Hostel Mess on 4 August.

Mr. Rahul Roy, a documentary filmmaker who has extensively worked on masculinity, was invited to initiate discussion on 'Perspectives on Masculinity'. Dr. A. Bimal Akoijam from the Centre for Studies of the Social Systems, JNU was the other panelist. It was held in Kaveri Mess on 24th August. Issues related to patriarchy, social order and subjective and objective factors as a causal factor influencing a person were discussed. Students discussed issues related to peer group pressures in campus.

Considering the increase in the number of cases related to cybercrime, cyber-stalking etc., GSCASH organized a panel discussion on 'Harassment in Cyber Space'. Cyber Crime Expert Mr. Rakshit Tandon informed the audience about the misuse of social media and cautioned them to use the cyber space judiciously. Mrs. Rukhsana Choudhary, Lawyer, Supreme Court, explained the legalities pertaining to cyber crime. The discussion was held in Ganga Hostel Mess on 31 August.

Open House

Open House held between GSCASH members and JNU students in Godavari Hostel mess on 22 April 2013, to discuss and understand issues related to students and their demand for formulating charter of rights for scholars and students and also to discuss Face book Confessions page.

Documentary Film Show

Documentary film by Rahul Roy 'Jahan Chaar Yaar Miley,' dealing with the issue of masculinity was screened in SSS Auditorium on 2 September 2013.

Library

GSCASH wanted to build a small library with books and documents related to gender issues. We took a small step by procuring acts on The Constitution of India, Right to Information Act, 2005; Indian Penal Code; Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace, 2013; Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012.

Formal Enquiry and Redressal of Complainants

Details of Complaints (Total Complaints - 17)

Sl. No.	Name	Date of filing	Allegations	Status of Case
1.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	6-04-2013	Gender insensitive comment during the GSCASH enquiry in another case	Enquiry in progress
2.	Student(F) Vs. Student(F)	14-04-2013	Unwelcome sexual advances	Enquiry in progress
3.	Students Vs. faculty	15-04-2013	Arbitrary confinement intimidation and abusive behavior	Found not to be a complaint of sexual harassment
4.	Staff(F) Vs. Staff(M)	31-05-2013	Mental torture and verbal abuse	Enquiry in progress
5.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	3-06-2013	Attempt to rape.	Criminal case initiated
6.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	17-07-2013	Unwelcome verbal remarks and messages, defamation	Restraint order issued, complaint withdrawn
7.	Outsider(F) Vs. Student(M)	22-07-2013	Breach of Promise to marry	Advised to file police complaint. Does not fall within the definition of sexual harassment
8.	Outsider(F) Vs. Student(M)	24-07-2013	Breach of Promise to marry	Breach of Promise to marry
9.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	5-08-2013	Physical assault	Action taken by Proctor's office
10.	Worker(F) Vs. Student(M)	29-08-2013	Unwelcome physical advances	Enquiry in progress
11.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	11-09-2013	Unwelcome verbal comments and email contact	Enquiry in progress
12.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	9.10.2013	Calling from different numbers and sending nonsense messages	-
13.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	14.10.2013	Unwelcome sexual advances, stalking	Advised to tender written apology and undertake to undergo counseling
14.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	06.11.2013	Stalking and mental harassment	Enquiry in progress
15.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	21.02.2014	Mental physical harassment	Enquiry in progress
16.	Student(F) Vs. Student(M)	21.02.2014	Harassment / stalking	CSC constituted
17.	Student(M) Vs. Student(F)	03.03.2014	Stalking and mental trauma	Restraint Order & summon issued, Complaint withdrawn

All Enquiry Committee reports have been upheld by the University administration. A few cases dealt by earlier GSCASH committees were challenged in Courts. With collaborative endeavour of University administration, legal cell and GSCASH, those cases were upheld in the court

A large number of complaints were filed in GSCASH concerning faculty, students and staff of JNU. Many of these cases were spillovers from the last year. In many of those cases the complainants were not ready to go ahead with their complaint. Of the complaints received some needed urgent attention due to gravity of the situation. Some cases were reported where the complainant was from outside JNU and GSCASH enquiry found the defendant from JNU guilty. The cases concerning Students vs Faculty needed urgent attention where hierarchy, mindsets and rules and procedures had to be challenged. Such as when a complaint is by a student against Supervisor, should the supervisor be automatically changed by the Centre? What kind of role should GSCASH play in such situations?

GSCASH strictly following the motto of 'Zero tolerance to Sexual Harassment, and found adequate support from the administration which took action against the guilty. Some cases reported to GSCASH arose from personal relationships which did not fall strictly within the institution's domain. However, it was a challenge to deal with such issues as it needed sensitive handling and finding out mechanisms for Justice.

In its rules and procedures GSCASH incorporated procedure related to cross-examination as per the Supreme Court's ruling.

RTIs

Many RTIs were forwarded to us by the University which was responded promptly.

Alumni Affairs

The following data pertains to the Annual Report of Alumni Affairs for the period April 2013 to March 2014.

The Alumni office organized a number of activities during the year, to develop the Alumni Network of JNU. It included the following:

- An event was organized by the Alumni Affairs office on November 01, 2013 where an alumnus, Dr. Tripurari Sharan, D.G. Doordrshan was invited to show a film entitled "**Wo Subah Kidhar Nikal Gayi**" which was born out of J.N.U. experience. The film was produced and directed by him. The screening of the film was followed by interaction and discussion with J.N.U. students and faculty.
- Through this office we have established links with JNU alumni and several JNU alumni associations in different parts of India and abroad. We have already produced a directory of nearly 5744 alumni which is **available** online. Any alumnus can get included in this directory by sending us details at **alumnus@mail.jnu.ac.in**.
- **Membership:** Membership drive is being intensified. Letters are being sent to the Deans and Chairpersons of all the schools and special centres to encourage outgoing students to become life members of AAJ.

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS)

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS) was set up nearly ten years ago and it is unique that for the first time in India, such an institute has been incorporated as part of public university. As the JNIAS completes a decade it seeks to expand its outreach and visibility and emerge as a distinct Institute in the global south. Since January, 2008 over a hundred and fifty fellows from all over the world have come to the Institute as Fellows.

The Fellows are selected by the JNIAS and are integrated into the academic community of the university. The JNIAS has also collaborated in organizing a number of workshops and seminars. The current Director of the JNIAS is Professor Ummu Salma Bava.

Objectives

- Role of JNIAS within the University is distinct and unique.
- The JNIAS is a platform that enables collaboration and research between the fellows and with the university community.
- To create and offer a vibrant intellectual environment that supports research, inquiry and collaboration and integrates the natural and social sciences in an ideally located residential facility within the JNU.
- It offers a stimulating environment that leads to incubating frontier areas of research with an emphasis on interdisciplinary, cutting edge research and enquiry across all disciplines that are taught/researched in JNU.
- To encourage new research work to be undertaken that brings intellectual exercise with a spirit of curiosity.
- To enable and encourage a small group of scholars to collaboratively engage with an interdisciplinary thematic project.

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study is envisaged as:

- A self-contained site of scholarly pursuits in an environment of intellectual fellowship
- A source of academic enrichment for the university community.
- **Number of Talks and Lectures (Colloquiums) organized in the year : 18**
- **Number of lectures delivered in the university by JNIAS Fellows : 13**
- **Number of lectures delivered outside the university by JNIAS Fellows : 17**

During this period 14 Fellows joined from all over the world (Australia: 1, Canada: 1, Denmark: 1, Germany: 1, Lithuania: 1, The Netherland: 1, Russia: 1, UK: 1, and USA: 5). The following Fellows joined the JNIAS for various durations for the period under report. In addition, some fellows who had joined in the previous financial year also continued during this period.

- **Dr. Johannes Quack**, Department of Anthropology, Goethe University, Frankfurt, topic “Advances in Research on Globally Accessible Medicine, The Diversity of Non- Religion”, 21 July – 5 September, 2013
- **Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi**, Department of History, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, Nigeria, topic “Rethinking Migration and Diaspora Identity in West Africa: A Comparative Study of Yoruba in Northern Negeria and Ghana, 1900 – 1970”, 19 August – 16 October, 2013
- **Prof. Paula Richman**, Professor of South Asian Religions, Department of Religion, Oberlin College, Ohio, USA, topic “Indian dance-dramas that feature incidents from the Ramayana and Mahabharata”, 2 September – 2 December, 2013
- **Dr. Peter Custers**, Independent Scholar/Writer, South Asia Specialist, Netherland, topic “Contemporary Social Significance of Unorthodox Sufi Brotherhoods in South Asia”, 3 September – 16 December, 2013
- **Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen**, Consultant and Associate Professor, Aarhus University, Denmark, topic “Reproductive Tourism and Modern Family Making”, 6 September, 2013 – 30 January, 2014
- **Prof. Bella Mody**, Professor, School of Journalism and Mass Communication, University of Colorado, Boulder, USA, topic “Investigating The Representation of National Crises in India’s fast Growing Vernacular, Hindi and English Newspapers”, 15 September – 15 November, 2013
- **Prof. Brij Vilash Lal**, Professor, School of Culture, History and Language, College of Asia and the Pacific, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia, topic “Diaspora Studies”, 1 October – 30 December, 2013
- **Prof. Hilary Silver**, Professor, Department of Sociology, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA, topic “Social Exclusion in Comparative Perspective”, 18 November, 2013 – 17 January, 2014

- **Prof. Audrius Beinorius**, Professor of Indian and Buddhist Studies, Director, Center of Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Lithuania, topic “Indian Astrology, Divination and the contemporary Discourses on Indigenous Systems of Knowledge”, 2 December, 2013 – 30 January, 2014
- **Prof. Sandeep Kumar Agrawal**, Professor, School of Urban and Regional Planning, School of Management, Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada, topic “The Urban Imperatives of a High Density Rural Region in India”, 5 December, 2013 – 4 January, 2014
- **Dr. Allen Minton**, Assistant Professor, Department of English Salisbury University, Maryland, USA topic “Molecular Crowding”, 15 January – 15 March, 2014
- **Dr. Manav Ratti**, Assistant Professor, Department of English Salisbury University, Maryland, USA, topic “Indian Edition of a major Monograph Project, Research on Human Rights and Literature, Globalizing India: Theory, Translation and Practice”, 1 February – 31 March, 2014
- **Dr. Nona Shakhnazaryan**, Research Fellow, The Centre for Independent Social Research, St. Petersburg, Russia, topic “A Comparative Study of Informal Economy and Anti-Corruption Policies in South Caucasus”, 1 February – 24 April, 2014
- **Prof. Barbara Harrish –White**, Emeritus Professor, School of Area Studies, Oxford University, UK, topic “The Dynamism of Middle India”, 3 February – 18 March, 2014

The above research scholars delivered lectures and participated in seminars, and colloquia both within and outside the University.

During the period under report, the institute organized the following events:

Seminars and Workshops

The institute organized the following Colloquium, Seminars and workshops with the JNIAS Fellows. Several JNIAS Fellows have been invited at numerous occasions to speak within and outside the JNU.

- “Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact”, international seminar organized by Professor Rajeshwari Pandharipande, JNIAS Fellow and Dr. Girish Nath Jha jointly sponsored by the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (JNU), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA and Central Institute of Indian Languages (CIIL), Mysore, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- “Between science and activism: some concepts for bottom up sustainability science”, keynote address by Dr. Julien Francois Gerber, at the JNU symposium entitled “Millennium goals, traditional knowledge for sustainable development and biodiversity conservation in India”, 18 April, 2013
- “The future of Citizenship: India and the World”, lecture by Dr. A. Aneesh, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 17 April, 2013
- “Citizenship as Cultural Flow: Structure, Agency and Power”, lecture by Prof. Subrata K. Mitra, at the JNIAS Fellows’ colloquium, 17 April, 2013
- “Subimal Dutt – aspects of a political biography”, lecture by Dr. Amit Das Gupta, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 19 April, 2013
- “Regulating the Voluntary Sector in India: New Legislative Terrain and NGO Engagement”, lecture by Dr. Erica Bornstein, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 7 May, 2013
- “Dr. Dabholkar’s Rationalism and the Diversity of Non religion”, lecture by Dr. Johannes Quack, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 4 September, 2013
- “Learning form Performance: Epic Narrative in Regional Theater Traditions of South India”, by Prof. Paula Richman, for LILA Foundation for Trans local Initiatives – special lecture series at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2013

- “Thinking through Ramayanas: Retelling of the story of Rama and Sita in Modern South India”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the School of Language, Literature and Cultural Studies, JNU, 16 September, 2013
- “Migration and Development: Contending with Security Issues”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 23 September, 2013
- “Retelling Ramayanas as an Ethical Endeavour”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Comparative Study of Religion, Jamia Millia University, New Delhi, 24 September, 2013
- “The Political economy of planned US war Strikes against Syria”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the Centre for Policy Analysis (CPA), 24 September, 2013
- “The Ramayana Tradition as a Framework for Thinking about Ultimate Concerns”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Young India Fellowship, 1 October, 2013
- “Colonialism in Africa”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 3 October, 2013
- “Two Performances of the Story of Rama and Sita in Tamil Country in the Mid- Twentieth Century”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the JNIAS distinguished Colloquium series, 4 October, 2013
- “Representing Ravana: Images of the Rakshasa King in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, for the Re-Look: lectures on Indian Art at the 1, Santhi Road, The Studio/Gallery, Bangalore, 8 October, 2013
- “Returning from El-dorado: Portuguese Migration and Resettlement in Postcolonial Africa”, lecture by Dr. Rasheed Oyewole Olaniyi, at the Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 11 October, 2013
- “Ramayana Performing Traditions”, by Prof. Paula Richman, for the Ninasam Arts Centre, Cultural Courses on ‘Living with Tradition’ at Heggodu, Sagara Taluka, Shimoga District, Karnataka, 16 October, 2013
- “Sufism and the Secular State – The South Asian Experience”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 30 October, 2013
- “Rama and Sita Migrate: Ramilila Troupes in Trinidad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, 30 October, 2013
- “Sufism/Secularism”, lecture by Dr. Peter Custers, at the U.P. History Congress, 9 November, 2013
- “Newspaper contribution to informed citizenship in India: Differences between English, Hindi and Vernacular Languages”, Lecture by Prof. Bella Mody, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 13 November, 2013
- “Representing Alterity: Images of Ravana in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Department of History, Delhi University, 13 November, 2013
- “Visual Representation of Ravana in India and Abroad”, by Prof. Paula Richman, at the Department of Art History, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 14 November, 2013
- “Nation Building in Ethnically Divided Societies: The Fijian Experience”, lecture by Prof. Brij Vilash Lal, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 20 November, 2013
- “Caste and Exclusion around the world”, lecture by Prof. Silver Hilary, at the international workshop on “Addressing Multiple Exclusions”, Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 11 January, 2014
- “Medical decision making in commercial surrogacy” lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the Embassy of Norway, New Delhi, 14 January, 2014
- “Mechanisms of Social Exclusion”, lecture by Prof. Silver Hilary, at the JNIAS, Distinguished Colloquium series, 15 January, 2014
- “Son preference in the manner of talking: A medical doctor’s interaction for two decades”, lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 24 January, 2014
- “Surrogacy”, Workshop organized by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS, JNU, 25 January, 2014

- Astrology and Divination in India: On the Philosophical, Social and Religious Foundations”, lecture by Prof. Audrius Beinorius, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 28 January, 2014
- “Changes in son preference during the past 20 years. Illustrations from Tamil Nadu, South India”, lecture by Dr. Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 28 January, 2014
- “Reversible macromolecular associations and biophysical tools for their study”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Life Sciences, JNU, 30 January, 2014
- “The effect of macromolecular crowding on protein aggregation and fibrillation”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Department of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi 4 February, 2014
- “The development of light scattering and sedimentation equilibrium as tools for the study of protein association and aggregation in concentrated protein solution”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Indian Biophysical Society Meeting, Kolkata, 9 February, 2014
- “Determination of the precision of direct and indirect measurement (a tutorial)”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, JNU 13 February, 2014
- “How biochemistry in vitro can differ from biochemistry in vivo”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Institute of Chemical Technology, Mumbai, 20 February, 2014
- “What we know and what we do not know about molecular crowding”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 March, 2014
- “The effect of macromolecular crowding on protein aggregation and fibrillation”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, JNU, 7 March, 2014
- “Police Reform and Anti-Corruption Measures in a Comparative Perspective: Case Studies of Georgia, Armenia, and de facto Nagorno-Karabakh”, lecture by Dr. Nona Shahnazarian, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014
- “Justice and the Subaltern: Aravind Adiga’s The White Tiger”, lecture by Dr. Manav Ratti, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014
- “Why the study of macromolecular interactions is important, and how we study them”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the JNIAS Distinguished Colloquium series, 12 March, 2014
- “Intermolecular interactions of FtsZ and ZipA: Two essential components of the E. coli divisome”, lecture by Dr. Allen Minton, at the School of Biotechnology, DBT- BUILDER Program, JNU, 13 March, 2014
- “The Post secular Imagination”, lecture by Dr. Manav Ratti, at the Academy of Fine Arts and Literature, New Delhi, 29 March, 2014

International Collaboration

The International Collaboration deals with matters of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) and Agreement of Cooperation (AoCs) with International Universities/Institutes.

MoUs were signed with the following foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014:

- Albert-Ludwigs-University Freiburg, Germany
- The foundation Nationale Des Sciences Politiques and the Institut D’Etudes Politiques De Paris, Science PO, France
- Humboldt- University Zu Berlin (HU) Humboldt University with Global Study Programme and SEA
- Julius Maximilian University, Wuerzburg, Germany
- University of Valladolid (Spain)
- University of Edinburgh, Scotland
- The University Libre De Bruxelles (ULB), Belgium

- International University of Kyrgyzstan
- Washington University in St. Louis, USA (McDonnell International Scholars Academy)
- University of Bern, Switzerland
- University of Zurich, Switzerland
- University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
- Russian Tajik Slavonic University, Dushanbe, Tajikistan
- The Alliance of 4 Universities (A-4U) of Spain
- Kwansai Gakuin University, Nishinomiya, Japan
- Kadir Has University, Istanbul, Turkey
- University of Free State, South Africa
- Ghent University, Belgium
- University of Sao Paulo
- Murdoch University, Western Australia
- The University of Massachusetts Amherst
- Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey
- The Yogyakarta State University, Yogyakarta, Indonesia
- University of Cologne, Cologne,
- University of Mozambique, Zambeze
- University of Bahrain, Bahrain
- Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh, Bangladesh
- Monash University, Australia
- Shenzhen University, Guangdong, China

AoC were signed with the following foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2013 to 31 March, 2014:

- University of Leipzig Representing The Erasmus Mundus Global Studies Consortium
- The School of Oriental And African And Studies (SOAS) University of London
- Faculty of Humanities of University of Wuppertal, Germany
- University of Kaiserslautern (Germany)
- University of Bordeaux, Segalen
- Villanova University, Villanova, Pennsylvania, USA
- Guangdong University of Foreign Studies, Guangzhou, China
- Department of Media Studies of University of Bayreuth, Germany
- Tomsk State University, Tomsk, Russia
- RIIO, Yunnan University of Finance and Economics, Kunming, China
- Universidad Antonio De Nebrija, Spain
- University of Oslo, Norway
- Graduate School of Modern Society and Culture of Niigata University, Japan
- University of Castilla La Mancha, Toledo, Spain
- School of Social Sciences of Tsinghua University of Beijing

Central Facilities

University Library

Central Library is a nine-storey tower building and has a carpet area of about one lakh sq. ft. It is situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all the academic activities. All the Reading Halls are air-conditioned. Entire library is connected through LAN & WI-FI. All the Schools, Centres and Offices of the University are connected to Library through INTRANET.

In order to meet the needs of the visually impaired students of the university, a special unit named after Helen Keller has been established. Twenty four computers have been installed exclusively for visually challenged students to access OPAC and online resources. Laptops have been provided to all visually challenged M.Phil./Ph.D. students. The Cyber library is located at the ground floor with 147 computers for the students and research scholars to access online resources. The faculty publications have also been showcased at the ground floor. The central library has a newly renovated reading hall with a seating capacity of 128 and furthermore each seat has the capacity to accommodate the use of laptop. The second reading hall with the same seating capacity and infrastructure is under renovation. The Central Library has a diverse collection of more than 5 lacs volumes and subscribes to more than 50 online databases. Besides, it has a rich collection of more than 1 lac e- books spanning different disciplines. It is pertinent to mention here that the Library provides remote access to all the online resources subscribed by it, i.e users can access and browse online resources of the library irrespective of time and their location.

The access to all E-Content available any time any where using Single Window Search/ One Stop Search through Discovery Platform to the users.

During the period in report, Central Library has undergone total re-engineering. Renovation, reorganization, redesigning, regrouping and reviewing were 5Rs implemented at the Library. Some of important achievements during the year are presented below.

Central Library, JNU opens 24X7

Central Library, JNU meets a long time demand of the students for round the clock services by extending its hours of operation. The Vice-chancellor, Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, while inaugurating the newly renovated reading hall on the ground floor of the Central Library, announced that the reading hall facility will henceforth be available for 24 hours, commencing from 3 February, 2014. The University thus reinforces the library support for research and enhanced scholarship by extending the hours of operation. The newly renovated reading hall has a seating capacity of 128 and furthermore each seat has the capacity to accommodate the use of laptop. The extension of library hours will promote the use of print collections by the user community, and library as a physical place has immense importance where students come, interact, collaborate with one another, which catalyzes and fosters interdisciplinary research and generates knowledge. The reading hall will provide a user friendly, conducive environment for students and researchers to pursue their academic and research endeavors. The entry to the library reading hall during all hours of opening shall be by access control system. Students shall be required to bring their ID-cards. This will ensure that the library facilities are meaningfully used by the JNU students only.

Reader services

During the period under the report, there were new **1479 registered users** which includes faculty staff, trainees of Academic Staff College and special members. Similarly there were **1996 new Registered Students**, undergraduates and post graduates. Besides, this **1053 Scholars** were given temporary membership for consultation and reference. Library issued No Dues Certificates to **3777 Users** during the year. There were 8677 Books Transactions, with 7067 Check Outs and 1610 Renewals during the year.

Resource sharing/ Inter Library Loan (ILL)

The Library issued 687 books on ILL and received 666 books from other Libraries on Inter Library loan.

Procurement of eBooks and Books

Library procured 6140 printed books and 35,439 E-Books worth Rs. 1,64,17,785/- and Rs 39,98,093/- respectively. Library received 1,646 books worth Rs 8,26,472/- as Gifts/ Gratis. Similarly, EXIM Bank Library procured 187 books worth Rs 7,17,597/- and received 25 books worth Rs 21,087/- as Gift.

Technical Processing of Books

Library processed 4583 and 815 New and Gifted books respectively. Under the Retro Conversion Project, 67877 records/books were Processed. The New, Gifted and Retro Converted records/books were added to the various collections of Library like Social Sciences, Sciences, Afro-Asian Languages, European Languages, Russian Languages and U.N. Documents Collection. The Newspaper Clippings Section created bibliographic records for 12,000 newspaper articles during the year.

Subscription to Periodicals and Electronic Databases

Library Subscribed to 530 + print and online Journals and 37 online databases. 159 journals which were available free or accessible from other databases were dropped from the subscription during the year. Besides this, Central Library also got access to 22 databases from UGC Infonet Consortia. The total expenditure on subscription of print and online journal and Online Databases this year was 6.3 Crores approximately.

i. Following Online Databases were Subscribed by Central Library during the year

ACM Digital Library (Association for Computing Machinery); American Society for Microbiology (ASM); ARTSTOR Digital Library; CEIC Macroeconomic Database; China National Knowledge Infrastructure (CNKI); EBSCO Research Database; Ebsco international Bibliography of Theatre & Dance with Full Text; Ebsco International Security & Counter Terrorism Reference Center; Ebsco ScoINDEX with Full Text; Economic Outlook; Hein Online Database; Henry Stewart Talks; IEEE Xplore Digital Library; Inderscience Online Journals; Indian Citation Index; Indiatat.com; ; INTEGRUM; Journal Citation Reports; Lexis Nexis; Manupatra; Nature Research Journals; Newspaper Direct – Library Press Display; Proceedings of the National Academy of Science USA; ProQuest – Digital National Security Archive (DNSA); ProQuest – Dissertation and Theses Global; ProQuest Academic Research Library; PROQUEST- Literature Online with MLA; Prowess; SAGE Humanities and Social Science (HSS) Package; Science Direct- Subject Collection; Science Magazines : American Association for the Advancement of Science –Science Express; Science Online; Science Signaling; SciFinder Substructure Module (SSM); World Bank E-Library; Yearbook of International Organizations

ii. Following New Databases were added in the Central Library during the year

BBC Monitoring Online Database was started on IP instead of password based; Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre (CCDC); Emerald Insight online 171 Journals package was subscribed instead of print journals from Emerald;

English Historical Documents Online; Foreign Broadcast information services Daily report (FBIS); ProQuest Historical Newspapers Times of India Archive (1838-2004); ProQuest Historical Newspapers: The Guardian (1821-2003) and The Observer (1791-2003); ProQuest Historical Newspapers: The Wall Street Journal (1889-1996); South Asia Archive; TAIR- The Arabidopsis Information Resource

iii. Following Online Databases were available through INFLINET during the year

American Chemical Society –ACS Legacy Archives; American Institute of Physics (AIP) – AIP Archive; American Physical Society –PROLA (Physical Review Online Archive); Annual Reviews; Cambridge University Press Journals; Economic & Political Weekly; Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID); Institute of Physics –IOP Archive; J-Gate Custom Content for Consortium (JCCC); JSTOR; MathSciNet; Nature Research Journal; Oxford University Press – OUP Archive; Portland Press; Project Euclid; Project Muse; Royal Society of Chemistry; Science Direct- 10 Subject Collection and Archive (Basic Sc Collection); SciFinder; Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM); Springer Link Journals; Taylor & Francis; Web of Science; Wiley Online Library Journals

Retrospective cataloguing of various Schools/Centres Libraries

All School/Centre libraries were not having their library catalogue online. Central Library initiated a project of cataloguing all books available in School/Centre libraries. With the initiative the user community is able to locate the books available at the different Schools and Centers.

The cataloguing of the following Departments/Schools/Centres Libraries were done during the year

S. No.	Names of School/Centre Libraries	Total Number of Collection
1.	ASC	4143
2.	Ambedkar Chair/CSSS/SSS	1235
3.	6 th Floor Archives	576
4.	CGS/SLL&CS	3156
5.	CRCAS/SIS	323
6.	CRS/SLL&CS	617
7.	CSLG	3032
8.	CSS	4522
9.	CSSP/SSS	507
10.	CSSS/SSS	4050
11.	LEC-Language Empowerment Cell	97
12.	MCEC	120
13.	SBT	590
14.	SCIS	550
15.	SCSS	792
	Total No. of Books	24310

Retrospective cataloguing Central Library collections

Cataloguing of Central Library collection mainly language collections started in 2012. The work is to be completed by 2014. The cataloguing of about 67,877 books as per details given below have been done during the year:

Government Document Collection	12652
Russian Language Collection	23850
Thesis and dissertation	4850
Afro Asian Language (Japanese, Chinese, etc.)	11540
European Language collection	4943
Science Collection	6142
Social Science Collection(Text Books)	4500

Exim Bank – JNU Economics Library

The Exim Bank – Economics Library specializing in the discipline of Economics, was opened in July 2000 as a part of JNU Library system. The Library is located near the turning to Paschimabad in the Mini Academic Complex in quiet natural surroundings. All the routine services like the On-line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), borrowing facilities, reference and photocopying facilities are provided by the Library to the users. The Exim Bank Library acquired 187 books during the year.

Digital Library System and Services

The Library is using Virtua, Integrated Library Management Software (VTLIS) for housekeeping jobs in different sections viz. Processing Section, Periodicals Section, Documentation Section, Readers' Services Section, Humanities Division, Science Division and the Circulation for the Issue/Return.

The integrated Library Management Software was upgraded to its higher version and the (OPAC) Online Public Access Catalogue is now on Chamo. The users can find the availability of all the Library Resources and can download the full text for some resources like theses and newspaper clippings through this OPAC.

Helen Keller Unit

Helen Keller Unit is located at ground floor of the Library. 20 computers with JAWS & Kurzweil software's, headphones, scanners, 02 Braille printers are installed in the Unit. Recently, Hindi OCR software is also installed in the 02 computers for Hindi learning visually challenged students. One scanner operator (on contract basis) is deputed full time for the scanning facility for the visually challenged students. 45 nos. Laptops were distributed to the M.Phil and Ph.D researchers of visually challenged category. 56 nos. Digital Voice recorders were distributed to visually challenged students of the University during the year.

Cyber Library

Cyber library is having 147 computers and located at the ground floor of the library. This is a rganizedd facility for the JNU bona fide students of the university to access the subscribed online journals, e-books and other digitized resources of the Library. During the year the RAM of the computers was upgraded to 1 GB and the new version of Linux operating system was installed in all the computers in cyber library.

Institutional Repository

The following work was undertaken for the creation of Institution Repository during the year:

Total No. of Theses Digitized	6000
Total No. of Dissertation Digitized	12000
Digital Format Received from Company in PDF A	17,000
Digital Copies Received in CD format	800
Total Theses and Dissertation Uploaded	18,000
Cataloguing and Classification of Theses and Dissertation	800
Converted into PDF A Format	800
Accessioning of Theses & Dissertation	2000
Linking of e-Theses and Dissertation	18,000
Bibliographic records created under Retro conversation of Theses & Dissertation	4,000
Checked and provided plagiarism report Theses & Dissertation to JNU Research Scholars using Anti-plagiarism software (Turnitin)	500

Open Access to JNU ETDs

Central Library JNU provided 5050 electronic theses and dissertations to INFLIBNET Centre for uploading on Shodhganga. Shodhganga is a Central Repository of Universities in India. With above, JNU has provided largest number of e-thesis for uploading on Shodhganga.

Remote Access

All e-resources of the Central Library, JNU including library catalogue can be accessed anytime from anywhere by using remote access server <http://ezproxy.jnu.ac.in/login>. The link is available at JNU Home Page as well as Central Library, JNU Home Page. To log on to this remote access server, user needs JNU email ID.

Single Window Search

At present Central Library, JNU has provided single window access system to all e-resources available at Central Library, JNU such as all subscribed databases, Library catalogue, institutional repository etc. as a trial access through the following discovery services

- EDS (EBSCO Discovery Service)
- SUMMON (PROQUEST)

The discovery services can be also accessed from JNU Library Home Page as well as through remote access server.

Turnitin

To check plagiarism, all JNU faculty and M.Phil./PhD. Students have been provided Turnitin account. The account for JNU faculty is created by University Librarian. For M.Phil./Ph.D. students the account is created by faculty concerned.

Access to Online Newspapers and Press Clippings

JNU library provides the database of about 8 lacs news clippings which can be accessed through JNU Library OPAC. These news clippings are from 21 newspapers in 72 subjects from 1974 onwards. During the year about 12000 press clippings were added to the news clipping database. The newspaper clippings cover topics from the field of Social Sciences, Area Studies and International Relations.

Re-designing of Library Website

With limited available resources the Central Library Website has been redesigned by adding a number of options in last one year. However an interactive library portal is the need of the hour. A web designer has been engaged to do this work soon

Disposal of old/obsolete material

With the help of Survey Board constituted from time to time a large amount of old/obsolete furniture and other items were disposed of during this period and a sum of Rs. 3,039,921/- deposited with the Finance Branch of the University.

Pest Control

Comprehensive pest control treatment was done to protect the library material from termite and other insects during the period.

Recruitment of staff

The following positions were filled in the Central Library during the period

1.	Deputy Librarian	- 1
2.	Assistant Librarians	- 2
3.	Professional Assistants	- 3
4.	Semi Professional Assistant	- 4
5.	Library Attendant	- 8

Promotions

The following number of staff were promoted in the Central Library during the period:

1.	Professional Assistant to Assistant Librarian	-2
2.	Semi Prof. Assistant to Professional Assistant	-5
3.	Library Attendant to Semi Professional Assistant	-3

Receiving of library racks as gift from IIT Delhi

The Central Library received some more racks as gift from Central Library, IIT, Delhi

Binding of Books

6,816 number of Books and Journal Volumes were bound during the year.

Reading Hall

Reading Hall has been renovated with new look, lighting system, furniture and floor, etc. The most important feature of this renovation hall is availability of two power points for every reader. This has been well appreciated by the users.

Other works undertaken by the Central Library

- Central Library organized open session with the students to understand their library needs in a better way.
- Interaction with Faculty of various Schools and Centres to understand their needs and to provide them better facilities.
- Regular interaction with the Faculty through Group mail.
- Central Library participated in the direct registration of new students at the time of admissions.
- Special attention has been given on cleaning of both library space and collections.

- Complaint registers have been kept on Information desk and in cyber library.
- University Librarian has also contributed to various other activities / assignments/ committees as asked by various competent authorities.
- Necessary guidance and help has been provided to all School / Centre libraries, P C Joshi Archives and also for establishment of JNU Archives.

Rare Book Exhibition during the visit of Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan

Central Library, JNU organized a Books/Rare books exhibition on 2nd December 2013 in the honor of the visit of Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan. Mr. Yoshiro Mori, the former Prime Minister of Japan also visited the Central Library. A Catalogue of Rare Books was also presented to the Highness Emperor and Empress of Japan during the visit. The Exhibition displayed the books on Panchtantra, books on Japan and Japanese Studies available in Central Library and the Rare books available in the Central Library. The Majesties also interacted with about 91 select students. Both of them specially liked the rare books and books on Panchatantra. It was one of the proudest moments for the staff of JNU Library

Display of JNU Faculty Books at World Book Fair 2014

Central Library participated in the World Book Fair 2014 to provide the wider publicity to the JNU intellectual resources at the national and international academic & research community who visited the World Book Fair. Similar to the last year, JNU Central Library displayed the JNU Faculty Publications and University Publications during the 22nd World Book Fair during the 4-10 February 2014, at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi. About 800+ publications of the JNU Faculty who are currently on roll were displayed in the fair. Documents such as latest JNU Annual Report, and Journals published by JNU Schools / Centers were also included in the display. The presentation to the visitors about JNU Library, JNU Faculty Publications and Other publications was provided to the visitors at Stall. Copies of latest JNU News were also kept for free distribution to the visitors.

Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops Organized

- One day seminar on “Interdisciplinary Approach – How to get yourself involved” was organized under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning Programme at SSS Committee Room, JNU, on 5 April, 2013
- Central Library in collaboration with World Bank, India organized one day workshop on “Open Data – Open Development” at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre on 9 May, 2013.
- Central Library in collaboration with EBSCO and PROQUEST organized one day national workshop on “Web-Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre on 9 September, 2013.
- Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in partnership with UNESCO and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) organized a national conference on Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi to mark the international Open Access Week., on 21 October, 2013
- Training Programmes on Assistive Technologies and Library Orientation for Students with Visual Impairment was conducted with an aim to familiarize the students with latest assistive technologies useful in academics and daily living. This was conducted by the Central Library for the benefit of students with visual impairment. A session was organized to familiarize the students and research scholars with the e-resources available at JNU, on 31 October, 2013
- Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University rganized a training programme – “Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services”, for Semi Professional Assistants, Library Attendants, Janitors and Office Attendants in the Central Library, 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014

- Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University organized a training programme on Library Automation Software (VIRTUA) for the benefit of the newly recruited staff in the Central Library, JNU .
- Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi organized a one-day Brill Academic Publishing workshop “India and The Netherlands: shared heritage through academic partnerships and publications”, Lecture Hall 1, JNU Convention Centre, on 8 January, 2014

Training/Orientation Programme Organized

- Installation and Training programme on Dspace – Open Source Software for creation of JNU ETD Archive was organized at ETD Lab. About 25 Library staff were trained during this programme, 22 – 26 April, 2013
- Central Library in collaboration with CBSE, New Delhi organized a three-day Library and Information Science Teachers’ Training workshop for CBSE affiliated schools in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU. The Workshop was attended by over 70 teachers of various CBSE schools from various states of India, 5 – 7 August, 2013
- Central Library organized Orientation Programme on Library E-Resources and Services for New Students/Faculty at JNU Convention Centre, 14 August, 2013
- Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services from 30 December, 2013 – 03 January, 2014
- Training/Orientation program on Assistive Technologies for Visually Challenged Research Scholars & Students on 30th October 2013
- Orientation program on Library E-Resources and Services, 14 August, 2013

Book Release/Book Talk Programme Organized

- Central Library JNU organized a Book Release function of the Book: Adivashi Sahitya Vimarsh edited by Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena, Centre of Indian Languages, JNU, 11 October, 2013
- Central Library JNU organized a Book Release function of the Book: A Grammar of the Great Andamanese Language an Ethnolinguistic Study Edited by Prof. Anvita Abbi, Centre for Linguistics, SLL&CS, JNU, 7 November, 2013
- Central Library JNU organized a discussion on the book “Kedar Singh ki Kavita: Bimb se Akhyan Tak aur Kavita ka Parshav”, edited by Gobind Prasad in the auditorium of School of Arts & Aesthetics, JNU, 15 November, 2013

Lectures Series and Outreach Programme Organized

- Central Library organized a lecture on “Building a Print F Collection in a Digital Era by Ms. Isabel Ayres Maringelli, Walter Wey Library, Pinacoteca do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil on 27 August, 2013.
- Central Library organized a lecture on “Launching Chat Reference, Facebook, Twitter and Other Social Media Initiatives in a University Library” by Mr. Tay Chee Hsien, Aaron, Senior Librarian, NUS Libraries Central Library(Information Services), National University of Singapore on 11 September, 2013.
- Under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning a lecture on “Whatever happened to the Rupee” by Dr. Rohit, Associate Professor, CES&P/SSS, JNU was organized in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 12 September, 2013
- Under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning a lecture on “Is there something called the ‘Indian’ theatre?” by Mr. Gourab Ghosh, Research Scholar, CES, SLL&CS, JNU was organized in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 28 September, 2013
- Central Library organized a lecture on Art and Science of Online Search Strategies for Research Scholars – Utilities and Techniques of Tapping Online Information Resource Discovery Tools for Research Work by Shri Santosh C. Hulagabali, Librarian, Library & Information Centre, Nagindas Khandwala College, Mumbai Committee Room, Central Library, 4 October, 2013

- Central Library JNU organized a lecture on Quality Assessment and Open Access at the Faculty of Fine, Applied and Performing Arts, University of Gothenburg, Sweden by Dr. Karin Sundén University Librarian/ Universitetsbibliotekarie, Gothenburg University Library/ Göteborgs universitetsbibliotek, Art Library/ Konstbiblioteket, Göteborg, Sweden in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 6 November, 2013
- Central Library JNU organized a lecture on Large-Scale Multimedia Digital Library Collections: Challenges and Research Opportunities by Prof. Ricardo da Silva Torres, Institute of Computing, University of Campinas, Av. Albert Einstein, 1251, 13083-852, Campinas, SP – Brazil in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 29 November, 2013
- Central Library, JNU organized Lecture on Common heritage of Indian and Turkic people, lexical elements by Dyusenova Akmaral Aripkyzy Professor of Arabic language and literature University “Turan-Astana”, Kazakhstan in the Committee Room, Central Library, 23 January, 2014
- Central Library, JNU organized Lecture on Rock your paper: An open access repository by Mr. Neeraj Mehta a freelance Open Access activist in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, New Delhi, 31 January, 2014
- Central Library organized a lecture on “Library Science and Librarianship in Swaziland: An overview” by Dr. Thiyam Satyabati Devi, Sr. Assistant librarian (Cataloguing Head), University of Swaziland on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 5 February, 2014
- Central Library organized a lecture on “Developments at the UK Open University Library” by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), The Open University Library in the UK on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014
- Central Library organized a lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!” by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. On issues in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March, 2014

Lectures organised under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning

- A lecture on Birth of Art: Philosophizing the Myth by Dr. Mayank Shekhar, Senior Research Fellow, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 5 December, 2013
- A lecture on Imperialism and International Law by Prof. B. S. Chimni, Centre for International Legal Studies, SIS, JNU, at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 30 January, 2014
- A lecture on “Link Prediction in Social Networking” by Kushal Veer Singh, Research Scholar, SCIS, JNU was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 18 February 2014
- A lecture on “The Theoretical Perspectives of Globalization: The Case of Sport” by Avipshu Halder, Research Scholar, CIPOD, SIS, JNU was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 1 March, 2014
- A lecture on “The Invention of Hinduism for National Use” by Benjamin Zachariah, ICCR Professor, Halle University, Research Fellow, Karl Jaspers Centre, Heidelberg University was organized at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 15 March, 2014

Invited Lectures delivered by the University Librarian

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a talk on Plagiarism at University of Hyderabad, 5 March, 2014
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a Lecture on “Using Library Resources to enhance Interdisciplinary Research” at a seminar organized by Central Library and JNU Forum for Mutual Learning, 5 April, 2013.
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a Lecture on “Digitization and its implications: Best Practices” at JNU at a training programme at DESIDOC, New Delhi for the staff of DRDO Labs, 1 May, 2013.
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered the two lectures in UGC Reference Course for Computer Science Teachers organized by School of Computer & Systems Sciences at Academic Staff College, JNU on “Digital Library : Issues and Challenges” and “Digital Library Case Study”, 25 July, 2013

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered an invited to talk at INMAS (DRDO) on “Envisioning, Re-designing and Creating Library Services” in the Conference Future: 2020 Vision Plan, 8 August, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited as discussant in the International Symposium on India and China: Thinking, Doing, Relating under “India China Knowledge and Capacity Building Initiative” in the session : Making and Breaking the Rules: Digital Youth and Intellectual Property, organized at University of Delhi by India China Institute and University of Delhi on 12 August 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited for Special address on the “Importance of historical digital archives for users of an Academic Library” in the India Roadshow at Unraveling the New Age Library: Looking to the Future by Taylor & Francis, 22 November, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, presented keynote paper on “R-engineering Library Services” rganized by DELNET in collaboration with Malaviya national Institute of Technology, Jaipur held during 10 – 12 December, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Presented the Keynote paper on “Re-engineering Library and Information Services” at the “16th National Convention on Knowledge, Library and Information Networking (NACLIN 2013)”, in MNIT Jaipur, Rajasthan, 10 – 12 December, 2013

Invited Lectures delivered by the Library Staff

- **K. N. Rao** delivered the lecture on “Books Acquisition Process” and “Classification and Technical Processes” during the Training “Workshop of Library Science Teachers” organized by Central Library, JNU in collaboration with CBSE, New Delhi , 5 – 7 August, 2013
- **K. N. Rao** delivered the lecture in the training session “Hands on Training and Practices for Offering Library Services” Co-ordinated by Dr. M Tripathi, Dy Librarian & Mr. Bibhuti B. Pattanaik under Course Director Dr. Ramesh C.Gaur, University Librarian, JNU, 30 December, 2013
- **Sanjeev K Sunny**, delivered a lecture on “Library Resources and Services at Govt. /International Organization Publications Section” in “Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services” rganized by Central Library, JNU for skill development of Library Staffs during 30 December, 2013 – 03 January, 2014

Seminars/Conferences Invited Speaker/ Session Chaired/ Paper Presented by the University Librarian

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited to deliver a lecture on “Digitization and its implication: Best practice at JNU” in the special training course for the Library and Information Science professional rganized by DESIDOC, 1 May, 2013.
- **Gaur Ramesh C.** was invited to deliver the Valedictory Address at national seminar on “Development of Digital Libraries in IPR Regime”, organized by Madhu Limaye Library, Dr. Ram Manohar Lohiya National Law University, Lucknow, 8 – 9 June, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, as a representative from JNU, attended the meeting of Copyright Enforcement Council. The council is chaired by Secretary Higher Education, MHRD with 50 members which includes representatives of all state police departments, ministries, CII, FICCI, NASSCOM, CBSE, UGC, NCERT, Book, Music, and Film Industry, Law Schools, FPBSA, IRRO and many more were there, 2 August, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended IFLA World Library Information Congress 2013 at Singapore. He also attended the meeting of IFLA Art Libraries Section Standing Committee meetings. He also presented a paper at the Conference, 17 – 23 August, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended Three-day Management Development Programme on the latest trend in E-Publishing entitled (Publishing 2.0 Business Strategies for the 21st Century”) at IIM Kozhikode during 26 – 28 August, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended The RSC Librarian Appreciation Day at the Novotel Hyderabad Airport Hotel, Hyderabad, 30 August, 2013

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended and presented the paper on “Using ETDs to forge an institutional culture of open access: Experiences with Indian Academic Libraries with special reference to creation of JNU ETD Archive”, in ETD 2013 – an international conference organized by Hong Kong University Libraries. During the conference he successfully defended the bid to host ETD 2015 at JNU, New Delhi. ETD 2015 will be organized at JNU by Central Library, JNU in collaboration with NDLTD, 22 – 26 September, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited for Guest Lecture in one day Workshop and National Library Day Celebrations on 8 August 2013. The theme of the workshop is “Envisioning, Redesigning and Creating Library Services for the Future: a 2020 Vision Plan” rganized by INMAS, Delhi
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, delivering talks about Shodhganga at the national conference on opening up by closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi. He also presented the Closing Remarks for the national conference, 21 October, 2013
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.**, attended a meeting for module preparation on Open Access at CEMCA, Delhi, 22 October, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended national conference “Harnessing Technology for the empowerment of persons with Visual Impairment held at India Islamic Cultural Centre, New Delhi, 19 November, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited for Featured Speaker on the topic ‘Creating Digital Archives & Preserving Cultural Heritage’ at the seminar on “Impact of Technology on Art & Culture: Managing Libraries and Archives”, rganized by United Nations Information Centre for India and Bhutan and Indira Gandhi National Centre of Arts (Ministry of Culture) at UN Conference Hall, 55 Lodi Estate, New Delhi, 9 December, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, attended ABIA annual meeting and workshop rganized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 6 – 10 January, 2014
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Chaired and Presented the Paper in the Sessions on “Preserving and Managing Trust in Electronic Records” and “Long-Term Digital Preservation of Electronic Thesis & Dissertations” at the APA/C-DAC international conference on Digital Preservation and Development of Trusted Digital Repositories, 4 – 6 February, 2014
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited to deliver a talk at Springer Booth in New Delhi World Book Fair, Pragati Maidan, Delhi, on the topic “Open Access: How Open Repositories Enable Universities to Manage, Measure and Maximise their Research Outputs”, 18 February, 2014
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited as Chief Guest for the inauguration of national conference on “Emerging Trends in Library and Information Science Research Boon to Higher Education, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore 20 – 21 February, 2014.
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, was invited as Chief Guest on the inauguration function and preside the chair to hold the technical session at Two Day National Seminar on “Library Automation: Issues and Remedies in Present Scenario” in collaboration with ICSSR, North-Western Regional Centre, Chandigarh 28 – 29 March, 2014.

Seminars/Conferences Invited Speaker/ Session Chaired/ Paper Presented/ Attended by the Library Staff

- **Babbar, Parveen** was invited for the presentation on “Open Access to E-resources coordinated and participated in School Libraries”, in the Three Day Library Science Teachers’ Training workshop for CBSE affiliated schools 5 – 7 August, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** was the Program Coordinator for the orientation program on library Resources and Services at JNU Auditorium-I 14 August, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** was the workshop coordinator for the national workshop on “Web Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, at JNU Auditorium-I, 9 September, 2013

- **Babbar, Parveen** Chaired the session on “Launching Chat Reference, Facebook, Twitter and Other Social Media Initiatives in a University Library” by Mr. Tay Chee Hsien, Aaron, Senior Librarian, NUS Libraries Central Library(Information Services), National University of Singapore, in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 11 September, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** Chaired the lecture on Art and Science of Online Search Strategies for Research Scholars – Utilities and Techniques of Tapping Online Information Resource Discovery Tools for Research Work by Shri Santosh C. Hulagabali, Librarian, Library & Information Centre, Nagindas Khandwala College, Mumbai, in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 4 October, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** was the Coordinator and the Rapporteur for the national conference on opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open access in India. The event was organized at JNU, New Delhi. He also presented the Closing Remarks for the National Conference, 21 October, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** Participated in “E-Content 2013”, in association with its publishing partners including Annual Reviews, Royal Society Publishing, SPIE and Maney Publishing. Theme of the event was “Bridging the access gap – integrating Content, Technologies and Services”, organized by Informatics (India) Ltd. At Le Meridian Hotel during 23 October, 2013.
- **Babbar, Parveen** Coordinated and organized User Awareness Program with Springer in convention centre, 24 October, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** Coordinated and organized session on JCCC from Informatics at Library Committee Room, JNU, 24 October, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** gave the orientation on “How to use E-resources in central Library” to Visually Impaired Students at Library Committee Room, JNU, 31 October, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** Attended the Taylor and Francis Road show “Unraveling the New Age Library”, at Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, Delhi
- **Babbar, Parveen** Attended the as organizing member and rapporteur for the International Conference on Digital Libraries, ICDL-2013 at Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** was invited as Resource Person in Bal Bharti Public School- Training Centre, Pitam Pura in the “Workshop on Librarians Go Live- Libraries and ICT”, 5 – 6 December, 2013
- **Babbar, Parveen** gave the lecture on “Serial Control Management in Open Access to E-Resources” in the in-house training program for the Library Staff. i.e. “Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services”, 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014.
- **Babbar, Parveen** Attended ABIA Annual Meeting and Workshop rganized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Babbar, Parveen** Chaired the session on “Developments at the UK Open University Library”, by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), The Open University Library in the UK on issues in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014
- **Babbar, Parveen** Delivered the lecture on “Database Development for RC Libraries of IGNOU”, and provided “Hands on Experience for RC Libraries database/OPAC/Access to Question Papers”, in the Modernization and Management of Libraries in ODL system for Semi-Professional Assistants and Professional Assistants at Regional/ Nodal Centres and Headquarters at Indira Gandhi National Open University, 12 February, 2014
- **Babbar, Parveen** was invited as the External Subject Expert for the Selection of TGT Librarian in the Staff Selection Committee, Air Force Bal Bharti, Golden Jubilee Institute, Subroto Park, Delhi, 26 February, 2014
- **Babbar, Parveen** Attended and coordinated the lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!”, by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. Organized by Central Library in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March, 2014

- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended installation and training programme on Dspace – Open Source Software for creation of JNU ETD Archive organized by Central Library, at ETD Lab., 22 – 26 April, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Participated in a workshop organized by CIS in collaboration with SPSS South Asia SPSS at JNU Convention Centre, 8 May, 2014
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Coordinated the workshop on “Open Data – Open Development”, organized by Central Library in collaboration with World Bank, India organized one day at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre, 9 May, 2013.
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Participated in an Orientation Programme organized by Central Library on Library E-Resources and Services for New Students/Faculty at JNU Convention Centre, 14 August, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Coordinated the one day national workshop on “Web-Scale Discovery Services: Transforming Access to Library Resources”, organized by Central Library in collaboration with EBSCO and Proquest at Lecture Hall I, JNU Convention Centre, 9 September, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended a lecture organized by Central Library on Art and Science of Online Search Strategies for Research Scholars – Utilities and Techniques of Tapping Online Information Resource Discovery Tools for Research Work by Shri Santosh C. Hulagabali, Librarian, Library & Information Centre, Nagindas Khandwala College, Mumbai, Committee Room, Central Library, 4 October, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended national conference on “Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India”, organized by UNESCO, in partnership with Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) at JNU, New Delhi, 21 October, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended Training Programmes on Assistive Technologies and Library Orientation for Students with Visual Impairment conducted by the Central Library for the benefit of students with visual impairment 30 October, 2013.
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Delivered a lecture in training programme – “Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services”, for Semi Professional Assistants, Library Attendants, Janitors and Office Attendants in the Central Library, JNU, 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014
- **Awasthi, Shipra**, Attended conference APA/C-DAC International Conference on “Digital preservation and development of trusted digital repositories”, organized by Centre of Excellence for Digital Preservation, C-DAC, India and Alliance for Permanent Access (APA), EU held at India Habitat Centre (IHC), 5 – 6 February, 2014
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended Central Library JNU organized a lecture on “Large-Scale Multimedia Digital Library Collections: Challenges and Research Opportunities”, by Prof. Ricardo da Silva Torres, Institute of Computing, University of Campinas, Av. Albert Einstein, 1251, 13083-852, Campinas, SP – Brazil, in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 29 November, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended a Lecture on “Rock Your Paper: An Open Access Repository”, by Mr. Neeraj Mehta a freelance Open Access activist organized by Central Library, in the Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, New Delhi, 31 January, 2014
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended a lecture on “Developments at the UK Open University Library”, by Ms. Elizabeth Mallett, Library Services Manager (Information Management), organized by Central Library, in Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, 7 February, 2014
- **Awasthi, Shipra** Attended a lecture on “Expanding inner Horizons!”, by Ms. Preeti Monga, Director, Silver Lining Synergies Pvt. Ltd. Organized by Central Library, in Lecture Hall-1, JNU Convention Centre, 19 March 2014
- **Sanjeev K Sunny**, Assistant Librarian participated in “3 Days Advanced Training Programme on Shodhganga”, organized by INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar. The program focused on detailed introduction to Shodhganga, its work flow, technical process, creation of metadata and standards, submission of theses, authentication, backup, role and responsibilities of University Coordinator, etc., 29 – 31 January, 2014

- **Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik** Coordinated the In-house Staff Orientation Training on creation of JNU ETD Archive using Dspace, 22 – 25 April, 2013
- **Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik** Coordinated and participated in the Three Day Library Science Teachers' Training Workshop for CBSE affiliated schools, 5 – 7 August, 2013
- **Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik** Participated in national conference on "Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India", held at JNU Convention Centre, 21 October, 2013
- **Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik** Co-coordinator in the in-house training program for the Library Staff. i.e. "Hands on Training and Practices for offering Library Services", held 30 December, 2013 – 3 January, 2014
- **Bibhuti Bhusan Pattanaik** Attended conference on "Digital Preservation and Development of Trusted Digital Repositories", 5 – 6 February, 2014
- **K.N Rao**, Attended in house staff orientation training on creation of JNU ETD Archive using Dspace, in Central Library, JNU, 22 – 25 August, 2013
- **K.N Rao**, Attended the UGC Academic Administrators workshops in Academic Staff College, JNU, 27 – 31 December, 2013
- **Somesh Vishwakarma**, was invited for the presentation on "Library Automation", in the Three Day Library Science Teachers' Training Workshop for CBSE affiliated schools, 5 – 7 August, 2013
- **Somesh Vishwakarma**, Attended ABIA annual meeting and workshop rganized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2014
- **Kaini Mahemei**, Assistant Librarian and Md Tariq, Professional Attendant attended APA/C-DAC international conference on "Digital preservation and development of trusted digital repositories", organized by Centre of Excellence for Digital Preservation, C-DAC, India and Alliance for Permanent Access (APA), EU held at India Habitat Centre (IHC), 5 – 6 February, 2014
- **Rishab Jain**, Participated in the "ICSSR national workshop on "Library Automation & Content Development: Using Open Source Software", organized by Birla Institute of Management Technology (BIMTECH), Greater Noida & Ranganathan Society for Social Welfare and Library Development, 21 – 23 March, 2014.
- **Babar Raees** Participated in "3 Days Advanced Training Programme on Shodhganga", organized by INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Babar Raees** Participated in "E-Content 2013" in association with its publishing partners including Annual Reviews, Royal Society Publishing, SPIE and Maney Publishing. Theme of the event was "Bridging the access gap – integrating Content, Technologies and Services" organized by Informatics (India) Ltd. At Le Meridian Hotel, 23 October, 2013
- **Babar Raees** Attended national conference on "Opening up by Closing the Circle: Strengthening Open Access in India", organized by UNESCO, in partnership with Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), and the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) at JNU, New Delhi on 21 October 2013.

Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Member, Library Committee, University of Kashmir, J&K; Member, Library Committee, Indian Council of World Affair (ICWA); Member, Advisory Board of Indian Journal of Knowledge Management; Member, Curriculum Committee for Vocational Education, CBSE, New Delhi; Member, Indian Librarians' Advisory Committee of Royal Society of Chemistry (RSC); Member Librarians Advisory Committee, Springer; Member Elsevier Asia-Pacific Library Advisory Board (ALAB); Member, Expert Committee to give suggestions for operationalization of recommendations given on various components by the High Level Committee for Planning and Development of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar National Memorial and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar National Centre for Social Justice set up by Govt. of India and Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Foundation; Member Expert Committee for drafting of the final documents numbered

eGov.DP.01-01 and eGov.DP.01-02 which are now published at the e-Gov standards website at https://egovstandards.gov.in/published_standards; Member of the “National Advisory Board” for the Jawaharlal Nehru Library of Dr. Harsingh Gour University, Sagar, M.P.; Member Editorial Board of Journal Trends in Information Management, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kashmir, India; Member Editorial Advisory board of Journal, “KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management” of KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, India; Member Editorial Advisory board of Journal, Indian Journal of Knowledge Management- A quarterly Journal of Department of Library & Information Science, Ch, Charan Singh University, Meerut; Contributor to the UNESCO Global Open Access Portal (GOAP); Advisor to the UNESCO project entitled “Development of Curriculum and Self-Directed Learning Tools for Open Access” at the Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA); Nominated to the Board of Directors of Networked Digital Library of Theses and Dissertations (NDLTD) (www.NDLTD.Org) for the period 2013-2016. He is the only second Librarian in India to be nominated to NDLTD Board; Nominated as a subject expert for the annotated bibliography project in the Midterm review meeting of the ongoing collaborative projects in South India under the scheme of Paddy Growing Cultures, Pattam Katha Traditions & Mallanna Epic Traditions will be held during 13 – 14 June, 2013 at Pondicherry University; Nominated to the Library Advisory Board/Committees on Dr. Harisingh Gour University, Sagar (MP) and University of Kashmir, Srinagar J&K; Elected as Vice-President of Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres (IASLIC) for the period 2014 – 2016; Appointed as Expert for the Selection Committee at NUEPA on 29 April, 2013; Appointed as a Subject Expert for students of Library Science of Meerabai Women's Polytechnic, New Delhi on 30 April, 2013 for Viva Voice; and Appointed as Subject Expert for the Selection Committee Meeting for University Librarian at University of Hyderabad on 4 March, 2014.

Journals Articles

- **Ramesh Pandita, Shivendra Singh Mr., Ramesh C. Gaur.** Research Output of some Selected Indian Medical Research Institutions (2007-2011). Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal). February, 2014.
- **Singh, Shashi Prabha and Babbar, Parveen.** “Doctoral Research in Library and Information Science in India: Trends and Issues” in DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology, Vol. 34, No. 2, 2014.
- **Pattanaik B. B.** “Transformative roles of Librarians in Libraries: A Challenge” International Journal of Library Science, Vol. 11; Issue # 2, February, 2014.

Books

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** as Convenor for Material Production Group edited the Book-I: Library, Information & Society, for CBSE Vocational Course in Library and Information Science for Class XI, 2013.
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** as Convenor for Material Production Group edited the Book-II: Library Classification and Cataloguing, for CBSE Vocational Course in Library and Information Science for Class XI, Material Production Group.

E-Modules written

- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Koha: Case study on Delhi Public Library for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar
- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Libsys: Case study on Indira Gandhi National Open University for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar
- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Library Network: Case study on JANET for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar

- **Gaur, Ramesh C and Babbar, Parveen.** Written the e-module on Library Network: Case study on OCLC for – A Gateway to All Post Graduate Courses : e-PG Pathshala, INFLIBNET, Gandhinagar

Chapter in Books

- **Yogita Ahuja, Ramesh C Gaur, Manorama Tripathi.** Published a paper on “Future of Special Libraries: Vision 2020” in a book entitled Electronic Resources Management in Libraries. Edited By Dr. Chennupati K Ramaiah, Allied Publishers Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi.
- **Babbar, Parveen.** Published a paper on “Towards Innovative Library Services: A Case Study of Indira Gandhi National Open University, India” in Progressive Trends in Electronic Resource Management in Libraries. Edited by Nihar K. Patra, Bharat Kumar, Ashis K. Pani, 2013.
- **Babbar, Parveen and Chandhok, Seema.** Published a paper on “M-education reaching the unreached: a Government of India initiative” in M-Libraries 4 From margin to mainstream – mobile technologies transforming lives and libraries edited by Mohamed Ally and Gill Needham, Facet Publishing, 2013.
- **K. N. Rao** published Book Chapter for XI class CBSE “Library Science” course.

Paper/views Published in other publications

- **Gaur, Ramesh C., Chand, Mahesh, Gaur, Kavita & Yadav, Amar Singh,** “Online newspaper clippings & news services for Libraries: Experiences in Indian Libraries” published in 79th IFLA General Conference and Assembly organized by IFLA World Library and Information Congress at Singapore, 17 – 23 August, 2013
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** Librarian Speak. Inaugural issue of Taylor and Francis Newsletter for Librarians’ in South Asia –IGNITE”. Issue 1 December, 2013
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** In Conversation- Role of Librarian in academic institutions as a hot profession. JNU Parisar. July – December, 2013.
- **Gaur Ramesh C.** Published the paper on “The Copyright Amendment Act, 2012 The Benefit for Libraries with Special Reference to Persons with Disabilities”, in the Conference Proceedings of national seminar on “Development of Digital Libraries in IPR Regime”, organized by Madhu Limaye Library, Dr. Ram Manohar Lohiya National Law University, Lucknow, 8 – 9 June, 2013
- **Jain, P K; Babbar, Parveen and Paliwal, Geeta.** Published a paper on Government information sources for economic development: A case study of Institute of Economic Growth Library, India in IFLA World Library and Information Congress: 79th IFLA General Conference and Assembly, in Singapore, 17 – 23 August, 2013
- **Rawtani, M R and Babbar, Parveen.** Published a paper on “Semantic Web Scale Discovery Services in Indian Libraries” in international conference on Digital Libraries held at New Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Arora, Sudhir K and Babbar, Parveen.** Published a paper on ODL Support Services through use of Innovation and Technology: A case study of Indira Gandhi National Open University Library in Seventh Pan-Commonwealth Forum on Open Learning (PCF7) held in Abuja, Nigeria, 2 – 6 December, 2013
- **Awasthi, Shipra.** Published a paper on “Availability of E-resources at Jawaharlal Nehru University, Central Library: An Impression”, in the conference proceedings of 2 days national conference on “Impact of Web Technologies and E-resources on Library Services”, in All India Shri Shivaji Memorial Society’s College of engineering, Pune, 27 – 28 September, 2013
- **Devendrappa T M and Kumar B.** Published a paper on “Knowledge Management An Overview, With Special Reference to JNU Central Library”, in international conference on “Convergence on Science, Engineering & Management in education and research- A Global Perspective”, at Dayananda Sagar Institutions Bangalore, 26-27 September, 2013

- **Gopal K, Devendrappa T M & Umesha S D.** Published a paper on “Role of E-Journals and e-books for Higher Education” in “International conference on convergence on Science, Engineering & Management in education and research- A Global Perspective”, at Dayananda Sagar Institutions Bangalore, 26 – 27 September, 2013
- **Kumar B, Rajalaxmi A Govanakoppa & Devendrappa T M.** Published a paper on “Web Based Library Alert Service: A Study” in international conference on Digital Libraries, at The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), India Habitat Centre Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Singh, Bindeshwari Pratap and Jain, Rishabh Kumar,** Published a paper on “Development of Union Catalogue under e-Granth: A case study”, in national conference of agricultural librarians & user community (NCALUC-2014) on Agricultural information management in digital era, held at Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya, Raipur, 4 – 5 February, 2014

News / views Published in newspaper / magazines

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** “Breather for readers: JNU library to remain open 24x7” in Millennium Post, New Delhi, 30 January 2014
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** “JNU’s gift to students: A library that will stay open 24x7” in The Indian Express, New Delhi, 30 January, 2014

Special Achievements

- Library digitized all theses and dissertations. Out of this, CDs of 5000 dissertations were given to INFLIBNET centre for uploading them to Shodhganga, were given. At present 18,000 theses and dissertations are accessible on Intranet in JNU.
- Library received and welcomed the Emperor and the Empress of Japan and organized a special books collection exhibition on the occasion.
- Library hours were extended after the renovation of the reading hall located at the ground floor.

University Sciences Instrumentation Centre

During the year of report there was no administrative staff posted at the centre despite several reminders. The administration has been highly insensitive towards the working of centre with no building, inhuman conditions of work, no lab for academic work for the faculty. Even after 30 years of the centre’s establishment in JNU the building of the centre is yet to be constructed.

Fabrication of Instruments

But this remained confined to not so sophisticated designs. The number of job requests for fabrication and repairs has diminished considerably after decentralization of purchases and repairs to the schools centers. Some of the technical staff of the USIC not having adequate work can be redeployed to engineering branch and other schools and centers.

Maintenance of Computers of the University

Like several previous years the Computer Maintenance Cell of the centre has provide the service of looking after the hardware maintenance of more than 3000 computers and related peripherals such as printers, UPS’s and scanners supplied by the University to the offices and the faculty. The administration of antivirus to the computers of the university is also done by the centre. The hard disks, DVD writers and enhanced RAM were added to the computers wherever needed or requested by the users, so that all new software can run smoothly.

Invited Talks/Guest lectures by the Faculty

- **Sharma Shatendra K.**, Delivered an a Mentor talk during the DST sponsored Inspire programme on “Research and Innovations in Science”, at dronacharya College of Engineering Gurgaon, 26 March, 2014
- **Sharma Shatendra K.**, A guest lecture on “XRF Techniques for sample analysis”, at CSIO CSIR NPL complex New Delhi to the participants of CSIR international workshop, 26 March, 2014

Research Publications

- **Sharma Shatendra K.**, Observation of Mn K x-ray satellite spectrum induced by photons 31st international conference on “Phenomena In Ionized Gases”, (ICPIG XXXI), Granada (Spain) 14 and 19 July, 2013
- **Sharma Shatendra K.**, Microscopic investigations of Cu₂O nanostructures, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 557 (2013) 152–159

Invited Talk

- Delivered an Invited talk in International Conference on Plasma Science and Applications held at National Technological University Singapore, 4 - 6 December 2013

Member of Scientific Board

- Worked as Expert on the RAC panel of DRDO in the field of Electronics and Communications.

Conference/seminars organized by the School /Centre

Seminar-cum-workshop on Nano-Structure Simulation using Atomistix Toolkit & Virtual Nanolab at USIC JNU

One day Seminar-cum-workshop on nano-structure simulation using Atomistix Toolkit & Virtual Nanolab for physical and biological sciences applications was organized by University Science Instrumentation Center, Jawaharlal Nehru University 15 January, 2014. The programme was jointly sponsored QuantumWise Inc. Denmark and m/s Integrated Microsystem, Gurgaon and JNU. The Seminar-cum-workshop was aimed at introducing advance training to researchers/ engineers to modeling of Nano-scale devices. The simulations are the simple and time saving tools using ab-initio and semi-empirical modeling to assist both theoreticians and experimentalist in predicting and understanding the behavior of Nano-scale devices. As the dimensions of electronic devices are rapidly decreasing and there is a need for new generation modeling tools that can accurately calculate the properties of structures and devices where atomic scale details and quantum effects are important. The simulation software is actively used in a wide range of application areas such as:

- Molecular Electronics
- Bulk & Nano-scale semiconductors
- Carbon Nanotubes & Graphene
- Surface Electrochemistry
- Nanowires and nano-ribbons
- Computational Material Science
- Magnetic Systems

The programme was inaugurated with an introductory talk on “Using ab-initio & semi-empirical modeling to predict & understand the behavior of Nano-scale devices”, by Dr. Kurt Stokbro CEO, QuantumWise Inc. Denmark that was followed by another talk on Quantumwise tools virtual nanolab that was followed by the question-answer session. The post lunch session comprised of hands on practice on the software.

The programme was attended by the research scholars and faculty members from the school of Physical Sciences, Special centre for Nano Sciences, Environmental sciences of Jawaharlal Nehru University. More than 40 participants attended the seminar –cum workshop including the faculty and researchers from IIITM Gwalior, SSPL Delhi, GNDU Amritsar, Kurukshetra University, Jamia Milia Islamia, Aligarh Muslim University, MNIT Allahabad, Delhi University and several engineering colleges from NCR.

Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF)

Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF) is a specialized research facility which houses 21 sophisticated State of Art instruments with various supporting/ basic facilities. The main objective of AIRF is to provide a core research facility of latest and Advanced Analytical Instruments for research in the application areas of biological, physical, chemical, environmental, allied and interdisciplinary sciences. It caters to the interdisciplinary applications in research to all the JNU Science Schools which includes the School of Biotechnology, School of Environmental Sciences, School of Information Technology, School of Life Sciences, School of Physical Sciences, Special Centre for Nano Science and Special Centre for Molecular Medicine of JNU as well as to the academic research institutes and private Companies/ Industries in and outside Delhi. This research laboratory facility serves as an academic, research and scientific service provider and helps in the inter-disciplinary academic and research programmes through regular workshops and trainings. AIRF is headed by the Director - Prof. Subhasis Ghosh from School of Physical Sciences.

AIRF is a service providing facility with following mandate:

- Help in research using state of art equipment to JNU scientific community, researchers from other institutes/ Universities and R & D in Industries.
- Facilitate in inter-disciplinary academic and research programs in JNU.
- Provide training to researcher by conducting training programme workshop/short courses regularly.

Instruments Housed at AIRF:

S. No.	Name of the Instrument	Company Name & Make
Major Equipments/ Laboratory Facilities		
1.	Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)	JEOL 2100F
2.	Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)	Zeiss EVO40
3.	Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer (GCMS)	Shimadzu QP-2010 Plus with Thermal Desorption System TD 20
4.	Laser Confocal Microscope with Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy (FCS)	Olympus FluoView™ FV1000 with FLIP, FRAP, FRET, FLIM and FCS (PicoQuant)
5.	Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectrometer (TRFS)	Edinburgh FL920 Fluorescence Life Time Spectrometer
6.	Flow Cytometer and Cell Sorter	Dako (now Beckman Coulter) MoFlo™ Cytomation (Modular Flow Cytometer)
7.	Circular Dichroism (CD) Spectrometer with Stopped Flow	Applied Photo Physics Chirascan
8.	FT-IR/ Raman Spectrometer with Microscope	Varian 7000 FTIR, Varian FT-Raman and Varian 600 UMA
9.	Wavelength Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (WDXRF) Spectrometer	Bruker S4 PIONEER

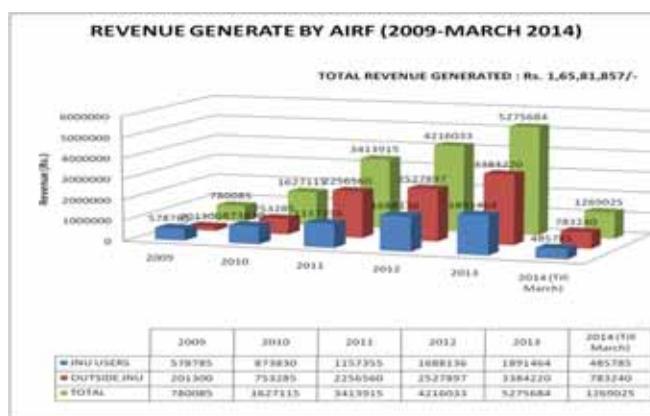
S. No.	Name of the Instrument	Company Name & Make
10.	Energy Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) Spectrometer	PANalytical Epsilon 5
11.	X-ray Diffraction (XRD) System for Powder/ Thin Films with low temperature attachment	PANalytical X'pert PRO
12.	X-ray Diffractometer (XRD) for Macromolecules & Protein Crystallography	Bruker AXS Microstar™
13.	Surface Plasmon Resonance (SPR) Spectrometer	Autolab ESPRIT
14.	Capillary Electrophoresis System	Agilent 3D
15.	Liquid Nitrogen Plant	Stirling StirLIN-1 Compact
16.	500 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrometer with solid state attachment (CP-MAS)	Bruker Avance III
17.	XRD Protein Crystallization Laboratory	Mosquito (TTP Labtech) & MICROLAB STAR ^{LET} (Hamilton Robotics)
18.	TEM & SEM Sample Preparation Laboratory	Leica EM UC 6 Ultramicrotome & Nikon Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system – Model E200
19.	Live Imaging Laboratory:	
	i) Real Time Laser Scanning Confocal Microscope Model A1R with motorized inverted microscope having Live Cell and Spectral Imaging	Nikon- Model Ti-E
	ii) Fully Motorized Laser Total Internal Reflection Fluorescence (TIRF) Microscope	Nikon- Model Ti-E
	iii) Integrated Live Cell Imaging Set-up	Nikon-Model Biostation IM-Q
	iv) Trinocular Research Microscope (anti-fungus type) for bright field, phase contrast, DIC, polarizing and digital camera attachment	Nikon-Model 80i
	v) Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system	Nikon- Model E200
20.	Femtosecond Laser Laboratory: Femtosecond Laser Source (MaiTaiHP, Spectra Physics) with Fluorescence Up-conversion Spectrometer (FOG100-DX, CDP)	MaiTaiHP, SpectraPhysics & FOG100-DX, CDP
21.	Mass Spectrometry Laboratory:	
	1. Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry (LCMS)	Waters G2 Synapt HDMS with ACQUITY 2D nano LC system and ACQUITY H class UPLC System.
	2. MALDI- MS:	ABSciex 5800 MALDI TOF/TOF with Tempo nano LC & MALDI Spotter.
	3. Bio Analyzer	Agilent
	4. Off Gel Fractionator	Agilent
Minor Equipments/ Laboratory Facilities		
22.	Inverted Research Fluorescence Microscope	OLYMPUS IX71
23.	Two Sample Preparation Laboratories with some Basic Facilities equipped with refrigerated and non-refrigerated micro-centrifuges, pH meters, weighing balances, ice machines, vortex mixers etc.	To facilitate and support sample preparations, processing and handling

S. No.	Name of the Instrument	Company Name & Make
24.	Critical point Dryer	Quorum TechnologiesK850X
25.	Turbo Freeze Dryer with liquid nitrogen fed cold stage	Quorum TechnologiesK775X
26.	Manual Hydraulic Press for FTIR	Spectrachrom Instruments CAP-15T
27.	Semi Automatic 40Ton Hydraulic Press for XRF sample preparation	Insmart Systems INSMART XRF 40
28.	Muffle Furnace (1400 °C working temperature; size: 200x200x300 mm)	International Scientific Instruments Co.
29.	Mixed Signal Oscilloscope 2 + 16 CH 350 MHz	Agilent Technologies Ltd MS07032A
30.	-80°C Deep Freezer	Thermo Fisher Scientific
31.	-20°C Deep Freezer	Vestfrost
32.	MQ Plant	Millipore
33.	Incubators and shakers	Growth of microbial cells
34.	Laminar flow benches	For bacterial and yeast culture
35.	Chemical hoods	For toxic and fumigating compounds
36.	Speed Vac	Thermo Scientific
37.	MultiVapor	Buchi P-2

The existing state of art instrumentation facilities in AIRF can be availed at nominal user charges. The details on the instrumentation facilities, contact person details and user charges etc. are available on JNU website at www.jnu.ac.in/AIRF.

Achievements of AIRF

- AIRF has more than 3000 users coming from different parts of India.
- AIRF is involved in assisting the research activity of around 600 students from different Science Schools of JNU.
- AIRF received a grant of Rs. 6 crore under the project entitled “JNU-DBT National Training Facility for state of the art Equipment used in Biotechnology research” for the period of four years (May 2013 – May, 2017) from Department of Biotechnology, Government of India.
- AIRF organized a DST sponsored National “Workshop on Confocal and Live Imaging”, Microscopy, 27 – 29 January, 2014



S. No.	Workshop On	Dates
1.	Workshop on FTIR, Raman and NMR (1D & 2D) in solution state	4 – 5 April, 2013
2.	Workshop on XRD - Powder & Surface Plasmon Resonance	26 – 27 September, 2013
3.	Teacher Training National workshop on Applications of Confocal and Live Imaging sponsored by DST	28 – 30 October, 2013

Publications Resulting from AIRF Usage

- Jain M K, **Bhat R.**, “Modulation of human α -synuclein aggregation by a combined effect of calcium and dopamine”, *Neurobiology of Disease* 63, 115–128 (2014)
- Maurya I K, Thota C K, Verma S D, Sharma J, Rawal M K, Sen S, Chauhan N, Lynn A M. Chauhan V S, **Prasad R.**, “Rationally Designed Transmembrane Peptide Mimics of the Multidrug Transporter Protein Cdr1 Act as Antagonists to Selectively Block Drug Efflux and Chemosensitize Azole-resistant Clinical Isolates of *Candida albicans*”, *THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY*. 288(23), 16775–16787, 2013,
- Dhiman A , Bhatnagar S , **Bhatnagar R.**, “Functional characterization of WalRK: A two-component signal transduction system from *Bacillus anthracis*” *FEBS Open Bio* 2013
- Thomas E, Roman E, Claypoo S, Manzoor N, Pla J **Panwar S L.**, “Mitochondria Influence CDR1 Efflux Pump Activity, Hog1-Mediated Oxidative Stress Pathway, Iron Homeostasis, and Ergosterol Levels in *Candida albicans* .*Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 57(11),5580,2013
- Kumar A, Kanjilal D, **Mohanty, T** “Evolution of damage fraction due to dense ionization irradiation on TiO₂ film” *Applied Surface Science* 2825,595-600,2013
- Samkaria R, Sharma V “Structural, dielectric and electrical studies of MgAl₂2xY₂xO₄ (x=0.00–0.05) cubic spinel nano aluminate”, *J Electroceram*, DOI 10.1007/s10832-013-9820-1.
- Pawar N, Bohidar H., Sharma A, **Ghosh S**, “Negative differential resistance in nanoclay films offers pressure sensing Characteristics” *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 103109 (2013); doi: 10.1063/1.4795524
- Kaur H, Pujari G, Semwal M K, Sarm A, Avasthi D K “In vitro studies on radiosensitization effect of glucose capped gold nanoparticles in photon and ion irradiation of HeLa cells”, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B* 301 7–11,2013
- Sundaram S, **Thakur IS**, 2013. Isolation and characterization of thermo alkalotolerant *Bacillus* sp. strain ISTS2 for carbon dioxide sequestration. Capital publishing company, co published by Springer, 2014 (ISBN No. 978-93-81891-06-3)
- Tasdav S, T Ankit, **Attri A K.**, “Monthly and Seasonal Variations in Aerosol Associated n-alkane Profile in Relation to Meteorological Parameters in New Delhi, India”. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research* .Article in press, 2013
- Mathur M, Yadav S, Katariya P K, Kamal R, 2013. “In vitro propagation and biosynthesis of steroidal sapogenins from various morphogenetic stages of *Moringa oleifera* Lam., and their antioxidant potential”, *Acta Physiol Plant*, DOI 10.1007/s11738-014-1549-1.
- Sanjai Saxena & Vineet Meshram & Neha Kapoor. “*Muscodor tigerii* sp. nov.-Volatile antibiotic producing endophytic fungus from the Northeastern Himalayas”, *Ann Microbiol.* Article in press DOI 10.1007/s13213-014-0834.
- Kumar A, Sahoo D,. “Eugenol and its derivatives as Antimicrobial Agents”, *Journal of Antimicrobials Photon.* 128, 133-140, 2013
- Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. And **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Production and characterization of biodiesel from carbon dioxide concentrating chemolithotrophic bacteria, *Serratia* sp. ISTD04. *Bioresource Technology* 153, 189-197. Impact factor 5.172.

- Mishra, M., Das, M.T., **Thakur, I. S.** 2014. Mammalian cell-line based toxicological evaluation of paper mill black liquor treated in soil microcosm by indigenous alkalotolerant *Bacillus* sp. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 21:2966–2976 [Citations 0, Journal Impact Factor: 2.87.
- Swati, Ghosh, P., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. In vitro toxicity evaluation of organic extract of landfill soil and its detoxification by indigenous pyrene-degrading *Bacillus* sp. ISTPY1. *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation* 90: 145-151. Impact factor-2.442.
- Das, M.D., Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Intake estimates of phthalate-esters for South Delhi population based on exposure media assessment. *Environmental Pollution* 189, 118-125. Impact factor-4.094.
- Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Proteomic analysis of carbon concentrating *chemolithotrophic bacteria* *Serratia* sp. for sequestration of carbon dioxide. *PLOS ONE*, Volume 9 | Issue 3 | e91300. Impact factor-4.24
- Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Extraction of extracellular lipids from chemoautotrophic bacteria *Serratia* sp. ISTD04 for production of biodiesel. *Bioresource Technology* 165, 201–204. Impact factor-5.172.
- Das, M. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Differential toxicological endpoints of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) exposure in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 cell lines: possible estrogen receptor α (ER α) independent modulations. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* (in press).
- Naik, U.C., Das, M.T., Sauran, S. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Assessment of in-vitro cyto/genotoxicity of sequentially treated electroplating effluent on the human hepatocarcinoma HuH-7 cell line. *Mutation Research* 762, 9–16. Impact factor-2.843.
- **Thakur, I.S.**, Rai A. and Singhal, A. 2014. Ethanol from sugar cane bagasse of pulp and paper mill effluent by *Cryptococcus albidus* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Energy Sources Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects* (In press). Impact factor-1.21.
- Tripathi, R., Singh, J., Bharti, R. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Production, purification and characterization of lipase from *Microbacterium* sp. and its application in biodiesel production. *Energy Procedia*. ISSN:1876-6102 (In press).
- Singh, J. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Endolithic cyanobacterium, *Leptolyngbya* sp. ISTCY101, for synergistic biofuel production and waste water treatment. *Energy for Sustainable Development* (In press).
- Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Characterization of bacteria isolated from palaeoproterozoic metasediments for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcium carbonate. *Journal of General and Applied Microbiology* (Revised paper submitted, decision awaited).
- Ghosh, P., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Mammalian cell line based bioassays for toxicological evaluation of landfill leachate treated by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* (in press). 10.1007/s11356-014-2802-2.
- Singh, J. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2014. Characterization of endolithic cyanobacterial strain, *Leptolyngbya* sp. ISTCY101, for prospective recycling of CO₂ and biodiesel production. *Bioresource Technology* 166, 345–352.
- Maurya, I.K, Thota, C.K, Sharma, J., Tupe, S.G., Chaudhary, P., Singh, M.K. **Thakur, I.S.**, Deshpande, M., Prasad, R., Chauhan, V.S. 2013. Mechanism of action of novel synthetic dodecapeptides against *Candida albicans*. *Biochem Biophys Acta* 1830, 5193-5203. Impact factor 3.9.
- Sharma, G. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Production and optimization of laccase production by *Bacillus* sp. using distillery spent wash as inducer. *Bioremediation Journal* 18, 28–37, Impact factor 0.8.
- Kaushik, G. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Adsorption of colored pollutants from distillery spent wash by native and treated fungus: *Neurospora intermedia*. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 20, 1070-1078. Impact factor-2.87.

- 18. Sundram, S., Das, Mihir and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Biodegradation of cypermethrin by *Bacillus* sp. in soil microcosm and in vitro toxicity evaluation on human cell line. *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation*, 77, 39-44. Impact factor-2.442.
- Singhal, A., Jaiswal, P.K., Jha, P.K., Thapliyal, A. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Assessment of *Cryptococcus albidus* for biopulping of *Eucalyptus*. *Prep. Biochemistry and Biotechnology* 43, 735-749. Impact factor-0.69.
- Kaushik, G. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Biodegradation of synthetic dyes and purification, characterization and Mass spectroscopic analysis of thermotolerant laccase by *Bacillus* sp. *Applied Biochemistry and Microbiology* 49, 352-359. Impact factor-0.71.
- Sundaram, S. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Isolation and characterization of thermotolerant *Bacillus* sp. strain IST2 for carbon dioxide sequestration. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. *Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges*. Springer, pp. 308-316.
- Ghosh, P., Krishna, M., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.** 2013. Bioremediation and detoxification of xenobiotic organic compounds in landfill leachate by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. *Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges*. Springer. pp. 219-228.

Abstracts submitted in the conference

- Pooja Ghosh, Mihir Tanay Das, Manoj Kumar Singh, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Biodegradation and detoxification of landfill leachate by dibenzofuran-degrading *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Mihir Tanay Das, Manoj Kumar Singh, Pooja Ghosh, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Differential Toxicological Endpoints of Di (2-Ethylhexyl) Phthalate (DEHP) Exposure in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 Cell Lines: Possible Estrogen Receptor α (ER α) Independent Modulations. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Randhir Kumar Bharti, Ritu Tripathi, Pooja Ghosh, Umesh Chandra Naik, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Biodiesel production from carbon dioxide sequestering bacteria *Serratia* sp. ISTDF04. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Manoj Kumar Singh, Pooja Ghosh, Madan Kumar, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Production of reducing sugars by simultaneous delignification and saccharification of sawdust by three selected fungal species. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Swati, Moni Kumari, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Treatment of landfill soil with indigenous pyrene degrading *Bacillus* sp. ISTPY1 and its toxicity evaluation during pre and post biodegradation. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Asmita Gupta, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Physico-chemical characterization and toxicity analysis of sewage and sludge of Vasant Kunj sewage treatment plant, New Delhi. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.
- Jyoti Singh, Manoj Kumar Singh, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Immobilized lipase from *Trichoderma harzianum* produced by solid state fermentation as potential biocatalyst for biodiesel production. International Conferences

on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.

- Ritu Tripathi, Jyoti Singh, Randhir Kumar Bharti, Asmita Gupta, **Indu Shekhar Thakur** (2013). Utilization of wastewater resources for sustainable algal biofuel production and phycoremediation. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune.

AIRF has been visited many delegates in India and they widely appreciated the set up of AIRF

- Live demonstration with class room theoretical of instruments housed at AIRF for 20 Participants participating in Summer Training Programme in the School of Life Sciences; JNU, by Gajender Saini, AIRF, 27 May, 2013
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 15th Refresher Course in Biotechnology organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Biotechnology; JNU, by Gajender Saini, 26 – 30 June, 2013
- David Morrison, Deputy Vice Chancellor, Andrew Taggart, Pro. Vice Murdoch University, 90 South Street.
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 19th Refresher Course in Life Science organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Life Science; JNU, by Gajender Saini, on 30 – 31 January, 2014
- Students of European Countries visited AIRF, 26 November, 2013
- Live demonstration with class room theoretical and practical training of instruments housed at AIRF for teachers who are participating in the 13th Refresher Course in Physics organized by the Academic Staff College of the University Grants Commission in association with the School of Physical science; JNU, by Gajender Saini, 27 September, 2013 and 1 October, 2013

Future Plans

- Building AIRF as **National Training Facility** for Microscopy, Mass Spectroscopy and Nano Lithography
- To build AIRF library which contain all advanced books related to advanced instrumentations techniques.
- Plan for certificate courses

To strengthen the research in interdisciplinary sciences AIRF plans to procure the following equipments

- Atomic Force Microscope
- ICPMS
- TEM sample preparation for Physical Science/ material Science Samples
- Sample preparation for Mass Spectrometry
- Super resolution for live cell imaging
- SQUID (superconducting quantum interference device) & XPS (X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy)
- FESEM
- TEM for biological samples
- Light scattering for nanoparticles

Conference/ Seminar Papers/ Dissertations Supervised

- **Prasad T.**, Poster titled “Elucidation of the mode of action of formulations of Four Plant Products- Clove, Pepper, Nutmeg and Cardamom against Pathogenic Yeast, *Candida albicans*”, at 20th ISCB international conference

(ISCBC-2014) on Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014

- **Prasad T.**, Supervised Dissertation titled “Effect of natural antimicrobial extracts on sterol and fatty acid composition of *Candida albicans*, an opportunistic pathogenic yeast”, for Ms. Anubhuti Jha, student of III semester M. Sc. Biotechnology, Amity Institute of Biotechnology, Amity University, Noida, UP in April – May, 2013
- **Prasad T.**, Supervised Dissertation titled “Drug susceptibility pattern of morphogenic mutants of *Candida albicans*, an opportunistic pathogenic yeast”, for Mr. Samir Kumar, student of M. Sc. Biochemistry, Dolphin Institute of Biomedical & Natural Sciences, H.N.B. Garhwal Central University, Uttarakhand, 1 April, 2013 – 30 June, 2014
- **Prasad T.**, Supervised Dissertation titled “Relevance of membrane fluidity in drug resistance in pathogenic opportunistic yeast, *Candida albicans*”, for Mr. Arvind Kumar, student of IV semester M. Sc. Biotechnology, Amity Institute of Biotechnology, Amity University, Noida, UP, 16 December, 2013 – 31 March, 2014
- **Prasad T.**, Supervised Dissertation titled “Clinical relevance of physical state of membrane in opportunistic fungal pathogen, *Candida albicans*”, for Mr. Heerendra Pratap Singh, student of M. Sc. Microbiology at Centre for Microbiology Studies, A.P.S. University, Rewa (M.P.) 6 February, 2014 – 31 March, 2014
- **Prasad T.**, Project Mentor/ Advisor for Innovation Research Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi for 2013; Project Title: In vitro effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*, Project Co-ordinators: Dr. R. R. Goyal (Associate Prof., Department of Chemistry, Ramjas College), Dr. Hardeep Kaur (Assistant Prof., Department. of Zoology, Ramjas College) and Dr. Amit Bhattacharya (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College).

Accomplishments of Research Fellows/ Collaborative students by Tulika Prasad

- Radhakrishnan V. S. attended and presented poster titled “Elucidation of the mode of action of formulations of Four Plant Products- Clove, Pepper, Nutmeg and Cardamom against Pathogenic Yeast, *Candida albicans*”, at 20th ISCB International Conference (ISCBC-2014) on Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014
- Richa Singh attended and co-authored poster 20th ISCB International Conference (ISCBC-2014) on Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014

Research Guidance imparted with duration

Year	No of Collaborative Ph. D. Students Ongoing	Junior & Senior Research Fellows Ongoing	M.Sc. Dissertation Students Completed
2013-14	6 April, 2013 - March, 2014	2 April, 2013 - March 2014	4

In JNU Prisar: In Hindi **Arora, K.**, Singh, A., Choudhary, M. “Nanotechnology” 2013, Volume/Issue 2, July, JNU Prisar.

Number of students awarded Degrees under supervision by Kavita Arora

- PhD Students : 1
- Ongoing : 4
- M Tech Interns and Trainees Supervised : 3

Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops

- **Prasad T.** 20th ISCB international conference (ISCBC-2014) on “Chemistry and Medicinal Plants in Translational Medicine for Healthcare”, held at Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 1 – 4 March, 2014

- **Prasad T.** Visiting Scientist for collaborative exchange to Division of Biology, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER), Pune, 29 June – 14 July, 2013
- **Prasad T.** National seminar on “Natural Products: Application in Human Welfare”, at Ramjas College, University of Delhi, under Innovation Project RC101 titled “In vitro Effect of Medicinal Plant Extract against human fungal pathogen, *Candida albicans*”, 27 June, 2013
- **Prasad T.** Collaborative exchange to Laboratory of Fungal Pathogenesis, Centre for DNA Fingerprinting and Diagnostics (CDFD), Hyderabad, 29 – 31 March, 2013 and 9 – 26 May, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Lung Cancer Diagnosis via Interfacing Bio-Nano-Molecular system: hTERT, Chitosan and Carbon Nanotubes”, IEEE 27th International Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems (CBMS 2014) at Mount Sinai Hospital and the Icahn School of Medicine, Newyork, USA, 27 – 29 May, 2014
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing Electrochemical Sensing using Carbon allotropes: Graphene, CNTs and Composites “ at National Workshop on Synthesis, Characterization and Applications of Advanced Nanomaterials (NCSCAAN) 2014, 17 – 19 January, 2014
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing Performance of Uricase using Multiwalled-carbon Nanotube Doped Polyaniline”, India-Japan Workshop on Biomolecular Electronics and Organic Nanotechnology for Environment Preservation (IJWBME 2013), at Delhi Technological University, Bawana Road New Delhi, 13 – 15 December, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing Lung Cancer Diagnosis: Electrochemical Simultaneous Bialytle Immunosening using Carbon Nanotubes – Chitosan nanocomposite”, India-Japan Workshop on Biomolecular Electronics and Organic Nanotechnology for Environment Preservation (IJWBME 2013) at Delhi Technological University, Bawana Road New Delhi, 13 – 15 December, 2013
- **Arora K.**, In Hindi “Use of Electrochemical Immunosensor for Cancer diagnosis”, at Hindi Conference in Biomedical Science and Technology, at National physical Laboratory, New Delhi-110012, 21 – 22 November, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing electrochemical sensing using Graphene and its composites for disease biomarkers”, Kavita Arora at an international conference on Interdisciplinary areas with chemical Sciences (ICIACS 2013) at Punjab University, Chandigarh, 30 October - 1 November, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Immunosensor for detection of lung cancer”, 2nd International conference in Biosensors and Bioelectronics, at Chicago, USA, June, 2013
- **Arora K.**, Participated in Springer summit on Materials and Protocols at India International Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 17 April, 2013

Lectures delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad T.** “Characterization of novel mechanism of drug resistance Mediated by EFG1, a morphogenic regulator in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast”, at ICGEB, New Delhi at Department of Biotechnology for DBT IYBA, 19 June, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Prospects of Interdisciplinary Nano-bio molecular electronics based methods”, in Department of Biotechnology, Bansthali vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, 9 March, 2014
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing Electrochemical Sensing using Carbon allotropes: Graphene, CNTs and Composites”, at Hindustan College of Engineerin, Farah Mathura, U.P. 18 January, 2014
- **Arora K.**, “ Use of Electrochemical Immunosensor for Cancer Diagnosis”, in Hindi at at National physical Laboratory, 22 November, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Enhancing electrochemical sensing using Graphene and its composites for disease biomarkers”, at Punjab University, Chandigarh 31 October, 2013
- **Arora K.**, “Immunosensor for detection of lung cancer”, at Chicago, USA, June 2013

Memberships of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad T.** Member of American Society for Microbiology; Life Member of The Cytometry Society, India; Life Member of The Indian Society of Chemists & Biologists; Project Mentor/ Advisor for Innovation Research Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi for 2013; Project Title: In vitro effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*, Project Co-ordinators: R. R. Goyal (Associate Prof., Department of Chemistry, Ramjas College), Hardeep Kaur (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College) and Amit Bhattacharya (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College); and External expert member in the Student Review Committee of Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi.

Publications

Chapters in Book

- **Prasad T**, Sethumadhavan S and Fatima Z. "Altered ergosterol biosynthetic pathway – an alternate multidrug resistance mechanism independent of drug efflux pump in human pathogenic fungi *C. albicans*" in "Science against microbial pathogens: communicating current research and technological advances." Microbiology Series Vol. 2, Publisher Formatex Research Center, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 757-768.

Research Papers

- Singh NK, Pakkianathan BC, Kumar M, **Prasad T**, Kannan M, König S and Krishnan M. Vitellogenin from the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*: An Effective Anti-Bacterial Agent. PLoS ONE (2013), 8(9): e73005
- A secretory multifunctional serine protease, DegP of *Plasmodium falciparum* plays an important role in thermo-oxidative stress, parasite growth and development Shweta Sharma, Mohit Jadli, Anu Singh, **Arora Kavita**, Pawan Malhotra, FEBS Journal, 2014
- Anti-atrazine functionalized gold nano structures for Environmental monitoring by Anu Singh, Yuvraj Joshi, Manoj Pratap Singh, **Arora Kavita**, Biosensors Journal. Volume 3, Issue 1. BJR 2013, 1: 105.
- Graphene Oxide based Label free Ultrasensitive Immunosensor for Lung Cancer Biomarker, hTERT by Meenakshi Choudhary, Veeresh Kumar, Anu Singh, M. P. Singh, Satbir Kaur, G. B. Reddy, Renu Pasricha, Surinder P. Singh, **Arora Kavita**, Journal of Biosensors and Bioelectronics. 4 (2013) 1-9 (IF 3.57)
- **Arora Kavita**, Graphene oxide-Chitosan Nanocomposite based Electrochemical DNA Biosensor for Detection of Typhoid. Anu Singh, Gaurav Sinsinbar, Meenakshi Choudhary, Veeresh Kumar, Renu Pasricha, Surinder P. Singh, H. N. Verma, Sensors & Actuators: B. 185 (2013) 675-684
- **Arora K.** "Application of Anti-Atrazine Functionalized Gold Nano Structures for Detection of Pesticide-Atrazine" by Anu Singh, Yuvraj Joshi, Manoj Pratap Singh, Surinder P. Singh and Kavita Arora, 4th International Conference on Nano Science and Technology ICNST 2013 to be held on September 16-17, 2013, New Delhi, India (Paper ID :X0016) <http://www.icnst.org/>
- **Arora K.**, "Lung Cancer Diagnosis via Interfacing Bio-Nano-Molecular system: hTERT, Chitosan and Carbon Nanotubes" by Meenakshi Choudhary, Satbir Kaur, Kavita Arora, in the proceedings of IEEE 27th International Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems (CBMS 2014) at Mount Sinai Hospital and the Icahn School of Medicine, Newyork, USA during 27-29th May 2014 (In proceedings)

Workshops/Conferences/Symposiums Organized

- **Arora K.**, India-Japan Workshop on Biomolecular Electronics and Organic Nanotechnology for Environment Preservation (IJWBME 2013) held at Delhi Technological University, Bawana Road New Delhi.
- **Arora K.**, Application of Surface Plasmon resonance towards biomolecular interactions at AIRF, JNU during November 2013

- **Arora K.**, Organized visit to AIRF and given lecture at Academic Staff College (ASC) to group participants of Refresher course in Physical Sciences from ASC on 1st Oct 2013.

Research Projects

- **Prasad T.** “Characterization of novel mechanism of drug resistance Mediated by EFG1, a morphogenic regulator in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast” - IYBA 2008 research grant awarded by DBT (2009-2014).
- **Prasad T.** “Developing Silver Nanoparticles as novel inhibitors of drug efflux pump proteins in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast” DBT Grant under Drug Development section of Medical Mycology (2012-2015).
- **Arora K.**, “Development of Genosensor for early detection of *Salmonella*” Department of Biotechnology 2009-2014.
- **Arora K.**, & Singh M.P. “Development of Multi-analyte Immunosensor for Pesticide Detection” Department of Biotechnology 2010-2013.
- **Arora K.**, “Immunosensor based Early Cancer Diagnostics”, DST purse programme.

Other Contributions

- **Prasad T.** As part of team of Core faculty member for Live Imaging, Confocal and Fluorescent Microscopy, Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer and Flow Cytometer Cell Sorter Laboratories, AIRF.
- **Prasad T.** Major contribution in the preparation of the DBT funded proposal for AIRF titled “JNU-DBT National Training Facility for state of art equipment used in biotechnology research”.
- **Prasad T.** Contribution in the preparation of the proposal for DST funded “Teachers’ Training Workshop”.

University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau

The Employment Information and Guidance Bureau has been organised on the pattern envisaged by the working group of National Employment Services for University Employment Bureau, approved by the Ministry of Labour in 1962. The Bureau has been functioning since 1976 in co-ordination with the Delhi Administration.

JNU contributes the services of a Professor – in – Charge as Chairman of the Bureau and also provides infrastructure facilities. The Bureau helps JNU students in seeking employment registration. Individual counselling and guidance is also provided to needy students. During the year under review following number of students were given guidance and information by the Bureau.

● Registrations Guidance	-	209
● Individual Informations	-	184
● Individual Guidance	-	193

Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal Articles

- **Bhaumik, Kaushik.** Ed. *The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema*, Marg Special Issue, V.64, No.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications (ISSN: 0972-1444).
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani.** Edited a special issue on "Celluloid and Techno-materiality", *Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies* Vol. 4(2), 2013
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani,** "The Film Advertisement in 1960s India" *Wide Screen* Vol.5, No.1, January, 2014 (ISSN 1757-3920).
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani,** "Celluloid Memories and the Digital Present", editorial for a special issue on "Celluloid and Techno-materiality", *Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies* Vol. 4(2), 2013 (ISSN 0974-9276).
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani,** "Framing and Curricula: Presentation 2 and 3", co-authored with Ira Bhaskar, *Journal of the Moving Image*, September 2013, pp 20-33, Kolkata: Jadhavpur University Press (ISSN 2230-9160).
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave,** (co-edited) *Journal of Contemporary Thought*, No. 37, 2013 (Summer) (ISSN 0971-4731).
- **Sarkar Munsii, Urmimala,** (co-edited with Linda Caldwell) *Journal of Emerging Dance Scholarship*, Vol 1, July, 2013 (ISSN 2309-267X).
- **Sawhney, Rashmi,** (co-edited) *ArtConnect*, Vol. 7, No. 2, July-Dec 2013 (ISSN 0975-5810).
- **Sawhney, Rashmi,** "Writing History in the Dark: Fatma Begum in Conversation with Ms Kitty," *ArtConnect*, Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan-June 2013, pp 20-42 (ISSN 0975-5810).
- **Bhaskar, Ira,** "Framing and Curricula: Presentation 2 and 3," co-authored with Ranjani Mazumdar, *Journal of the Moving Image*, September 2013, pp 20-33, Kolkata: Jadhavpur University Press (ISSN 2230-9160).
- **Hariharan, Veena,** "The Twice-Lived Fragment of Time: Memory, Time-travel and the Photographic Image in Chris Marker's *La Jetée*", in *Journal of the Moving Image*, Jan 2014

Books

- **Ahuja Naman P.,** *The Body in Indian Art and Thought* (Published in French edition as *Corps de l'Inde* and in Dutch as *India Belichaamd*) Ludion, Antwerp, Belgium, October, 2013 (ISBN: 9789461301338).
- **Ahuja Naman P.,** Co-edited with Parul Dave Mukherji and Kavita Singh *InFlux: Contemporary art in Asia*, Sage Publications, Delhi (ISBN: 978-81-321-1597-7), January, 2014
- **Bhaumik Kaushik,** (co-edited with Madhusree Dutta and Rohan Shivkumar) *Project Cinema/City*, New Delhi: Tulika Books, 2013
- **Bhaumik Kaushik.** *Market/Bazaar*, Berlin: Arsenal Edition (ISBN: 978-3-944692-02-9), 2013
- **Mukherji Parul Dave,** (co-edited) *InFlux- Contemporary Art in Asia*. Sage, New Delhi: 2013, (ISBN 978-81-321-1597-7)
- **Singh Kavita,** (co-editor with Parul Dave Mukherji and Naman Ahuja) *InFlux- Contemporary Art in Asia*. Sage, New Delhi: 2013. (ISBN 978-81-321-1597-7).
- **Singh Kavita,** (co-author with Geeta Kapur), *The Enigma of an Open Enclosure: The Courtyard as Cultural Threshold. A dialogue*. Sharjah Art Foundation, Sharjah, UAE: 2014

Chapters in Books

- **Alone, Y. S.**, "Excavating the history of the present: caste as pictorial sign", in *Influx Contemporary Art In Asia*, Ed by Parul Dave Mukherjee, Kavita Singh, Naman P. Ahuja, pp-213-223, Sage Publication 2013
- **Bharucha, Rustom**, "Hauntings of the Intercultural: Enigmas and Lessons on the Borders of Failure," *The Politics of Interweaving Performance Cultures: Beyond Postcolonialism*, London and New York: Routledge, 2014
- **Bhaskar, Ira**. "Trauma, Melodrama and the Production of Historical Affect: The Partition, Memory and the Contemporary Communal Riot in Indian Cinema," in *Film Melodrama Revisited*, ed. Dominique Nasta & Muriel Andrin. Brussels: P.I.E. Peter Lang, 2013
- **Bhaumik, Kaushik**, "The Bazaar: Passages between Wild/Histories and City/Life", in Madhusree Datta, Kaushik Bhaumik and Rohan Shivkumar (eds.), *Project Cinema/City*, New Delhi: Tulika Books, pp.27-38.
- **Bhaumik, Kaushik**, "100 Years of the Bombay Cinema Hero: A Brisk Review", in *The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema*, Marg Special Issue, v.64, no.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications, pp. 52-63 (ISSN: 0972-1444).
- **Bhaumik, Kaushik**, "Introduction", in *The 100 Years of Bombay Cinema*, Marg Special Issue, v.64, no.4, June 2013, Mumbai: Marg Publications, pp.16-21 (ISSN: 0972-1444).
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave**, "Art History and Its Discontents in Global Times", in Jill H Cassid and Aruna D'Souza (eds) *Art History in the Wake of the Global Turn*. Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institute, Massachusetts 2014 (ISBN 978-0-300-19685-6).
- **Sarkar Munsi, Urmimala**, "Changing Gender Boundaries: Materiality of the Resistive moments in Dance History", in *Gendering Material Culture: Representations and Practice*, for Indira Gandhi Rastriya Manav Sangrahalay, Bhopal, as a chapter for an edited book (Ed: Subhadra Channa and Kamal.K. Misra) Rawat Books: Jaipur, 2013 (ISBN. 978-81-316-0572-1)
- **Sarkar Munsi, Urmimala**, "A century of negotiations: The changing sphere of the woman dancer in India", in *Beyond the Private World: Indian Women in the Public Sphere*, ed. Subrata Bagchi – Primus Books, New Delhi, 2013 (ISBN: 978-93-80607-76-4)
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "Par les yeux l'un de l'autre: Rodin et Civa Nataraja", (tr. Wilfried Bosch) in Legeret, Katia (ed) *Rodin et la Dance de Civa*. Press Universitaires de Vincennes, Paris 2013 (ISBN:978-2-84298-395-2)
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "On the Island of Love", in Dahejia, Harsha V (ed) *Radha: from Gopi to Goddess*. Kodansha Comics, Delhi 2013 (ISBN: 10: 9383098066)
- **Singh, Kavita**, "A Knowing Look: Appropriation and Subversion of the Mughal Idiom in Rajput Paintings of the Eighteenth Century", in Manuela di Giorgi, Annette Hoffman and Nicola Suthor (eds), *Synergies in Visual Culture*, Wilhelm Fink, Munich
- **Singh, Kavita**, "Interventions in the Public Sphere", Section Introduction, to *InFlux: Contemporary Art in Asia*, volume co-editor (with Parul Dave Mukherji and Naman Ahuja), Sage Publications.

Other Research Articles

- **Hariharan, Veena**, contributed entries to the *Routledge Encyclopaedia of Films*, March, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsi, Urmimala** contributed an entry on Uday Shankar in *Routledge Encyclopedia of Modernism*, (scheduled to go live in 2016)
- **Sawant, Shukla**, "A Question of Perspective", in *The Indian Quarterly* volume 2, issue 2, January – March, 2014, 122-127

Media Articles

- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, "Dream Merchants", *Frontline*, Special Issue on Indian Cinema, October, 2013
- **Sawhney, Rashmi**, "More the Melies", *Time Out*, Bangalore, 17 August, 2013
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "Pratispandana", Fortnightly Column in Kannada daily *Prajavani*

School of Biotechnology

Journals Articles

- Rajni Garg, Manpreet Kaur, **Bhatnagar R**, "DNA vaccination for Rabies: Evaluation of Preclinical Safety and Toxicology", *Trials in Vaccinology*. 2014. 3, 73–80
- Shashikala Verma, Kumar Sudhir, Gupta Ved Prakash, Samudrala Gourinath, Sonika Bhatnagar, **Bhatnagar R**, "Structural basis of Bacillus anthracis MoxXT disruption and the modulation of MoxT ribonuclease activity by rationally designed peptides", *J. Biomol. Struct. Dyn.* DOI:10.1080/07391102.2014.899924, 2014
- J Gorantala, S Grover, A Rahi, P Chaudhary, R Rajwanshi, NB Sarin, **Bhatnagar R**, "Generation of Protective immune response against anthrax by oral immunization with protective antigen plant based vaccine", *Journal of Biotechnology*. 176, 1-10, 2014
- Alisha Dhiman, Bhatnagar Sonika, Kulshreshtha Parul and **Bhatnagar R**, "Functional Characterization of WalRK: a Two Component Signal Transduction System from Bacillus anthracis", *FEBS Open Bio.*, 4, 65-76, 2014
- Gurudutta Panda, Trayambak Basak, Pooja Tanwer, Shantanu Sengupta, Vitor A.P. Martins dos Santos., **Bhatnagar R**, "Delineating the Effect of Host Environmental Signals on a Fully Virulent Strain of Bacillus anthracis using an Integrated Transcriptomics and Proteomics Approach", *Journal of Proteomics*. Pii: S1874-3919(13)00653-2, 2014
- Nikita Chopra, Saumitra, Abhinandan Pathak, Sonika Bhatnagar, and **Bhatnagar R**, "Linkage, Mobility and Selfishness in the MazF Family of Bacterial Toxins: A Snapshot of Bacterial Evolution", *Genome Biol. Evol.*, 5(12), 2268-2284, 2014
- M Kaur, S Singh, **Bhatnagar R**, "Anthrax vaccines: present status and future prospects", *Expert Rev Vaccines*. 12(8), 955-70, 2013
- D. Tripathi, H. Chandra, **Bhatnagar R**, "Poly-L-glutamate/glutamine synthesis in the cell wall of Mycobacterium bovis is regulated in response to nitrogen availability", *BMC Microbiology*, 13, 226, 2013
- M Manish, A Rahi, M Kaur, S Singh, **Bhatnagar R**, "A Single-Dose PLGA Encapsulated Protective Antigen Domain 4 Nanoformulation Protects Mice against Bacillus anthracis Spore Challenge", *PLoS One*. 8(4), e61885, 2013
- Divya Goel, Vinoth Rajendran, Prahlad C. Ghosh and **Bhatnagar R**, "Cell mediated immune response after challenge in Omp25 liposome immunized mice contributes to protection against virulent Brucella abortus 544", *Vaccine*, 31(8), 1231-1237, 2013
- Kanchan Sinha and **Bhatnagar R**, "Recombinant GroEL enhances protective antigen-mediated protection against Bacillus anthracis spore challenge", *Medical Microbiology and Immunology*, 202(2), 153-65, 2013
- MAzam, I Saud, Al-Resayesa, A Trzesowska-Kruszynskab, R Kruszynsk, A Verma, **Pati U**, "Apoptosis induction by chiral anionic bimuclear Zn(II) complexes based on (1S, 2S) – (+)-Cyclonhexanediamine in HCT cells with different p53 status". *Inorganic Chemistry* (2014) 46, doi: 10. 1016/j.inoche. 2014. 05.02
- E Madan, R Gogna, B Keepler, **Pati U**, "p53 Increases Intra-cellular calcium release by transcriptional regulation of calcium channel TRPC6 in GaQ3-treated cancer cells", *PLoS One* (2013) 8 Issue 8|e71016
- Sunita Kumari Yadav, Pramod Kumar Sahoo, **Dixit Aparna** "Characterization of Immune response elicited by the recombinant outer membrane protein OmpF of Aeromonas hydrophila, a potential vaccine candidate in murine model", *Mol. Biol. Repro* 41, (2014) 1837-1148.
- Gagan Chhabra, **Dixit Aparna** "Structure modeling and antidiabetic activity of a seed protein of Momordica charantia in non-obese diabetic (NOD) mice", *Bioinformatics*, 9, (2013) 766-770
- M. Jain and **Bhat R**, "Modulation of human α -synuclein aggregation by a combined effect of calcium and dopamine", *Neurobiology of Disease*, 63, 115-128 (2014).

- Shukla Pal, S.K. Gupta, T.R. Sreekrishnan and **Maitra S.S.**, "DNA based methods reveal complex kinetics of MSW leachate anaerobic digestion", *Journal Of Hazardous And Toxic And Radioactive Waste: American Society of Civil Engineers*, Vol. 17 no. 2, 156 – 162, 1 April, 2013
- Shukla Pal, S.K. Gupta, TR. Sreekrishnan and **Maitra S.S.**, "Determination of physico-chemical parameters for prediction of MSW leachate transport through vadose zone by break through curve in a realistic undisturbed soil column" accepted in *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering* (in press), 2013
- **Maitra S.S.**, Neha Singh, R. Khatri, and Shailendra Yadav, "Effect of temperature variations and inorganic phosphate concentrations upon tetracycline production by *Streptomyces aureofaciens*" – accepted in *International Journal of Biotechnology and Biochemistry* (in press).
- Nidhi Hans, Shailja Singh, Alok K. Pandey, K. Sony Reddy, **Gaur Deepak**, Virander S. Chauhan, 'Identification and Characterization of a Novel *Plasmodium falciparum* Adhesin Involved in Erythrocyte Invasion', Published: DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0074790, 13 September, 2013
- S. Grover and **Arya R.**, "Role of UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine 2 -epimerase/*N*acetyl mannosamine kinase (GNE) in α -1 integrin mediated cell adhesion", *Molecular Neurobiology*, DOI: 10.1007/s12035-013-8604-6. (IF-5.7)
- C Tyagi, S Grover, J Dhanjal, S Goyal, M Goyal, and **Grover A.**, "Mechanistic insights into mode of action of novel natural cathepsin L inhibitors", *BMC Genomics*, 2013, (Accepted)
- JK Dhanjal, S Grover, S Sharma, A Singh, and **Grover A***, "Structural insights into mode of actions of novel natural Mycobacterium protein tyrosine phosphatase B inhibitors", *BMC Genomics*, 2013 (Accepted)
- S Goyal, S Grover, JK Dhanjal, M Goyal M, C Tyagi, S Chacko, and **Grover A***, "Mechanistic insights into mode of actions of novel oligopeptidase B inhibitors for combating leishmaniasis", *Journal of Molecular Modeling*, 2013 (Accepted)
- JK Dhanjal, S Grover, P Paruthi, S Sharma, and **Grover A***, "Mechanistic insights into mode of action of a potent natural antagonist of orexin receptor-1 by means of high throughput screening and molecular dynamics simulations". *Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening (In Press)* PMID:24090103, 2013
- M Goyal, S Grover, JK Dhanjal, S Goyal, C Tyagi and **Grover A***, "Molecular modeling studies on flavonoid derivatives as dual site inhibitors of human acetyl cholinesterase using 3D-QSAR, pharmacophore and high throughput screening approaches". *Medicinal Chemistry Research (In Press)* doi: 10.1007/s00044-013-0810-2, 2013
- M Goyal, S Grover, JK Dhanjal, S Goyal, C Tyagi, S Chacko, and **Grover A***, "Novel natural structure corrector of ApoE4 for checking Alzheimer's disease: Benefits from high throughput screening and molecular dynamics simulations". *Biomed Research International*, Article ID 620793, 2013
- H Dhiman, JK Dhanjal, S Sharma, S Chacko, S Grover, and **Grover A***, "Resisting resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis naturally: Mechanistic insights into the inhibition of the parasite's sole signal peptidase Leader peptidase B". *Biochem Biophys Res Comm*, 433(4):552-7, 2013
- N Saxena, SP Katiyar, Y Liu, **Grover A**, R Gao, D Sundar, SC Kaul, R Wadhwa, "Molecular interactions of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL with mortalin: identification and functional characterization". *Bioscience reports*, 33(5):797-806, 2013
- **Grover A**, G Samuel, VS Bisaria, D Sundar, "Enhanced withanolide production by overexpression of squalene synthase in *Withania somnifera*". *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering*, doi: 10.1016/j.jbiosc.2012. 12.011, 2013

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Books

- **Ghosh Indira**, and Kushwaha Hemant Ritturaj “Bioinformatics Approach for Finding Target Protein in Infectious Disease”, In Bioinformatics of Human Proteomics, Translational Bioinformatics 3, DOI 10.1007/978-94-007-5811-7_10, X. Wang (ed.), © Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht 2013.

Research Papers/Journal Articles

- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Suehiro Iwata, and Sotiris S. Xantheas, “Cooperative Roles of Charge Transfer and Dispersion Terms in Hydrogen-Bonded Networks of (H₂O)_n, n = 6, 11, and 16”, J. Phys. Chem. A, 2013, 117 (30), pp 6641–6651
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Biswa Ranjan Meher, Mattaparthi Venkata Satish Kumar, “Inter-chain hydrophobic clustering promotes rigidity in HIV-1 protease flap dynamics: New insights from Molecular Dynamics”, Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics, 2014; 32(6):899-915.
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Avijit Rakshit, “Finding low energy minima of (H₂O)₂₅ and (H₂O)₃₀ with temperature basin paving Monte Carlo method with effective fragment potential: New ‘global minimum’ and graph theoretical characterization of low energy structures*”, Computational and Theoretical Chemistry, Volume 1021, Pages 206–214
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Sabeeha Hasnain, Matthew P. Jacobson B, “A comparative Brownian dynamics investigation between small linear and circular DNA: Scaling of diffusion coefficient with size and topology of DNA”, Chem. Phys. Lett., 591 (2014) 253–258
- **Ghosh Indira**, Hosseini Ashraf, Pramod Khandekar, Mohammad Hires Ayoubian, “Simple sequence repeats in specific gene groups of shigella genome”, IOABJ; Vol. 4: Issue 1;17–24(2013)
- **Ghosh Indira**, Ashutosh Shandilya, Sajeev Chacko and B. Jayaram, “A plausible mechanism for the antimalarial activity of artemisinin: A computational approach”, in Nature Scientific Reports (2013) August 29, 3: 2513 DOI: 10.1038/srep02513.
- **Ghosh Indira**, and Vivek Kumar Singh, “Methylerythritol phosphate pathway to isoprenoids: Kinetic modeling and in silico enzyme inhibitions in Plasmodium falciparum”, in FEBS LETTERS (2013) September, 587, 2806–2817
- **Ghosh Indira**, V S Gowri, and Amit Sharma “Unusual domain architecture of aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and their paralogs from Leishmania major, Rental Madhubala”, in BMC Genomics (2013) 13:621 doi:10.1186/1471-2164-13-621
- **Ghosh Indira**, and Jean-Numa Gillet, “Concepts on the protein folding problem”, Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, online 2013, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2012.748546>
- **Lynn Andrew**, IK Maurya, CK Thota, SD Verma, J Sharma, MK Rawal, and B Ravikumar, “Rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics of the multidrug transporter protein Cdr1 act as antagonists to selectively block drug efflux and chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of Candida albicans”, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 288 (23), 16775-16787
- **Lynn Andrew**, MK Rawal, MF Khan, K Kapoor, N Goyal, S Sen, and AK Saxena, “Insight into pleiotropic drug resistance ATP-binding cassette pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains”, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 288 (34), 24480-24493
- **Lynn Andrew**, RD Sharma, R Kanwal, AM Lynn, P Singh, ST Pasha, T Fatma, and S Jawaid, “High temperature unfolding of a truncated hemoglobin by molecular dynamics simulation”, Journal of molecular modeling 19 (9), 3993-4002

- **Rao, N.S**, Aiman Ahmad, Anis Ahmad, Mohd Rehan, Himany Warshney, and Abdul Raufand Asad U. Khan, "Designing, synthesis, and evaluation of mode of action of 3-propylisoxazole and 3-propyl-4,5-dihydroisoxazole derivatives: a computational and biological study", Accepted in European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, (2013, Volume 70, December 2013, Pages 887-900)
- **Rao, N.S**, Kamaldeep Gill, Abhay K. Singh, Vaishali Kapoor, Lokesh Nigam, Rahul Kumar, Prasida Holla, Satya N. Das, Savita Yadav, Naidu Subbarao, Bidhu K. Mohanti, and Sharmistha Dey, "Development of peptide inhibitor as a therapeutic agent against head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (HNSCC) targeting p38 α MAP kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1830 (2013) 2763–2769.
- **Rao, N.S**, Zaidi Nida, Ahmad Ejaz, Rehan Mohd, Rabbani Gulam, Ajmal Mohammad, Zaidi Yusra, Subbarao Naidu, and Khan Rizwan, "Biophysical Insight into Impaired Furosemide Binding To Human Serum Albumin in Uremia", Accepted for publication *Journal of Physical Chemistry B* (2013)Mar 7;117(9):2595-604
- **Rao, N.S**, Mohd Danishuddin, Mohd Hassan Baig, Ponnusamy Kalaiarasan, Naidu Subbarao and Asad U Khan, "Structure based screening of inhibitors against KPC-2: designing potential drug candidates against multi-drug resistant bacteria", *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, (2014), vol 32(5),741-750
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, "Numerical Detection of Stochastic to Deterministic Transition", *J. Compt. Nonlinear Dyn.* Doi:10.1115/1.4027441 (2014)
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Kh. Kabita, J. Maibam, B. I. Sharma, and R. K. Thapa, "First Principle Calculation of Pressure-Induced Phase Transition and Band Structure of Gallium Phosphide", *I. J. Appl. Phys.* 9, 17 (2013)
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Kh. Kabita, J. Maibam, B. I. Sharma, and R. K. Thapa, "Density Functional Theory Study of Electronic Structure, Elastic Properties and Phase Transition of Gallium Phosphide (GaP)", *Adv. Sc. Eng. Med.* 6, 354 (2014).
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, J.Maibam, Kh. Kabita, BI Sharma, and R.K. Thapa, "A DFT study on electronic structure and elastic properties of AuN in rock salt structure", *Ind. J. Sc.* 3, 76 (2013)
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, BA Ahanger, and Z. A. Ansari, "Thermal Perturbation in Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell", *Mat. Focus* 3,1–5, (2014)
- **Singh Brojen R.K.**, Shefeeq. T, N Ahmad, and Ravins, "Mathematical modeling of diffusional release from cylindrical matrices with a diffusion boundary layer into a finite medium", *Adv. Sc. Eng. Med.* (2014) (Accepted)
- **Vig Lovekesh**, Manoj Agarwal, and Naveen Kumar, "Non-additive multi-objective robot coalition formation", *Expert Systems and Applications*, Volume 41 Issue 8, 2014, Pages 3736-3747, Impact Factor (1.8)

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Journals Articles

- **Katti C.P.**, (with S Guglani), "A Language for Fuzzy Statistical Databases", *International Journal of Database Management Systems*, 6(4) 2013
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Ranjit Rajak), "Task Scheduling in Multiprocessor Systems using Fork-Join Method (TSFJ)", *International Journal of New Computer Architectures and their Applications*, (IJNCAA), 3(3): (2013) 47-53
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Ranjit Rajak and Nidhi Rajak), "Task Scheduling Approach without Communication Cost", *International Journal of New Computer Architectures and their Applications*, (IJNCAA), 3(4) (2013) 88-93
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Ranjit Rajak), "A Study of Task Scheduling in Multiprocessor Environment GESJ", *International Journal of Computer Science and Telecommunications*1, (41) (2014)
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Vinay Kumar), "On High Order Methods for Solutions of Non Linear Equations", *International Journal of Computer Science and Engineering*, (IJCSE) 6(1) (2014)
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Vinay Kumar), "A Scheduling Approach with Processor and Network Heterogeneity for Grid Environment", (IJCSE), 6(1) (2014)
- **Katti C.P.**, (with Vinay Kumar), "A Novel Task Scheduling Algorithm for Heterogeneous Computing", *International Journal of Computer Applications*, (85)18(2014)35-39
- **Karmeshu** (with Vineet Khandelwal), "A New Approximation for Average Symbol Error Probability over Log-normal Channels", *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, Vol. 3 p. 58-61, 2014.
- **Karmeshu** (with Abhinav Gupta), "Efficacy of Pearson Distribution for Characterization of Gray Levels in Clinical Ultrasound Kidney Images", *Signal, Image and Video Processing*, Springer (Available online), 2013.
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Kant, Vibhor), "Integrating Collaborative and Reclusive Methods for Effective Recommendations: A Fuzzy Bayesian Approach", *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, John Wiley, vol. 28, pp332–365, 2013
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Shweta Tyagi), "Enhancing Collaborative Filtering Recommendations by Utilizing Multi-Objective Particle Swarm Optimization Embedded Association Rule Mining", *Swarm and Evolutionary Computation*, Elsevier, Volume 13, pp 1–12, 2013
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Dwivedi P), "e-Learning Recommender System for a Group of Learners Based on the Unified Learner Profile Approach", *Expert Systems*, John Wiley, 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Deepak Gupta), "Training Lagrangian Twin Support Vector Regression via Unconstrained Convex Minimization", *Knowledge-Based Systems*, Elsevier, 59, 85-96, 2014
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Deepak Gupta and Kapil), "Lagrangian Support Vector Regression via Unconstrained Convex Minimization", *Neural Networks*, Elsevier, 51, 67-79, 2014
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Deepak Gupta and Kapil), "1-Norm Extreme Learning Machine for Regression and Multiclass Classification Using Newton Method", *Neurocomputing*, Elsevier, 128, 4-14, 2014 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neucom.2013.03.051>
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Deepak Gupta), "On Implicit Lagrangian Twin Support Vector Regression by Newton Method", *International Journal of Computational Intelligence*, Systems, Taylor & Francis co-published with Atlantis Press, Vol.7, Issue 1, 50-64, 2014
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Tanveer M), "Smooth Newton Method for Implicit Lagrangian Twin Support Vector Regression", *International Journal of Knowledge based and Intelligent Engineering Systems*, IOS press, 17, 267-278, 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Tanveer M), "On Lagrangian Twin Support Vector Regression", *Neural Computing & Applications*, Springer, 22, (Suppl. 1) S257-S267, 2013

- **Parimala N.**, (with Ranjeet Kumar): "Mapping Extended Rationale Diagrams to OLAP Queries", *ACM SIGSOFT Software Engineering Notes*, 38(3): 1-6 (2013)
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Hemant Kumar Aggarwal), "Change Detection Using Unsupervised Learning Algorithms for Delhi, India", *Asian Journal of Geoinformatics*, Vol 13, No. 4 (2013)
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ratnadip Adhikari), "A Combination of Artificial Neural Network and Random Walk Models for Financial Time Series Forecasting", *Neural Computing and Applications*, 24(6), pp.1441-1449, 2014
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Navjot Singh, Rinki), "A Novel Approach to Combine Features for Salient Object Detection Using Constrained Particle Swarm Optimization", *Pattern Recognition* 47(4), pp.1731-1739, 2014
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ratnadip Adhikari), "Hybridization of Artificial Neural Network and Particle Swarm Optimization Methods for Time Series Forecasting", *International Journal of Applied Evolutionary Computation*, 4(3), pp. 75-90, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Manju Sardana, Baljeet Kaur), "An Incremental Feature Selection Approach Based on Scatter Matrices for Classification of Cancer Microarray Data", *International Journal of Computer Mathematics*, 2014, DOI:10.1080/00207160.2014.905680
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Nitin Kumar), "Two Stage Nonparametric Discriminant Analysis for Small Sample Size Problem in Face Recognition", *International Journal of Information Processing*, 2014
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Pawan Kumar Tiwari), "Observing the Effect of Interprocess Communication in Auto Controlled Ant Colony Optimization-Based Scheduling on Computational Grid", *Concurrency And Computation: Practice And Experience*, Volume 26, Issue 1, January 2014 pp. 241–270, IF:1.322
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Shiv Prakash), "Maximizing Availability for Task Scheduling in Computational Grid using GA", *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, IF: 1.322 Article first published online: 30 January 2014, DOI: 10.1002/cpe.3216
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Rekha Kashyap), "Security Driven Scheduling Model for Computational Grid Using NSGA-II", *Journal of Grid Computing*, Springer, Vol.11, pp. 721-734, 2013, IF: 1.310
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Shiv Prakash), "A Novel Scheduling Model for Computational Grid using Quantum Genetic Algorithm", *International Journal of Supercomputing*, Springer, Vol. 65, 2013, pp.742–770 IF: 0.917
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Anil Kumar Sagar), "Fault Tolerant Coverage and Connectivity in presence of Channel Randomness", *The Scientific World Journal*, Hindawi Publishing, 2014, ID 818135, [http://dx.doi.org/ 10.1155/2014/818135](http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/818135)
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Sushil Kumar), "Sensing Coverage Prediction for Wireless Sensor Networks in Shadowed and Multipath Environment", *The Scientific World Journal*, Hindawi Publishing, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Ram Shringar Raw), "A Probabilistic Analysis of Border Node based MFR Routing Protocol for Vehicular Ad Hoc Network", *International Journal of Computer Application in Technology*, (Special Issue on Advances in Network and Signal Processing for Social Security), Inderscience, (Accepted) 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Shravan Kumar), "Power Efficient Range free Localization Algorithm in WSN", *Wireless Network*, Springer` (Accepted)
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Adwitiya Sinha), "Performance Evaluation of Data Aggregation for Cluster-based Wireless Sensor Network", *Human-centric Computing and Information Sciences*, Springer, pp. 1 – 26, 2013 doi: 10.1186/2192-1962-3-13
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Sushil Kumar), "Impact of Interference on Coverage in Wireless Sensor Networks", *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer, January, 2014, Vol. 74, Issue 2, pp. 683-701
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with D. K. Lobiyal), "Sensing Coverage Prediction for Wireless Sensor Networks in Shadowed and Multipath Environment", *The Scientific World Journal*, vol. 2013, Article ID 565419, 11 pages, September, 2013

- **Kumar Sushil**, (with D. K. Lobiyal), "Impact of Interference on Coverage in Wireless Sensor Networks", *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer, January, 2014, Vol. 74, Issue 2, pp. 683-701.
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya), "Cache Agent based Geocasting (CAG) in VANETs", *International Journal of Information and Communication Technology*, Inder science, 3 March, 2014 (In press)
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Shahid Mohammad), "Level Based Batch Scheduling Strategies for Computational Grid", *International Journal of Grid and Utility Computing*, (IJGUC), Vol. 5, No. 2, 2014, pp 135-148.
- **Raza Zahid**, (Alam,Taj), "A Dynamic Load Balancing Strategy with Adaptive Thresholds (DLBAT)", *International Journal of Distributed Systems and Technologies*, (IJ DST), Volume 5 , Issue 1, January, 2014, pp 54-69;
- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Singh Jagendra and Siddiqi Sifatullah), "Literature Survey on Automatic Query Expansion for Effective Retrieval Task", *International Journal of Advanced Computer Research*, 3 September, 2013
- **Gayen Tirthankar**, (with S. Mishra and S. Garnaik), "Reliability Enhancement of Software by Minimizing the Overflow Errors", *International Journal of Systems Assurance Engineering and Management*, Springer, (accepted) 2013
- **Singh Karan**, (with Anju Singh), "Load Balancing Based Channel Assignment In Multicast Wireless Mesh Network", published in IEEE Conference Proceedings (ISSN 0973), at Bharati Vidyapeeth, New Delhi, India, 5 – 7 March, 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, (with Amit Kumar and Rahul Singh), "Distributed Query Plan Generation using Particle Swarm Optimization", *International Journal of Swarm Intelligence Research*, (IJSIR), IGI Global, Volume 4, Number 3, pp. 58-82, July – September, 2013

Conference/Seminar Paper

- **Bharadwaj Kamal K.**, (with Ritu Meena), "Group Recommender System Based on Rank Aggregation - An Evolutionary Approach", MIKE 2013, LNAI 8284, Springer, pp 663-676, 2013
- **Bharadwaj Kamal K.**, (with Dwivedi, P), "A Fuzzy Approach to Multidimensional Context-Aware e-Learning Recommender System", LNAI 8284, Springer, pp. 600-610, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Hemant Kumar Aggarwal), "Change Detection Using Unsupervised Learning Algorithms", for Delhi, India, Proceedings of The 34th Asian Conference on Remote Sensing, Bali, October, 2013 (ACRS award winning paper)
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Namita Aggarwal, Bharti Rana), "Detection of Alzheimer's Disease via Statistical Features from Brain Slices", Twenty-Sixth International Florida Artificial Intelligence Research Society Conference, FLAIRS 2013, St. Pete Beach, Florida, AAAI Press 2013, 22 – 24 May, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Manju Sardana, Baljeet Kaur), "Clustering in Conjunction with Quantum Genetic Algorithm for Relevant Genes Selection for Cancer Microarray Data", Trends and Applications in Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining - PAKDD 2013 international workshops, Gold Coast, QLD, Australia, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, ISBN 978-3-642-40318-7, 14 – 17 April, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (Mohit Saxena, Namita Aggarwal, Bharti Rana, S. Senthil Kumaran, Madhuri Bihari), "Computer Aided Diagnosis of Parkinson's Disease from T1-weighted MRI", The International Society for Magnetic Resonance in Medicine, UTAH, USA, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Gaurav Baranwal), "A Framework For Selection of Best Cloud Service Provider Using Ranked Voting Method", 4th IEEE International Advanced Computing Conference (IACC), Gurgaon, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Jyoti Suri), "Cloud Workload Characterization Using Adaptive Resonance Theory", 20th Annual IEEE International Conference on High Performance Computing (HiPC 2013), Bangalore, 18 – 21 December, 2013

- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Gaurav Baranwal), "An Econometric based Model for Resource Scarcity Problem in Cloud Computing", IEEE CONNECT, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 5 – 6 January, 2014
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Anil Kumar Sagar), "A Multi-Objective Optimization Approach for Lifetime and Coverage problem in Wireless Sensor Network", International Conference on Advance Computing, Networking and Informatics, Raipur, 12 – 14 June, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Shrawan Kumar), "Virtual Anchor Node-based Localization Using Dominating Set in WSN", WASET, international conference 2012, 14 – 15 April, Italy
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya), "Enhanced Caching for Geocast Routing in Vehicular Ad-Hoc Networks (ECGR)", international conference on Advanced Computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI), Springer, vol. 243, pp.213-220, June, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya and Reena Kasana), "Traffic light based time stable geocast (T-TSG) routing for urban VANETs", Contemporary Computing (IC3), Sixth International Conference on, IEEE, pp.113-117, August, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya) "Geocast Routing: Recent Advances and Future Challenges in Vehicular Adhoc Networks", In Proceedings of Signal Processing and Integrated Networks (SPIN), IEEE, pp.291-296, February, 2014
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Ajay Sikandar), "Optimizing Delay for MAC in Randomly Distributed Wireless Sensor Networks", international conference on Advance Computing, Networking and informatics (ICACNI), Springer, Vol.243, pp. 609-618, June, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Vipin Kumar), "Optimal Path and Best-Effort Delivery in Wireless Sensor Networks", Intelligent Computing, Networking, and Informatics, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Springer, pp. 1257-1266, June, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Vipin Kumar), "Spanning-Tree-Based Position-Based Routing in WSNs", Intelligent Computing, Networking, and Informatics, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Springer, pp. 1267-1275, June, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Mahendra Ram), "Analytical energy consumption model for MAC protocols in wireless sensor networks", Signal Processing and Integrated Networks (SPIN), 2014 international conference on pp.444-447, February, 2014
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Kumar Sumit), "Performance Analysis of Fixed and Scalable Workload Using SMP SUN FIRE X4470", international conference on Advances in Engineering and Technology (ICAET'14), Chandigarh, pp 146-154, 7 – 8 February, 2014
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Alam, Taj), "Load Balancing with Random Information Exchange Based Policy", 4th IEEE International Advance Computing Conference (IACC'14), ITM University, Gurgaon, pp 690-695, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Shahid, Mohammad), "A Precedence Based Distributed Job Scheduling for Computational Grid", 4th IEEE International Advance Computing Conference (IACC'14), ITM University, Gurgaon, pp 702-707, 21 – 22 February, 2014
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Sajid, Mohammad), "Cloud Computing: Issues & Challenges", international conference on Cloud, Big Data and Trust (ICCBTD - 2013), Rajiv Gandhi Proudyogiki Vishwavidyala, Bhopal, pp 35-41, 13 – 15 November, 2013
- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Singh Jagendra and Siddiqi Sifatullah), "Lexical Ontology based Computational Model to Find Semantic Similarity", Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing vol. 243, Springer, 119 – 128, Raipur, 12 – 14 June, 2013

- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Malik Nidhi and Biswas Payal), "Domain Knowledge Enriched Framework for Restricted Domain Question Answering System", IEEE International Conference on Computational Intelligence and Computing Research (ICCIC), 2013
- **Aditi Sharan**, (with Payal Biswas and Nidhi Malik), "A Framework For Restricted Domain Question Answering System", Proceedings of 10th International Conference on Natural Language Processing (ICON 2013), organized at CDAC Noida, India, 18 – 20 December, 2013
- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Kumar Rakesh) "Personalized Web Search Using Browsing History and Domain Knowledge", IEEE International Conference on Issues and Challenges in Intelligent Computing Techniques (ICICT), 2014
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, (with Biri Arun and Lokendra Kumar), "Distributed Query Plan Generation using HBMO", Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), Volume 8271, Springer Verlag, pp. 293-304, 2013
- **Kumar T.V. Vijay**, (with Santosh Kumar), Materialized View Selection using Memetic Algorithm, Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence (LNAI), Volume 8284, Springer Verlag, pp. 316-327, 2013

School of Environmental Sciences

Books

- **Mukherjee S.**, Extraterrestrial Influence on Climate Change, 2013 ISBN 978-8132207290 Springer
- **Mukherjee S.**, with Srivastava, P.K, Gupta, M and Islam, T. Remote Sensing Applications to Environmental Research, 2014, Springer. ISBN 978-3-319-05905-1319
- **Mukherjee S.**, with Islam T, Srivastava P.K., Gupta, M and Zhu, X., Computational Intelligence Techniques in Earth and Environmental Sciences, 2014
- **Mukherjee S.**, with Srivastava, P.K., Gupta M and Islam T., Remote sensing applications in Environmental Sciences Research., 2014, ISBN 978-3-319-05906-8
- Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, S. Sreekesh, Sonnenschein, L., Boojh, R., Climate Change and Island and Coastal Vulnerability, 2013. Springer, Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-6015-8 (HB) 348.
- Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, Sonnenschein, S. Sreekesh, L., Boojh, Climate Change Impact on Ecosystem. 2013, Scistific publishres, ISBN; 978-81-7233-833-5. 220p
- Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, S. Sreekesh, Sonnenschein, L., Boojh, Climate change and environment, 2013, Scistific publishres, ISBN: 978-81-7233-833-6. 230p.
- **Raju N. J.**, IHK2013 edited volume (Captial co-published with Springer Publications) – Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in the Era of Climate Change: Emerging Issues and Challenges (2014).

Chapter in Books

- Takeuchi, K., Liang, L., Yimyam, N., Sentaheuanghong, O., **Saxena, K.G.**, and Kawasaki, J., Assessing potential co-benefits of REDD+ in shifting cultivation landscape. Asia-Pacific Network for Global Change Research Science Bulletin, Issue 3, Pp. 10-12, 2013
- Decadal variation in the major ion chemistry of Chhota Shigri Melt water Lahul Spitti Valley, HP, India, Virbahdursingh and **Ramanathan AL.**, and others. 2013, 159-166. n Climate change and environment, edited by Sundaresan, J., Ramanathan, AL.
- Atmospheric deposition of reactive nitrogen in India, **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Monika J. Kulshrestha, Jetta Satyanarayana, and Loka Arun K. Reddy, Nitrogen Deposition, Critical Loads and Biodiversity (Eds: M Sutton et al), pp 75-82 (Springer), 2014
- Acid Rain, and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, In Encyclopedia of Environmental Management; S. E. Jorgensen, ed. Taylor & Francis: New York, Vol. I, Pp. 8-22, 2013
- Chevvturi and **Dimri A. P.**, Numerical Simulation of a Hailstorm event over Delhi, India, 28Mar2013. High Impact Weather Events over the SAARC Region. K. Ray, M. Mohapatra, B. K. Bandyopadhyay and L.S. Rathore (Eds.), 2014, 393p. ISBN:978-93-81891-12-4.
- **Dimri A. P.**, and P. Maharana, Regional Climate Modeling over the Himalayas. Management of Water Energy and Bio-resources in the Era of Climate Change: Emerging Issues and Challenges. N. J. Raju, W. Gossel, Al. Ramanathan and M. Sudhakar (Eds.). 2013, 372p. ISBN:978-93-81891-06-3.
- Sanjeev Banerjee and **Paulraj R.**, Cellular, molecular and biological perspective of polyphenols in chemoprevention and therapeutic adjunct in cancer, Hand book of Natural products, (Ed. K.G. Ramawat and J.M. Merillon) Springer, pp. 2175-2254, 2013
- Kumar, M., Sharma, R., **Dua, M.**, Tuteja, N., and Johri, AK., "Electrotransformation", Transformation system for root endophyte Piriformospora indica, Pp 309-321, Chapter 19 In Piriformospora indica, Soil Biology 33. Eds. A. Varma et. al. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2013

Research Papers/Journal Articles

- R.L Semwal, S. Nautiyal, R.K. Maikhuri, K.S. Rao, and **Saxena, K.G.**, "Growth and Carbon Stocks of Multipurpose Tree Species Plantations in Degraded Lands in Central Himalaya, India", *Forest Ecology and Management*, 310, 450-459, 2013
- Vandana Kumari, Lakshmi Rani Iyer, Riti Roy, Varsha Bhargava, Suchita Panda, Jaishree Paul, Jaco J Verweij, C Graham Clark, Alok Bhattacharya and **Bhattacharya S.**, "Genomic distribution of SINEs in *Entamoeba Histolytica* Strains: Implication for Genotyping", *BMC Genomics*, 14:432. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2164-14-432, 2013
- Nishant Singh, Alok Bhattacharya, and **Bhattacharya S.**, "Homologous Recombination Occurs in *Entamoeba* and Is Enhanced during Growth Stress and Stage Conversion", *PLoS ONE* 8(9): e74465. Doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0074465, 2013
- Sandeep Ojha, Nishant Singh, Alok Bhattacharya, and **Bhattacharya S.**, "The Ribosomal RNA Transcription Unit of *Entamoeba invadens*: Accumulation of unprocessed pre-rRNA and a long non coding RNA during Encystation", *Mol Biochem Parasitol*, 2013, 192, 30-38. Doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2013.10.002.
- **Bhattacharya S.**, and Alok Bhattacharya, "Amoebiasis and *Entamoeba* Species: Unexplored Liaisons", (Editorial) *Trop Gastroenterol*. 34(2):55-57, 2013, DOI : <http://dx.doi.org/10.7869/tg.2012.98>
- Ankita Srivastava, Jamaluddin Ahamad, Ashwini Kumar Ray, Devinder Kaur, Alok Bhattacharya, and **Bhattacharya S.**, "Analysis of U3 snoRNA and Small Subunit Processome Components in the Parasitic Protist *Entamoeba Histolytica*", *Mol Biochem Parasitol*. 193, 282–92, 2014
- Shweta Yadav, Ankit Tandon and **Attri Arun K.**, "Monthly and seasonal Variations in Aerosol associated n-alkane Profiles in relation to Meteorological Parameters in New Delhi, India", *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 13: 287-300, 2013
- Ankit Tandon, Shweta Yadav and **Attri Arun K.**, "Analysis of Annual Cyclic Variations in Total Ozone Column over Indian Region", *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 2013, DOI: 10/1007/s10874-012-9243-4
- Shweta Yadav, Ankit Tandon and **Attri Arun K.**, "Characterization of Aerosol associated non-polar Organic compounds using TD-GC-MS: A four year study from Delhi, India", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2013, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2013.02.024>.
- Ragini Kumari, **Attri Arun K.**, Luc int Panis, and B.R. Gurjar, "Emission estimates of Particulate Matter and Heavy Metals from mobile Sources in Delhi, India", *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering*, 55(2), 127-142, 2013 – 2014
- Ankit Tandon, Shweta Yadav and **Attri Arun K.**, "Non-linear Analysis of Short-Term Variations in Ambient Visibility", *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, 4, 199-207, 2013
- Moni, P. Ghosh, Swati, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Microcosmic study of endosulfan degradation by *Paenibacillus* sp. ISTP10 and its toxicological evaluation using mammalian cell line", *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation*, (In press), 2014
- P. Ghosh, Swati, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Enhance Removal of COD and Colour from Landfill Leachate in a Sequential Bioreactor", *Bioresource Technology* 170, 10-19, 2014
- S. Srivastava, R. Bharti, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Characterization of Bacteria Isolated from Palaeoproterozoic Metasediments for Sequestration of Carbon Dioxide and Formation of Calcium Carbonate", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 2014
- R.K. Bharti, S. Srivastava and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Production and Characterization of Biodiesel from Carbon Dioxide Concentrating Chemolithotrophic Bacteria, *Serratia* sp. ISTD04", *Bioresource Technology* 153, 189-197. Impact factor 5.172, 2014

- M. Mishra, M.T. Das, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Mammalian cell-line based toxicological evaluation of paper mill black liquor treated in soil microcosm by indigenous alkalotolerant *Bacillus* sp.", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 21:2966–2976 [Citations 0, Journal Impact Factor: 2.87], 2014
- Swati, P. Ghosh, M.T. Das, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "In vitro toxicity evaluation of organic extract of landfill soil and its detoxification by indigenous pyrene-degrading *Bacillus* sp. ISTPY1", *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation* 90: 145-151. Impact factor-2.442, 2014
- Das, M.D., Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Intake Estimates of Phthalate-Esters for South Delhi Population Based on Exposure Media Assessment", *Environmental Pollution* 189, 118-125. Impact factor-4.094, 2014
- R.K. Bharti, S. Srivastava, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Proteomic Analysis of Carbon Concentrating *Chemolithotrophic Bacteria* *Serratia* sp. for Sequestration of Carbon Dioxide", *PLOS ONE*, Volume 9|Issue 3|e91300. Impact factor-4.24, 2014
- R.K. Bharti, S. Srivastava, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Extraction of Extracellular Lipids from Chemoautotrophic Bacteria *Serratia* sp. ISTD04 for Production of Biodiesel", *Bioresource Technology* 165, 201–204. Impact factor-5.172, 2014
- M. Das, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Differential Toxicological Endpoints of di(2-ethylhexyl) Phthalate (DEHP) Exposure in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 Cell Lines: Possible Estrogen Receptor α (ER α) Independent Modulations", *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* (in press), 2014
- U.C. Naik, M.T. Das, S. Sauran, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Assessment of In-Vitro Cyto/Genotoxicity of Sequentially Treated Electroplating Effluent on the Human Hepatocarcinoma HuH-7 Cell Line", *Mutation Research* 762, 9–16. Impact factor-2.843, 2014
- **Thakur, I.S.**, A. Rai and A. Singhal, "Ethanol from Sugar Cane Bagasse of Pulp and Paper Mill Effluent by *Cryptococcus Albidus* and *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae*", *Energy Sources Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects* (In press). Impact factor-1.21, 2014
- R. Tripathi, J. Singh, R Bharti, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Production, Purification and Characterization of Lipase from *Microbacterium* sp. and its Application in Biodiesel Production", *Energy Procedia*. ISSN:1876-6102 (In press), 2014
- J. Singh, and **Thakur, I.S.**, "Endolithic Cyanobacterium, *Leptolyngbya* sp. ISTCY101, for Synergistic Biofuel Production and Waste Water Treatment", *Energy for Sustainable Development* (In press), 2014
- Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Characterization of bacteria isolated from palaeoproterozoic metasediments for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcium carbonate. *Journal of General and Applied Microbiology*, (Revised paper submitted, decision awaited), 2014
- Ghosh, P., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Mammalian cell line based bioassays for toxicological evaluation of landfill leachate treated by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* (in press). 10.1007/s11356-014-2802-2, 2014
- Singh, J. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Characterization of endolithic cyanobacterial strain, *Leptolyngbya* sp. ISTCY101, for prospective recycling of CO₂ and biodiesel production. *Bioresource Technology* 166, 345–352, 2014
- Maurya, I.K, Thota, C.K, Sharma, J., Tupe, S.G., Chaudhary, P., Singh, M.K. **Thakur, I.S.**, Deshpande, M., Prasad, R., Chauhan, V.S., Mechanism of action of novel synthetic dodecapeptides against *Candida albicans*. *Biochem Biophys Acta* 1830, 5193-5203. Impact factor 3.9, 2013
- Sharma, G. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Production and optimization of laccase production by *Bacillus* sp. using distillery spent wash as inducer. *Bioremediation Journal* 18, 28–37, Impact factor 0.8, 2013
- Kaushik, G. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Adsorption of colored pollutants from distillery spent wash by native and treated fungus: *Neurospora intermedia*. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 20, 1070-1078. Impact factor-2.87, 2013

- Sundram, S., Das, Mihir and **Thakur, I.S.**, Biodegradation of cypermethrin by *Bacillus* sp. in soil microcosm and in vitro toxicity evaluation on human cell line. *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation*, 77, 39-44. Impact factor-2.442, 2013
- Singhal, A., Jaiswal, P.K., Jha, P.K., Thapliyal, A., and **Thakur, I.S.**, Assessment of *Cryptococcus albidus* for biopulping of Eucalyptus. *Prep. Biochemistry and Biotechnology* 43, 735-749. Impact factor-0.69, 2013
- Kaushik, G. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Biodegradation of synthetic dyes and purification, characterization and Mass spectroscopic analysis of thermotolerant laccase by *Bacillus* sp. *Applied Biochemistry and Microbiology* 49, 352-359. Impact factor-0.71, 2013
- Sundaram, S. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Isolation and characterization of thermotolerant *Bacillus* sp. strain IST2 for carbon dioxide sequestration. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. *Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges*. Springer, pp. 308-316, 2013
- Ghosh, P., Krishna, M., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Bioremediation and detoxification of xenobiotic organic compounds in landfill leachate by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. *Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges*. Springer. pp. 219-228, 2013
- **Mukherjee S.**, and Singh P in S. Priyadarshini, Moon shows Earth like activities doi:10.1038/nindia.2014.57; <http://www.nature.com/nindia/2014/140425/full/nindia.2014.57.html> (Nature India), 2014
- **Mukherjee S.**, and Singh, P., Investigation of tectonic processes in the lunar South Polar Region using Mini-SAR and other data. *Front. Earth Sci.* doi:10.3389/feart.2014.00006 (Nature Publishing Group), 2014
- Prashant K. Srivastava, Sudhir K. Singh, Manika Gupta, Jay Krishna Thakur and **Mukherjee S.**, Modeling impact of landuse change trajectories on groundwater quality using remote sensing and GIS. *Environmental Engineering and Management Journal*, Volume 12, No.12/2013. (IF: 1.70), 2014
- Javed Mallick Chander Kumar Singh Hussein Al-Wadi Mohd. Ahmed, Atiqur Rahman Satyanarayan Shashtri and **Mukherjee S.**, Geospatial and geostatistical approach for ground water potential zone delineation. *Hydrological Processes* (Wiley) DOI: 10.1002/hyp.10153 (IF: 2.448), 2014
- Neha Singh, R.P Singh, **Mukherjee S.**, K. McDonald and K.J. Reddy, Hydrogeological processes controlling the release of arsenic in parts of 24 Parganas district, West Bengal. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, November 2013, 10.1007/s12665-013-2940-8, 2013
- C.K.Singh, Kumari Rina, R.P Singh and **Mukherjee S.**, Geochemical characterization and heavy metal contamination of groundwater in Satluj River Basin, *Environmental Earth Sciences* (Springer), 2013, IF: 1.059 <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12665-013-2424-x> March 2013 IF:1.059
- Kumari Rina P.S.Dutta,C.K.Singh and **Mukherjee S.**, Determining the genetic origin of Nitrate contamination in aquifers of Northern Gujarat, India. *Environmental Earth Sciences* (Springer), 2013. DOI: 10.1007/s12665-013-2575-9 (Accepted 20 May, 2013) IF: 1.059
- Kumari Rina, P.S. Dutta, C.K. Singh and **Mukherjee S.**, Isotopes and ion chemistry to identify salinization of coastal aquifers of Sabarmati River Basin. *Current Science*, Vol.104. No.3, Pp335-344 I.F.0.935, 2013
- Singh, S.K, Srivastava, P.K., Gupta,M, Thakur, J.K. and **Mukherjee S.**, Appraisal of Landuse/Landcover of Mangrove forest ecosystem using support vector machine. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, Springer, 2013 Vol.71,No.5,Pp 2245-2255 DOI 10.1007/s12665-013-2628-0
- C.K. Singh, Kumari Rina, R.P Singh and **Mukherjee S.**, Geochemical characterization and heavy metal contamination of groundwater in Satluj River Basin, *Environmental Earth Sciences* (Springer), 2013 <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12665-013-2424-x>
- DS Jyethi, **Khillare PS.**, S Sarkar, Risk assessment of inhalation exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in school children. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 21, 366-78, 2014

- **Khillare PS.**, A Hasan, S Sarkar, Accumulation and risks of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and trace metals in tropical urban soils. *Environmental monitoring and assessment* 186, 2907-2923, 2014
- M Parween, AL Ramanathan, **Khillare PS.**, NJ Raju, Persistence, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 21, 6525–6546, 2014
- S Ray, **Khillare PS.**, K-H, Kim, Profiles, Carcinogenic Potencies, Sources and Association of Black Carbon and Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Size-fractionated Urban and Forest Soils of Delhi, India. *International Journal of Environmental Engineering and Management* 4, 581-584, 2013
- Arindan Mandal, **Ramanathan AL.**, and Thupstan Angchuk Assessment of Lahaul Spiti (Western Himalaya, India) glaciers- An assessment of mass balance and climate, *Journal of Earth Science and Climatic change* S11:003, doi:10.4172/2157.S11-003, 2014
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, and Parmanand Sharma, Major ion chemistry and assessment of weathering processes of the Patsio glacier meltwater, Western Himalaya, India, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, DOI 10.1007/s12665-014-3432-1, 2014
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Jose George Pottakkal, and Manoj Kumar, Seasonal variation of the solute and suspended sediment load in Gangotri glacier meltwater, central Himalaya, India, *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, Vol. 79, 224-234, 2014
- Chauhan, Rita, **Ramanathan AL.**, and Adhya, T. K., Patterns of seasonal variability in granulometric characteristics of Bhitarkanika Mangrove – estuarine complex, East coast of India, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, Vol. 43 (6), 1077-1084, 2014
- Prasad, M. Bala Krishna, Kumar, Alok, Datta, Dilip K., and **Ramanathan AL.**, Spectrofluorometric analysis of organic matter in the Sundarban mangrove, Bangladesh, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, Vol. 43 (6), 999-1006, 2014
- Kumar, Goutam, and **Ramanathan, AL**, Biogeochemistry of methane emission in mangrove ecosystem – Review, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, Vol. 43 (6), 989-997, 2014
- Sappal, Swati M., **Ramanathan, AL.**, Ranjan, Rajesh K., and Singh Gurmeet, (2014). Sedimentary geochemistry of Chorao Island, Mandovi mangrove estuarine complex, Goa, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, Vol. 43 (6), 1085-1094, 2014
- Mohd Farooq Azam, P. Wagnon, C. Vincent, **Ramanathan, AL.**, Anurag Linda and Virendra Bahadur Singh, Reconstruction of the annual mass balance of Chhota Shigri Glacier (Western Himalaya, India) since 1969, *Annals of Glaciology*. 55 (66), 69-80. Doi: 10.3189/2014AoG66A104, 2014
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan, AL.**, and Naveen Kumar, Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, *National Academy Science Letters*, (accepted and in press), 2014
- Jose George Pottakkal, **Ramanathan, AL.**, Anurag Linda, Parmanand Sharma, Mohd Farooq Azam and Virendra Bahadur Singh, Characterization of subglacial pathways draining two tributary meltwater streams through the lower ablation zone of Gangotri Glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India, *Current Science*, 2014
- Shashi Prabha, **Ramanathan, AL.**, Anindita Gogoi, Pallavi Das, Jyoti Prakash Deka, Vinay Kumar Tayagi, and Manish Kumar, Suitability of conventional and membrane bioreactor system in textile mill effluent treatment. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, DOI:10.1080/19443994.2014.932716, pp 1944-3986, 2014
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan, AL.**, Parmanand Sharma and Jose George Pottakkal, Dissolved ion chemistry and suspended sediment characteristics of meltwater draining from Chhota Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*. Doi: 10.1007/s12517-013-1176-y, 2013

- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan, AL.**, Jose George Pottakkal, Anurag Linda, and Parmanand Sharma Temporal variation in the major ion chemistry of Chhota Shigri glacier meltwater, Lahaul-Spiti valley, Himachal Pradesh, India, National Academy Science Letters, Vol. 36(3), 335-342, 2013
- Parmanand Sharma, **Ramanathan, AL.**, and Jose Pottakkal, Solute sources and hydro geochemical evolution of the Chhota Shigri Glacier meltwaters, Himachal Himalaya, India, Hydrological science journal, Volume 58, Issue 5, 1128-1143, 2013
- C. Vincent, **Ramanathan, AL.**, P. Wagnon, D. P. Dobhal, A. Linda, E. Berthier, P. Sharma, Y. Arnaud, M. F. Azam, P. G. Jose, and J. Gardelle, Mass gain of glaciers in Lahaul and Spiti region (North India) during the nineties revealed by in-situ and satellite geodetic measurements, The Cryosphere. 6, 3733-3755, 2013
- Shashi Prabha, Manish Kumar, Alok Kumar, Pallavi Das and **Ramanathan, AL.**, Impact assessment of textile effluent on groundwater quality in the vicinity of Tirupur industrial area, southern India, Environmental Earth sciences. DOI 10.1007/s12665-013-2361-8, 2013
- Ranjan RK, **Singh Gurmeet**, Routh Joyanto, and **Ramanathan AL.**, Trace metal fractionation in the tsunami affected Pichavaram mangrove sediments in south-east coastal India Environmental Monitoring and Assessment. DOI 10.1007/s10661-013-3167-6, 2013
- Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta, Bablu Kumar, **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Comparative study of indoor air pollution using traditional and improved cooking stoves in rural households of Northern India, Energy for Sustainable Development, 19, 1-6, 2014
- Bablu Kumar, Gyan Prakash Gupta, Sudha Singh and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Study of Abundance and Characterization of Culturable Bioaerosols at Delhi, India International Journal of Environmental Engineering and Management, 4, 219-26, 2013
- Kumar, B., Meena, Y., Gupta G. P., Singh, S., and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Identification of Nature and Sources of Dustfall at Mukteshwar in Kumaon Region of Central Himalaya, India. International Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 3, 149-154, 2013
- Shireen T, Singh M, Das T, **Mukhopadhyay K.**, "Differential adaptive responses of Staphylococcus aureus to in-vitro selection with different antimicrobial peptides", Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 2013, 57 (10):5134-5137
- Singh M, Gadepalli R, Dhawan B, **Mukhopadhyay K.**, "Combination of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone with convention antibiotics against Methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus. 2013, Plos One, 2013, 8(9): e73815
- Santra R C, Sengupta K, Dey R, Shireen T, Das P, Guin P S, **Mukhopadhyay K.**, Das S., "X-ray crystal structure of a Cu (II) complex with the antiparasitic drug tinidazole, interaction with calf thymus DNA and evidence for antibacterial activity", Journal of Coordination Chemistry, 2014, 67(2): 265–285.
- Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Punia, M., Singh, D., **Kumar K.**, and Jain, V. K., Determination of volatile organic compounds and associated health risk assessment in residential homes and hostels within an academic institute, New Delhi. Indoor Air, Accepted for Publication, 2014, DOI:10.1111/ina.12096
- Joon, V., **Kumar, K.**, Bhattacharya, M., and Chandra, A., Non-Invasive Measurement of Carbon Monoxide in Rural Indian Woman Exposed to Different Cooking Fuel Smoke. Aerosol and Air Quality Research, Accepted for Publication, 2014, DOI: 10.4209/aaqr.2013.05.0157
- Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Punia, M., Singh, D., **Kumar K.**, and Jain, V. K., Assessment of indoor air concentrations of VOC's and their associated health risks in the library of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 21, 2240-2248, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s11356-013-2150-7.
- Tyagi, V., **Kumar, K.** and Jain, V. K., Road traffic noise attenuation by vegetation belts at some sites in the Tarai region of India. Archives of Acoustics, 38(3), 389-395, DOI: 10.2478/aoa-2013-0046, 2013

- P. Maharana and **Dimri A. P.**, Study of seasonal climatology and interannual variability over India and its sub-regions using a regional climate model (RegCM3). *J. of Earth System Science*. (accepted). [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]
- G. Agnihotri and **Dimri A. P.**, Simulation Study of Heavy Rainfall Episodes over southern Indian Peninsula. *Meteorological Applications*. DOI: 10.1002/met.1446. [IF= 1.318, Citation=0]
- **Dimri A. P.**, Sub-seasonal interannual variability associated with the excess and deficit Indian winter monsoon over the Western Himalayas. *Climate Dynamics*, 2014, 42 (7-8), 1793-1805. [IF= 4.602, Citation=0]
- P. Maharana and **Dimri A. P.**, Impact of initial and boundary condition on regional winter climate over the western Himalayas: A fixed domain size experiment. *Global and Planetary Change*, 2014, 114, 1-3. [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]
- **Dimri A. P.**, and A. Chevuturi. Model sensitivity analysis study for Western Disturbances over the Himalayas. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*, 2014, 123(3-4), 155-180. [IF= 1.327, Citation=0]
- **Dimri A. P.**, T. Yasunari, A. Wiltshire, P. Kumar, C. Mathison, J. Ridley and D. Jacob. Application of regional climate models to the Indian winter monsoon over the western Himalayas. *Science of Total Environment*, 2013, 468, S36-S47. [IF= 3.286, Citation=5]
- C. Mathison, A. Wiltshire, **Dimri A. P.**, P. Fallon, D. Jacob, P. Kumar, E. Moors, J. Ridley, C. Siderius, M. Stoffel and T. Yasunari. Regional Projections of North Indian Climate for Adaptation Studies. *Science of Total Environment*, 2013, 468, S4-S17. [IF=3.286, Citation=13]
- R. K. Yadav, A. R. Dandi and **Dimri A. P.**, on the relationship between ENSO patterns and winter precipitation over North and Central India. *Global and Planetary Change*, 2013, 107, 50-58. [IF= 2.930, Citation=1]
- **Dimri A. P.**, Interannual variability of Indian Winter Monsoon over the Western Himalaya, *Global and Planetary Change*, 2013, 106, 39–50. [IF= 2.930, Citation=1]
- **Dimri A. P.**, and D. Niyogi. Regional climate model application at subgrid scale on Indian winter monsoon over the western Himalayas. *Int. J. of Climatol.*, 2013, 33(9), 2185-2205. [IF=2.906, Citation=4]
- **Dimri A. P.**, Relationship between ENSO Phases with the Northwest India Winter Precipitation. *Int. J. of Climatol.*, 2013, 33(8), 1917-1923. [IF=2.906, Citation=2]
- **Dimri A. P.**, Intraseasonal oscillation associated with Indian Winter Monsoon. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmosphere*, 2013, 118(3), 1189-1198. [IF= 3.303, Citation=0]
- R. J. Thayyen, **Dimri A. P.**, P. Kumar and G. Agnihotri. Study of cloudburst and flash floods around Leh, India during 4 – 6 August, 2010. *Natural Hazards*, 2013, 65(3), 2175-2204. [IF=1.529, Citation=1]
- A. Chevuturi and **Dimri A. P.**, Rudraprayag Cloudburst 13 – 14 September, 2012, *Vayu Mandal*, 2013, 39(1-2), 25-34. [IF= 1.318, Citation=0]
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Hemant Kumar, Ankur Sarswat, M. Alexandre-Franco, Charles U. Pittman Jr. “Cadmium and lead remediation using magnetic oak wood and oak bark fast pyrolysis bio-chars”, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 236, 513-528, 2014. 15 January, 2014
- Mahtab Ahmad, Anushka Upamali Rajapaksha, Jung Eun Lim, Ming Zhang, Nanthi Bolan, **Mohan Dinesh**, Meththika Vithanage, Sang Soo Lee, and Yong Sik Ok, “Biochar as a sorbent for contaminant management in soil and water: A review”, *Chemosphere*, 99, 19-33, 2014. March, 2014,
- Mahtab Ahmad, Sang Soo Lee, Sang-Eun Oh, **Mohan Dinesh**, Deok Hyun Moon, Young Han Lee, and Yong Sik Ok “Modeling adsorption kinetics of trichloroethylene onto biochars derived from soybean stover and peanut shell wastes”, *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 20(12), 8364-8373, 2013. December, 2013
- Xiaomin Dou, **Mohan Dinesh**, Charles U. Pittman Jr. “Arsenate adsorption on three types of granular schwertmannite”, *Water Research*, In Press, Available online 5 February, 2013
- Kunwar P. Singh, Shikha Gupta, and **Mohan Dinesh**, “Evaluating influences of seasonal variations and anthropogenic activities on alluvial groundwater hydrochemistry using ensemble learning approaches, *Journal of Hydrology*, In Press , Available online 27 January, 2014

- **Mohan Dinesh**, Ankur Sarswat, Yong Sik Ok, Charles U. Pittman Jr. “Organic and inorganic contaminants removal from water with biochar, a renewable, low cost and sustainable adsorbent – A critical review”, *Bioresource Technology*, In Press, Available online 8 February, 2014
- Xueqin Zhao, Xiaomin Dou, **Mohan Dinesh**, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Yong Sik Ok, Xin Jin “Antimonate and antimonite adsorption by a polyvinyl alcohol-stabilized granular adsorbent containing nanoscale zero-valent iron”, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, In Press , Available online 10 March 2014
- Florida Devi Athokpam, **Garkoti S.C.**, and Nepolion Borah, Periodicity of leaf growth and leaf dry mass changes in the evergreen and deciduous species of Southern Assam, India. *Ecological Research* DOI 10.1007/s11284-013-1105-2, 2013
- Arunachalam, K., P. Bordoloi, A. Arunachalam and **Garkoti S.C.**, Bamboo based low cost vermin compost technology for the farmers on north east India. *Indian Farming* 63 (2): 21-23, 2013
- Nepolion Borah, Florida Devi Athokpam, **Garkoti S.C.**, AK Das and DK Hor, Structural and compositional variations in undisturbed and disturbed tropical Fforests of Bhuban hills in south Assam, India. *Journal of Biodiversity Science, Ecosystem Services & Management*. DOI: 10.1080/21513732.2013.873823, 2014
- T. Indira Devi, P.S. Yadava and **Garkoti S.C.**, Cattle grazing influences soil microbial biomass in sub-tropical grassland ecosystem at Nambol, Manipur, North East India, *Tropical Ecology* 55 (2): 195-206, 2014
- Musarrat Parween, AL Ramanathan, PS Killare and **Raju N J.**, Persistence, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention, *Environ Sci Pollut Res.*, (DOI 10.1007/s11356-014-2531-6), 2014
- **Raju N J.**, Prahlad Ram and Wolfgang Gossel, Evaluation of Groundwater Vulnerability in the lower Varuna catchment area, Uttar Pradesh, India using AVI concept, *Journal of Geological Society of India*, 83:273-278, 2014
- Sangita Dey, **Raju N J.**, Prahlad Ram and Janmejy Singh, Hydrogeochemical characterization and evaluation of seasonal variation in groundwater chemistry in upper Panda River basin, India. In: N. Janardhana Raju, Wolfgang Gossel, AL Ramanathan and M.Sudhakar (eds.), *Management of water, energy and Bio-resources, in the era of climate change: emerging issues and challenges*. Springer co-published with Capital Publishing Company, pp 21-36, 2014
- **Raju N J.**, TVK Reddy, P Muniratnam, Wolfgang Gossel, and Peter Wycisk, Managed Aquifer Recharge (MAR) by the construction of subsurface dams in the semi-arid regions: a case study of the Kalangi River basin, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Geological Society of India*, 82:657-665, 2013
- **Tripathi, J. K.**, Bock, B., and Rajamani, V., Nd and Sr isotope characteristics of Quaternary Indo-Gangetic plain sediments: Source distinctiveness in different geographic regions and its geological significance, *Chemical Geology* 344, 12–22, 2013
- Mishra, A., **Tripathi, J. K.**, Mehta, P., and Rajamani, V., Phosphorus distribution and fractionation during weathering of amphibolites and gneisses in different climatic setups of the Kaveri river catchment, India, *Applied Geochemistry* 33, 173–181, 2013
- Srivastava, P., Kumar, A, Mishra, A., Meena, N. K., **Tripathi, J. K.**, Sundriyal, Y. P., Agnihotri, R., and Gupta, A. K., Early Holocene monsoonal fluctuations in the Garhwalhigher Himalaya as inferred from multi-proxy data from the Malaripaleolake, *Quaternary Research*, 80, 447-458, 2013
- Saha P, Chowdhury AR, Dutta S, Chatterjee S, **Ghosh I**, and Datta K. Autophagic vacuolation induced by excess ROS generation in HABP1/p32/gC1qR overexpressing fibroblasts and its reversal by polymeric hyaluronan. *PLoS One*. 2013 October, 18;8(10):e78131.
- Basu K, Sen A, Ray K, **Ghosh I**, Datta K, and Mukhopadhyay A. Genetic association and gene-gene interaction of HAS2, HABP1 and HYAL3 implicate hyaluronan metabolic genes in glaucomatous neurodegeneration. *Dis Markers*. 2012; 33(3):145-54.

- Basu K, Mukhopadhyay A, **Ghosh I**, and Datta K. Nuclear morphology and c-Jun N-terminal kinase 1 expression differentiate serum-starved oxidative stress signalling from hydrogen peroxide-induced apoptosis in retinal neuronal cell line. *Cell Biol Int.* 2012 November, 1;36(11):1021-7
- **Yadav Sudesh**, Satyamanyu Yadav, and Pawan Kumar, Metal toxicity assessment of mobile phone parts using Milli Q water *Waste Management* 34(7), 1274-1278, 2014
- **Yadav Sudesh**, and P Kumar, Pollutant scavenging in dew water collected from an urban environment and related implications. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 1-8, 2014
- A Islam, N Zaidi, H Ahmad, **Yadav Sudesh**, Synthesis, characterization, and systematic studies of a novel aluminium selective chelating resin *Environmental monitoring and assessment*, 1-11, 2014
- Islam A, Ahmad H, Zaidi N, **Yadav Sudesh**, "Selective Separation of Aluminum from Biological and Environmental Samples Using Glyoxal-bis (2-hydroxyanil) Functionalized Amberlite XAD-16 Resin: Kinetics and Equilibrium Studies". *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research* 52, 5213-5220, 2013
- Jogawat A, Saha S, Bakshi M, Dayaman V, Kumar M, **Dua M**, Varma A, Oelmüller R, Tuteja N, and Johri AK., *Piriformospora indica* rescues growth diminution of rice seedlings during high salt stress, *Plant Signal Behav*, 8(10), 2013
- Johri AK, Lata H, Yadav P, **Dua M**, Yang Y, Xu X, Homma A, Barocchi MA, Bottomley MJ, Saul A, Klugman KP, and Black S., Epidemiology of Group B Streptococcus in developing countries, *Vaccine*, 31S: D43-D45, 2013
- Sunita, and **Srivastava Arun K.**, Influence of seasonal variation on concentration of fungal bioaerosol at a Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) in Delhi, *Aerobiologia*, Accepted for Publication
- Amit Mishra, Takashi Shibata, and **Srivastava Arun K.**, Synergistic approach for the aerosol monitoring and identification of types over Indo-Gangetic Basin in pre-monsoon season, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, DOI: 10.4209/aaqr.2013.03.0083.
- Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh, Teenu Punia, **Srivastava Arun K.**, and V. K. Jain, Comparative study of bioaerosol during monsoon and post- monsoon seasons at four sensitive sites in Delhi region, *International Journal of Advancement in earth and Environmental Sciences*, (2013), Volume 1, Issue 2, 1-7.
- Rajesh Kushwaha, Naba Hazarika, **Srivastava Arun K.**, SEM-EDX analysis of size segregated particulate matter in Allahabad located in north India, *International Journal of Advanced Research* (2013), Volume 1, Issue 5, 248-255.
- Bipasha Ghosh, Himanshu Lal, Rajesh Kushwaha, Naba Hazarika, **Srivastava Arun K.**, and V. K. Jain, Estimation of Bio aerosol in indoor environment in the university library of Delhi, *Sustainable Environment Research*, 23(3), 199-207 (2013).
- Rajesh Kushwaha, **Srivastava Arun K.**, Himanshu Lal and VK Jain, Traffic-related aerosol exposure and their risk assessment of associated metals in Delhi, India, *International Journal of Environment*, Volume 2, Issue 5, 26-36 (2013)

Conference/Seminar Papers

- Ajay Kumar and **Attri Arun K.**, Temporal profile of PM₁₀ associated carbonaceous fraction in foothills region of Western Himalayas with reference to region's meteorology in National conference on Implication of Climate Change on Himalayan Environment at Central University of Himachal Pradesh (Dharamshala), 20 – 21 March, 2014
- Behjat Huma, Shweta Yadav and **Attri Arun K.**, Temporal Profile of Ambient Free Fall (FF) Aerosol Load and of Associated n-Alkanes: A long term Investigation from Srinagar (J & K) region. National conference on Climate Change Organized by Central University of Himachal Pradesh, 20 – 21 March, 2014

- Pooja Ghosh, Mihir Tanay Das, Manoj Kumar Singh, **Thakur I.S.**, Bidegradation and detoxification of landfill leachate by dibenzofuran-degrading *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Mihir Tanay Das, Manoj Kumar Singh, Pooja Ghosh, **Thakur I.S.**, Differential Toxicological Endpoints of Di (2-Ethylhexyl) Phthalate (DEHP) Exposure in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 Cell Lines: Possible Estrogen Receptor á (ER á) Independent Modulations, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Randhir Kumar Bharti, Ritu Tripathi, Pooja Ghosh, Umesh Chandra Naik, **Thakur I.S.**, Biodiesel production from carbon dioxide sequestering bacteria *Serratia* sp. ISTD04. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Manoj Kumar Singh, Pooja Ghosh, Madan Kumar, **Thakur I.S.**, Production of reducing sugars by simultaneous delignification and saccharification of sawdust by three selected fungal species, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Swati, Moni Kumari, **Thakur I.S.**, Treatment of landfill soil with indigeneous pyrene degrading *Bacillus* sp. ISTPY1 and its toxicity evaluation during pre and post biodegradation. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Asmita Gupta, **Thakur I.S.**, Physico-chemical characterization and toxicity analysis of sewage and sludge of vasant-kunj sewage treatment plant, New Delhi. International Conferences on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB) organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Jyoti Singh, Manoj Kumar Singh, **Thakur I.S.**, Immobilized lipase from *Trichoderma harzianum* produced by solid state fermentation as potential biocatalyst for biodiesel production, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- Ritu Tripathi, Jyoti Singh, Randhir Kumar Bharti, Asmita Gupta, **Thakur I.S.**, Utilization of wastewater resources for sustainable algal biofuel production and phycoremediation, international conferences on “Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (ICABB)”, organized by The Biotech Research Society, India and Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, 2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Glaciers and climate change and its significance on Water resource in Indian Himalayas, Invited talk in the 4th Third Pole Environment (TPE) Workshop , WIHG,Dehradun, India, 1 – 3 April, 2013
- Rupa Sharma and **Mohan Dinesh**, poster entitled “Equilibrium Uptake, Sorption Dynamics and Process Optimization for Water Defluoridation using Biochar- a Low Cost Green Adsorbent”, at “International Humboldt Kolleg on Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- Rupa Sharma and **Mohan Dinesh**, Presented paper entitled “Biosorption of Dye from Water using Low Cost Sustainable Adsorbent”, at the “International Conference on Environment, Technology and Sustainable Development: Promises and Challenges in the 21st Century”, at Atal Bihari Vajpayee Indian Institute of Information Technology and Management Gwalior, India during 2 – 4 March, 2014
- Madhu Kumari and **Mohan Dinesh**, Poster Presentation entitled “Template free synthesis and Characterization of Fe₃O₄ spherical nanostructures”, at the national conference on “Nanotechnology and Renewable Energy (NCNRE)”, held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2014

- Shalini Rajput and **Dinesh Mohan**, Poster Presentation entitled “Heavy Metals Removal using iron nano particles”, at the national conference on “Synthesis, Characterization and Application of Advance Nanomaterial- 2014”, held at Department of Physics, Hindustan College of Science and Technology, NH-2 Farah, Mathura, U.P., 17 – 19 January, 2014
- **Paulraj R.**, and Behari J, Enzymatic and DNA alteration of rat brain cells exposed to low level microwave radiation, 2nd Radio and Antenna Days of the Indian Ocean (RADIO 2014), Mauritius, 7 – 10 April, 2014
- R. Meena and **Paulraj R.**, Oxidative stress mediated cytotoxicity of titanium dioxide nanoparticles on wistar rat, International conference on surface coating and nano structure materials, Nanosmat, Granada, Spain, 22 – 25 September, 2013

Other Research Articles

- **Thakur I.S.**, Patent no. 2147/DEL/2014 DATED 30.07.2014: Biological processes for production of biofuel from carbon dioxide concentrating endolithic bacterium *Serratia* sp. ISTB104
- **Thakur I.S.**, Biodiesel production- Process optimization for production of biodiesel from carbon dioxide concentrating bacteria, *Serratia* sp.; algae, *Scenedesmus* sp. and cyanobacteria, *Leptolyngbya* sp.
- **Thakur I.S.**, Biofuel production from carbon dioxide concentrating endolithic bacterium *Serratia* sp. ISTB104
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Journal of Applied Hydrology
- Singh, S., Kumar, B., Gupta, G. P., and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, 2013. Chemical characteristics of ambient aerosols contributed by cooking process at Noorpur village near Delhi (India). 19th international conference on nucleation and atmospheric aerosols, Fort Collins, CO, University Center for the arts, Colorado state university, USA., 24 – 28 June, 2013, (Papers in proceedings)
- Kumar, B., Meena, Y., Gupta G. P., Singh, S., and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, Identification of Nature and Sources of Dustfall at Mukteshwer in Kumaon Region of Central Himalaya, India, international conference on “Chemical, Environmental and Bioprocess Engineering”, (CEBE - 2013) Krishi Sanskriti, JNU, 21 – 22 December, 2013, (Papers in proceedings)
- Kumar, B., Gupta G. P., Singh, S., and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, Study of abundance and characterization of culturable bioaerosol at Delhi, India. 2nd International Conference on “Agriculture, Food Technologies and Environment – New Approaches” (AFTENA - 2013) at JNU, New Delhi, 19 – 20 October, 2013, (Papers in proceedings)
- Kumar, B., Gupta, G. P., Singh, S., Singh, S., and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, Dustfall Chemistry vis-à-vis influence of non-marine sources in central himalayan region of India, national seminar on “Climate Change, Environment and Sustainable Development”, organized by NESAI and Jamia Hamdard, Held at Jamia Hamdard, 9 – 10 December, 2013, (Papers in proceedings)
- Gupta, G. P., Kumar, B., Singh, S., and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, Dust pollution affecting foliar surface and biochemical constituents of medicinally important plant species in National Capital Region of Delhi, international conference on “Environmental Technology and Sustainable Development: Challenges & Remedies”, BBA University, Lucknow, 21 – 23 February, 2014, (Papers in proceedings)
- Bablu Kumar, Y. Meena, S. Singh, G.P. Gupta and **Kulshrestha, U. C.**, Deposition of mineral aerosols as dustfall components at Mukteshwer in Kumaon region of central Himalaya, India, 50th IGU Convention held at NGRI, Hyderabad, 8 – 12 January, 2014, (Papers in proceedings)
- Gyan Prakash Gupta, Bablu.Kumar, Sudha Singh and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Urban dust aerosols and their deposition at residential and industrial sites of NCR Delhi, 50th IGU Convention held at NGRI, Hyderabad, 8 – 12 January, 2014, (Papers in proceedings)
- **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Sustainable Environmental Development through Peace Education. World Focus, May, 2013, (General Article)

Media Articles (Newspapers and Non-Technical Magazines)

- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Times of India (2014) (<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/environment/global-warming/Glacier-feeding-Indus-tributary-melting-fast-JNU-study-says/articleshow/35867127.cms>)

School of International Studies

Journals Articles

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Chintamani Mahapatra**, "India-US Strategic Dialogue: An Assessment," *Strategic Analysis*, vol.37, no.6, November-December 2013, pp. 675-680.
- Mc Andrew, Marie, **Singh Priti**, and Emilie Parent (eds.), "Rethinking Equity in Quebec and India", Special Issue of *Canadian Diversity*, 10:1, Spring, 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Warikoo K.**, "Central Asia-China Cooperation: Lessons for India", *Himalayan and Central Asian Studies* Vol. 17, Nos.3-4, July-December 2013, pp. 95-109.
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, "Factoring Central Asia into China's Afghanistan Policy", *Journal of Eurasian Studies*, January 2014, Vol. 5 Issue 1, 2014, pp. 97-106.
- **Soni Sharad K.**, "Evaluating Mongolia's Experience of Democratization: The Post-Soviet Scenario", *The Mongol Journal of International Affairs* (Ulaanbaatar), 18, 2013, 30-46.
- **Soni Sharad K.**, "Exploring Mongol-Tibetan Relations: The Contribution of Buddhism", *Mongolian & Tibetan Quarterly* (Tai Pei), 22 (2), 2013, 50-61

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- **Menon, Nivedita**, "The Conundrum of Agency" *Seminar*, January, 2014

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal S.**, "Distributional Effects of Adopting Carbon Tax in India: An Economic Analysis (with Pooja Rathore), *Review of Market Integration*, Sage Publications, 5(3), 2014.
- **Bansal S.**, "Information and Signaling Impacts of Labels: Experimental Evidence from India on GM Foods" (with S. Chakravarty, and B. Ramaswami,), *Environment and Development Economics*, Cambridge University Press, 1-22 (2013).
- **Bansal S.**, "Labeling policy for genetically modified foods in India" *Economic and Political Weekly*, August 24, vol XLVIII No 34 (2013).
- **Barua Alokesh** and Manoj Pant, "Trade and Wage Inequality in a Specific Factor Model with Intermediate Goods", forthcoming in *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 2013
- **Barua Alokesh** and Aparna Sawhney, "Development Policy Implications for Growth and Regional Inequality in a Small Open Economy: The Indian Case", under review in *The Review of Development Economics*, 2013
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, and Sujata Basu, "Endogenous Human Capital Formation, Distance to Frontier and Growth", *Research in Economics*. No 68, pages 117–132, 2014
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, and Sujata Basu, "Optimal Public Policy in a Schumpeterian Model of Endogenous Growth with Environmental Pollution", *Review of Market Integration*. Volume 5 Issue 2, pages 203-248, August, 2013
- **Sarma Mandira**, "Why India is Vulnerable to Portfolio Investment Movements: Analysis of capital flows between India and the United States", *World Economics*, 14 (4), 57-76, October – December, 2013
- **Sawhney Aparna**, "Renewable Energy Policy: Addressing Climate Mitigation in India", *Review of Environmental Economics and Policy*, Volume 7, Number 2: 296-312 (2013). ISSN 1750-6816
- **Sawhney Aparna** and M Rahul, "Examining the Regional Pattern of Renewable Energy CDM Power Projects in India", *Energy Economics*, Volume 42: 240-247, (2014). ISSN 0140-9883

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, "Ukraine Conflict and Resolution", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLIX, No. 12, 22 March, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Russian Spring in Crimea", *Mainstream*, Vol. LII, No. 13, 22 March, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Ukraine in Turmoil", *Mainstream*, Vol. LII No. 11, 8 March, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Armed Rebellion in Ukraine and its Implications", *Mainstream*, Vol. LII, No. 10, 1 March, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Indo-Russian Strategic Partnership Reaches New Heights", *Mainstream*, Vol. LI, No. 45, 26 October, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Democracy Debate in Central Asia: Missing the Social Dimension", *Contemporary Central Asia*, Vol. XVII, No. 3, December, 2013 (ISSN 0973-5690).
- **Upadhyay Archana**, "Political Order in a Plural Society: The Indian Experience", in *Journal Al-Farabi*, No. 1, Kazakhstan, pp. 115- 21, (2014)
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, "Energy Security and Russia's Foreign Policy", *CRP Working Paper Series*, Working Paper No.11, Centre For Rising Powers, Department of Politics and International Studies, University of Cambridge, (2013) (ISSN ONLINE: 2046-- 8393),
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, "Migration and Its Impact on Security of Central Asia", *India Quarterly: A Journal of International Affairs*, June, 2013, Vol. 69, No. 2, pp. 133-157.

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "Building Sustainable Peace on Indo-Bangladesh Border: A Human Security Perspective, *Journal of International Relations*, Vol 5, No. 5 June 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Policy Options For India in Bangladesh: An Agenda for The New Government, Institute of Peace and conflict Studies, Issue Brief, No.251, June, 2014
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "Interrogating India-Bangladesh Relations" *South Asian studies*, Vol 48, No. 1&2 January-December 2013. (under Publication)
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, "Bangladesh Election 2013" Institute of Peace and conflict Studies No. 3872, April 2013
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Review Article on The Politics of Ethnicity in Pakistan: The Baloch, Sindhi and Mohajir Ethnic Movements written by Farhan Hanif Siddiqi, *Asian Ethnicity*, vol 15, Issue 3, 2014 (Routledge)
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Review article on Human security index for South Asia: exploring relevant issues, by Abdur Rob Khan and A.K.M. Abdus Sabur *Asian Ethnicity*, vol 14, Issue 3, 2013 (Routledge)
- **Pandey Savita**, "Evolving Political Equations in Pakistan: Can the Civilian Leadership Deliver?", *CLAWS Journal*, Winter 2013
- **Pandey Savita**, "Afghanistan Post 2014: India's options and Challenge", *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 3, July – September, 2013
- **Pandey Savita**, "Sino-Pak Strategic Cooperation: The India Factor" in Riazsheikh (ed) *Back from the Brink: India Pakistan Ties Revisited* (, Shaheed Zulfikar Ali Bhutto Institute of Science & Technology 2013)
- **Pandey Savita**, Review Essay : Nalinikant Jha and Subhash Shukla (eds.), *India's Foreign Policy*:
- **Pandey Savita**, *Emerging Challenges* (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2012), *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal* Vol. 8, No. 2, April–June 2013
- **Pandey Savita**, *External Factors in India- Pakistan Relations: US and China* In a book Edited by P M Kamath (VPM's Centre for International Studies and Studies and Indian Council of World Affairs).

Books

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Horimoto Takeshi and **Varma Lalima**, (eds.), , "India- Japan Relations in Emergent Asia", [Publishers: Manohar Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi] ISBN 978-81-7304, (2013)
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Religion and Politics in Japan, Northern Book Center, New Delhi, 2013, ISBN 81-7211-335-8

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, Democratisation and Constitutional Reforms in Kazakhstan, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2014 (ISBN 978-81-8274-767-8)

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K**, India and the European Union in a Changing World (editor), New Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014
- **Jain Rajendra K**, Multiculturalism in India and Europe (editor), New Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- **Menon, Nivedita**, Aditya Nigam and Sanjay Palshikar eds. Critical Studies in Politics. Exploring Sites, Selves, Power (Orient BlackSwan, 2013).

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Pasha A.K.**, ed., India and the Gulf Region: Maritime History, Trade, Security and Political Reforms (New Delhi: Wisdom Publications, 2014)
- **Pasha A.K.**, ed., India and the GCC States: Historical, Geopolitical and Strategic Perspective (New Delhi: Wisdom Publications, 2014)
- **Pasha A.K.**, ed., India's Political and Foreign Relations with the Gulf Region, (New Delhi: Wisdom Publications, 2014)

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations, (Edited jointly with Prof. Tulsiram), Knowledge World Publishers: New Delhi, (ISBN 978-93-81904-79-4), 2013
- **Tulsiram**, Manikaranika, Rajkamal: New Delhi, 2014
- **Tulsiram**, Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations, (Edited jointly with Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik), Knowledge World Publishers: New Delhi, (ISBN 978-93-81904-79-4), 2013

Chapters in Books

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Singh Priti**, "Adoption of Australia's Aboriginal Children: from Abduction to Abandonment", in D. Gopal and Alan Mayne (eds.), Re-imagining Australia and India: Culture and Identity (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2014), pp. 247-257.

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Prabhakar H.S.**, Extra Regional powers in SAARC: Japan, in Srabani Roychaudary (ed.) Japan SAARC Partnership: A Way Ahead, Pentagon Press, New Delhi 2014, ISBN 978 81 8274784 5

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta Mondira**, India-Tajikistan Initiatives for Peace and Security in Afghanistan, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, January, 2014
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Russia-Mongolia Relations: The Northeast Asia Factor”, in Ram T and Patnaik A (eds.), Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations. KW Publishers, New Delhi, 2013, 297-308.
- **Soni Sharad K.**, “Kazakhstan-Mongolia Relations: Issues and Trends”, in Mir G. M. (ed.), Globalizing Eurasia: Potentials and Challenges, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 2013, 113-132.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Situating Xinjiang in Central Asia’s Regional Security System” in P.L. Dash et al (eds.) Central Asia and Regional Security, New Delhi: KW Publishers Pvt Ltd., 2014, 93-110.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Reconnecting India with Central Asia through Xinjiang” in Rashpal Malhotra et al (eds.) Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), 2013, pp. 191-208.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “China-Kazakhstan Energy Cooperation” in G. M. Mir (ed.) Globalizing Eurasia: Potentials and Challenges, Centre of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 2013, pp. 149-164
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, Political Development and Constitutional Reforms in Kazakhstan”, G. M. Mir (ed.), Globalizing Eurasia Potentials and Challenges, Centre of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 2013, pp.485-497.
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, Recent Political Developments in Kazakhstan: Impacts on Civil Society”, Mondira Dutta (ed.), Gender & Human Development in Central Asia & South Asia, Pentagon Press: New Delhi, 2013, pp. 219-226.

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, (with Shreya Pandey), “Perceptions and Visibility of the European Union in India: A Study of the Media, Elites, and Public Opinion”, in Jakub Zajaczkowski, Jivanta Schottli and Manish Thapa (eds), India in World Politics and Economy, New Delhi: Routledge, 2014, pp. 385-406.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “India and Europe: Towards a New Narrative”, in Marjolein Cremer and Susanne Mors (eds.), The Dwarfing of Europe? A Dialogue between Brazil, India, China and Europe, vol. 2, Amsterdam: European Cultural Foundation, 2014, pp. 33-43.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “Introduction”, in Rajendra K. Jain (ed.), Multiculturalism in India and Europe, New Delhi: Aakar Books, March, 2014, pp. ix-xvii.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “China, India and the Eurozone Crisis”, in Rajendra K. Jain (ed.), India and the European Union in a Changing World, New Delhi: Aakar Books, pp. 168-180.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “A Strategic Partnership between India and Poland: Problems and Potential”, in Vijay Sakhuja, Dinoj K. Upadhyay and Patryk Kugiel, eds., India-Poland Relations in the 21st Century: Vistas for Future Cooperation (New Delhi: Vij Books, 2014), pp. 38-50
- **Sachdeva Gulshan** “India-EU & Afghanistan Challenge”, in Jakub Zaj¹czkowski, Jivanta Schöttli and Manish Thapa (Eds), India in the Contemporary World (Routledge, March, 2014, ISBN 978-0-415-81213-9)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “The NDN: Perspectives of India, Pakistan and Afghanistan”, in Andris Sprûds and Diâna Potjomkina (Eds) Northern Distribution Network: Redefining Partnerships within Nato and Beyond, (Riga: Latvian Institute for International Affairs, 2013, ISBN: 978-9984-583-47-1)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “India-EU Broad-based Trade and Investment Agreement”, in Rajendra K Jain India and the European Union in a Changing World (New Delhi: Aakar Books, 2013, ISBN:978-9350-022-634) pp. 90-113
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “Post-2014 Afghanistan: Possible Areas of India-Russia Cooperation”, in Rajiv Bhatia et al (eds) India & Russia: Deepening the Strategic Partnership (New Delhi: Shipra Publishers, 2014, ISBN : 9788175417212)

- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “Economic Consequences of Conflict in Northeast India” in V R Raghvan (Ed) Consequences of Long term Conflicts in Northeast India (New Delhi: Viz Books, 2013, ISBN: 978-93-82652-02-1)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan** “Importance of Enhanced Indian Role in Post-2014 Afghanistan”, in Rashpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Neetu Gaur (Eds) Leveraging Economic Growth for Collective Prosperity in South Asia (Chandigarh: CRRID, 2013, ISBN81-85835675)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “India-Poland Economic Relations in the Context of broader India-EU Ties and Euro Crisis”, in Vijay Sakhuja, Dinoj K Upadhyay & Patryk Kugiel (Eds) India Poland Relations in the 21st Century - Vistas for Future Cooperation (New Delhi: Vij Books, 2014)
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, “Unity and Diversity: India and Europe”, in R.K. Jain (ed) Multiculturalism in India and Europe, Aakar Books: New Delhi, pp. 25-48, (2014)
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, “EU–Turkey: The Challenge of Translating Engagement to Membership”, in Jayaraj Amin, (ed.), European Union in Changing International Order (New Delhi: Kaveri Books 2013)
- **Sharma Sheetal**, “Multiculturalism and the Social Structure in India and Europe”, in R.K. Jain (ed.) Multiculturalism in India and Europe, Aakar Books: New Delhi, pg. 1-25, (2014)
- **Sharma Sheetal**, “Social Integration in Multicultural Societies: A comparative Study of India and Europe”, in R.K. Jain (ed.) Multiculturalism in India and Europe, Aakar Books: New Delhi, pg. 49-71, (2014)
- **Sharma Sheetal**, (with J.S. Gandhi), “Sociology of Law: Some Reflections”, in Yogendra Singh (ed.) Development and Change, ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations in Indian Sociology, Vol. 2, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, pg. 146-166, (2014)

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

- **Menon Nivedita**, “Environment and the Will to Rule: Supreme Court and Public Interest Litigation in the 1990s”, in Mayur Suresh and Siddharth Narrain (eds.), The Shifting Scales of Justice: The Supreme Court in Neo-liberal India. Orient BlackSwan, 2014
- **Menon Nivedita**, “Cooking up Nature: Science in the Laboratory of Politics”, in Nivedita Menon, Aditya Nigam and Sanjay Palshikar (eds.), Critical Studies in Politics. Exploring Sites, Selves, Power (Orient BlackSwan 2013)
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Crisis and Critique: Diagnosis of “the present” in the Nationalist Discourse in Hindi (1870-1908)” in Menon, Nivedita, Aditya Nigam and Sanjay Palshikar (eds.), Critical Studies in Politics. Exploring Sites, Selves, Power (Orient BlackSwan, 2013)
- **Singh Mohinder**, “Cosmopolitanism” in Indian Political Thought”, to be published in Indian Council of Social Science Research Survey on Indian Political Thought, ed. by Pradip K. Dutta and Sanjay Palshikar (Forthcoming, from Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Realpolitik of the ‘Self-Appointed Frontrunner’ for the UNSC Seat”, in Meena Singh Roy (ed.), “Emerging Trends in West Asia: Regional and Global Implications”, (New Delhi: IDSA, 2013)
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India’s Energy Security and its Implications for Australia”, in Lance Brennan and Auriel Weigold (eds.), “Re-thinking India: Perceptions from Australia”, (New Delhi: Readworthy, 2013), pp.26-41
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “India-West Asia Co-operation in Fighting Terrorism”, in Fazal Mahmood and Rafiullah Azmi (eds), Foreign Policy of India and West Asia: Change and Continuity (2014), pp. 155-68.
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Turmoil in West Asia and India’s Quest for Energy Security”, in Mohanan B. Pillai (ed.), India’s National Security: Concerns and Strategies, (New Delhi: New Century Publications, 2013), pp. 133-177
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Euro-Asian Maritime, Trade and Security Issues and the West Asian/Gulf Factor”, in K S Pavithran (ed.), Foreign Policy and Maritime Security of India, (New Delhi: New Century Publications, 2013), pp. 207-254

- **Pasha A. K.**, "India's Growing Engagement with the GCC States: From Normal to Strategic Partnership," in Sudhir T Devare, Swaran Singh and Reena Marwah (ed.), *India and GCC Countries, Iran and Iraq: Emerging Security Perspectives*, (New Delhi: ICWA, Pentagon Press, 2013), pp. 191-214
- **Pasha A. K.**, "India and the GCC States Political Relations, Changing Geopolitical Spectrum and Foreign Relations", in Ranjit Gupta and Christian Koch edited, *GCC-India Relations* (Jeddah: Gulf Research Centre, 2013) pp.43-72
- **Pasha A. K.**, "India's Changing Threat Perception from West Asia", in Mohd.Moazzam Ali Muztarib (ed.), *Threat Perception in a Globalizing World with Special Reference to India*, (New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House, 2013) pp.198-216

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Singh Swaran**, "Deconstructing China's Energy Diplomacy", in Sreemati Ganguli (ed.), *Strategizing Energy: An Asian Perspective*, (New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2014), pp. 205-218
- **Srivastava Jayati**, "Global Governance Meets Globalisation: Mapping the Trajectory of a Contested Paradigm", in Navnita Chadha Behera (ed.), *India Engages the World*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press (as a part of ICSSR's Sixth Round of Research Surveys and Explorations in Political Science), 2013, pp. 92-152
- **Srivastava Jayati**, Globalisation, "Social Movements and Political Parties", in Ajay K Mehra (ed.), *Party Systems in India: Emerging Trajectories*, Atlanta: Lancer, 2013, pp. 464-490
- **Negi Archna**, "India and the Climate Change Regime", in Amitabh Mattoo and Happymon Jacob, *India and the International System: Theory, Policy and Structure*, Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 2014), pp. 287-320
- **Negi Archna**, "Climate Change: India and the European Union", in Rajendra K. Jain (ed.), *India and the European Union in a Changing World* (Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014), pp.180-207
- **Jacob Happymon**, "Conflict in Kashmir: An insurgency with Long Roots", in Moeed Yusuf (Ed.), *Insurgency and Counterinsurgency in South Asia: Through a Peacebuilding Lens*, United States Institute of Peace, Washington, D.C.: 2014
- **Jacob Happymon**, "The Role of Nuclear Weapons in the Indian Strategic Thinking", in Happymon Jacob (Ed.) *Does India Think Strategically? Institutions, Strategic Culture and Security Policies*, Manohar Publications, 2014
- **Jacob Happymon**, "Revisionism, Ambivalence, and Status Quosim: India and the International System", (Co-authored) in Amitabh Mattoo and Happymon Jacob (Eds.) *India and the International System*, Manohar Publications, 2014
- **Meena Krishnendra**, "Geopolitics of the Indian Ocean Region", in Happymon Jacob (ed.) *Does India Think Strategically? India's Strategic Culture and Foreign Policy*, Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, "Human Security", (Edited and Introduction), *Masters Course on Human Security*, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, "Militarization and Women in South Asia", *Course on Women's Studies Programme*, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Russian Minority in Central Asia: Issues of Identity and Multiculturalism", in Rashmi Duraiswamy (ed.), *Perspectives on Multiculturalism: Pre-Soviet, Soviet and Post-Soviet Central Asia*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Factoring Russia into Indo-Central Asia Energy Diplomacy", in Rashmi Duraiswamy (ed.), *Energy Security: India, Central Asia and the Neighborhood*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, 2013

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Eurasian Economic Integration: Challenges and Opportunities", in Rashpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Nitu Gaur (eds.), Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, CRRID: Chandigarh, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Russian and the US: Synergy Amid Rivalry in Central Asia", in P.L. Dash, Anita Sengupta and Murat M. Bakhadirov (eds.), Central Asia and Regional Security, KW Publishers: New Delhi, 2014
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Fault Lines and Conflicts: State and Regimes in Kyrgyzstan", in G.M. Mir (ed.), Globalizing Eurasia: Potentials and Challenges, Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir: Srinagar, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "India-Tajikistan Relations: Prospects of a Regional Development Framework", in Anita Sengupta and Suchandana Chatterjee (eds.), The State in Eurasia. Local and Global Arenas, Knowledge World Publishers: New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Energy and State in Central Asia", in Rashmi Doraiswamy (ed.), Energy Security: India, Central Asia and the Neighbourhood, Manak Publications: New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Customs Union and Eurasian Union: Implications for India", in Rachpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Neetu Gaur (eds.), Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, CRRID: Chandigarh, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, "Energy Cooperation between India and Kazakhstan", in Rashmi Doraiswamy (ed.), Energy Security: India. Central Asia and the Neighbourhood, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd.: New Delhi, pp. 86 – 93, (2013)
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, "India's Approach to Regional Cooperation in South Asia and Its Relevance for Uzbekistan", in R. Malhotra, P. L. Dash et al (eds.), South Asia and Central Asia: Quest for Peace and Cooperation, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID): Chandigarh and University of World Economy and Diplomacy at Tashkent: Uzbekistan, pp. 117 – 136, (2013)
- **Das Preeti D.**, "Role of Elites in Construction of Cultural Patterns", in Philosophy of Elites, Vol. 3, by Russian Academy of Narodnogo Khozyaistvo, under the President of Russian Federation, Southern Russian Institute, Rostov-na-Donu, Russia, 2013
- **Das Preeti D.**, "Cultural Aspects of Security Threats to Central Asia", in Ethnicity and Power – Politics of Memory and Cultural Symbolical Resources of Ethno-political Mobilization, Tavrida University, Simferopol Russia, 2013
- **Kumar Rajan**, "Russian Minority and Its Representation in Estonia", in Ajay Patnaik and Tulsiram (eds.), Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations, KW Publishers Pvt Ltd: New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, "Central Asia: Between Classical and Critical Geopolitics", in P L Dash, Anita Sengupta and Murat M Bakhadirov (eds.), Central Asia and Regional Security, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, University of World Economy and Diplomacy, Tashkent and Knowledge World: New Delhi, pp. 237-262, (2014)

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** "Bangladesh Small states' Imperatives vis-à-vis Indi" in Sarkar Sanghamitra (ed) 21 Century South Asia Manas Publication, New Delhi, 2014

Research Papers (In Journals)

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Murthy C. S. R.**, "Non-Aligned Movement Countries as Drivers of Change in International Organizations", Comparative, Vol.23, Nos.4/5, 2013, pp.118-136
- **Singh Swaran**, (Co-edited), India and GCC Countries, Iran and Iraq: Emerging Security Perspectives, (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2013)

- **Singh Swaran**, (Co-edited), *Transforming South Asia: Imperatives for Action*, (New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2014)
- **Choedon Yeshi**, Reviewed a book by Sreeram Chaulia, *International Organizations and Civilian Protection: Power, Idea and Humanitarian Aid in Conflict Zones*. New Delhi: Viva Books. 2011. xiv +263 and submitted for publication in *Journal of International Studies*, in April, 2013
- **Negi, Archana**, "International Labour Organization and Domestic Work", *Labour & Development*, 20(1), June, 2013, pp.19-48
- **Jacob Happymon**, *Does India Think Strategically? Institutions, Strategic Culture and Security Polices* (Editor and Contributor), *Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations*, Manohar Publications, 2014
- **Jacob Happymon**, *India and the International System* (Co-Editor and Contributor), *Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations*, Manohar Publications, 2014
- **Jacob Happymon**, *India's Economic Growth: Opportunities and Challenges for the Region* (Co-Editor), *Australia-India Institute Series in Foreign Policy and International Relations*, Manohar Publications, 2014.
- **Jacob Happymon**, *Kashmir and Indo-Pak Relations: Politics of Reconciliation* (New Delhi: Samskriti Publishers, 2013).
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, (2013) "BRICS: AN Explanation in Critical Geography", *Contexto Internacional*, Vol. 35, No.2, PP. 565-593
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, (2011) "Re-imagining Asia Geostrategically", *South Asian Survey*, Vol.18, No.2, 343-340, published in 2014
- **Kumar Shivaji**, *Constructivism from the Non-West: India's Self-Understandings and the India-US Relations*
- **Kumar Shivaji**, Establishing nexus between India's public opinion and foreign policy. The benefits of sequential, multimethod design, "Foreign Policy Analysis"
- **Kumar Shivaji**, "India's Identity Dilemma: Western or Asian?" "Security Studies"

Book Reviews

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Book review of "Asymmetrical Threat Perceptions in India-China Relations", by Fang Tien-Sze (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014) in *The Book Review* (2014)

Other Research Articles/ Conference Papers/ Paper Presentations/Papers presented at Seminars

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Varma Lalima**, "Japan-India Relations in a Changing Environment". *Naval War College Journal*, 25th Anniversary issue, 2013, pp105-112
- **Varma Lalima**, "Japan's Approach to Region with Reference to SAARC", paper presented at JNU-SPF international seminar, *Japan – SAARC Partnership: Way Ahead*, 14 – 15 November, 2013
- **Varma Lalima**, "Japan's Role in South Asia", presentation at a seminar on "Japan's Role in South Asia and Growth Potential for Agriculture in India", organized by Delhi Policy Research, New Delhi at Oberoi, 25 November, 2013
- **Varma Lalima**, Discussant for "The Pivot/Rebalance to Asia and the Japanese Response: Implications for India's Look East Policy", Research Paper, Institute for Defense Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 24 January, 2014

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Military Modernisation- Regional Implications”, in D. S. Rajan, Ed. “India and China: The Way Forward”, (New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2013) pp. 7-25
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Threat Perceptions of China”, in Mohd. Moazzam Ali Muztarib ed. “Threat Perception in a Globalizing World”, (New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House, 2013)
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “East Asian Security Trends: Recent Dynamics”, in Neerja Samajdar Ed. “Korean Studies in India and South Asia Vol. 2”, (New Delhi: Northern Book Centre, 2014) pp. 163-80
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Internal Security Challenges of China” in Satish Kumar Ed. “India’s National Security 2014”, (New Delhi 2014)
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China and the Emerging Economies – The Case of BRICS”, Zhongguo Xue (China Studies Quarterly) (Shanghai) No. 3 (March 2013) pp. 207-22
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s National Security & Apparatus” USI Journal Vol. CXLIV No. 595, pp. 5 – 25, January – March, 2014
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “The paradox of China in the Asia-Pacific theatre”, Griffith Asia Quarterly vol. 1 No. 1 (2014) at <<https://www104.griffith.edu.au/index.php/gaq/article/view/469/436>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Changing Security Paradigm in China”, World Focus Issue No. XXXV Vol. No. 3 (March, 2014) pp. 3-6
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Korean Peninsula and South Asia- Contours of Interactions and Cooperation”, key-note Speech at University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 30 May, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Military Modernisation and Recent India-China Relations”, paper presented at Institute of Communist China Studies and Institute of International Relations, National Chengchi University, Taipei, 29 – 30 July, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Foreign Policy at its borders- India”, Asia Centre, Paris, 20 September, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “International Power Structure and India-China Relations”, Fudan University, Shanghai 27 – 28 September, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Sino-US Relations and Implications for India”, Department of International Relations, Seoul National University, Korea, 7 November, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Knocking at the Himalayan Gates: China’s Perceptions of SAARC”, at Japan-SAARC conference, Sasakawa Foundation & CEAS, SIS, JNU organized conference November 14, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China Dream and peaceful development with India”, World Forum for China Studies, Shanghai, 7 – 8 December, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Perspectives on US Rebalancing”, Centre for Air Power Studies organized 5th “Jumbo” Majumdar International Conference, 5 February, 2014
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, India-Japan Relationship in Global Trend | About JICA | JICA www.jica.go.jp/english/mobile/about/president/speech/130618_01.html 18 June, 2013
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Economic dimensions of India - Japan relations, Dept of International Relations and Global Security, Manipal University, Manipal, 18 – 19 October, 2013 www.youtube.com/watch?v=1WUMAbuh47U 20 November, 2013
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Extra-regional Powers in SAARC: Japan, SPF-JNU International Seminar, New Delhi, 14 – 15 November, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Invitee to Business Meetings of Japanese Business Delegates, Ministry of External Affairs India
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Conducting Discover India Programme for Japanese management trainees held regularly in CEAS, SIS JNU

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, (with Shreya Pandey) "Indian Elites and the EU as a Normative Power," *Baltic Journal of European Studies*, 3(3), December, 2013, pp. 105-126.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, "India and ASEM: The Quest for Membership," *India Quarterly*, 69(4), October-December 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "India Should be Prepared for an Enhanced Engagement", *Debate on Post -2014 Afghanistan: India's Options*, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 3, July – September, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "India's ONGC Plans To Bring Russian Hydrocarbons To South Asia" *Central Asia Caucasus Analyst*, Vol 15, No. 10, 2013
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "TAPI: Time for the Big Push", *Central Asia Caucasus Analyst*, Vol 15, No. 14, 2013
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, "Roma Rights in Multicultural EU", *Foreign Policy Research Centre Journal no.13 focusing on India-EU Relations*, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, "European Union and Empowerment of Women in Afghanistan: Issues and Challenges", *Journal for South Asian Women Studies*, Vol. 14 No.1, 19 December, 2013. (ISSN 1084-7478)
- **Sharma Sheetal**, "Missing Greens the European Way: Ideology - based Politics, *Mainstream*, Vol. LI, No. 34, Perspective Publications Private Ltd. New Delhi, 10 August, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Das Preeti D.**, "Cultural Identity and Folk Culture: A Comparative Analysis of Russian and Indian Folk Narratives", *Philosophical Society Don, Russian Academy of Narodnogo Khozyaistvo, under the President of Russian Federation, Southern Russian Institute, Rostov-na-Donu, Russia.*

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "Can India Mediate the Middle East Peace process", *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 8.No.4, October – December, pp.400-12
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "India's Energy Dilemma with Iran", *South Asia, (Monash)*, Vol. No.2, 288-96
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "Israel, China and the US: The Problematic Triangle", *China Report*, Vol.49, No.1, February, pp.143-59
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "The Maturization of Indo-Israeli Ties: Israel in the World", *Middle East Quarterly*, vol. 20, no.2, spring 2013, pp.39-48
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "La battaglia di Casa Sa'ud", *Limes (Rome)*, September 2013, 45-52 (in Italian)
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "The Arab Spring and the Elusive Fifth Model?", *Russia in Global Affairs*, Vol.11, no.2, April – June, 2013, 54-64
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "Energy before Politics: India and the Persian Gulf", *ICCR Public Lecture 2013*, Wellington, New Zealand, 9 October, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, "The Syrian Crisis: Remedy Worse than the Disease", *Massey University, Palmerston North, New Zealand*, 20 September, 2013

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal Sangeeta**, "The Informational and Signaling Impacts of Labels: Experimental Evidence from India on GM Foods", (with S. Chakravarty and B. Ramaswami), *Indian Statistical Institute, Discussion Paper 13-01 (2013)*
- **Pant Manoj**, "District Human Development Reports for eight districts of Nagaland—, *Govt. of Nagaland*", January, 2014
- **Pant Manoj**, *Trade and Wage Inequality in Developing Countries: A Theoretical Study-* with Alokesh Barua, Working Paper, Centre for International Trade and Development, SIS, JNU, February, 2014

- Rashmi Rastogi and **Sawhney Aparna**, “What Attracts FDI in Indian Manufacturing Industries?” Berlin Working Papers on Money, Finance, Trade and Development 2/2014.
- **Sarma Mandira** and Anjali Prashad, “Do foreign banks in India indulge in cream skinning?”, CITD Discussion Paper No. 14-01, January, 2014

Other Research Articles

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta Mondira**, Modules written for IGNOU, for the Department of Gender and Development, August 2013
- Block I (Women And Work)- Unit 4 - Estimating Women’s Work
- Block III (Economy and Women’s Contribution) – Unit 3 - Sectors of the Economy
- Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 1 - Theories and Typologies of Migration
- Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 2 - Migration, Inequalities and Social Change
- Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 3 - Migration and Vulnerabilities to Trafficking
- Block IV (Migration & Trafficking) – Unit 4 - Migration and Development

Media Articles/ Newspapers/ Discussions

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “US-China Cold Confrontation: New Paradigm of Asian Security”, 10 March, 2014
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Indo-US Strategic Partnership Post Khobragade: The Long Shadow”, Eagle Eye, Institute of Peace and Conflict, 14 January, 2014, <http://www.ipcs.org/>
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “China and Air Defence Identification Zone (ADIZ): Cold Confrontation with the US”, IPCS, 10 December, 2013, <http://www.ipcs.org/>
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Iran Nuclear Deal: American Re-Entry into the Middle East?”, IPCS, 28 November, 2013, <http://www.ipcs.org/>
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “The Afghan Puzzle”, Deccan Herald, 15 April, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “No Reason to celebrate”, Deccan Herald, 4 June, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Kerry Visit Fails to Enthuse: Sluggish Ties Continues”, Deccan Herald, 27 June, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “End of Unipolarity”, Deccan Herald, 20 August, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Return of the Cold war?”, Deccan Herald, 18 September, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “US Shutdown has Serious Implications”, Deccan Herald, 8 October, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Snooping Around Globe: America’s Clandestine Power Play”, The Pioneer, 2 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Hope & Reality”, Deccan Herald, 5 November, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Cold War Returns to Asia Pacific Region”, Deccan Herald, 19 December, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Reciprocation is Apt Diplomatic Strategy”, The Pioneer, 21 December, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “US Debt Crises”, Rajya Sabha TV, 15 October, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “US Govt. Shut Down”, Rajya Sabha TV, 1 October, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Joe Biden Visit”, Doordarshan TV, 23 July, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “Joe Biden Visit”, Lok Sabha TV, 23 July, 2013
- **S. Raj Christopher**, “2nd US Relations”, Rajya Sabha TV, 4 July, 2013

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, Participated in a Panel Discussion on the issue of The Growing Desperation in Tibet, Insight Programme of Loksabha TV on 17 April, 2013
- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, Participated in a Panel Discussion on the theme China-India Ties, Insight Programme of Loksabha TV on 10 May, 2013

- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Thrust to India-Japan Relations, 5 June, 2013, The New Indian Express, link www.newindianexpress.com/opinion/...to...Japan.../article1620208.ece
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, A Sign of Strong Ties with Japan, 7 December, 2013, The New Indian Express, link <https://twitter.com/NewIndianXpress/status/342104056904429568>, 4 June, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, India- Japan Consolidates Ties, Merinews 24 January, 2014
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Emperor 6 days Tryst with India Leaves a Lasting Effect, Asian Age, 13 December, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Changing Japan and Opportunities for India, Asian Age, 25 May, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Panel of Expert on Japan for Rajya Sabha TV and Doordarshan. Opinion and discussion on Japan during Prime Minister's visit to Japan and Japanese Prime Minister's visit to India
- **Jitendra Uttam**, "India-Korea Relations in the 21st Century," Diplomatist, Vol.1, Issue No. 7, October 2013: 71-75.
- **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: "India-Korea Relations on the Eve of Korean President's Visit to India" at programme 'Insight', Lok Sabha TV, 14 January, 2014
- **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: "Post-Korea Presidential Visit to India", at programme 'Insight', Lok Sabha TV, 20 January, 2014
- **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: "Rajneeti Ka Artha Shastra" (in Hindi) at programme 'Insight' Lok Sabha TV, 14 March, 2014
- **Jitendra Uttam**, Participated in a discussion, titled: "Thai Crisis: A Way Ahead," at programme 'Insight', Lok Sabha TV, 28 January, 2014

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Singh, Swaran**, "India's nuclear power problem", The Hindu (New Delhi), 9 April, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "New Paradigm of Financial Management and Future of BRICS", in China Social Science News (Beijing), 10 April, 2013, p. B2.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Change in unchanging China", The Hindu (New Delhi), 21 May, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Complex dialectics of Hinduism", The Hindu (New Delhi), 18 June, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "War from playstations", The Hindu (New Delhi), 23 July, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "India's China Policy", (Guest Column), LKY School of Public Policy (Singapore) website, 10 September, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Deconstructing the Pak Bomb", The Hindu (New Delhi), 8 October, 2013
- **Singh, Swaran**, "The AAP-effect on Indian politics", in Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 23 January, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Reinterpreting Gandhi", in The Hindu (New Delhi), 4 February, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Opinion polls influencing Indian politics", in Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 18 February, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "A soldier's critique of India's wars", The Hindu (New Delhi), 4 March, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Modi factor in India's election politics", Oriental Morning Post (Shanghai), 11 March, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Xi's proactive foreign policy", China Daily (Beijing), 19 March, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Sino-Indian dialogue needs global scope", Global Times (Beijing), 23 March, 2014
- **Singh, Swaran**, Interview on "Japan as geopolitical centre of Asia: Seven questions on India-Japan relations", in Diamond Weekly (Tokyo), 25 March, 2014
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, "The Limitations of India-Japan Partnership", ORF Analysis, 4 February, 2014, at <http://orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=62717&mamacmaid=62718%20>
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, "Kenneth Waltz, RIP (1924-2013)", IDSA Comment, 15 May, 2013, at http://idsa.in/idsacomment/KennethWaltzRIP_rrajagopalan_150513
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, "Crimea Tilts Power Equations," Economic Times, 25 March, 2014
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, "Delhi Should Avoid Lasting Damages to India-US Ties", Economic Times, 18 December, 2013

- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Iran Nuclear Deal: Short-Term Benefits and Long-Term Consequences”, Economic Times, 28 November, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Too Many Unclear Policies in PM Manmohan Singh’s Holdall”, Economic Times, 21 October, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Twin Summits: Bali Minus Barack Obama is Just Right for China as US Tend to Lose,” Economic Times, 8 October, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Recent Manmohan-Obama Summit a ‘Thank You’ and ‘Farewell’ Affair”, Economic Times, 2 October, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India Needs Have Pragmatic Policy on Syria, Not Its Traditional Default Option”, Economic Times, 30 August, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Fearing Nuclear Escalation, India Limits Its Response to Pakistani Provocation”, Economic Times, 9 August, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Why India-US Should Look at Developing a Soft Alliance”, Economic Times, 22 July, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Look What Lies Behind the McMahon Line: China and Russia Getting Cozier”, Economic Times, 9 July, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India-US Must Revisit What is Truly Strategic in their Ties”, Economic Times, 25 June, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Major Governments World Over Involved in Snooping Activities”, Economic Times, 19 June, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “The Inconsequential Election of Iran Could Only Spell Further Doom”, Economic Times, 12 June, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India Need Not Sacrifice Balancing China at the Altar of Better Relations”, Economic Times, 20 May, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India Seems Almost As Excited by Pakistan’s Election Results as Nawaz Sharif”, Economic Times, 14 May, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “India Should Up Its Capabilities on the Border with China, Exert Its Influence in the Region”, Economic Times, 25 April, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “Shall We Bank on BRICS, A Coalition of Unequals”, Economic Times, 29 March, 2013
- **Rajagopalan Rajesh**, “In Afghanistan, US Prepares to be Chucked Out”, Economic Times, 12 March, 2013
- **Jacob Happymon**, “Conceptualizing Nuclear Learning: A Study of the Indian Experience”, paper presented at “The Next Decade of Nuclear Learning in South Asia”, Naval Postgraduate School, 22 – 23 May, 2012, Bangkok. Conference publication: Feroz Hassan Khan, Ryan Jacobs and Emily Burke (Eds.), Nuclear Learning in South Asia: The Next Decade, Naval Postgraduate School, 2014. [http://www.nps.edu/Academics/Centers/CCC/Research/Nuclear Learning/Nuclear%20Learning%20in%20South%20Asia_June2014.pdf](http://www.nps.edu/Academics/Centers/CCC/Research/Nuclear%20Learning%20in%20South%20Asia_June2014.pdf)

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Das Preeti D.**, Regular Commentator on News Channels such as India TV, News 24, Lok Sabha TV, Headlines Today, India News, DD Urdu, Radio French International.
- **Das Preeti D.**, Several Newspaper Articles on Various Issues
- **Usha K.B.**, “The ‘Baltic Fresh Breeze’ Ends: A Review of Lithuania’s EU Presidency”, Diplomacy and Foreign Affairs (Monthly Magazine), Vol. 15, Issue 2, February, 2014
- **Usha K.B.**, “Baltic States Look to India for Economic Cooperation”, Diplomacy and Foreign Affairs (Monthly Magazine), Vol. 11, Issue 5, May, 2013, pp. 27-30.
- **Usha K.B.**, “Lithuania: Challenges to Democratic Politics”, Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Diplomatist (Monthly Magazine), Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 2013 pp. 45-47.

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Books

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Ho Chi Minh's "*Prison Diary*" during his captivity in China. [Translation from original Chinese into Bengali, and Annotation]. Monfakira, Calcutta: 2013. [ISBN: 978-93-80542-59-1]
- **Deepak B R**, (Comp. and annotated).-NýV†ef[òS (History of Chinese Literature), Pigeon Books, New Delhi 2013. [ISBN 978-93-82025-22-1]
- **Jha Gautam Kumar**, & Kuswadi Son (eds), India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: An Introspection, Suryodaya Books, New Delhi, 2014
- **Jha Gautam Kumar**, & Kuswadi Son (eds.), India-Indonesia: Legacy of Intimate Encounters, SuryodayaBooks, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape, Makarand**, Making India: Colonialism, National Culture, and the Afterlife of Indian English Authority. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Springer, 2013.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, Body Offering. (A novel). New Delhi: Rupa, 2013.
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, The Wounded World: Essays on Ethics and Politics, Delhi: Aakar Books, 2013.[ISBN: 978-93-5002-245-0]

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Kanna Ajith**, (trans.), Les castes doivent être détruites. Pourquoi? (Tamil to French), Dravidar Kazhagam Publication, Chennai, 2013
- **Kanna Ajith**, (trans.), Caste must be destroyed. Why? (Tamil to English), Dravidar Kazhagam Publication, Chennai, 2013
- **Kanna Ajith**, (trans.), La libération de l'ignorance est la vraie libération des arundathiyars(Tamil to French), Langers, Delhi, 2013
- **Kanna Ajith**, (trans.), Appasamy's tragedy or an amazing story of a traveller (French to English), Langers, Delhi, 2013
- **Puri Asha**, (trans.), In Praise of Giving: Understanding the American Heart (Translation into English of Guy Sorman's *Le Coeur Américain*), Full Circle, New Delhi, March 2014.[ISBN 978-81-7621-263-2.]

Centre of German Studies

- MAILLARD, Christine and **Rajan, Rekha V.**, (Eds.): *Indienerfahrung und Indien diskurse europäischer Intellektueller im 20. Jahrhundert*, Strasbourg: University Press, 2013.
- **Rajan, Rekha V.**, (trans.) Heike Liebau, *Cultural Encounters in India. The Local Co-Workers of the Tranquebar mission, 18th to 19th centuries*. New Delhi: Social Science Press, 2013.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, *Adivasi Sahitya Vimarsh* (Edited), Anamika Publishers and Distributers, New Delhi (2013), ISBN- 978-81-7975-580-8
- **Singh, Omprakash**, *Pramukh Hindi Kavi aur Kavya(Ritikal)* Prakashan Sansthan, Dariyaganj, New Delhi ISBN- 978-81-7714-450-5 YEAR-2013
- **Singh, Omprakash**, *Pratapnarain Mishra (Sanchiyata) MGA Hindi Vishwavidyalaya Wardha*, Published By Shilpayan, Shahadra, Delhi, ISBN 978-93-81611-18-0 YEAR-2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Indo no hanashi-Ima to mukashi (Tales of India – past and present).

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from Korean to Hindi) Korea: Ek Parichay, Goyal Publishers, Delhi, supported by The Ministry of Cultural and Tourism, Republic of Korea, 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Jamjaaneun Supsogui Gongju (Sleeping Beauty), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Baekseol Gongjuwa ilgop naanjengi (Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Ppalgaan Mangtho-reul Yibeun Soneo (Little Red Riding Hood), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Saemaari-ui Sekki Thweji (Three Little Pigs), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Sindrella (Cinderella), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (trans. from English to Korean) Jack-kwa Khong-namu (Jack and the Beanstalk), Tales and Fables, Star Publications (New Delhi), 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, (Co-authored) Introduction to Modern Korean Literature for Foreigners, Manak Publications, 2014.
- **Neerja Samajdar**, Korean Studies in India & South Asia – Vol 2, published by Northern Book Center, 2013.

Centre of Linguistics

- **Manjali Franson**, Labyrinths of Language – Philosophical and Cultural Investigations, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2014.

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Hasan, S. Ainul.** and Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Me'mar-e-Farhang-e-Hind-o-Irani (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad: Architect of Indo-Persian Culture), Union Printing Press, Delhi : 2013 (ISBN: 978-93-81029-69-5)
- **Hasan, S. Ainul.** and Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Me'mar-e-Farhang-e-Hind-o-Irani (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad: Architect of Indo-Persian Culture), Union Printing Press, Delhi: 2013 (ISBN: 978-93-81029-69-5)
- **Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque**, Animal Fables from Modern Persia, Vigilante Publications, Gurgaon: 2014 (ISBN No: 978-93-5156-813-1)

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Saini S**, Russian through Computers: Instructional Material based on CALL Methodology, Rachna Publication. New Delhi. Second Edition. 2014. ISBN 978-81-88820-56-6.

Chapters in Books

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Deepak B R**, "Cooperation and Conflict in India-China Relations: Assessing the State of Crisis Management Mechanisms" Regional Cooperation and Conflict: From a Multicultural Perspective, Collections of Papers, Beijing Forum 2013, Beijing Forum Secretariat, Beijing, pp. 185-197.

- **Deepak B R**, "Leadership Transition in India: What Does it Hold for India," in D S Rajan (ed.) Indian Perspectives on China. Vol 2, Knowledge World Publishers, New Delhi.2013,pp. 21-31
- **Kochhar Geeta**,"China's Social Policy: Issues for the 18th Party Congress," in Ranganathan C V and Kumar Sanjeev (eds.) The 18th National Congress of the Communist Party of China: A Major Turning Point for China. Pentagon Press, New Delhi: 2013

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Swami Vivekananda in the West", Understanding Vivekananda. Kolkata: Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, 2013: 782-793.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Swami Vivekananda and the Integration of Science and Religion in Future", With Sukalyan Sengupta. Vivekananda as the Turning Point: The Rise of a New Spiritual Wave, Advaita Ashrama, Kolkata, 2013: 287-306.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Ramchandra Gandhi's 'Truth': Non-Dual Mediations and Meditations", Ramchandra Gandhi: The Man and His Philosophy. Ed. A. Raghuramaraju. New Delhi: Routledge, 2013: 25-60.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, "Foreword" in Amandeep Rana (ed.), A Critical Study of the Fictional World of R. K. Narayan, Atlantic, 2013
- **Prasad, GJV.**, "Temsula Ao: An Introduction", Book of Songs: Collected Poems 1988-2007 by Temsula Ao, Heritage Publishing House, 2013
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, "Introduction", Republic by Plato Trans. Benjamin Jowett. New Delhi: Rupa Publications India, 2013
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, "Introduction", Crime and Punishment by Fyodor Dostoyevsky New Delhi: Rupa Publications India, 2013

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Nai Samajikta Garti Facebook, Book- Webmedia aur Hindi ka Vaishvik Pridrishya, Editor- Manish Kumar Mishra, Hind Yugm, New Delhi, 2013, ISBN- 978-93-81394-43-4
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi : Avadharna aur Arth, Book: Adivasi Sahitya Vimarsh (Edited), Editor: Ganga Sahay Meena, Anamika Publishers and Distributers, New Delhi (2013), ISBN- 978-81-7975-580-8

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, "Cross Cultural Differences in the Learning of Korean & Japanese Language: the case of second person, singular pronoun", in Vaishna Narang (Ed.) Issues in Learning Theories and pedagogical Practices, Vol. 2, Hyderabad: Orient BlackSwan, 2013

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Husain, Syed Akhtar**, "Imaging India in Buf-I-Kur" in a Journal, Mitra, Published by Indio-Iranian Studies Centre, MJP, Rohilkhand University, Bareilly; Vol. I, No. 1, March 2014; ISSN 2348-6716

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Mukherjee Indrani**, (Coauthored), "Gendered Myths from Mexico and India: Malintzin and Draupadi", In Mito e interdisciplinarietà. Los mitos antiguos, medievales y modernos en la literatura y las artes contemporáneas, José Manuel Losada Goya & Antonella Lipscomb (eds.), Bari (Italia): Levante Editori, 2013. 105-117. ISBN: 978-88-7949-623-0.

- **Mukherjee Indrani**, (Coauthored) “Bohiragoto’-r Chitran, Narir Obosthan o Protijogi Pitritontro: Eduardo Galeano-r Mirror o Waliullah-r Lalsalu.” Sravani Ray (Ed) Lalsalu: Chintaye - Chetanaye. Kolkata: Bongiyō Sahitya Samsad. pp. 196-207. 2013. (ISBN: 978-93-82012-88-7).

Research Papers

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Mudiro- Nadwatul Ulama Wa Raeso Al Tahrir Le Majallate Al- Bath al Islami Yanalo Jaezata Umarehi”, *Thaqafat-ul-Hind*, 64.1, ICCR, New Delhi, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, A seminar on “Arabic Eulogy in India: Original and Translation”, (in Arabic language). *Thaqafat-ul-Hind*, 64.2, ICCR, New Delhi, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Universal Brotherhood: A Quranic Perspective” (in Arabic Language) Proceedings of the seminar on Peaceful coexistence in Multi-Cultural Societies: The Quranic Perspective, K.A. Nizami Centre for Quranic Studies, A.M.U. Aligarh, 8 – 9 March, 2014.
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Turuqu Tadrees al-Lughatil-Arabiyyate baina al-Taqlaad wa al-Hadasate”, (Methods of teaching Arabic language between tradition and modernity). *Dirasaat Arabia*, CAAS, JNU, New Delhi, Vol. 1. January, 2014
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Kawaif wa Haqaiq”, (a book review). *Urdu Duniya*, NCPUL, Government of India, New Delhi. 15 December, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, *Arabi Drame ka Irtiqa : aek mutala* in the journal “FIKR-O-TAHQEEQ”, NCPUL, Govt. of India, New Delhi, Vol. XVII, ISSN No.2249-0647, Issue-3, July – August, September, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Ali Ahmad Bakatheer Humumuhu wa afkaruhu” (Ali Ahmad Bakatheer’s thoughts and concerns) (part-II) *al-Baas el Islami*, 10.59, Nadwatul Ulama, Lucknow, July 2013.
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Ali Ahmad Bakatheer Azwaun Al hayatihi wa dirasatun li-badi aamalihi”, (Ali Ahmad Bakatheer’s life and works) (part-I) *al-Baas el Islami*, 10.58, Nadwatul Ulama, Lucknow, May – June, 2013.
- **Imam Khurshid**, “Cultural Relations between India and Israel: Role of Indian Jews”, in Mahmood Fazal and Azmi Rafiullah (eds) *Foreign Policy of India and West Asia*. Tulika Publications, New Delhi, 2014. [ISBN: 978-81-7708-381-1]
- **Imam Khurshid**, ‘Understanding Jewish Identity through Hebrew Language’, in Hasnain S. Imtiaz, Bagga-Gupta Sangeeta, Mohan Shailendra, (eds) *Alternative Voices: (Re searching Language, Culture, Identity*. Cambridge Scholars Publication, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK. 2013. [ISBN (10): 1-4438-4716-X, ISBN (13): 978-1-4438-4716-2]

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, “Popular Folk Beliefs in Apparition and Folk Customs of Propitiating Ghosts in Taiwan: A Cross-Cultural Interface with India”. *Think India Journal* [Special Issue on ‘India-Taiwan Relations’] 16, 140-151, December 2013
- **Deepak B R**, “Deng Xiaoping: The Dreamer of Chinese Dream” in *The Equator Line*, New Delhi
- **Deepak B R**, “India and China: Contemporary issues and Challenges” in *Himalayan and Central Asian Studies*, Special issue on India-China Relations vol. 17. No. 3-4, July – December, 2013 pp. 110-132
- **Deepak B R**, “British India, Republic of China and Tibet Issue” in *Think India* special issue on India-Taiwan Relations, December 2013, volume 13 (4) 2010 pp. 281-90
- **Deepak B R**, “Republic of India and Republic of China 1947-1949” in *Think India* special issue on India-Taiwan Relations, December 2013, 13 (4) 2010 pp. 281-90
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Teaching Chinese to Indian Students: An Understanding” (教印度学生学汉语: 一些认识), *Journal of Technology and Chinese language Teaching*. 4 (1), 14-36, June 2013

- **Jha Gautam Kumar**, "Oral Traditions in Indonesian Ramayana & Mahabharata," in Mishra S and Mishra A (eds) *Studies in Literature and Translation*, Lakshi Publishers, Delhi 2014

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Post-colonial Presences: From India to Korea." *Public Art Special Issue: Condition of Post-colonialism*, August 2013.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Swami Vivekananda and the Shaping of Indian Modernity." *NMML Occasional Paper: History and Society. New Series 26*. New Delhi: Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2013.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, "Scent of a Woman." *Indian Quarterly* 2.2 (Jan-March 2014): 146-153
- **Prasad, GJV**, "English Studies". *Australian Literary Studies*, Volume 28, No 1-2, 2013
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, "Indo-Canadian Diaspora: The Iberian Connection", in Antonia Navarro-Tejero and Taniya Gupta (eds.), *India in Canada, Canada in India*, Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2013, pp. 19-31. [ISBN: 978-1-4438-4826-8]
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, "Foreword", to Sakshi Chanana, *Webs of Light*, Jersey City, NJ: Inner Child Press, 2013, pp. vi-vii. [ISBN: 978-0615935591]
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, "The Yayâti Complex: A contra-oedipal take on myth and the unconscious", in Leon Burnett, Sanja Bahun and Roderick Main (eds.), *Myth, Literature, and the Unconscious*, London: Karnac Books, 2013, pp. 39-57. [ISBN: 978-1-78220-0-024]
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, "Affirmation of Deconstruction: A Yes, and A Yes and A Yes Once Again", in *Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi: Pencraft International)*, Issue Spring 2012 (published in 2013), pp. 26-31. [ISSN 0972-9682]
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, "On Beatitudes: A Critique of Historical Reason", in *Kritike* (http://www.kritike.org/journal/issue_12/das_june2013.pdf), vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 22-35. [ISSN 1908-7330]
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, "The Defection of Hanuman" *South Asian Ensemble: A Canadian Quarterly of Literature, Arts and Culture*. Vol 5 No. 3&4 Summer and Fall 2013

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Rao Vijayalakshmi**, "Le théâtre indien", *L'Inde et ses avatars: pluralités d'une puissance*, ed. Serge Ganger et al, Montréal, Presses de l'université de Montréal, 2013, pp. 261-273.
- **Rao Vijayalakshmi**, 'Ecriture féminine' et représentation de l'Inde dans le théâtre d'Hélène Cixous, *Les intellectuels européens et l'Inde au XXe siècle*, ed. Christine Maillard and Rekha Rajan, Strasbourg, Presses de l'Université de Strasbourg, collection Faustus/Etudes germaniques, 2013, pp.169-179
- **Karkun Abhijit**, "Metamorphosis of an identity: From New France to Quebecker", *France and the Francophonie, An English-French Bilingual Journal*, Kolkata. Number 1, January 2014.

Centre of German Studies

- **Rajan, Rekha V.**, *Indien in der deutschsprachigen Literatur und in Reisetexten des 20. and 21. Jahrhunderts. Kontinuitäten und Brüche*, In; Christine Maillard/Rekha Rajan (Eds.): *Indienerfahrung und Indiendiskurse europäischer Intellektueller im 20. Jahrhundert*, Strasbourg 2013. pp. 197-206.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Hussain, Mazhar Mehdi**, "Sir Syed Ahmad Khan Ka Islah-e-Maashra Ka Paimana", in A Farouqui et al (eds), *Uniswin Sadi Mein Adab, Tarikh aur Tahzeeb*. Anjuman Taraqqi Urdu, Delhi 2014. ISBN: 81-7160-168-5.
- **Choubey Devendra**, 'Lu Xun aour Premchand', *Indraprasth Bharati*, Delhi, October - December 2013.

- **Choubey Devendra**, 'Samkalin Itihas Aour Bharatiya Kavita', Indraprasth Bharati, Delhi, October – December 2013.
- **Choubey Devendra**, 'Kisan Pratirodh aour Aandolan ke kuchh Sahityik Sandasbh', Dastavwj, Gorakhpur, July – September 2013.
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Sahitya Vimarsh : Chunautiyan aur Sambhavnayen, Forward Press, Bahujan Sahitya Varshiki, April 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Sahitya aur Samaj, Yojna, January, 2014
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Majboot Hui hai Pratirodh ki Sanskriti, Shukravar Sahitya Varshiki, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Khanna Anita**, "Osana Genji; Kiritsubo", Hindi translation published in Jnu Parisar, Jan-June 2013.
- **Khanna Anita**, "Rabindranath Tagore: A Bridge between India and Japan", Association of writers & illustration, 2013.
- **George, P.A.**, "Present Status of Japanese Studies in India: Prospects and Problems", in Takemori Horimoto & Lalima Verma (ed.), India-Japan Relations in Emerging Asia, Manohar Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi, 2013 (ISBN 978-93-5098-001-9).

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, "The Koreas: New Directions for the 21st Century", The Diplomatist: April 2013.
- **Ravikesh**, "Aesthetic Experience in Jeong Ji Yong's Poetry", in Affinities: India and Korea Past and Present, published by D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 2014. (ISBN No. 978-81-246-0693-3)

Centre of Linguistics

- **Pandey, PKS.**, "Akshara-to-Sound rules in Hindi". Writing Systems Research, 2014 Vol. 6, No. 1, 1–9, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17586801.2014.883787>
- **Manjali Franson**, "Kafka: Literature, Law and Language," in Sukalpa Bhattacharjee and C. Joshua Thomas (eds.) Society, Representation and Textuality: The Critical Interface. New Delhi: Sage, 2013: 121-131

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Hasan S Ainul**, "Zamin Kha Gayee Aasman Kaise Kaise", Noqoosh-e-Hasti, Zarnigar Varanasi 2013 (ISBN 812-87-74033-63-8)
- **Ahmed SK, Ishtiaque**, "Persian and Central Asia in the Indian Tapestry: Political and Cultural Relations", Danish, Srinagar, Vol. 31, ISSN 0975-6566, 2013-14

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Jerath R.**, "The New Russia", in Rajput SS (ed.) Russian Philology: A Publication Of The School Of Russian Studies, No. 32, 2013.
- **Narain Meeta**, "Religion and Culture (with special reference to Medieval Bhakti Movements)", published in the journal of Moscow State Regional University, on the occasion of International Scientific Theoretical Conference, Translation and cognitive science in the twenty-first century. Moscow (25-26 April 2013).
- **Narain Meeta**, "Translating Culture through Religion (the works of Women Bhakta Saints)", published in the journal of the Université de Bretagne-Sud, L'orient, Paris, Translation and the Accommodation of Diversity: Indian and Non-Indian Perspectives, Peter Lang Publishers 2013.
- **Narain Meeta**, Book Review – Theory of Translation by AL Semenov, published in CRITIC, journal of CRS, JNU, Issue No. 11, Dec. 2013

- **Narain Meeta**, “JNU mein kaise beet gaye 36 varsh”, published in the Journal JNU Parisarby JNU, July – Dec 2013
- **Verma Kiran Singh**, “Sopostavlenie form obrasheniya russkovoyazyka i yazykahindi”, Vestnik KazNU (KazNU Bulletin), No 2(63), Oriental Studies, al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, 2013, pp. 69-73.
- **Verma Kiran Singh**, “Main features of Russian phonetics and their relevance in the teaching of Russian in Indian context”, Critic No 9, A journal of the Centre of Russian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Saini Sonu**, (Russian philology in India) **Укрепление позиции русистики в Индии**. Critic No. 11. JNU, New Delhi, December, 2013. pp.166-171. ISSN: 2229-7146
- Kumar Ashish, and **Saini Sonu**, “Affinity of Russian and Sanskrit: Mysterious Common Routes in Name of Relatives: Critic No. 11. JNU, New Delhi, December, 2013. pp.117-121. ISSN: 2229-7146
- **Saini Sonu**, (Study of Genre: The Chernobyl Prayer: A chronicle of future by Svetlana Aleksievich, Vestnik of Tomsk State University, June 2013.) **«Чернобыльская молитва: хроника будущего» с. Алексиевич. Проблема жанра. Вестник Томского государственного университета Культурология и искусствоведение.** June, 2013. No 2 (10). pp. 17-22.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Dhingra Anil K.**, “La India y su multilinguismo”, in Maria Carmen Africa & M. Rosario Martin Ruano (eds) Traducción, política(s), conflictos: legados y retos para la era del multiculturalismo. Editorial Comares, Granada (Spain), 2013 (ISBN:978-84-9045-019-2.)
- **Mukherjee Indrani**, “Cartography of Mass-Citizenry in Global Netscapes in Cristina Peri Rossi’s Short Stories “Los desarraigados” [“The Uprooted”] and “La grieta” [“The Crevice”].” In The Postcolonialist’s June 2014 themed issue, “Sites of Home.” In <http://postcolonialist.com/category/releases/sites-of-home/>.
- **Mukherjee Indrani**, “Another Orient through Medieval Spain’s Trade, Travel and Translation.” Journal of Contemporary Thought: Global South Cultural Dialogue Project. 2013 (Winter). 23-35. ISSN 0971-4731.
- **Mukherjee Indrani**, “Martí y la subalternidad en la América Latina neoliberal.” Hispanic Horizon. No. 30, 2013. 82-87. ISSN: 0970-7522.

Other Research Articles

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Deepak B R**, “Chinese Language and China Studies in India”, Proceedings of International Symposium on Chinese Culture and Asian Values, Beijing Foreign Studies University, Beijing, 2013, pp 23-37.

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape, Makarand**, “Passage to More than India: Re-reading E. M. Forster’s A Passage to India through Indian Perspectives.” Proceedings of International Symposium on Literature: Asian Cities and Asian Literature. Paju, South Korea: Paju Booksorie, 2013: 103-107.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, “Liquid Geography: Re-Imagining Indian Ocean Studies.” Why Indian Ocean Again? Proceedings of Symposium organized by Institute of Integrated Humanities College of Humanities, Centre for Afro-Indian Ocean Studies. 5 October. Seoul: Centre for Afro-Indian Ocean Studies, 2013: 1-22.
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, “Tradition and Modernity: About Dharma, Karma, Duty, and Happiness.” Tradition and Modernity—Dharma, Karma, Duty, and Happiness. Proceedings of the 6th International Conference of Korean and Indian Writers and Artists. Seoul: Dongguk University, 2013.
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, “Saumybrata Choudhury’s Theatre, Number, Event : Three Studies on the Relationship between Sovereignty, Power and Truth” (Shimla: IIAS, 2013), in Humanities Underground (<http://humanitiesunderground.wordpress.com/2013/04/28/theatre-number-event-an-appraisal/>)

- **Das, Saitya Brata**, "Death, Life and Law", in Café Dissensus, issue 5, (<http://cafedissensus.com/2014/01/01/death-life-and-law/>)

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Husain, Syed Akhtar**, "Amir Khusrow: an Exponent of Central Asian Culture in India", in Proceedings of the International Conference on Amir Khusraw Dehlavi, April 2013, ISBN No – 9789994795888

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Narain Meeta**, "Translation as Means of Cross-Cultural Communication", published in the proceedings of international conference on The Russian Discourse in the Contemporary Intercultural Context, organized by Dept. of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 2013.
- **Saini Sonu**, (The Image of Russian man in XX-XXI centuries: a study of Enchanted by Death by Svetlana Aleksievich. Proceedings of International Conference, Tomsk State University October, 2013) **Образ русского человека на рубеже XX-XXI веков: на материале книги С. Алексиевич «Зачарованные смертью». Сборник материалов V сибирского психологического форума. (3-5 октября 2013 г.) Томск. Издательский дом Томского государственного университета. 2013. с. 226-228. ISBN 978-5-9462-1414-8.**
- **Saini Sonu**, "Revisiting the world of 'Chernobyl' after the Nuclear Disaster: An Analysis of the Testimonials", The Voices from Chernobyl-A Chronicle of Future, by Alexievich S. Indian History Congress. Mumbai. December, 2013. ISSN:2249-1937

Media Articles

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- **Deepak B R**, "Does India have a dream", Global Times, 8 April 2014 <http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/853297.shtml>
- **Deepak B R**, "Henderson Brooks-P S Bhagat Report on 1962 War: 'secrecy' an Ostrich Act" South Asia Analysis Group paper no. 5669, 21 March 2014 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1483>
- **Deepak B R**, "On Li Keqiang's Government Work Report", Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:2076, 5 March 2014 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3936>
- **Deepak B R**, "India-China Relations: Despite Negativity the Ties Are Broader and Deeper Than Ever Before", Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:1203, 17 October 2013 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/3726>
- **Deepak B R**, "狄伯杰：中印关系将定义国际新秩序" (India China Relations detrimental to New International Order), 环球时报 15 October 2013. http://opinion.huanqiu.com/opinion_world/2013-10/4447135.html
- **Deepak B R**, "Antony's China visit and India-China Security Deficit", South Asia Analysis Group Paper No. 5524, 9 July, 2013 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1313>
- **Deepak B R**, "Perpetual fear of China holds India back", Global Times, China, 24 June, 2013 <http://www.globaltimes.cn/DesktopModules/DnnForge%20-%20NewsArticles/Print.aspx?tabid=99&tabmoduleid=94&articleid=791259&moduleid=405&PortalID=0>
- **Deepak B R**, "Li Keqiang's India Visit: Why Trade And Not Border High On Agenda", Eurasia Review, 20 May 2013 <http://www.eurasiareview.com/20052013-li-keqiangs-india-visit-why-trade-and-not-border-high-on-agenda-analysis/>
- **Deepak B R**, "India and China downplays problem on borderland", Global Times, China, 20 May 2013 <http://www.globaltimes.cn/DesktopModules/DnnForge%20-%20NewsArticles/Print.aspx?tabid=99&tabmoduleid=94&articleid=782742&moduleid=405&PortalID=0>
- **Deepak B R**, "DOB faceoff: Some Chinese perceptions", in Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:1150, 10 May, 2013 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3600>

- **Deepak B R**, "China silent on incursions but reports escalations of tensions", in Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:1137, 26 April 2013 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3560>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "中国人是否“端起碗吃肉，放下筷子骂娘” (Do the Chinese “Bite the Hand that Feed Them”?), IIT Madras China Studies Centre article no. 26, 4 June 2012, available at <http://www.csc.iitm.ac.in/?q=node/190>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "China's New Neighbourhood Strategy: 'Community of Common Destiny'", Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, article No. 4372, 5 April 2014, available at <http://www.ipcs.org/article/china/chinas-new-neighborhood-strategy-community-of-common-destiny-4372.html>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "Kunming Attack and Ethnic Tensions: Challenges to the 'Chinese Nation' Dream", Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, article No. 4326, 6 March 2014, available at <http://www.ipcs.org/article/china/challenges-to-the-chinese-nation-dream-4326.html>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "From Chinese Ma La to Indian Masala: A Love Story", Scholars of East Asian studies, JNU, 24 June 2013, available at <http://seasofjnu.blogspot.in/2013/06/from-chinese-ma-la-to-indian-masala.html>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "Nepal-China Closeness: What India Loses?" C3S Paper No. 1135, 24 April 2013, available at <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3556>
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "Social Devotion to Soul Erosion: China's Degeneration in Academics", Scholars of East Asian studies, JNU, 9 April 2013, available at <http://seasofjnu.blogspot.in/2013/04/social-devotion-to-soul-erosion-chinas.html>

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Choubey Devendra**, 'Naye Mansabdar'. (Creative Short Story), Naya Gyanodaya by Bharatiya Janapith, Delhi, Sept. 2013
- **Choubey, Devendra**, 'Ek Aalochak ki Mushkile.' Samkalin Sarokar, April 2013.
- **Choubey Devendra**, 'Jan Jan ka Sahitya.' Forward Press, April, 2013.
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Varchasv ke Ilake, Jansatta, 21 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Ek Adhikar ka Sach, National Duniya, New Delhi, 26 April, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Masla Heen Bhavna ka to Nahin, National Duniya, New Delhi, 2 May, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Thithka Hua Loktantra, National Duniya, New Delhi, 8 May, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Poorvottar ke Adivasi Lekhan se Samvad ki Pahal (book review), Dainik Bhaskar, 10 May, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Naye Saudaryashastra ki Adivasi Kavita (Book Review), Dainik Bhaskar, 12 July, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Bhashaon ko Bachan Aitihasic Jarurat, Dainik Bhaskar, 13 August, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Marti Bhashaen Pooch Rahi Sawal, National Duniya, New Delhi, 6 September, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi Asmita aur Bhasha ka Sawal, National Duniya, New Delhi, 6 September, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Bangladesh ka Mukti Sangharsh aur Antarrashtriya Matrabhasha Divas, National Dunia, 6 September, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Samta ke Pairokar, Jansatta, 24 November, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Rajniti ko Lekar Roomani Bhav, Prabhat Khabar, 9 March, 2014

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Ahmed SK**, Ishtiaque, "Iran Elects Reformist Clerics Rouhani as its President: Prospects and Challenges Ahead", Third World Impact Vol. XXIV, Issue no. 199, ISSN 2231-5020, New Delhi, July-September 2013
- **Ahmed SK**, Ishtiaque, "Sufism & Cultural Diversity in Indian Society", Third World Impact Vol. XXV, Issue no. 201, ISSN 2231-5020, New Delhi, January-March 2014

School of Life Sciences (SLS)

Journal Articles

- Rashmi Jha, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Age-related changes in membrane fluidity and fluorescence intensity by tachykinin neuropeptide NKB and A α (25-35) with 17 β estradiol in female rat brain (25-30)", *American Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research*, 1(2):25-30, 2014
- Pratishtha, Allyn Howlett and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Structural Analysis of CRIP1a by in Silico Approaches" *Biophysical Journal*, 106(2): 208a, 2014 (Impact factor 4.137)
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Priyanka Mishra, Deepak Bhatnagar and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Structural Insights into Human Hemokinin1 -NK1Receptor Interactions", *Biophysical Journal*, 106(2): 296a, 2014 (Impact factor 4.137)
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Allyn C. Howlett and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Conformational Characterization of phosphorylated analogs of a peptide mimetic of the Fourth Cytoplasmic Loop of CB1Cannabinoid Receptor", *Biophysical Journal*, 104(2): 247a, 2013 (Impact factor 4.137)
- Anjali Dike and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Molecular Recognition of Tachykinin Receptor Selective Agonists: Insights from Structural studies", *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13(14): 2036 – 2046, 2013 (Impact factor 4.90)
- Rashmi Jha, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Neuroprotective Role of 17 β estradiol with Tachykinin Neuropeptide NKB and A α (25-35) in aging female rat brain", *Advances in Aging Research*, 2 (4): 130-136, 2013
- Rashmi Jha, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani pandey, Najma Z., Baquer, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, "Effect of Tachykinin neuropeptide NKB and A α (25-35) on antioxidant enzyme status in 17 β estradiol treated Aging female rats" *Advances in Aging Research*, 2 (4): 137-143, 2013
- Iqbal MA, Siddiqui FA, Chaman N, Gupta V, Kumar B, Gopinath P, **Bamezai RN. K.**, Missense mutations in pyruvate kinase M2 promote cancer metabolism, oxidative endurance, anchorage independence and tumor growth in a dominant negative manner, *J Biol Chem*. 289: 8098-8105. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 24492614. (IF: 5.328), 21 March, 2014
- Chopra R, Kalaiarasan P, Ali S, Srivastava AK, Aggarwal S, Garg VK, Bhattacharya SN, **Bamezai RN. K.**, PARK2 and proinflammatory/anti-inflammatory cytokine gene interactions contribute to the susceptibility to leprosy: a case-control study of North Indian population, *BMJ Open*, 4(2):e004239, doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2013-004239, PubMed PMID: 24578538; PubMed Central PMCID:PMC3939656, 27 February, 2014
- Bairwa NK, Saha A, Gochhait S, Pal R, Gupta V, **Bamezai RN. K.**, Microsatellite instability: an indirect assay to detect defects in the cellular mismatch repair machinery, *Methods Mol Biol*. 2014;1105:497-509.doi:10.1007/978-1-62703-739-6_35. PubMed PMID: 24623249.
- Gupta V, Arora R, Gochhait S, Bairwa NK, **Bamezai RN. K.**, Gel-based nonradioactive single-strand conformational polymorphism and mutation detection: limitations and solutions, *Methods Mol Biol*. 2014;1105:365-80. doi: 10.1007/978-1-62703-739-6_28. PubMed PMID: 24623242.
- Chopra R, Ali S, Srivastava AK, Aggarwal S, Kumar B, Manvati S, Kalaiarasan P, Jena M, Garg VK, Bhattacharya SN, **Bamezai RN. K.**, Mapping of PARK2 and PACRG overlapping regulatory region reveals LD structure and functional variants in association with leprosy in unrelated Indian population groups, *PLoS Genet*. 2013; 9(7): e1003578. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1003578, Epub 2013 July 4. PubMed PMID: 23861666; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3701713. (IF: 8.52; Cited by 03, including NATURE)
- Iqbal MA, Siddiqui FA, Gupta V, Chattopadhyay S, Gopinath P, Kumar B, Manvati S, Chaman N, **Bamezai RN. K.**, Insulin enhances metabolic capacities of cancer cells by dual regulation of glycolytic enzyme pyruvate kinase M2, *Mol Cancer*. 2013 July 9;12:72, doi: 10.1186/1476-4598-12-72. PubMed PMID: 23837608; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3710280. (IF: 5.13; Cited by 03)

- R.K. Ameta, Man Singh, **Kale R.K.**, Surface tension, Comparative study of density, sound velocity, surface tension, viscosity, molal volume and refractive index for (water + alkali metals) aqueous system at T= (298.15, 303.15, 308.15) K. *Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics*, 60, 159-168, 2013
- Abhishek Chandra, Vivek Patidar, Man Singh and **Kale R.K.**, Physicochemical and friccohesnity study of glycine, L-Alanine and L-phenylalanine with aqueous methyltriocylammonium and cetylphridinium chloride from T=(293.15 to 308.15) K, *Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics*, Vol. 65, 18-28, 2013
- Man Singh, R K Ameta, **Kale R.K.**, Comparative Study of density, sound velocity and refractive index of water + alkali metal phosphates aqueous system at T = (298.15, 303.15, 308.15) K; *The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics* 60 (2013) 159–168, 2013
- Rakesh Kumar Ameta, Man Singh and **Kale R.K.**, Synthesis Q12 and structure–activity relationship of benzylamine supported platinum(IV) complexes; *Royal Chemical Socieity :New Journal of Chemistry*, 37, 1501-1508, 2013
- R. Agarwal, **Kale R.K.**, C V Rao, R P Singh Introduction to Special Issue on Molecular Basis for Cancer Prevention with Bioactive Food Components; *Nutrition and Cancer – An International Journal*; 65(S1), 1-2 DOI:10.1080/01635581.2013.785012, 2013
- Bheru S Kitawat, Man Singh, and **Kale R.K.**, Robust Cationic Quaternary Ammonium Surfactant – Catalyzed Condensation Reaction for (E)-3-Aryl-1-(3-alkyl-2-pyrazinyl)-2-propenone Synthesis in Water at Room Temperature; *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*; DOI:10.1021/sc400102e/ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering, 2013
- Narendra Singh, Dhanya Nambiar, **Kale R.K.**, and Rana P Singh, Usnic Acid Inhibits Growth and Induces Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis in Human Lung Carcinoma A549 Cells; *Nutrition and Cancer – An International Journal*; 65(S1), 36-43 DOI : 10.1080/01635581.2013.785007, 2013
- Ganesh Dutt Chugh, **Kale R.K.**, Prakash C. Jha, Locus of Control of Cricket Players, *The Scientific Journal Sport – Science And Practice*; Vol. 2, No5, 2012, str. 29-38, 2013
- Sachin B. Undre, Man Singh, **Kale R.K.**, Interaction Behaviour of Trimesoyl Chloride Derived 1st Tier Dendrimers Determined with Structural and Physicochemical Properties required for drug designing, *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 185:106-120, 2013
- Sanjay Choudhary, Man Singh and **Kale R.K.**, Surfactant-catalyzed SiO₂ thin films preparation and characterization, *Journal of Adhesion Science and Technology*, DOI : 10.1080/01694243.2013.797857, 2013
- Bheru S Kitawat, Man Singh, and **Kale R.K.**, Solvent Free Synthesis, Characterization, Anticancer, Antibacterial, Antifungal, Antioxidant and SAR Studies of Novel (E)-3-aryl-1-(3-alky-2-pyrazinyl)-2-propenone, *New Journal of Chemistry* 37, 2541-2550, 2013
- Sachin B. Undre, Man Singh, **Kale R.K.**, and Md. Rizwan, Silibinin binding and release activities moderated by interstices of trimesoyltridimethyl and triethylmalonates first tier dendrimers, *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, DOI: 10.1002/app.39466, 2013
- Navneet Kumar, **Kale R.K.**, Ashu Tiku, Chemopreventive effect of Lagenariasiceraria in two stages DMBA plus croton oil induced skin papillomagenesis. *Nutrition and Cancer : An International Journal*, 65 (7), 991-1001, 2013
- Vijay Mohan, Dhanya Nambiar, **Kale R.K.**, and Rana P. Singh, Cell death including mechanism of cancer chemopreventive agents. *Mitochondria as targets for phytochemicals in cancer prevention and therapy*. Edited by Dhyan Chandra, 01/2013: pages 61-84; Springer, New York. ISBN 978-1-4614-9325-9, 2013
- Shanti Sri Vundru, **Kale R.K.**, and Rana P. Singh, B-sitosterol induced G1 arrest and causes depolarization of mitochondrial membrane potential in breast carcinoma. MDA-MB-231 cells. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2013. 13.280 <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1472-6882/13/280>
- Tailor D. Hahm ER, **Kale R.K.**, Singh S V and R P Singh, Sodium butyrate induce DRP1-mediated mitochondrial fusion and apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells. *Mitochondrion* 2014;16:55-64; (Epub ahead of Print), 29 October, 2013

- Shrikant S. Maktedar, Shantilal S Mehetre, Man Singh and **Kale R.K.**, Ultrasound irradiation: A robust approach for direct functionalization of graphene oxide with thermal and antimicrobial espeats. *Ultrasonic Sonochemistry*, Volume 21, Issue 4, pp. 1407-1406, 2014
- **Rashmi Jha**, "Neuroprotective effect of 17 β estradiol on membrane fluidity in aging rat brain", *Biophysical Journal*, 104 (2): 247a, 2013
- Mustafiz A, Ghosh A, Tripathi AK, Kaur C, Ganguly AK, Bhavesh NS, Tripathi JK, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK and Singla – Pareek SL., "A unique Ni²⁺-dependent and methylglyoxal-inducible rice glyoxalase I possesses a single active site and functions in abiotic stress response", *The Plant Journal* DOI: 10.1111/tpj.12521, 2014
- Kaur C, Ghosh A, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK and Singla – Pareek SL., "Glyoxalases and stress tolerance in plants", *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 42: 485-490, 2014
- Kushwaha H R, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, "Putative osmosensor - OsHK3b – a histidine kinase protein from rice show high structural conservation with its ortholog AtHK1 from Arabidopsis", *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 22 July, 2013 (Epub ahead of print).
- Soda N, Kushwaha HR, Soni P, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, "A suite of new genes defining salinity stress tolerance in seedlings of contrasting rice genotypes", *Functional and Integrative Genomics*, 13(3): 351-65, 2013
- Gautam K, **Pareek A.**, and Sharma DK., "Biochemical composition of green alga *Chlorella minutissima* in mixotrophic cultures under the effect of different carbon sources", *Journal of Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 116 (5): 624 – 7, 2013
- Soni P, Kumar G, Soda N, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, "Salt overly sensitive pathway members are influenced by diurnal rhythm in rice", *Plant Signal Behav*, 8 (7) e 24738, 2013
- Sekhon SS., Kaur H., Dutta T., Singh K., Kumari S., Park SG., Park BC., Kang S., Jeong DW., **Pareek A.**, Woo EJ., Singh P., and Yoon TS., "Structural and biochemical characterization of a cytosolic wheat cyclophilin TaCypA-1". *Acta Crystallographica Section D* D69: 555-563, 2013
- Kumari S., Roy S., Singh P., Singla-Pareek SL., **Pareek A.**, "Cyclophilins: Proteins in search of function", *Plant Signal Behav*, 3; 8 (1). [Epub ahead of print] Pub Med PMID: 23123451, 2013
- Lakra N, Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek S and **Pareek A.**, "Modulating the expression of transcription factors: an attractive strategy for raising abiotic stress tolerant plants", *Plant Stress Sp. Issue 1*: 84-99. Invited Review, 2013
- Sahoo KK, Tripathy AK, **Pareek A.**, and Singla-Pareek A., "Taming Drought stress in rice through genetic engineering and transcription factors and protein kinases", *Plant Stress Sp. Issue 1*: 60-72. Invited Review, 2013
- Tailor D, Hahm ER, Kale RK, Singh SV, **Singh RP.**, "Sodium butyrate inducesDRP1-mediated mitochondrial fusion and apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells", *Mitochondrion*. pii: S1567-7249(13)00255-9., 29 October, 2013
- Mittal A, Tabasum S, **Singh RP.**, "Berberine in combination with doxorubicin suppresses growth of murine melanoma B16F10 cells in culture and xenograft", *Phytomedicine*. 2014 February 15; 21 (3): 340-7.
- Vundru SS, Kale RK, **Singh RP.**, β -Sitosterol induces G1 arrest and causes depolarization of mitochondrial membrane potential in breast carcinoma MDA-MB-231 cells", *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2013 October, 25;13:280
- Bhat TA, Nambiar D, Tailor D, Pal A, Agarwal R, **Singh RP.**, "Acacetin inhibits in vitro and in vivo angiogenesis and downregulates stat signaling and VEGF expression", *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)* 2013 October; 6(10):1128-39.
- Singh N, Nambiar D, Kale RK, **Singh RP.**, "Usnic acid inhibits growth and induces cell cycle arrest and apoptosis in human lung carcinoma A549 cells", *Nutr Cancer*. 2013; 65 Suppl 1:36-43.
- Nambiar D, **Singh RP.**, "Advances in prostate cancer chemoprevention: a translational perspective", *Nutr Cancer*. 2013; 65 Suppl 1:12-25.

- Agarwal R, Kale RK, Rao CV, **Singh RP.**, "Introduction to Special Issue on Molecular Basis for Cancer Prevention with Bioactive Food Components", in *Nutrition and Cancer*—an International Journal. *Nutr Cancer*. 2013; 65 Suppl 1:1-2.
- S. Sundararaj, **Saxena A. K.**, R. Sharma, K.Vashisht, S. Sharma, A.Anvikar, R. Dixit, K. C. Pandey, Hydrophobic interaction and hydrogen bond within the BC loop are interacting within the active site of cysteine proteases of *P.falciparum* and *P.vivax* *PLoS ONE*,9(4): e93008, 2014
- S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.**, Comparison of different crystal forms of ESX-1 secreted protein regulator EspR from *M. tuberculosis* and its implication for protein regulator activity (PDB-4NDW) *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr. F70*,433-437, 2014
- S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.**, Crystal structure of carboxy-terminal domain of M. tuberculosis CarD protein: an essential rRNA transcriptional regulator (PDB-4KMC), *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr. F70*, 160-165, 2014
- M. K. Rawal, M. F. Khan, K. Kapoor, N. Goyal, S. Sen, **Saxena A. K.**, A. M. Lynn, Joel D.A., Tyndall, B. C., Monk, R. D. Cannon and R. Prasad, Insight into PDR ABC pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains, *J. Biol. Chem.* 288(34), 24480-93, 2013
- **Saran S.**, Article on "A researcher in the field of autophagy", *Autophagy*, 9:3, 1 – 4 March, 2013; © 2013 Landes Bioscience
- Gosain A., Srivastava A., **Saran S.**, "Peptide: N – glycanase is expressed in prestalk cells and plays a role in the differentiation of prespore cells during development of Dictyostelium discoideum", *Indian J Exp Biol.*, March, 2014, 52(3): 197 – 206
- Swer PB., Bhadoriya P., **Saran S.**, "Analysis of Rheb in their cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum: cellular localization, spatial expression and over expression", *J Biosci.*, March, 2014, 39(1): 75 – 84
- Yadav B, Bhatnagar S, Ahmad MF, Jain P, Pratyusha VA, Kumar P, **Komath S.S.**,* First step of glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) biosynthesis cross-talks with ergosterol biosynthesis and Ras signaling in *Candida albicans*. *J Biol Chem.* 7 February, 2014, 289(6):3365-82. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.528802
- Ashraf M, Sreejith P., Yadav U. and **Komath S.S.**,* Catalysis by N-acetyl-D-glucosaminyl phosphatidylinositol de-N-acetylase (PIG-L) from *Entamoeba histolytica*: New roles for conserved residues. *J. Biol. Chem.* 15 March, 2014, 288:7590-7595. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.427245
- Rawal M.K., Khan M.F., Kapoor K., Goyal N., Sen S., Saxena A.K., Lynn A.M., Tyndall J.D.A., Monk B.C., Cannon R.C., **Komath S. S.**, and Prasad R., Insight into PDR ABC pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains. *J. Biol. Chem.* 23 August, 2013, 288(34):24480-93. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.488353
- Tarique FA., Abdulrehman, S. A, and **Gourinath S.**, "Structural elucidation of a dual active PAP Phosphatase1 of Entamoeba histolytica: capable of hydrolysing both 3'adenosine5'-phosphate and inositol 1, 4-bisphosphate. *Acta. Crystallogr. D*", (in press), 2014
- Mazumder M, Padhan N, Bhattacharya A and **Gourinath S.**, "Prediction and analysis of canonical EF hand loop and qualitative estimation of Ca²⁺ binding affinity", *PLoS One.* 9(4):e96202, 2014
- Verma S, Kumar S, Gupta VP, **Gourinath S.**, Bhatnagar S, Bhatnagar R., "Structural basis of Bacillus anthracis MoxXT disruption and the modulation of MoxT ribonuclease activity by rationally designed peptides", *J Biomol Struct Dyn.* 21 March, 2014 [Epub ahead of print]
- Singh, N. K, Hasan SS, Kumar J, Raj I, Pathan AA, Parmar A, Shakil S, **Gourinath S.**, Madamwar D. "Crystal Structure and Interaction of Phycocyanin with β -Secretase: A Putative Therapy for Alzheimer's Disease", *CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets*, 27 February, 2014. [Epub ahead of print]
- Khan, J. M, Abdulrehman, S. A, Zaidi. F. K, **Gourinath. S.**, and Khan R. H., "Hydrophobicity Alone can not Trigger Aggregation in Protonated Mammalian Serum Albumins", *Phys Chem Chem Phys*, 16:5150-61, 2014

- Anwar. T and **Gourinath S.**, “Analysis of the Protein Phosphotome of Entamoeba histolytica Reveals an Intricate Phosphorylation Network”, *PLoS One*, 8(11):e78714, 2013
- Das U, Kumar N, **Gourinath S.**, Srinivasan A., “Preliminary crystallographic analysis of recombinant VapBC-15 toxin-antitoxin complex from Mycobacterium tuberculosis”, *Acta Crystallogr Sect F Struct Biol Cryst Commun.* 69:1242-5, 2013
- Qadeer A, Ahmad E, Zaman M, Khan MW, Khan JM, Rabbani G, Tarique KF, Sharma G, **Gourinath S.**, Nadeem S, Badr G, Khan RH., “Concentration-dependent antagonistic persuasion of SDS and naphthalene derivatives on the fibrillation of stem bromelain”, *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 540:101-16, 2013
- Raj, I., Mazumder, M., **Gourinath S.**, “Molecular basis of ligand recognition by OASS from E. histolytica: Insights from structural and molecular dynamics simulation studies”, *BBA (General subjects)* 1830: 4573-83, 2013
- Rehman, S. A. A., Verma, A., Mazumder, M., Dhar, S. K., **Gourinath S.**, “Crystal structure and mode of helicase binding of the C-terminal domain of primase from Helicobacter pylori”, *J. Bacteriology*, 195(12):2826-38, 2013.
- Kumar, S., Mazumder, M., **Gourinath S.**, “Single residue mutation in EhSAT3 active site assists in partial regaining of feedback inhibition by cysteine”, *PLoS ONE.* 8(2):e55932, 2013
- Alam A, Sachar S, **Puri N**, Saxena RK., “Interactions of polydispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes with T cells resulting in downregulation of allogeneic CTL responses in vitro and in vivo”. *Nanotoxicology*, 7(8):1351-60, 2013
- Thomas E, Roman E, Claypool S, Manzoor N, Pla J & **Panwar SL**, “Mitochondria influence CDRI efflux Pump activity, Hog1 mediated oxidative stress pathway, Iron homeostasis and ergosterol levels in Candida albicans”, *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2013, 57(ii); 5580
- Kehie M., Kumaria S., Tandon P., and **Ramchiary N.**, “Biotechnological advances on in vitro capsaicinoids biosynthesis in capsicum: a review”, *Phytochem Review* DOI 10.1007/s11101-014-9344-6, 2014.
- **Ramchiary N.**, Kehie M, Brahma V., Kumaria S., and Tandon P., “Application of Genetics and Genomics towards capsicum translational research”, *Plant Biotechnology Reports* DOI 10.1007/s11816-013-0306-z, 2013.
- Yu X., Choi SR., **Ramchiary N.**, Miao X., Lee SH., Sun HJ., Kim S., Ahn CH., and Lim YP., “Comparative mapping of Raphanus sativus genome using Brassica markers and quantitative trait loci analysis for the Fusarium wilt resistance trait”, *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 126 ,2553-62, 2013
- Edwina Thomas, Elvira Roman, Steven Claypool, Nikhat Manzoor, Jesús Pla and Sneh Lata Panwar Mitochondria Influence *CDR1* Efflux Pump activity, Hog1-mediated oxidative stress pathway, iron homeostasis and ergosterol levels in *Candida albicans* *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 2013, 57(11):5580. DOI:10.1128/AAC.00889-13 Published Ahead of Print 26 August, 2013.

Chapters in Books

- “Multidrug resistance and novel regulatory circuitry in a human pathogenic yeast Candida”, **Prasad R.**, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye. CSIR National Chemical Laboratory, 7 October, 2013
- “Mechanism of multidrug resistance in pathogenic fungi”, **Prasad R.**, Abdul Haseeb Shah, Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye. *Antibiofilm Agents: From Diagnosis to Treatment and Prevention* (2014) 8: 45-65. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2014
- **Mallick, B. N.**, Dutta, A., Gupta, K. and Singh, A., “Contribution of Animals in Health Research: Emphasis on Brain Research”, in *Animal Experiments : A Perspective*, published by INSA, New Delhi, pp. 112-128, 2012
- S Basu, VK Sharma, D Bhattacharyya, **Chakraborty S.**, “An Overview of Antiviral RNA Silencing in Plant: Biogenesis, Host–Virus Interaction and Potential Applications”, in *Approaches to Plant Stress and their Management* (R. K Gaur and P Sharma, Eds.) 317-337, (Springer), 2014

- Vijay Mohan, DhanyaNambiar, Raosaheb K. Kale, **Singh Rana P.**, “Mitochondria as targets for phytochemicals in cancer prevention and therapy”, in: Cell Death Inducing Mechanisms of Cancer Chemopreventive Agents.D. Chandra (ed.): pages 61-84; ISBN: 978-1-4614- 9325-9, 2013
- Das P, Mishra M, Lakra N, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Mutation breeding: a powerful approach for obtaining abiotic stress tolerant crops and upgrading food security for human nutrition”, in Mutagenesis: exploring novel genes and pathways. Edited by: Nasya Tomlekova, Imran Kozgar and Rafiq Wani. Wageningen Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, 2014
- Soni P, Soda N, Nutan KK, Nongipur R, Roy S, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Towards understanding abiotic stress signalling in plants: convergence of genomics, proteomics and metabolomics approaches”, in Elucidation of Abiotic Stress Signaling in Plants: A Functional Genomic Perspective. Edited by: GK Pandey. Springer New York, 2014
- Gupta B, Tripathi AK, Joshi R, **Pareek A.**, and Singla-Pareek SL., “Designing climate smart future crops employing signal transduction components”, in Elucidation of Abiotic Stress Signaling in Plants: A Functional Genomic Perspective. Edited by: GK Pandey, Springer New York, 2014
- Khanna-Chopra R, Nutan KK and **Pareek A.**, “Regulation of Leaf Senescence: Role of Reactive Oxygen Species”, in B. Biswal et al. (eds.), Plastid Development in Leaves during Growth and Senescence, Advances in Photosynthesis and Respiration 36, Publisher : Springer, The Netherlands, 2013
- **Komath S. S.**,* Ahmad F. A., and Mazumder M., Cloning, expression and functional characterization of Als5, an adhesin from *Candida albicans*. Protein Purification and Analysis I– Methods and Applications. ISBN: 978-1477555-05-7. iConcept Press, 11 December, 2013
- *Xiaonan X, Ramchiary N., Dhandapani V, Choi SR and Lim YP, “Omics application in Brassica species”, in Debmalya Barh (Eds) OMICS Applications in Crop Science, CRC Press, 2013*

Research Papers in Journals

- Maurya I K, Thota C K, Verma S D, Sharma J, Rawal M K, Ravikumar B, Sen S, Chauhan N, Lynn A M., Chauhan V S and **Prasad R.**, “Rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics of the multidrug transporter protein Cdr1 act as antagonists to selectively block drug efflux and chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of *Candida albicans*”, Journal of Biological Chemistry vol. 288, no. 23, pp. 16775–16787, 2013
- Rawal M K, Khan M F, Kapoor K, Goyal N, Sen S, Saxena A K, Lynn A M., Tyndall J D. A., Monk B C., Cannon R D., Komath SS, and **Prasad R.**, “Insight into PDR ABC pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains” J. Biol. Chem. Published, 3 July, 2013 as doi:10.1074/jbc.M113.488353
- Maurya I K, Thota C K, Sharma J, Tupe S, Chaudhary P, Deshpande M, **Prasad R.**, and Chauhan VS “Mechanism of action and specificity of novel synthetic dodecapeptides against *Candida albicans*. BBA Volume 1830, Issue 11, November 2013, Pages 5193–5203.
- **Prasad R.**, and Singh A “*Candida* lipids and their role in multidrug resistance” Current Genetics, Volume 59, Issue 4, pp 243-250, November 2013
- Kumar A, Dhamgaye S, Maurya IK, Singh A, Sharma M and **Prasad R.**, “Curcumin targets cell wall integrity via calcineurin mediated signaling in *Candida albicans*”. AAC (2013) vol. 58 no. 1 167-175, January, 2014
- Shah AH., Singh A, Dhamgaye S., Chauhan N., Vandeputte P., Suneetha KJ., Kaur R., Mukherjee PK., Chandra J., Ghannoum MA., Sanglard D., Goswami SK., **Prasad R.**, “Novel role of a family of major facilitator transporters in biofilm development and virulence of *Candida albicans*”, Biochem. J. (2014) 460 (223–235).
- Nim S, Rawal M K and **Prasad R** “FK520 interacts with the discrete intrahelical amino acids of multidrug transporter Cdr1 protein and acts as antagonist to selectively chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of *Candida albicans*” FEMS Yeast Res. 2014 Mar 15. doi: 10.1111/1567-1364.12149.

- Leishmania Genome Analysis and High-throughput Immunological Screening identifies Tuzin as a Novel Vaccine Candidate against Visceral Leishmaniasis. Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi, Ruobing Wang and **R. Madhubala**, Vaccine 2014 (In press)
- Identification and functional characterization of a novel bacterial type asparagine synthetase A: A tRNA synthetase paralog from Leishmania donovani Reetika Manhas, Pankaj Tripathi, Sameena Khan, Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi, Shambhu Krishan Lal, Venkatraman Subramanian Gowri, Amit Sharma, **R. Madhubala**, J Biol Chem. Apr 25; 289(17):12096-108. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M114.554642. Epub 2014 Mar 7. 2014.
- A Quantitative Proteomics Screen to Identify Potential Drug Resistance Mechanism in α -Difluoromethylornithine (DFMO) Resistant Leishmania donovani Alok Kumar Singh, Sigrid Roberts, Buddy Ullman³ and **R. Madhubala**, Journal of Proteomics 6;102: 44-59. doi: 10.1016/j.jprot.2014.02.030. Epub 2014 Mar 12. 2014.
- Deletion of vitamin c biosynthesis enzyme, Arabino-1, 4-Lactone Oxidase in Leishmania donovani results in increased pro-inflammatory responses from host immune cells. Reetika Manhas, Sneha Anand, Pankaj Tripathi and **R. Madhubala**, Molecular Microbiology Mar; 91(6):1227-39. doi: 10.1111/mmi.12530. Epub 2014 Feb 21. 2014.
- Visceral and post-kala-Azar dermal leishmaniasis isolates show significant difference in their in vitro drug susceptibility pattern Jyotsna Mishra, **R. Madhubala**, and Sarman Singh Parasitology Res. 112(3):1001-9. doi: 10.1007/s00436-012-3222-1. Epub 2012 Dec 18. 2013.
- Structural insight into DFMO resistant ornithinedecarboxylase from Entamoeba histolytica: an inkling to adaptive evolution Preeti, Satya Tapas, Pravindra Kumar, **R. Madhubala**, and Shailly Tomar **Plos One** 8(1):e53397. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0053397. Epub 2013 Jan 11. 2013
- Unique posttranslational modifications in Eukaryotic translational factors and their roles in protozoan parasites viability and pathogenesis Nimisha Mittal, Gowri Subramanian, Peter Butikofer and **R. Madhubala**, Mol Biochem Parasitol; 187(1):21-31. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara . 2012. 11.001. Epub 2012, , 28 November, 2013
- Kumar D, Yusuf MA, Singh P, Sardar M, **Sarin NB.**, Histochemical Detection of Superoxide and H₂O₂ Accumulation in Brassica juncea seedlings. Bio-Protocol, vol 4, Issue 8., 2014
- Gorantala J, Grover S, Rahi A, Chaudhary P, Rajwanshi R, **Sarin NB.**, Bhatnagar R., Generation of protective immune response against anthrax by oral immunization with protective antigen plant-based vaccine. Journal of Biotechnology, 176: 1-10, 2014
- Kumari P, Kant S, Zaman S, Mahapatro GK, Banerjee N, **Sarin NB.**, A novel insecticidal GroEL protein from Xenorhabdus nematophila confers insect resistance in tobacco. Transgenic Research, 23: 99-107, 2014
- Rustagi A, Kumar D, Shekhar S, Yusuf MA, Misra S, **Sarin NB.**, Transgenic Brassica juncea plants expressing MsrA1, a Synthetic Cationic Antimicrobial Peptide, Exhibit Resistance to Fungal Phytopathogens. Molecular Biotechnology, 56:535-545, 2014
- Kumar D, Yusuf MA, Singh P, Sardar M, **Sarin NB.**, Modulation of antioxidant machinery in α -tocopherol enriched transgenic Brassica juncea plants tolerant to abiotic stress condition. Protoplasma, 250: 1079-1089, 2013
- Singh M, Kumar D, Yusuf MA, Sardar M, **Sarin NB.**, Effects of wild type and α -tocopherol enriched transgenic Brassica juncea on the components of xenobiotic metabolism, antioxidant status, and oxidative stress in the liver of mice. Transgenic Research, 22: 813-822, 2013
- Kumar, R., Bose, A. and **Mallick B. N.**, A mathematical model towards understanding the mechanism of neuronal regulation of wake-NREMS-REMS states, PLoS One (2012) 7(8): e42059. doi : 10.1371/ journal.pone.0042059.
- Singh, A., Subhashini, N., Sharma, S. and **Mallick B. N.**, Involvement of the α -1-adrenoceptor in sleep-waking and sleep loss-induced anxiety behavior in zebrafish, Neuroscience, 245 (2013) 136-147. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.04.026. Epub, 22 April, 2013.

- Patri, M., Singh, A. and **Mallick B. N.**, Protective role of noradrenalin on Benzo[a]pyreneinduced learning impairment in developing rat, *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 91, 1450 -1462, 2013
- Bokkon, I., **Mallick B. N.**, and Tuszyński, J. A. Near death experiences: A multidisciplinary hypothesis. *Front. Hum. Neurosci.* 7 (2013) 533. doi: 10.3389/fnhum.2013.00533 (pp 1-11).
- **Mallick B. N.**, Stress in biological research, *J. Sleep Disorders & Ther.* 2 (2013) 137. doi:10.4172/2167-0277.1000137.
- P Ranjan, AK Singh, RV Kumar, S Basu, **Chakraborty S.**, Host-specific adaptation of diverse betasatellites associated with distinct Indian tomato-infecting begomoviruses, *Virus genes* 48 (2), 334-342, 2014
- B George, RV Kumar, **Chakraborty S.**, Molecular characterization of Chilli leaf curl virus and satellite molecules associated with leaf curl disease of *Amaranthus* spp. *Virus genes* 48 (2), 397-401, 2014
- CM Alam, B George, C Sharfuddin, SK Jain, **Chakraborty S.**, Occurrence and analysis of imperfect microsatellites in diverse potyvirus genomes. *Gene* 521 (2), 238-244, 2013
- P Ranjan, RV Kumar, **Chakraborty S.**, Differential pathogenicity among Tomato leaf curl Gujarat virus isolates from India. *Virus genes* 47 (3), 524-531, 2013
- S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.** #. Structure of substate and ADP unloaded GroEL from *Escherichia coli* (PDB-4HEL). (submitted)
- S.Sundararaj, **Saxena A. K.**, R. Sharma, K.Vashisht, S. Sharma, A.Anvikar, R. Dixit, K. C. Pandey, Hydrophobic interaction and hydrogen bond within the BC loop are interacting within the active site of cysteine proteases of *P.falciparum* and *P.vivax* *PLoS One*, 9(4): e93008. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0093008, 2014
- S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.** #. Comparison of different crystal forms of ESX-1 secreted protein regulator EspR from *M. tuberculosis* and its implication for protein regulator activity (PDB-4NDW) *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F70, 433-437, 2014
- S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.** #. Crystal structure of carboxy-terminal domain of *M. tuberculosis* CarD protein: an essential rRNA transcriptional regulator (PDB-4KMC). *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F70, 160-165, 2014
- M. K. Rawal, M. F. Khan, K.Kapoor, N. Goyal, S.Sen, **Saxena A. K.**, A. M. Lynn, Joel D.A., Tyndall, B. C., Monk⁶, R. D. Cannon⁶ and R. Prasad, Insight into PDR ABC pump drug transport through mutagenesis of Cdr1p transmembrane domains *J. Biol. Chem.* 288(34), 24480-93, 2013
- Saint, M*, Sawhney, S*, Sinha, I, Singh R.P., Thakur, A., Siddharthan, R. and **Natarajan K.**, TAF9 C-terminal domain is required for SAGA and TFIID promoter occupancy to promote transcriptional activation. *Molecular and cellular Biology* 2014. (Accepted).
- Natarajan, V.T., Ganju, P., Singh, A., Vijayan, V., Kirty, K., Yadav, S., Puntambekar, S., Bajaj, S., Dani, P., Kar, H.K., Gadgil, C.J., **Natarajan, K.**, Rani, R. and Gokhale R.S., IFN- α signaling maintains skin pigmentation homeostasis through regulation of melanosome Maturation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)*, 2014. (Accepted).
- Tanti, G.K., Singarapu, N., **Muthuswami, R.**, and Goswami, S.K., "Among the three striatin family members, SG2NA was first to arise during evolution" (2013). *Front. Biosci. (Scholar Edition)* 6: 1-15, 2014.
- Kant D, Tripathi¹ S, Qureshi MF, Tripathi¹ S, Pandey S, Singh G, Kumar T, Mir FA, and **Jha SK.**, "The effect of glial glutamine synthetase inhibition on recognition and temporal memories in the rat", *Neurosci. Lett.* 560, 98– 102, 2014
- Qureshi MF and **Jha SK.**, "Proton Pump Inhibition Increases Rapid Eye Movement Sleep in the Rat", *BioMed Res. Internl.*, Article ID 162314, 1-8, 2014
- Sharma R, **Tiku A B.**, Emodin, an anthraquinone derivative protects against gamma radiation induced toxicity by inhibiting DNA damage and oxidative stress. *Int J Radiat Biol* 90(4): 275–283, 2014

- Majumdar I and **Paul Jaishree**, The deubiquitinase A20 in immunopathology of autoimmune diseases. Autoimmunity DOI: 10.3109/08916934.2014.900756, 2014
- Nath J, Banyal N, Gautam DS, Ghosh SK, Singha B and **Paul Jaishree**, Systematic Detection and association of Entamoeba species in stool samples from selected sites in India. Epidemiol. Infect, Page 1 of 12. © Cambridge University Press doi:10.1017/S0950268814000715, 2014
- Verma N, Verma R, Kumari R, Ranja R and **Paul Jaishree**, Effect of salicin on gut inflammation and selected groups of microbiota in dextran Sodium sulphate induced mouse model of colitis. Inflamm. Research 61;161-169, 2014
- Vandana Kumari, Lakshmi Rani Iyer, Riti Roy, Varsha Bhargava, Suchita Panda, **Paul Jaishree**, Verweij J, C. Graham Clark, Alok Bhattacharya, Sudha Bhattacharya, Genomic distribution of SINEs in Entamoeba histolytica strains: Implication for genotyping. BMC Genomics 14:432, 2013
- Verma N, Verma R, Ahuja V and **Paul Jaishree**, "Profiling of ABC transporters during Active Ulcerative colitis and in vitro effect of inflammatory modulators", Digestive Diseases and Sciences DOI 10.1007/s10620-013-2636-7, 2013
- Verma R, Verma N, **Paul Jaishree**, Expression of inflammatory genes in the colon of ulcerative colitis patients varies with activity both at the mRNA and protein level. Eur Cytokine Netw 24(3):130-8, 2013
- Ranjha R and **Paul Jaishree**, Micro RNAs in inflammatory diseases and as a link between inflammation and cancer. Inflamm. Res. DOI 10.1007/s00011 013 0600 9, 2013
- Kumari R, Ahuja V and **Paul Jaishree**, Fluctuations in butyrate producing bacteria in ulcerative colitis patients of North India. World J. Gastroenterol. 19(22): 3404-3414, 2013
- Meena N.K, Verma R, Verma N, Ahuja V and **Paul Jaishree**, TLR4 D299G Polymorphism Modulates Cytokine expression in Ulcerative Colitis. J. Clin. Gastroenterol 47(9):773- 80, 2013

Conference/Seminar paper

- **Saxena Ajay K.**, et. al., "Structure and function analysis of human Ergp55 oncoprotein: A Critical Transcription Factor Involved in Prostate Cancer", American Society of Cell Biology Annual Meeting, New Orleans, LA, USA, 14 – 18 December, 2013

Articles in Conference Proceedings

- Nambiar D., **Singh R.P.**, "Anti-angiogenic intervention of cancer by chemopreventive phytochemicals", Proceeding of national seminar on "Role of Ayurveda in Rheumatoid Arthritis & Cancer", organized by GR Ayurved University, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India, 20 April, 2013
- Kumar NB, Dhurandhar M, Aggarwal BB, Anant S, Daniel K, Deng G, Djeu J, Dou J, Hawk E, Jayaram B, Jia L, Joshi R, Kararala M, Karunakaran D, Kucuk O, Kumar L, Malafa M, Samathanam GJ, Sarkar F, Siddiqi M, **Singh RP.**, Srivastava A & White JD. Proceedings of the Indo-U.S. bilateral workshop on accelerating botanicals/ biologics agent development research for cancer chemoprevention, treatment, and survival. Cancer Medicine, 2(1); 108-115, 2013.

Invited Talks/Posters at Meetings

- Basu S, Kushwaha, N and **Chakraborty S.**, "Differential pathogenicity of tomato-infecting begomoviruses elucidates critical role of AV2 in blocking PTGS mediated host recovery", in the 7th International Geminivirus symposium and 5th International ssDNA comparative Virology workshop held at Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China, 3–9 November, 2013, P.99 (invited lecture)*

- **Chakraborty S.**, "Betasatellite mediated symptom development: bringing in a new perspective", in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 60.(invited lecture)*
- Basu, S., Sharma, V.K., Singh, D., **Chakraborty S.**, "Interaction between AV2 and NtSGS3/SISGS3 is indispensable for pathogenesis of tomato-infecting begomoviruses", in: Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 91.
- Basu, S., Singh, D., Sahu, S., **Chakraborty S.**, "Identification of viral factor(s) governing synergistic interaction among tomato-infecting begomoviruses in India", in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 90.
- Bhardwaj, M., Kushwaha, N.K., **Chakraborty S.**, "Cloning, overexpression and purification of AV2 (Precoat protein) and AC1 (Replication initiator) of a monopartite begomovirus", in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 110.
- Bhattacharyya, D., Kushwaha, N.K., **Chakraborty S.**, "Betasatellites mediated selective suppression of chlorophyll biosynthesis genes and downregulation of chloroplast proteins results in photosynthetic inhibition", in Asia – Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 90.
- Bhattacharyya, D., Prabu, G., Sharma, V.K., Kumar, R.K., **Chakraborty S.**, "AC1 protein damages chloroplast ultrastructure and function in Nicotianabenthamiana", in: Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 89.
- Rajrani, R., George, B., **Chakraborty S.**, "Characterization of C-Terminal of Replication initiator protein of Tomato leaf curl Gujarat virus", in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 87.
- Singh, A.K., Kushwaha, N.K., **Chakraborty S.**, "Synergistic interaction of begomoviruses results in breakdown of natural resistance in chilli", in Asia –Pacific congress of Virology, held at Amity University, New Delhi, India, 17 – 20 December, 2013, P. 101.
- Nutan KK, Soni P, Soda N, Niungpur R, Roy S, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, "Towards improving abiotic stress tolerance in rice: an 'OMICS approach?'", National conference on "The Science of Omics for Agricultural Productivity: Future Perspectives", G B Pant University of Agriculture & Technology, Pantnagar, 4 – 6 March, 2014
- Nutan KK, Soni P, Soda N, Niungpur R, Roy S, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, "Towards improving abiotic stress tolerance in rice: which gene(s) to engineer?", National seminar on "Plant Biotechnology: Challenges and Opportunities in 21st Century", Jamia Hamdard, 3 – 4 March, 2014
- **Pareek A.**, "Transcriptional landscaping - learning lessons from Nature for improving salinity stress tolerance in crop plants", Celebrating 4 decades of School of Life Sciences, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Pareek A.**, "An integrated 'OMICS' approach to understand the response of rice plants towards abiotic stresses", An invited Lecture at Mahrishi Dayanand University, Haryana, 10 February, 2014
- **Pareek A.**, "Raising plants for dry and saline areas", An invited lecture at Arid Forest Research Institute (AFRI Jodhpur). 10 January, 2014.
- **Pareek A.**, "Understanding the alphabets of abiotic stresses in rice through transcriptional landscaping in contrasting genotypes", Indraprastha international conference of Biotechnology, GGSIP University, New Delhi, 22 – 25 December, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, "Raising Plant for Dry and Saline Areas", at ICAR sponsored winter school on "Frontier technologies in the area of biotechnology on gene isolation, characterization and breeding with reference to abiotic stress related genes", from 10 – 30 December, 2013
- Soni P, Sharan A, Kushwaha HR, Karan R, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, "Two component signal transduction system operative under various osmotic stresses in rice. Indo-Japan Joint Workshop on Signal sensing and transduction in photosynthetic organisms from cyanobacteria to land plants", University of Hyderabad, 16 – 18 December, 2013

- Soni P, Sharan A, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Mapping the two component system network in rice. Indo-Japan Joint Workshop on Signal sensing and transduction in photosynthetic organisms from cyanobacteria to land plants”, University of Hyderabad, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, Soni P, Karan R, Kushwaha H and Singla-Pareek SL. “Understanding the molecular basis of osmosensing in rice”, International conference on Genomes: Mechanism and Function. 82nd Annual Meeting of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC). University of Hyderabad, 2 – 5 December, 2013
- Singla-Pareek SL, Sahoo KK, Mustafiz A, Kaur C, Ghosh A, **Pareek A.**, and Sopory SK., “Glyoxalase and stress resistance in plants”, Glyoxalase Centennial: 100 Years of Glyoxalase Research and Emergence of Dicarbonyl Stress, University of Warwick, UK, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- Mustafiz A, Ghosh A, Tripathi AK, Kaur C, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL., “A novel Ni⁺⁺ dependent substrate inducible glyoxalase I, OsGLYI11.2, plays an important role in abiotic stress tolerance”, Glyoxalase Centennial: 100 Years of Glyoxalase Research and Emergence of Dicarbonyl Stress, Univ of Warwick, UK, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- Ghosh A, Mustafiz A, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL., “Molecular characterization of a novel rice glyoxalase II, confirms the presence of multiple active members in plants”, Glyoxalase Centennial: 100 Years of Glyoxalase Research and Emergence of Dicarbonyl Stress, University of Warwick, UK, 27 – 29 November, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, Soni P, Soda N, Saran A, Nongpiur R, Singla-Pareek SL., “Raising rice plants for saline and dry areas: hunting for new ‘candidate genes’”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Sahoo KK, Gupta B, Tripathi AK, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL., “Multigene engineering bridges the yield gap in rice under abiotic stress Conditions”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013.
- Lakra N, Soni P, Sharan A, Anwar A, Tripathy JK, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Raising salinity and drought tolerant rice using forward and reverse genetics approaches”, 7th International Rice Genetics Symposium (RG7), International Rice Research Institute, Manilla, Phillipines, 4 – 9 November, 2013
- Soni P, SharanA, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Mapping the two-component system network in rice. Indo-Japan Joint Workshop on Signal sensing and transduction in photosynthetic organisms from Cyanobacteria to land plants”, University of Hyderabad, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- Mishra M, Chatterjee A, Schulze J, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Comparative amino acid profiling and physiological characterization of salt sensitive and tolerant rice genotypes (PI-26)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Soda N, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek SL., “Over-expression of OsIF gene in *Oryza sativa* L. cv IR64 improves its performance under different abiotic stresses (PI-27)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Roy S, Kumari S, Singh P, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “A highly abundant, stress regulated rice cyclophilin (OsCyp2) confers multistress tolerance to evolutionary diverse organisms (PI-35)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Gupta P, Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Genome wide analysis and expression profiling of GATA gene family of rice discerns their role in abiotic stress (PI-12)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Over expression of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) Saltol QTL localized GATA transcription factor improves salt tolerance in transgenic rice (PI-15)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013

- Sharan A, Soni P, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Study of the two component mediated signal cascade in rice operative under osmotic stress (PI-38)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Das P, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, “Characterization of gamma-ray induced rice mutant reveals the alteration in plant morphology, chloroplast structure, thylakoid organization and expression of transcripts involved in chlorophyll biosynthesis, (PII-103)”, 11th International Symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Soni P, Sharan A, Nongpiur R, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Expression profiling of members of two-component system in rice reveals their tissue specificity, diurnal rhythmicity and abiotic stress responsiveness (PI-41)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Joshi R, Sahoo KK, Tripathi AK, Kumar R, Teotia PS, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek SL., “Knockdown of a floral meristem specific cytokinin oxidase - OsCKX2 in rice reduces yield penalty under abiotic stress conditions, (PII-72)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Kushwaha HR, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, “Structural analysis of hybrid type HK protein OsHK3b from rice with an ortholog AtHK1 from Arabidopsis, (PI-13)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Tripathi AK, Singh K, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek SL., “Genome-wide analysis of histone chaperones in rice indicates their role in plant development and stress response (PII-92)”, 11th International symposium on “Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG)”, New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Ghosh A, Mustafiz A, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., “Characterization of a novel rice seed specific glyoxalase I -like protein and its promoter (PII-70)”, 11th International symposium on “Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG)”, New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Gupta BK, Sahoo K, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., “Overexpression of SOS1 in rice enhances salinity stress tolerance and grain yield with reduced cytosolic Na⁺ and protection from the oxidative damage (PI-11)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Singh A, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Kushwaha HR., “Prokaryotic proteins preserve their distinct feature in rice and Arabidopsis (PIII-111)”, 11th International symposium on Rice Functional Genomics (ISRFG), New Delhi 20 – 23 November, 2013
- Mishra M, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Engineering Bio-fortified Rice with High Lysine Content. Rice Genetics 7 (RG7)”, International Rice Research Institute, Manilla, Phillipines, 4 – 9 November, 2013.
- Lakra N, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, “Comparative proteomic analysis in salt stressed shoot tissues of two contrasting genotypes of rice”, 7th International Rice Genetics Symposium (RG7), International Rice Research Institute, Manilla, Phillipines, 4 – 9 November, 2013
- Sahoo KK, Gupta B, Tripathi AK, **Pareek A.**, and Singla-Pareek SL., “Bridging the yield gap in plants by gene pyramiding”, 7th International Rice Genetics Symposium (RG7), International Rice Research Institute, Manilla, Phillipines, 4 – 9 November, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, “Towards raising drought and salinity tolerant crop plants: learning lessons from Mother Nature”, at National workshop on “Climate Controlled Greenhouses for Agricultural Research”, organised on at CDAC and NABI-Mohali, 11 July, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, “Gene hunting for complex traits in crop plants: learning lessons from Mother Nature”, at INSPIRE- A Series of Guest Lectures held in Delhi Technological University on 18 February, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, “Dissecting out the complex trait of abiotic stress tolerance in plant: will a systems biology approach be of some help?”, At India-UK systems biology of metabolism, stress and disease, organized by BBSRC at University of Calcutta, 21 – 22 January, 2013

- Dhanir Tailor, Eun-RyeongHahm, Raosaheb K. Kale, Shivendra V. Singh and **Singh Rana P.**, Title: "Sodium butyrate, a product of microbial commensalism induces mitochondrial fusion and apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics at Central University of Gujarat", Gandhinagar, India, (Oral presentation), 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Nupoor Prasad, Dhanir Tailor and **Singh Rana P.**, "Study of anticancer efficacy of lupeol against cervical carcinoma HeLa cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Purna Ramteke, Dhanir Tailor and **Singh Rana P.**, "Study of the effect of hesperetin on inflammatory mechanisms in lung cancer cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Reenu Punia, R. K. Kale, Man Singh and **Singh Rana P.**, "Physicochemical characterization of cancer chemopreventive agent", silibinin in complex with phosphatidylcholine international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Narendra Singh, Raosaheb K. Kale and **Singh Rana P.**, "Effect of usnic acid on growth and cell cycle progression of human lung carcinoma A549 cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- ShantishreeVundru, Raosaheb K. Kale and **Singh Rana P.**, "The anti-proliferative and pro-apoptotic effects of β -sitosterol on human breast carcinoma cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Vijay Mohan and **Singh Rana P.**, "A novel anticancer agent, evodiamine, induces G2-M arrest in human lung carcinoma A549 cells", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Viral V. Surati, A. K. Singh and **Singh Rana P.**, "Antibacterial and phytochemical screening of *Viola odorata*", international conference on "Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics", Dr. D. Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, India, 25 – 27 November, 2013
- Reenu Punia, R. K. Kale, Man Singh and **Singh Rana P.**, "Physicochemical characterization of silibinin in complex with carboxymethyl cellulose and implications for drug formulation", an international conference on "Advances in Biotechnology and Bioinformatics", Dr. D. Y. Patil Vidyapeeth, Pune, India, 25 – 27 November, 2013
- Vandana Prajapati, R.K. Kale, **Singh Rana P.**, "Effects of silibinin against arsenic-induced skin cancer", Biosparks 2014, SLS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 21 – 22 March, 2014 (Oral presentation)
- Vandana Prajapati, R.K. Kale, **Singh Rana P.**, Chemopreventive effects of silibinin against arsenic-induced skin carcinogenesis in vitro and in vivo. XIII International Congress of Toxicology, Coex, Seoul, South Korea, 30 June – 4 July, 2013
- Sivapar V. Mathan and **Singh Rana P.**, "Study of anticancer effects and associated mechanism of Diallyltrisulfide (DATS) on head and neck cancer", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Anil Mittal, Saba Tabassum and **Singh Rana P.**, "Berberine and Doxorubicin inhibits cancer cell growth in vitro and in vivo", international conference on "Recent Advances in Cancer Prevention and Therapeutics", at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 19 – 20 November, 2013
- Tamanna Anwar and **Gourinath S.**, "Large-scale Protein Function Analysis and Classification Using an In-silico Approach", national conference on "Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology (NCRTPSB-2013)", Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India, 16 – 18 December, 2013

- Tamanna Anwar and **Gourinath S.**, “Large-scale Protein Function Analysis and Classification Using an In-silico Approach”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Sanjeev Kumar, Saima Aslam, Mohit Mazumder, Babu Manzasetty, Rana Zaidi Alok Bhattacharya and **Gourinath S.**, “Crystal Structure of Calcium Binding Protein-5 from Entamoeba histolytica and its involvement in initiation of phagocytosis of human erythrocytes”, ISRTMSF-2014, 6th international symposium on “Recent Trends in Macromolecular Structure and Function”, University of Madras, Chennai, India, 22 – 14 January, 2014
- Rohit Kumar Singh, Isha Raj, Rajesh Pujari and **Gourinath S.**, “Crystal structures and kinetics of 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase From E. histolytica reveal ligand-induced cleft closure and catalysis by lysine”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Rohit Kumar Singh, Isha Raj, Rajesh Pujari and **Gourinath S.**, “Crystal structures and kinetics of 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase From E. histolytica reveal ligand-induced cleft closure and catalysis by lysine”, ISRTMSF-2014 “6th international symposium on “Recent Trends in Macromolecular Structure and Function”,
- Nitesh Kumar¹, Somlata¹, Mohit Mazumder¹, Simanti Bhattacharya², Sankar Maiti², Alok Bhattacharya¹ and **Gourinath S.**, “Eh Coactosin stabilizes actin filaments in the protist parasite Entamoeba histolytica”, national conference on “Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013
- Nitesh Kumar¹, Somlata¹, Mohit Mazumder¹, Simanti Bhattacharya², Sankar Maiti², Alok Bhattacharya¹ and **Gourinath S.**, “Eh Coactosin stabilizes actin filaments in the protist parasite Entamoeba histolytica”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Aruna Murmu, saima Aslam, **Gourinath S.**, Alok Bhattacharya, “Functional characterization Calcium Binding Protein 6 (EhCaBP6) from Entamoeba histolytica”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014.
- Mohit Mazumder, Alok Bhattacharya and **Gourinath S.**, “A novel algorithm for qualitative estimation of Ca²⁺ binding affinity and prediction of canonical EF hand loop”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Gunjan Gautam, Syed Arif Abdulrehman, **Gourinath S.**, “Crystallization of C-terminal Domain (CTD) of Unconventional Myosin of E. histolytica”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Sudhaker Dharavath, Sudhir Kumar and **Gourinath S.**, “Investigation of loss of feedback inhibition in EhSAT3 from Entamoeba histolytica”, 82nd Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists (India) and international conference on “Genomes: Mechanism and Function”, Hyderabad, India, 2 – 5 December, 2013
- Sudhaker Dharavath, Sudhir Kumar and **Gourinath S.**, “The structural and functional characterisation of EhSAT isoform-3 from Entamoeba histolytica”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Suneeta Devi, Khaja Faisal Tarique, Syed Arif Abdul Rehman and **Gourinath S.**, “Structural study of O-acetylserine sulfhydrylase (OASS) and Serine Acetyl Transferase (SAT)-Imperative enzymes in sulfur metabolism pathway”, PARASITOLGY-2014: A conference on recent trends in molecular parasitology, JNU, 27 – 29 March, 2014
- Preeti satyawali, Syed arif abdul rehman, Khaja Faisal tarique, Nilima Kumari, **Gourinath S.**, “Cloning, expression, purification and crystallization of beta clamp protein from Helicobacter Pylori”, national conference on “Recent Trends in Protein Structural Biology”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 16 – 18 December, 2013

School of Physical Sciences

Chapter in Books

- **Das Shankar P** with Leishangthem Premkumar, "Fragility of Glass forming liquids" Page 471, Edited by A.L. Greer et. al. Hindustan Book Agency, India (2013). ISBN 978-93-80250-61-8.

Research Papers/Journal Articles

- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, with Neha Aggarwal, "Quantum dynamics of two-optical modes and a single mechanical mode optomechanical system: Selective energy exchange", *Optics Communications* 310, 204 (2014)
- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, "Damping in two-component Bose gas", *Modern Physics Letters B* 28, 1450029 (2014)
- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, with S. Mahajan, T. Kumar, and Man Mohan, "Ground state cooling of a mechanical oscillator and detection of a weak force using a Bose-Einstein condensate", *Phys. Rev. A* 87, 013621 (2013)
- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, with S. Mahajan, N. Aggarwal, and Man Mohan, "Achieving the quantum ground state of a mechanical oscillator using a Bose-Einstein condensate with back-action and cold damping feedback schemes", *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys.* 46, 085301 (2013)
- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, with Neha Aggarwal and Sonam Mahajan, "Optomechanical effect on the Dicke quantum phase transition and quasi-particle damping in a Bose-Einstein condensate: a new tool to measure weak force", *Journal of Modern Optics* 60, 1263 (2013)
- **Bhattacharjee Aranya B.**, with Tobias Brandes, "Phonon laser effect and Dicke–Hepp–Lieb superradiant phase transition in magnetic cantilever coupled to a Bose–Einstein condensate", *Canadian Journal of Physics* 91, 639 (2013)
- **Bhave Amala**, Comparison of the m-invariants of an abelian variety and its dual abelian variety, <http://arxiv.org/pdf/1305.3444v1.pdf>
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Pujala Ravi Kumar, "Slow Dynamics, Hydration and Heterogeneity in Laponite Dispersions", *Soft matter* 9, 2003 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with and Pradip Kumar, "Observation of fluorescence from non-functionalized fluorescent carbon nanoparticles and its solvent dependent spectroscopy", *Journal of Luminiscence*, 141, 155 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Nisha Pawar, A. Sharma and S. Ghosh, "Negative differential resistance in nanoclay films offers pressure sensing characteristics", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 103109 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Kamla Rawat and Jyotsana Pathak, "Effect of Persistence Length on Binding of DNA to Polyions and Overcharging of their Intermolecular Complexes in Aqueous and in 1-Methyl-3-Octyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquid Solutions", *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 15, 12262 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Sanwalani Shilpa, "Differential Hydration Induced Coil-Sphere Transition of Gelatin Chains in Binary Liquid Solutions", *J. Phys. Chem Biophys.* 3, 100114 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Arfin Najmul and Prasad Avinash, "Sub-diffusion and Trapped Dynamics of Neutral and Charged Probes in DNA-protein Coacervates", *AIP Advances* 3, 112108 (2013)
- **Bohidar H B.**, with Pujala Ravi Kumar, "Kinetics of anisotropic ordering in nanoclay dispersions induced by water-air interface", *Phys. Rev. E* 88, 052310 (2013)
- **Brijesh Kumar**, with Somenath Jalal, "Quantum Ising dynamics and Majorana-like edge modes in the Rabi lattice model", *Phys. Rev. A* 88, 011802(R) (2013)
- **Das Shankar P.**, with A. Yoshimori, "Coarse-grained forms for equations describing the microscopic motion of particles in a fluid", *Phys. Rev. E* 88, 043008 (2013)

- **Das Shankar P.**, and Gene F. Mazenko, "Field Theoretic formulation of Kinetic Theory: II. The ergodicity-nonergodicity transition", *Journal of Statistical Physics* 152, 159 (2013)
- **Das Shankar P.**, with Premkumar, L. "Disorder, Entropy and Boson peak in an amorphous solid", *cond-mat arxiv*: [1303.4049]
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with S. Kumar, T. Lauprêtre, F. Bretenaker and F. Goldfarb, "Polarization dependent manipulation of optical properties in a tripod system", *Phys. Rev. A* 88, 023852 (2013)
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with M.-A. Maynard, T. Labidi, M. Mukhtar, S. Kumar, F. Bretenaker and F. Goldfarb, "Observation and measurement of an extra phase shift created by optically detuned light storage in metastable helium", *EPL* 105, 44002 (2014)
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with H. S. Dhar, A. Sen(De) and U. Sen, "Cumulative quantum work-deficit versus entanglement in the dynamics of an infinite spin chain", *Phys. Lett. A* 378, 1258 (2014)
- **Ghosh S.**, with B. Singh, "Zinc oxide and metal phthalocyanine based hybrid P-N junction diodes", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 103, 133301 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. Kumar, A. Sharma and S. Yadav, "Morphology optimization for achieving air stable and high performance organic field effect transistors", *Organic Electronics* 14, 1663-1672, (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with M. R. Ajayakumar, K. Mandal, K. Rawat, D. Asthana, R. Pandey, A. Sharma, S. Yadav and P. Mukhopadhyay, "Single Electron Transfer-Driven Multi-Dimensional Signal Read-out Function of TCNQ as an "Off-the-Shelf" Detector for Cyanide", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 5, 6996-7000 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav, and P. K. Srivastava, "Small pi-conjugated organic molecules based transistor and inverter with Cu electrodes", *Organic Electronics*, 14, 3415-3422 (2013)
- **Ghoshal D.**, with P. Patcharamaneepakorn, "Travelling front of a decaying brane in string field theory", *J. High Energy Phys.* 15, 1403 (2014)
- **Mohanty T.**, with Avesh Kumar, "Electro-optic modulation induced enhancement in photocatalytic activity of N-doped TiO₂ thin films", *J. Phys. Chem. C* 118, 7130 (2014)
- **Mohanty T.**, with Arun Singh Patel, Silver Nanocluster in BSA template: a selective sensor for hydrogen peroxide, *J. Mater. Sci.* 49, 2136 (2014)
- **Mohanty T.**, with Mukesh Mishra, Rakesh K Joshi, Sunil Ojha and D. Kanjilal, "Role of Oxygen in the work function modification at various stages of chemically synthesized grapheme", *J. Phys. Chem. C* 117, 19746 (2013)
- **Mohanty T.**, with Avesh Kumar and D. Kanjilal, "Evolution of damage fraction due to dense ionizing radiation on TiO₂ thin films", *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 282, 595, (2013)
- **Mohanty T.**, with Arun Singh Patel and Avesh Kumar, "Photoreduction altered work function of Au-TiO₂ nanoparticles measured by scanning Kelvin probe microscopy", *J. Nanosci. Nanotech* 13, 8217 (2013)
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, with M. R. Ajayakumar, M. R. Mandal, K. Rawat, K. Asthana, D. Pandey, R. Sharma, A. Yadav and S. Ghosh, "Single electron transfer-driven multi-dimensional signal read-out function of TCNQ as an "off-the-shelf" detector for cyanide", *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* 5, 6996 (2013)
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, with M. R. Ajayakumar and G. Hundal, "A tetrastable naphthalenediimide: Anion induced charge transfer, single and double electron transfer for combinational logic gates", *Chemical Communications* 49, 7684 (2013)
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, with D. Asthana, S. K. Kesri, G. Hundal and G. Sharma, "Self-Assembly Patterns of Steroid-Based All-Organic Ferroelectrics: Valuable Insights from the Single-Crystals Derived from Organogel and Solution", *Cryst EngComm* 16, 4861 (2014)
- **Patnaik S.**, with G. Sharma, J. Saha, S. D. Kaushik and V. Siruguri, "Magnetism driven ferroelectricity above liquid nitrogen temperature in Y₂CoMnO₆", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 103, 012903 (2013)

- **Patnaik S.**, with Shruti and P. Srivastava, http://arxiv.org/find/cond-mat/1/au:+Patnaik_S/0/1/0/all/0/1 "Evidence for fully gapped strong coupling s-wave superconductivity in $\text{Bi}_4\text{O}_4\text{S}_3$ ", J. Phys.: Cond. Mat. 25, 312202 (2013)
- **Patnaik S.**, with S. J. Singh, J. Prakash A. Pal, V. P. S. Awana and A.K. Ganguli, "Study of Ni and Zn doped CeOFeAs: Effect on the structural transition and specific heat capacity", Physica C 49, 490 (2013)
- **Patnaik S.**, with J. Saha and G. Sharma, "Evidence of Multiferroic characteristics in NdCrTiO_5 ", J. Mag. Mag. Mat. 34, 360, (2014)
- **Patnaik S.**, with P. Srivastava and Shruti, "Structural, Electromagnetic and Thermoelectric properties of $\text{Bi}_4\text{O}_4\text{S}_3$ superconductor", Supercond. Sci. Tech. 27, 055001 (2014)
- **Puri S.**, with A. Singh, S. Ahmad and S. Singh, "Reply to Comment on Ordering Dynamics of Nematic Liquid Crystals: Monte Carlo Simulations", Europhys. Lett. 10, 36002 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with A. Singh and H. Mishra, "Growth in Chiral Phase Transitions: Role of Inertial Dynamics", Nucl. Phys. A 908, 12 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with A. Singh, and H. Mishra, "Kinetics of Phase Transitions in Quark Matter", Europhys. Lett. 102, 52001 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with A. K. Dubey, A. Bodrova and N. Brilliantov, "Velocity Distribution Function and Eective Constant Restitution Coefficient for a Granular Gas of Viscoelastic Particles", Phys. Rev. E 87, 062202 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with P.K. Jaiswal and K. Binder, "Phase Separation in Thin Films: Effect of Temperature Gradients", Europhys. Lett. 103, 66003 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with F. Corberi, E. Lippiello, A. Mukherjee, and M. Zannetti, "Scaling in the Aging Dynamics of the Site-diluted Ising Model", Phys. Rev. E 88, 042129 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with R. Krishnan and P. K. Jaiswal, "Phase Separation in Antisymmetric Films: A Molecular Dynamics Study", J. Chem. Phys. 139, 174705 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with P. Das, M. K. Roy and S. Dattagupta, "Domain Kinetics in Ferroelectric Films", Europhys. Lett. 104, 66005 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with A. Singh, S. Ahmad, and S. Singh, "Ordering Kinetics in Liquid Crystal with Long-ranged Interactions", Eur. Phys. J. E 37, 2 (2014)
- **Puri S.**, with N. Katyal and V. Banerjee, "Fractal Signatures in Analogs of Interplanetary Dust Particles", Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer.
- **Puri S.**, with P. K. Jaiswal and S. K. Das, "Surface-Directed Spinodal Decomposition and Enrichment in Fluid Mixtures: Molecular Dynamics Simulations", Proc. of 7th National Conference on Nonlinear Systems and Dynamics, edited by G. Ambika and S. Banerjee, Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics, 222, 961 (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with P. K. Jaiswal and S. K. Das, "Surface-Directed Phase Separation and Surface Enrichment in Fluid Mixtures", Simulation and Characterization of the Advanced Materials, pp. 27-46, Research Signpost, Trivandrum (2013)
- **Puri S.**, with A. Singh, and H. Mishra, Kinetics, "Chiral Transitions and Domain Growth in Quark Matter", Proc. of 8th Workshop on Critical Point and Onset of Deconfinement, PoS (CPOD2013) 022
- **Pramanik A K.**, with S. Aswartham, A. U. B. Wolter, S. Wurmehl, V. Kataev and B. Buchner, "Flux dynamics and avalanches in the 122 pnictide superconductor $\text{Ba}_{0.65}\text{Na}_{0.35}\text{Fe}_2\text{As}_2$ ", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter 25 495701 (2013)
- **Sabbani S.**, with S Yerra and S. K. Das, "Reversible morphological transition between nano-rods to micro flowers through micro hexagonal crystals in a sonochemical synthesis based on a polyoxovanadate compound", Inorg. Chem. Commun, 35, 54 (2013)
- **Sabbani S.**, with R. Mekala, and S. K. Das, "The fate of giant $\{\text{Mo}_{72}\text{Fe}_{30}\}$ type polyoxometalate cluster in an aqueous solution at higher temperature: understanding Keplerate chemistry from an approach of molecule to material". Inorg. Chem., 52, 9708 (2013)

- **Sen S.**, with M. K. Rawal, M. F. Khan, K. Kapoor, N. Goyal, A. K. Saxena, A. M. Lynn, J. D. A. Tyndall, B. C. Monk, R. D. Cannon, S. S. Komath and R. Prasad, "Insight into Pleiotropic Drug Resistance ATP-binding Cassette Pump Drug Transport through Mutagenesis of Cdr1p Transmembrane Domain", *J. Biol. Chem.* 288, 24480, (2013)

Conference Proceedings

- **Ghosh S.**, with P. Yadav and P. K. Srivastava "n-Type Doping of Graphene Monolayer", (IJERT), ICSEM-2013 Conference Proceedings, 47-48 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with V. Rani and A. Sharma "Pattern Formation in Organic Thin Films", Proc. IJERT, ICSEM-2013 Conference Proceedings, 49-50 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav "Ambipolar copper phthalocyanine heterojunction field effect transistors based organic inverter", AIP Conf. Proc. 1512, 466 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.** with S. Yadav and P. Kumar "How to achieve very high carrier mobility in organic semiconductors?", MRS - Spring, Paper Number JJ13.15 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav and P. Kumar "High performance Organic thin film transistor based on δ -conjugated organic materials", IJERT, ICSEM-2013 Conference Proceedings, 54-56 (2013)
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava "Growth of Large Area High Quality Graphene Layers Using Chemical Exfoliation", MRS Fall Meeting, RR15.126 (2014)
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava "Effect of Dielectric Environment on Carrier Mobility in Chemically Exfoliated Graphene", Springer Proc. 6, 667 (2014)
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava "How to Achieve High Quality Large Area Monolayer Graphene with Field Effect Mobility of 20,000 cm²/Vs", Springer Proc. 6, 523 (2014)
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. Yadav and P. K. Srivastava "Growing Monolayer, Bilayer and Trilayer Reproducibly By Chemical Exfoliation", Springer Proc. 6, 671 (2014)
- **Ghosh S.**, with V. Rani, H. R. Chauhan and A. Sharma "Surface Morphology of Pentacene Thin Film", Proc. SPIE 6, 911 (2014)

School of Social Sciences

Journal Articles

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Datta, Rajat**, "Governing Agrarian Diversities: The State and the Making of an Early Modern Economy in Sixteenth Century Northern India", *The Medieval History Journal* (special issue on 'Handling Diversity: Comparative Perspectives on Medieval and Early Modern India and Europe', (ed.) Thomas Ertl, volume 16, no. 1, October, 2013, pp.473-99.
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, "Indological Predicaments", Review of Understanding India: Indology and Beyond, Edited by Jaroslav Vacek and Harbans Mukhia, Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Philologica 1. Prague: Carolinum Press, Charles University in Prague, 2011 pp. 190. *Studies in History*, Volume 28, No. 2, August, 2012: 310-312 Delhi: Sage
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, 'One who is present sees what is not seen by one who is absent': Indian Ocean Trade in the light of the Jewish Geniza Documents', in Irfan Habib ed., Papers from Aligarh Historians' Society, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Challenges to the Social Sciences in the 21st Century", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.XLVIII, No. 37, 14 September, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, 'Foul unhallow'd fires': Officiating Sati and the Colonial Hindu Widow in the United Provinces', in *Studies in History*, 29.2 (2013): 229-272
- **Singha Radhika**, "The Great War and a 'proper' passport for the colony: border- crossing in British India, c.1882-1922", *Indian Economic and Social History Review*. No.3, August, 2013, 289-315

Centre for Political Studies

- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, "De-Structuring Political Science", *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol-2, January, 2014
- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, "Human Rights", in B.S. Chimni and S.Mallavarapu (Ed.) *International Relations: Perspectives for Global South* (Pearson, Delhi, June, 2012)
- **Anupama Roy**, "Gender and Citizenship in India", in Leela Fernandes, (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Gender in South Asia*, New York: Routledge, 2014
- **Asha Sarangi**, "Introduction", to V.P.Menon, *Integration of the States in India*, Orient Blackswan Publications Private Limited, New Delhi, 2014
- **Asha Sarangi**, "States Reorganization Commission: A Critical Reading", in Sudha Pai (ed) *Handbook of Politics in Indian States: Region, Parties and Economic Reforms*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2013
- **Asha Sarangi**, "Re-territorializing Federalism: The Demand for Smaller States in Contemporary India", in Naveed Ahmad Tahir (ed). *Federalism in Pluralistic Developing Societies: Learning from the European Experiences* (Area Study Centre for Europe, University of Karachi in collaboration with The Hanns Seidel Foundation, Islamabad, 2013), pp79-93
- **Gopal Guru**, "Ambedkar and Gramsci: Impossibility of an Organic Intellectual", in Cosimo Zene (Ed.), *Ambedkar and Gramsci*, London: Rutledge, 2014
- **Gopal Guru**, "Freedom of Expression: The life of Dalit Mind", *Economic and Political Weekly*, May, 2013
- **Gopal Guru**, "Dalit Feminism and Laboring Intellectuals", *Indian International Center Journal*, Delhi, October, 2013
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, "Reservations", in Atul Kohli & Prerna Singh (Ed.), *Routledge Handbook of Indian Politics*, London & New York: Routledge, 2013
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, "What Is Civil and Uncivil in Civil Society? Conceptual Reflections on Contemporary India", in Surinder Jodhka (Ed.), *Interrogating India's Modernity: Democracy, Identity, and Citizenship*, Essays in Honour of Dipankar Gupta, New Delhi: OUP, 2013

- **Pralay Kanungo**, "Political Parties and the Indian Diaspora", in Ajay K Mehra (ed.), *Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories* (New Delhi; Lancer, 2013)
- **Pralay Kanungo**, "Hindutva's Return from Vanavas", *Hard News*, December, 2013
- **Rajarshi Dasgupta**, "The Ascetic Modality: a Critique of Communist Self-fashioning", in Nivedita Menon, Aditya Nigam and Sanjay Palshikar eds., *Critical Studies in Politics: Exploring Sites, Selves, Power* Indian Institute of Advanced Study and Orient Blackswan, 2014, pp. 67-87
- **Rajarshi Dasgupta**, "Ethics and Politics", in Pradip Kumar Datta and Sanjay Palshikar eds., Volume III, *Indian Political Thought* in Achin Vanaik ed., ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations in Political Science, Oxford University Press, 2013, pp. 230-259
- **Rinku Lamba**, "State Intervention in the Reform of a 'Religion of Rules': an Analysis of the Views of B R Ambedkar", in Rajeev Bhargava, Andre Laliberté and Bruce Berman (eds.) *Secularism, the Secular State and Religious Diversity*, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press, 2013
- **Rinku Lamba**, "Nationalism", in Sanjay Palshikar and P. K. Dutta (Eds.) *Modern Indian Political Thought (2003-2009)*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013 (series commissioned by the Indian Council of Social Science Research).
- **Sudha Pai**, "Land Acquisition for SEZs: Contrasting Cases from the National Capital Region", (with Avinash Kumar) in Rob Jenkins, Lorraine Kennedy and Partha Mukhopadhyay (Ed.), *Power, Policy, and Protest: The Politics of India's Special Economic Zones*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2014
- **Sudha Pai**, "Uttar Pradesh New Patterns of Mobilization in the 1990s and Beyond", in Atul Kohli and Purna Singh (ed.) *Routledge Handbook of Indian Politics*, London: Routledge, 2013
- **Sudha Pai**, "Congress Party in Uttar Pradesh: Dominance, Decline and Revival?", in Sudha Pai (ed.) *Handbook on Politics in the Indian States: Region, Political Parties and Economic Reforms*, Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2013
- **Sudha Pai**, "From Dynasty to Legitimacy: Women Leaders in Indian Politics", Special issue, Interrogating Women's Leadership and Empowerment, *India International Centre (IIC) Quarterly*, Winter 2012 and Spring 2013: 107-121.
- **Sudha Pai**, "Disadvantaged Sections: Processes of Continuity and Change", *Yojana* Issue on Inclusive Democracy Vol. 57, August, 2013
- **Sudha Pai**, "Bipartisanship on National Security and Foreign Policy Issues", *India's National Security Annual Review (INSAR)* Section on, Towards a Stronger India, 2013
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, "Konkani: The Script Controversy", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol - XLVIII No. 31, 3 August, 2013
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, "State, Human Rights and Unorganised Labour in India", *Aloysia*, St Aloysius College, Mangalore, September, 2013
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, "A Flat Universal: Higher Education in India under Contested Modernity", in Abraham George, ed., *Higher Education In India: Emerging Issues & Future Prospects*, New Delhi, Authorspress, 2013, pp. 314-325

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Jha Praveen**, (with Avinash Kumar), "Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India", in *Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South*, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, (with R. Ramakumar and N. Acharya), "Social Security in India: A Note", in Hassan Zoya et al. (ed.) *India Social Development Report-2012*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013

- **Jha Praveen**, (with A. N. Thakur), "Employment and Unemployment in Contemporary India: Context and Prospects", in Hassan Zoya et al. (ed.) *India Social Development Report-2012*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, (with Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros), "The Classical Agrarian Question: Myth, Reality and Relevance Today", *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy* April, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Food Security Act: Financial Implications (Praveen Jha) *Yojana*, December 2013, Vol 57.
- **Jha Praveen**, (with S. S. Jodhka), "The 'Agrarian Question' and the Developmental State: India's Story of Rural Social Transformation", in Fred Hendricks et al. (ed.) *The Promise of Land: Undoing A Century of Dispossession in South Africa*, 2013: JANANA Publications, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, "Global Food Regime: Implications for Food Security", in Fred Hendricks et al. (ed.) *The Promise of Land: Undoing A Century of Dispossession in South Africa*, 2013: Janana Publications
- **Kumar Avinash**, (with SudhaPai), "Uttar Pradesh: Contrasting Cases from the National Capital Region", in Rob Jenkins, Loraine Kennedy and Partha Mukhopadhyay (eds.) *Power, Policy, and Protest: The Politics of India's Special Economic Zones*, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2014
- **Kumar Avinash**, "Complexities of Marginalized Labour", Book Review of Jan Breman, At Work in the Informal Economy of India, *The Book Review*, Volume XXXVIII No. 1 – January, 2014
- **Kumar Avinash**, (with Praveen Jha), Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India, in *Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South*, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013
- **Kumar Avinash**, Prioritising 'Governance' Over 'Government', Book Review of Ranabir Samaddar and Suhit K. Sen edited books, *Political Transition and Development Imperatives in India* and *New Subjects and New Governance in India*, *The Book Review*, The Book Review Trust, Volume XXXVII No. 6, June, 2013
- **Himanshu**, and A. Sen, "In Kind Food Transfers: Impact on Poverty", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 16 November, 2013
- **Himanshu**, and A. Sen, "In Kind Food Transfers: Impact on Nutrition and Implications for Food Security and Its Costs", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 23 November, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Peter Lanjouw, Nicholas Stern and Rinku Murgai, "Nonfarm Diversification, Poverty, Economic Mobility, and Income Inequality: A Case Study in Village India", *Agricultural Economics*, Volume 44, 2013
- **Himanshu**, "Some Aspects of Inequality in India", in *India's Human Security: Lost Debates, Forgotten People, Intractable Challenges*, edited by Jason Miklian and Ashild Kolas, Routledge, 2013, ISBN: 978-0-415-83068-3
- Kulkarni P M and **Himanshu**, "Regional Dimensions of Inequality", chapter in *India: Social Development Report 2012*, edited by Zoya Hasan and Mushiral Hasan, Oxford University Press, 2013, ISBN:0-19-809594-5
- **Himanshu**, "Recent Trends in Poverty and Inequality in India", chapter in *India: Social Development Report 2012*, edited by Zoya Hasan and Mushiral Hasan, Oxford University Press, 2013, ISBN:0-19-809594-5
- Kunal Sen and **Himanshu**, "Poverty in India: Measurement, Patterns and Determinants", in *Persistence of Poverty in India*, edited by Nandini Gooptu, David Hall-Matthews and Jonathan Parry, Social Science Press, United Kingdom, 2014
- **Himanshu**, "Poverty and Food Security in India", ADB Economics Working Paper Series, Number 369, ADB, Manila, September, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Peter Lanjouw, Rinku Murgai and Nicholas Stern, "Non-Farm Diversification, Poverty, Economic Mobility and Income Inequality: A Case Study in Village India", Policy Research Working Paper 6451, the World Bank, Washington, 2013
- **Prasad Archana**, "Structural Transformations in Tribal Societies: Evidence from Four States", *Yojana* January, 2014

- **Prasad Archana**, “Adivasis and the Invention of Corporate Hindutva in Gujarat”, in Teesta Setalvad ed. *Gujarat: Behind the Mirage- a Collection of Informed Arguments*, The Book People, An Imprint of Olive, Kozhikode Kerala, India, 2014

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Bhatia Mohita**, “Secularism and Secularisation: A Bibliographical Essay” in *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 50, 14 December, 2013
- **Nasir Rosina**, “Muslim Self-exclusion and Public Health Services” in Delhi, *South Asia Research Journal*, vol. 34(1):65-86, 2014

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Microfinance and the challenge of financial inclusion for development”, *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 2013, Vol 37:1203–1219, October
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “A Brief Empirical Note on the Recent Behaviour of Factor Shares in National Income”, *Global and Local Economic Review*, Vol 17 No 1 pp 143-152, Special Issue in honour of Anwar Shaikh, October, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Towards a policy framework for reducing inequalities”, *Development*, October, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Review of Samuel, P., “Fighting Corruption: The Way Forward”, in *Vikalpa*. Volume 38, No. 4. October – December, 2013. Pp. 133-136
- **Jha Praveen**, “The Classical Agrarian Question: Myth, Reality and Relevance Today”, *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy*, with Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros
- **Jha Praveen**, “Food Security Act: Financial Implications”, in *Yojana*, December, 2013, Vol 57.
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “Redistributing Regulatory Power: Financial Sector Legislative Reforms Commission”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, H. T. Parekh Finance Column, Vol XLVIII No 20, 18 May, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “The Business Of News in the Age of the Internet”, *Social Scientist* 480-481, Vol 41 Nos. 5 – 6 May – June, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “Not a Benign Market: An Analysis of Food Price Inflation and Volatility”, *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy*, Vol. 2 No. 2, 2013, 121-159
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “Macroeconomic Vulnerability and the Rupee’s Decline”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol XLVIII No 38, 21 September, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “A New Growth Consensus”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, H. T. Parekh Finance Column, Vol XLVIII No 43, 26 October, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, “Offtarget on Monetary Policy”, in *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol XLIX No, 9, 1 March, 2013
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, “The Informational and Signaling Impacts of Labels: Experimental Evidence from India on GM Foods,” with (Sangeeta Bansal and Bharat Ramaswami), *Environment and Development Economics*, 18(6): 701-722, 2013
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, “The Demographics of cooperation: Evidence from a field experiment in the Gori-Ganga Basin,” (with E. Somanathan, et al.), *Journal of Economics and Management*, special issue on Field Experiments in Economics and Management (ed. John A. List, Anya Samak and Michael Price), 9 (2): 231-269, 2013
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, How labels influence the decision to buy genetically modified food - See more at: Ideas for India, 2013, http://ideasforindia.in/article.aspx?article_id=209
- **Rohit**, “Inflation Targeting in Developing Countries: Barking Up the Wrong Tree”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. 48, No. 41, 12 October, 2013. [With Anupam Das].
- **Rohit**, “The Slide of the Rupee: Is Bernanke Responsible?”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. 48, No. 31, 3 August, 2013

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, "Trends and Characteristics of Slum Population in India", published in *Resources and Development: Issues and Concerns* edited by N.C. Jana and Lakshmi Sivaramakrishnan Progressive Publishers, Kolkata, 2013 pp 237-269, ISBN978-81-8064
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, "Post Globalisation Trends in Urbanization in Asia", published in *Challenges of Urbanization in the 21st Century*, Vol 4 : Urbanization and Urban Growth, edited by Kalpana Markandey et al, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, 2013 pp113-135, ISBN-13:978-81-8069-951-1.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, "Slums in Indian Metropolis: Challenges to Urbanisation and Urban Development in the 21st Century", published in *Urban Poverty: Issues and Challenges*, edited by Sister Maria Rashmi A.C. et al, Rajesh Publications, New Delhi (India), 2013 pp. 83-124, ISBN: 81-85891-25-8.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Pravin Kumar Shukla, Chetna Naskar, "Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Characteristics, Trends and Patterns" published in *Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Issues and Challenges in the 21st Century*, by Anuradha Banerjee Published by Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, pp 3-30, (ISBN No.978-81-8069-954-2)
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, "Status of Environment and Infrastructure in Indian Metropolis", published in *Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Issues and Challenges in the 21st Century* by Anuradha Banerjee Published by Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, 2013, pp 325-364, (ISBN No.978-81-8069-954-2).
- **Das Bhaswati**, "Interstate out migration from West Bengal" (jointly with Selim Reja) published in *Indian Journal of Regional Science*, Vol.XXXXV (1), 2013 PP.77-88
- **Das Bhaswati**, "Assets Disparities among Social Groups: A Cross Sectional Analysis of Census 2011" (jointly with Avijit Mistri), *Social Change*, 40(1), PP. 1-20
- **Das Bhaswati**, Ladakh-Phire Dekha (Ladakh Revisited): Antorjatik Pathshala,
- **Dubey Amaresh**, (with Iversen Vegard, Kalwij Adriaan and Verschoor Arjan) (forthcoming), "Caste Dominance and Economic Performance in Rural India", *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, Vol 62, No.4, 2013
- **Dubey Amaresh**, (with Munro Alistair and Verschoor Arjan) "Does Working With Spouses Make Teams More Productive? A Field Experiment in India Using NREGA", *Economics Letters*, Vol. 118, No. 3, 2013
- **Himanshu**, and A. Sen (2013) "In Kind Food Transfers: Impact on Poverty", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 16 November, 2013
- **Himanshu**, and A. Sen, "In Kind Food Transfers: Impact on Nutrition and Implications for Food Security and Its Costs" *Economic and Political Weekly*, 23 November, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Peter Lanjouw, Nicholas Stern and RinkuMurgai (2013), "Nonfarm Diversification, Poverty, Economic Mobility, and Income Inequality: A Case Study in Village India", *Agricultural Economics*, Volume 44, 2013,
- **Himanshu**, "Some Aspects of Inequality in India", in *India's Human Security: Lost Debates, Forgotten People, Intractable Challenges*, edited by Jason Miklian and Ashild Kolas, Routledge, (2013), ISBN: 978-0-415-83068-3
- Kulkarni P M and **Himanshu**, "Regional Dimensions of Inequality", chapter in *India: Social Development Report 2012*, edited by Zoya Hasan and Mushiral Hasan, Oxford University Press, (2013), ISBN:0-19-809594-5
- **Himanshu**, "Recent Trends in Poverty and Inequality in India", chapter in *India: Social Development Report 2012*, edited by Zoya Hasan and Mushiral Hasan, Oxford University Press, (2013), ISBN:0-19-809594-5
- Kunal Sen and **Himanshu**, "Poverty in India: Measurement, Patterns and Determinants", in *Persistence of Poverty in India*, edited by Nandini Gooptu, David Hall-Matthews and Jonathan Parry, Social Science Press, United Kingdom, 2014
- **Himanshu** "Poverty and Food Security in India", ADB Economics Working Paper Series, Number 369, September, 2013, ADB, Manila

- **Himanshu**, and Abhijit Sen, "Cash Versus In-Kind", *Yojana*, February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Peter Lanjouw, Rinku Murgai and Nicholas Stern, "Non-Farm Diversification, Poverty, Economic Mobility and Income Inequality: A Case Study in Village India" Policy Research Working Paper 6451, the World Bank, Washington, (2013)
- **Mishra, Deepak K.**, "Poverty and Calorie Deprivation across Socio-Economic Groups in Rural India: A Disaggregated Analysis", *Journal of Regional Development and Planning*, 2 (1): 15-33 (with Abha Gupta) 2013.
- **Padmini Pani**, "Effects of Soil Erosion on Agricultural Productivity in Semi-Arid Regions: The Case Of Lower Chambal Valley", *Journal of Rural Development*, Vol. 32, No. (2) pp. 165 - 184 (with Hemant Kumar).
- **Punia M.**, Comparison of MODIS derived Land Use and Land Cover with Ministry of Agriculture Reported Statistics for India. (Co-authored by Acharya, P), *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, Vol 7(1): 073524-073524, doi: 10.1117/1.JRS.7.073524, (2013)
- **Raju S.**, 'Women in India's New Generation Jobs', *Economic and Political weekly*, 48 (36):16-18.
- **Sen S.**, (with Tomas M. Koontz) "Community Responses to Government Defunding of Watershed Projects: A Comparative Study in India and the USA", *Environmental Management*, March 2013, Volume 51, Issue 3, pp 571-585
- **Saikia N.**, Singh, A., Jasilionis, D. and Ram, F., "Explaining the trends in rural-urban gap in infant mortality in India", *Demographic Research* 29(18):473-506, (2013). <http://www.demographicresearch.org/Volumes/Vol29/18/> DOI:10.4054/DemRes.2013.29.18
- **Saikia N.**, Bora, J.K. and Ram, F., "Who Gets Education in Uttarakhand?" in *Population, Health and Development: Perspectives on Uttarakhand*, Eds.T.V. Sekher, A.Singh and S. Parasuraman, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, (2013)
- **Saikia N.**, Singh, A. and Ram, F., "Adult male mortality in India since independence: An application of widowhood method", *Asian Population Studies*, (2013) DOI:10.1080/17441730.2013.785720
- Canudas-Romo, V., and **Saikia N.**, "The role of causes of death in explaining the Female-Male mortality gap" working paper no 322, Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi, (2013)
- **Sreekesh S.**, Sreekesh, S. (along with Acharya, P) "Seasonal variability in aerosol optical depth over India: a spatio-temporal analysis using the MODIS aerosol product", *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 34:13, 4832-4849, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with Nancy Raina, K. S. Rao) "Species Distribution Modeling of *Berberis aristata* in Dabka Watershed", Uttarakhand, *VEGETOS*, Vol. 26 (Special): 30-38 (2013)
- **Sinha S.**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 6 (Geography); SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Government of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 7 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Government of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 8 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, Government of Rajasthan (Ed), 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Foundations in Geography, IGNOU, New Delhi (in review), 2013
- **Zutshi B.**, "A Socio-Economic Case Study of Rain Water Harvesting and Water Conservation Measures in Jodhpur/Jaisalmer, Rajasthan", in Sustainable Natural Resources Management under Changing Climatic Scenarios., Proceedings of the Third International Geography Congress, Organised by Centre for Water Resources Development and Management (CWRDM), Kozhikode, published by Allied Publishers Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, May, 2013, pp. 289-297. ISBN 978-81-8424-774-9
- **Zutshi B.**, "Medication Expenditure among Elderly Population: A Case Study of Vasant Kunj in Delhi, India" in Sciknow Publications Ltd. *Healthcare*. HC 2013 1(1) 19-27, May, 2013, DOI: 10.12966/hc.5.5.2013

- **Zutshi B.**, “Higher-tertiary Education and Knowledge Society Challenges and opportunities in Central Asia”, in *Globalizing Eurasia: Potentials and Challenges*, Edited by G.M. Mir, published by Centre of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, April, 2013, pp. 451-471, ISBN: 978-81-921335-0-9.

Centre for Media Studies

- **Chitralekha**, “Censorship for Counterinsurgency: Dilemmas for Citizenship in Kashmir”. *Economic and Political Weekly* May 24, Vol. XLIX, No. 21: 55-58. 2014.

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, “Dilemmas of a Receiving Community: Negotiating with Historicity and Projection”, in Komol Singha and M. Amarjeet Singh (eds.), *Identity Politics and Economic Development in North-East India*, New Delhi: Concept, 2014
- **Oinam Bhagat**, “Exploring the Sites of Moral Contextualism,” *JICPR*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January—March 2012 (Issue came out in March, 2014)
- **Baruah M**, “Space and Community between the Local and the Global: Two Examples from the Brahmaputra Valley”. *Asian Ethnicity*, Vol. 14, No 3, June, 2013 (online published 4 February, 2013)
- **Baruah M**, “Mapping Literature: Culture and Region Formation in the Brahmaputra Valley”. *NMML Occasional Paper, New Series 1*. NMML: New Delhi, 2013
- **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, “Strengthening AIDS/HIV Educational Curriculum in North East India”, *EDUEXPLORER*, Vol. -1, No.2, July – December 2013.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- C Rentmeester, **Dasgupta R**, KA Feemster, R Packard, “Coercion and Polio Eradication Efforts in Moradabad”, *Human Vaccine and Immunotherapeutics*, 10(4), (2014) Available at <http://www.landesbioscience.com/journals/vaccines/toc/volume/10/issue/4>
- **Dasgupta R**, S Ahuja and V Yumnam, “Can Nutrition Rehabilitation Centers address the problem of severe malnutrition in India?” *Indian Pediatrics*, 51(2): 95-99, (2014)
- NK Arora, RN Pillai, M Maheshwari, S Arya, **Dasgupta R**, S Chaturvedi and K Goswami., “Bio-medical Waste Management: Situational Analysis and Predictors of Performances in 25 Districts across 20 Indian States”. *Indian Journal of Medical Research*, 139(1): 141-153, (2014)
- S Asthana and **Dasgupta R.**, A commentary on Rao et al.’s Which doctor for primary health care? Quality of care and non-physician clinicians in India, *Social Science and Medicine*, 84: 30-4, (2013) DOI: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2013.11.044.
- **Dasgupta R**, S Nandi, K Kanungo, M Nundy, G Muruganand R Neog, “What the Good Doctor Said: A Critical Examination of Design Issues of the RSBY through Provider Perspectives in Chhattisgarh, India”, *Social Change*, 43(2) 227–244, (2013)
- Surender Nikhi Gupta, Naveen Gupta, Manoj Murhekar, **Dasgupta R**, Umesh Kapil, Shivani Gupta, “State of Globe: Mitigating Measles Menace in Era of MMR/V”. *ISRA Medical Journal* 5(1): 77-82, (2013)
- R Prasad and **Dasgupta R.**, “Missing Midwifery: Relevance for Contemporary Challenges in Maternal Health”. *Indian Journal of Community Medicine* 38(1): 9-14, (2013)
- **Dasgupta R**, D Sinha, S Jain and V Prasad, “Screening for SAM in the Community: Is MUAC a ‘Simple Tool’?” *Indian Pediatrics* 50(1): 154-5, (2013)
- **Priya Ritu**, Guest Editorial “Toward a Community Centered Public Service System for Universal Health Care in India”. *Indian Journal of Public Health*, Volume 57, Issue 4, October – December, 2013. pp 1-4

- **Priya Ritu**, "Aren't Technological Choices Central to Designing Health Systems?" Indian Journal of Public Health, Volume 57, Issue 4, October-December, 2013, pp 40-46.
- **Priya Ritu**, "Developing a Public Health Cadre in 21st Century India: Addressing Gaps in Technical, Administrative and Social Dimensions of Public Health Services". Indian Journal of Public Health, Volume 57, Issue 4, October – December, 2013. pp 47-52, (with co-author Anjali Chikersal)
- **Priya Ritu**, "The Status and Role of AYUSH and Local Health Traditions in Public Health", the IAS Newsletter, No. 65, Autumn 2013, International Institute for Asian Studies, (IIAS), Leiden. pp 24-25.
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, "Universal Health Care: Pathways from Access to Utilization among Vulnerable Populations". Indian Journal of Public Health, Volume 57, Issue 4, October-December, 2013
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, "Resource Access among Vulnerable Youth-Understanding and Overcoming
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Industrialization of China and India: The impacts on the world economy, Routledge (Taylor and Francis) 2013, volume co-edited with Nobuharu Yokokawa and Robert E. Rowthorn
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Economic Crises and Women's Work: Exploring progressive strategies in a rapidly changing global environment, New York: UN Women, January, 2014
- **Rohit**, It's Not Over: Structural Drivers of the Global Economic Crisis, Oxford University Press: Delhi, 2013.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Issues and Challenges in the 21st Century, Published by Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, Pages 508, (ISBN No.978-81-8069-954-2)
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Issues of Sustainability and India's Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Edited with Michael von Hauff), 2013
- Shireen Jeebhoy, **Kulkarni P.M.**, K.G. Santhya and Firoza Mehrotra, Population and Reproductive Health in India, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2014.
- **Srivastava R.S.**, A Social Protection Floor for India, New Delhi: International Labour Office, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited, Climate Change and Island and Coastal Vulnerability. Springer, Netherlands, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited, , Climate Change and Environment, Capital Publishing House, New Delhi, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited, 2013, Climate Change Impact on Ecosystem, Capital Publishing House, New Delhi
- **Zutshi B.**, Bt Cotton Cultivation in India: Illusions of Success, Wisdom Publications, New Delhi, January, 2013, ISBN 978-93-81505-41-0.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Yogendra Singh**, Indian Sociology: Emerging Concepts, Structure, and Change, Vol.1-III. Oxford University Press, New Delhi: 2014
- **Yogendra Singh**, The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India's Social and Economic Development. Xavier Institute of Social Sciences, Ranch, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, Knowledge and Society: Situating Sociology and Social Anthropology, Oxford University Press, New Delhi: 2013
- **Kumar Anand**, Gandhi, Lohia, Jaiprakash and Humara Samay, Nai Kitab, New Delh, 2014
- **Pathak Avijit**, On Social Constraints and the Great Longing: An Essay on the Human Condition. Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2014
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Development, Masculinity and Christianity: Essays and Verses from India's North East. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 2014

- **Visvanathan Susan**, Ed. Culture and Society, Readings in Sociology, Vol. IX, Sage, Delhi, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Interrogating India's Modernity: Democracy Identity and Citizenship: Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Culture and Economic Transformation: Perspectives from India and China. Indian Council of Social Science Research, Rawat Publications, Jaipur, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, Caste and Democracy in Indi: Perspective from Below, Gyan Publications, New Delhi, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, Dalit Assertion and Bahujan Samaj Party, Samyak Prakashan, New Delhi, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, Prajatantra Mein, Jati, Arakshan aur Dalit Samyak Prakashan, (Hindi), New Delhi, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, Co-edited Dalit Sahitya Ka Samajsahstra Natraj Prakashan, (Hindi) New Delhi, 2014
- **Singh Renuka**, Dual Identity: Indian Diaspora and other Essays Orient Black Swan, Delhi, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, Boundless as the Sky Penguin, New Delhi, 2013
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, Bharatiya Sanskriti Ka Swarup (2nd enlarged and revised edition, 2014) Kautilya Prakashan, New Delhi, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Disability, Gender and State Policy: Exploring Margins Rawat Publications, 2013

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Abrol, Dinesh**, Transnational Corporations and Local Innovation, *BRICS: National Systems of Innovation* book series, volume 4, IDRC & Routledge, New Delhi (with J Cassiolato, G Zucoloto & L Xielin, eds.) (2013), ISBN: 9780415710381.
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, Collaboration in International and Comparative Librarianship, Information Science Reference – IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA (with S. Chakraborty), (2014), DOI:10.4018/978-1-4666-4365-9. ISBN: 9781466643659.

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar, Deepak** Edited with Rajsekhar Basu, Medical Encounter in British India, OUP, Delhi, 2013.
- **Kumar, Deepak**, Edited with N. Khadria, J. Bara and R. Gayathri, Education in Colonial India: Historical Insights, Manohar Pub. 2013.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, Inclusive Measures and Regional Development in North-Eastern States of India- Some Dimensions of Public Health Academic Publications, New Delhi 2013
- **Bisht, Ramila**, *Sourcing Surrogates: Actors, Agencies and Networks* (with Deepa V, Baru R, Rao M. Sarojini N. Murray, S.,) New Delhi, Zubaan, 2014
- **Reddy, Sunita**, Clash of Waves: Post Tsunami rehabilitation in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, published by Indos New Delhi. ISBN- 978-81-908972-2 (2013)

Centre for Philosophy

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Dilemmas of a Receiving Community: Negotiating with Historicity and Projection, in Komol Singha and M. Amarjeet Singh (eds.), Identity Politics and Economic Development in North-East India, New Delhi: Concept, 2014.
- **Oinam Bhagat**, "Exploring the Sites of Moral Contextualism," JICPR, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January—March 2012 (Issue came out in March 2014).
- **Sen Manidipa**, (edited), Problem of the Self: Essays in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Agency, Akar Books, Delhi (in Press)
- **Sen Manidipa**, Three Modules on Self-knowledge for the course entitled Philosophy of Mind in UGC e-pathshala (under preparation)

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria, Binod**, ed (Jointly with G. Tejada, U. Bhattacharya and C. Kuptch), Indian Skilled Migration and Development: To Europe and Back, Springle, New Delhi, 2014. (ISBN 978-81-322-1809-8)
- **Kumar, Deepak**, and Rajsekhar Basu (eds), Medical Encounter in British India. OUP, New Delhi, 2013
- **Kumar, Deepak**, et.al (edited with N. Khadia, J. Bara and R. Gayathri), Education in Colonial India: Historical Insights. Manohar Publication, Delhi, 2013
- **Panda, Minati**, Skutnabb-Kangas, Tove, Phillipson, Robert, and Ajit K. Mohanty, (editörler), Çokdilli Eđitim Yoluyla Toplumsal Adalet, Turk.e Yayýna Hazýrlayanlar Prof. Dr. Fatma Gök & M. Perif Derince, Ankara: Eđitim Sen Yayýnlarý, [translation into Turkish of Skutnabb-Kangas et al., eds], Social Justice through Multilingual Education, (Trans. by Fatma Gök & M. Perif Derince), 2013, (ISBN 978-975-92342-6-3)
- **Panda, Minati**, Early Readers in Saora, NMRC, New Delhi, 2014
- **Rao, Parimala V.**, (Ed) New Perspectives in the History of Indian Education, Orient Black Swan, New Delhi, 2013, (ISBN-978-81-250-5125-1)

Chapters in Books

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Unit titled, "Post War National Upsurges, 1945-47", in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Unit 23 titled, "Towards Freedom-I", in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Unit 24 titled, "Towards Freedom-II", in IGNOU course MHI-09, Indian National Movement, Block 5, Quit India and its Aftermath
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, "Tantric Visions, Local Manifestations: The Cult of Chinnamasta in Rajrappa, Jharkhand", in Sree Padma (Ed) Inventing and Reinventing the Goddess: Contemporary Iterations of Hindu Deities on the Move, Lexington Books, USA, 2014, chapter 8
- **Sinha Arvind**, "European Technology and the Shaping of Cultural Patterns- New Forms of Leisure in Delhi under the British Rule", in Meena Gaur (ed.) Sanskritik Virasat, Jodhpur, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, "The French, the Local Merchants and the Coromandel Textiles: Networks of Production and Circulation during the Eighteenth Century", in Aligarh Panel Publication, December, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, Book review in Indian Historical Review, 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, "Locating Adivasi Identity in Colonial India", in Bates, C. and Shah A., Savage Attack: Tribal Insurgency in India. Social Science Press, New Delhi, 2014, I.S.B.N. Number 978-81-87358-69-5
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, "The Maurya Empire", in Dilip K. Chakrabarti and Makkhan Lal eds., A History of Ancient India, vol. II, New Delhi: Aryan, 2014: 231-76T
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, "The Kushana Empire", Dilip K. Chakrabarti and Makkhan Lal eds., A History of Ancient India, vol. III, New Delhi: Aryan, 2014: 35-69.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "P.C. Joshi and the Foundation of the Indian Peasant Movement", in Gargi Chakravarty, ed., People's 'Warrior', Words and Worlds of P. C. Joshi, Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2014, ISBN 978-93-82381-32-7
- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, "Mapping Migrations of South Indian Weavers before", during and after the Vijayanagar period, in Jan Lucassen and Leo Lucassen, ed. Migrations in Globalising Migration History: Eurasian Perspectives from 16th 21st Centuries, Brill, Leiden, Boston, 2014
- **Roy, Kumkum**, "Precariously Poised: Sumangali in the 21st century", in Choudhury Poonam and Singh Damodar (eds), Indian Women: Problems and Concerns. Janaki Prakashan, Patna and New Delhi, 2013, ISBN-978-93-81313-21-3

- **Kadam Umesh**, "Sources for Medieval Indian History" in Bhosale A R (ed.) Polity and Administration in Medieval India (1000-1707), Center for Distance Education, Shivaji University Publication, Kolhapur, 2013
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, "Epic Identity and Humanism in Ancient India: A Refined Idea in a Rough World?" in Culture, People and Power: Indian and the Globalized World, edited by Heeraman Tiwari and Amitabh Mattoo. Delhi: Shipra Publications; 2014 177-192.

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "What's Happening to the Village? Revisiting Rural Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana", CAS Working Paper Series, New Delhi: CSSS-JNU CAS/WP/14-1. 2014
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Rural and Agrarian Studies in India: A Survey of Contemporary Trends", (with Tanvi Sirari) in Yogendra Singh ed. Indian Sociology: Emerging Concepts, Structure, and Change. Oxford University Press and Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2014: 263-306.
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "Changing Manifestations of Caste in the Panth", The Oxford Handbook of Sikh Studies. Eds by Pashaura Singh and Louis E. Fenech. New York: Oxford University Press
- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, "The "Agrarian Question" and the Developmental State: India's Story of Rural social Transformation" (with Praveen Jha) in Fred Hendricks, Lungisile Ntsebeza and Krik Hellikereds, The Promise of Land: Undoing a Century of Dispassion in South Africa. Auckland Park: Jacana
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, "Green Revolution entry in Keywords in modern Indian studies", Co-edited volume with Gita Dharampal-Frick, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach and Jahnvi Phalkey. Oxford University Press, SOAS Studies on South Asia (2013)

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, "Knowledge and the Asian Challenge", in Yokokawa, Nobuharu, Ghosh, Jayati Rowthorn, Bob (editors), Industrialization of China and India: Their Impacts on the World Economy, London: Routledge, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, "Trade, Employment and Growth Trajectories in Developing Asia", (co-authored with Jayati Ghosh), in Sunanda Sen and Anjan Chakrabarti (ed), Development on Trial: Shrinking Space for the Periphery, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan, 2014
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, "Foreign Capital and India's Growth after Liberalisation", in Sumita Kumar (ed.), Stability and Growth in South Asia, New Delhi, Pentagon Press and Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis, 2014
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, "Financialization as an obstacle to industrialization", in Joseph E. Stiglitz, Justin Yifu Lin and Ebrahim Patel (eds), The Industrial Policy Revolution II: Africa in the 21st Century, International Economic association and Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, "Reregulating Finance after the Crisis", in Luiz Carlos Bresser-Pereira, Jan Kregel and Leonardo Burlamaqui (eds.), Financial Stability and Growth: Perspectives on Financial Regulation and the New Developmentalism, Routledge, London and New York, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Crisis and beyond: Debating gender justice in Asia", in Rashidah Shuib, Noraida Endut and Diana Wong (eds) Gender Justice in Asia, Penerbit USM Press, Penang Malaysia July, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Economic integration and global crises: A perspective from the developing world", in Heiner Flassbeck (ed) Act Now! A global manifest for economic policy, Palgrave Macmillan New York, August, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Development in a time of financial crises: How good is the bad news? A note on re-orienting macroeconomic policies", in Byasdeb Dasgupta ed., Non-Mainstream Dimensions of Global Political Economy: Essays in honour of Sunanda Sen, Routledge, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Trade, employment and growth trajectories in developing Asia", in Sunanda Sen and Anjan Chakrabarti (eds) Development on Trial: Shrinking space for the periphery, Hyderabad: Orient Blackswan, 2013 (with C. P. Chandrasekhar)

- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Financial crises and their gendered employment impact: Emerging trends and past experiences”, in Rania Antonoupoulos (ed) Gender Perspectives and Gender Impacts of the Global Economic Crisis, Routledge, New York, 2014
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Social development: Some conceptual considerations”, in Zoya Hasan (ed.) India Social Development Report 2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, “Underlying Economic Aspects of Movements and Inequality”, Chapter in Chaubey, N.P., D. Panda and G. Pant (Ed.), 2013, Peoples’ Struggles and Movements for Equitable Society, New Delhi, Daanish Books and ISSA, Allahabad, Pp. 30-47. ISBN 978-81-89654-74-0
- **Kumar A.**, “Black Economy in India and Trans-National Organized Crime: Undermining Democracy”, in Schoenberg, R. and A. V. Schoenfeld (Ed.). 2013, Transnational Organized Crime and the Future of a Democratic World, Berlin: Transcript and Heinrich Boell Foundation. Pp. 115-126. ISBN 978-3-8316-2495-3
- **Kumar A.**, “Illegal Flows in India’s BOP Accounts: Its Components and Impact on the Economy”, in Dasgupta, B. (Ed.) 2013, External Dimensions of an Emerging Economy. Essays in honour of Sunanda Sen. London: Routledge. ISBN: 978-0-415-53501-4. Pp. 28-43
- **Kumar A.**, “India’s Black Economy: Causes, Implications and Remedies. In Vivekanandan”, B., R K Suresh Kumar and P. Sukumran Nair (Ed.) India Today: Issues Before The Nation. A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. (Dr.) K. Raman Pillai, New Delhi: Gyan. ISBN 978-81-212-1231-1, Pp. 43-54
- **Kumar A.**, “Udharki Vikas Neetika Sankat”, in Singh K. (Ed.) Punjiwadka Sankat Aur Marxwad ki Chunotiyan. New Delhi: Samayantar Prakashan. ISBN: 978-81-928907-0-8. Pp. 139-146
- **Jha Praveen**, “Social Resistances and the Land Question in Contemporary India”, in Social Resistances and Popular Struggles in the South, published by The Tricontinental Centre (Centre tricontinental), in Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 2013, (with Avinash Kumar)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Social Security in India: A Note”, in Zoya Hasan et al. (ed.) India Social Development Report-2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013, (with R. Ramakumar and N. Acharya)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Employment and Unemployment in Contemporary India: Context and Prospects”, in Hasan Zoya et al. (ed.) India Social Development Report-2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013, (with A. N. Thakur)
- **Jha Praveen**, “The ‘Agrarian Question’ and the Developmental State: India’s Story of Rural Social Transformation”, in Fred Hendricks et al. (ed.) The Promise of Land: Undoing A Century of Dispossession in South Africa, 2013: JANANA Publications, 2013, (with S. S. Jodhka)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Global Food Regime: Implications for Food Security”, in Fred Hendricks et al. (ed.) The Promise of Land: Undoing A Century of Dispossession in South Africa, 2013: Janana Publications.
- **Das Surajit**, “On Fiscal Deficit, Interest Rates and Crowding-out”, Chapter 13 in Two Decades of Market Reforms in India: Some Dissenting Views Edited by Sudipto Bhattacharya, Anthem Press, 2013.
- **Das Surajit**, “Oil Price Shock, Pass-through Policy and its Impact on India”, with Prof. N R Bhanumurthy and Sukanya Bose – Chapter 13 in Market, Regulations and Finance: Global Meltdown and the Indian Economy Edited by Ratan Khasnabis and Indrani Chakraborty, Springer, 2014.
- **Rohit**, “Is ‘It’ Over? A Look at the Current Economic Crisis”, in Chandra, P. (ed.), The First Global Economic Crisis of the 21st Century, Aakar Books: Delhi
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, “Labour Supply Schedule of the Poor: A Common sense Approach”, in A.N. Ghosh and A.K. Karmakar (eds.), Analytical Issues in Trade, Development and Finance, India Studies in Business and Economics, Springer India, Mumbai, 2014, pp. 217-229.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Butola B.S.**, “Shifting Paradigms: Shifting Goal Posts”, in Political Geography in Paradigm Shift in Geography (ed.) M.H. Qureshi, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi pp62-125, 2013
- **Butola B.S.**, “Women as Frontiers: Crime Against Women or an Ontological War”, in Gender & Human Development in Central & South Asia (ed.) Mondira Dutta, Pentagon Press, New Delhi. Pp183-202, 2013
- **Butola B.S.**, “Sustainable Development an Interrogation”, in Imperatives of sustainable Development and Indi’s Development Path (ed.) Michael von Hauff and Amitav Kundu, Metropolis –Verlag, Marburg, Germany, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, “Organised Fresh Food Retail Chains vs. Traditional Wholesale Markets: Marketing Efficiency and Farmers’ Participation”, in C.Rao, R.Radhakrishna, R.K.Mishra and K.Venkata Reddy edited, “India Studies in Business and Economics”, Springer 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Political Ecology of Climate Change: A Case of KYOTO”, R. S. Singh (ed.) Development and Environment, Y S Books, Delhi, 2014
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Paradigmatic Shifts in Geography: From Human Ecology to Political Ecology”, in M. H. Qureshi (ed.) Paradigm Shift in Geography, Manak, New Delhi, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Vulnerability of Women to Bacillus: Myths and Reality in Colonial India”, in Deepak Kumar and Raj Sekhar Basu, (eds.) Medical Encounters in British India, OUP, New Delhi, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Development, Poverty and Social Exclusion: A Regional Perspective”, in Aparajita Chattopadhyay (ed.) Poor People of India, Rawat, New Delhi 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, “Narratives as tool of Analysis in Medical and Health Geography”, in P. R. Sharma, R. S. Yadava and V. N. Sharma (eds.) Interdisciplinary Advances in Geography, R. K. Books, New Delhi, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, “Change in mangrove forest cover and deltaic islands in Sundarban areas of West Bengal: A temporal analyses using NIC technique on LANDSAT TM5 data” in J. Sundaresan et al. (Ed. Book), Climate Change and Environment, Scientific Publishers (India), 2013, PP 113-127, ISBN: 978-81-7233-833-6 (jointly with A. Mondal and S. Guha)
- **Dubey Amaresh** and Vanneman Reeve, “Horizontal and Vertical Inequalities in India”, in Janet Gornick and Markus Jantti (eds) Income Inequality: Economic Disparities and the Middle Class in Affluent Countries, Stanford University Press, Stanford, 2013.
- **Dubey Amaresh** and Desai Sonal, “Development”, in Gita Dharampal-Frick, Rachel Dwyer, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach and Jahnvi Phalkey (eds.) Keywords in Modern Indian Studies, Oxford University Press, 2013
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Impact of Climate Change on Human Development”, (with Lopamudra Ray Saraswati) in Issues of Sustainability and India’s Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Editors Michael von Hauff and Amitabh Kundu), 2013
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Impact of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change on Human Development: Perspectives on Measurement”, in Y. Surampalli Rao et. al. (eds) Climate Change Modeling, Mitigation and Adaptation, American Society of Civil Engineers, Environmental Water Resource Institute, 2013
- **Kulkarni P.M.**, “Regional Dimensions of Inequality”, (with Himanshu), in India: Social Development Report 2012- Minorities at the margins, (Zoya Hasan and Mushirul Hasan eds.), Council for Social Development, New Delhi: Oxford University Press: pp. 102-117
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, “Institutions, Identities and the Economy: Understanding Economic Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh”, in S Pulipaka, R Bhattacharya and S K Chaudhuri (ed) Perspectives on Northeast India: Tradition and Modernity in Arunachal Pradesh, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 2013. pp. 146-167.

- **Pani P.**, "Landslide Hazards Zonation Mapping Based on Geological and Geomorphological Attributes- a Remote Sensing and GIS Approach", Edited by K.L. Shrivastava in *Geo Resources*, Scientific Publishers (India), pp.65-70 (with S.N.Mohapatra, V .K.Ranga, L.K.Sinha).
- **Singh H.**, "Irrigation and Role of Traditional Knowledge in Integrated Irrigation Development in the Cold Desert Environment of Lahul-Spiti, North-western Himalaya", in Rawat, M.S.S. and Pratap, D. (eds), *Resources Environment and Development of the Indian Himalaya*, Transmedia Publication, Srinagar (Garhwal), Uttarakhand 2014, jointly with V.Warpa pp.397-406
- **Singh H.**, "Cultivable Land and Nature of its Distribution in Cold Desert of Lahaul Spiti District of Himachal Pradesh" Chapter 8 in *Landscape Ecology and Water Management Volume-2*, Chapter 8, (Ed) Mehtab Singh, Springer Japan 2014 (in press) jointly with V. Warpa
- **Singh H.**, "Tourism and Climate Change - Their Effects and Impacts in Ladakh", brought out at the time of workshop on "Climate Change, Cryosphere, Habitat and Changing Livelihood Pattern of Ladakh Region", Leh September, 2013 by National Institute of Hydrology and Jammu University pp 21-22
- **Srivastava R.S.**, (Processed) "Employment, Wages, and Mobility: Interpreting Labour Market Changes in India over Three Decades", in Tsukasa Mizushima and Hidenori Okahashi eds., *Actualities of Indian Economic Growth at Rural-Urban Crossroads*, New Horizons in South Asian Studies, Routledge.
- **Srivastava R.S.**, (Processed) (with C Sathyamala, NJ Kurian, Anuradha De, KB Saxena, Ritu Priya, Rama Baru, Onkar Mittal, Claire Noronha, Meera Samson, Sneh Khalsa, Ashish Puliye, and Jacob Puliye), "Public Report on Health: Development of a Nutritive Value Calculator for Indian Foods and Analysis of Food Logs and Nutrient Intake in 6 States", *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research*
- **Srivastava R.S.**, (Processed) "Youth and Social Protection", Policy in Focus Special Issue on Youth Employment. Brasilia: International Policy Centre for Inclusive Growth. UNDP
- **Srivastava R.S.**, "Impact of Internal Migration in India", Working Paper Migrating Out of Poverty, Research Programme Consortium Refugee and Migratory Movements Research Unit (RMRRU) Dhaka, 2013
- **Sood A.**, "Deregulating Capital, Regulating Labour: The Dynamics in Manufacturing Sector", in *India, Economic and Political Weekly*, XLIX, No 26-27, June 28, 2014
- **Sen S.**, "Quantitative Methods: Regionalisation through Composite Indices", *Geography and You*, September-October, 13(80), pp 62-67, 2013
- **Srivastava R.S.**, "Producing Geographical Knowledge through Quantitative Methods", *Geography and You*, July – August, 2013, 13(79), pp 62-67
- **Srivastava R.S.**, (with Manoj Jatav) "Drivers of Non-farm Employment in Rural India: Evidences from the Latest NSSO Round", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 29 June, 2013 vol XLVIII nos 26 & 27, pp 14-21
- **Sreekesh S.** "Generation of Geomorphometric Information Using Satellite Images for Climate Change Impact Studies" Sundaresan, J., Santosh, K.M., Déri, A., Roggema, R., Singh, R. Edited *Geospatial Technologies and Climate Change*, Geotechnologies and the Environment Series, Vol. 10. Springer, Germany, 2014
- **Sreekesh S.**, "Pattern of rainfall distribution and trend in Srinagar and Banihal stations of Jammu and Kashmir", Sundaresan, J., Gupta, Pankaj, Santosh, K.M., Boojh, R. Edited *Climate Change and Himalayas: Natural hazards and mountain resources* Scientific Publishers (India), Jodhpur, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, "Literacy and Educational Levels", in Thorat, S.K. & Sabharwal, N.S. (eds), *Bridging the Social Gap: Perspectives on Dalit Empowerment*, Sage, 2014; pp108-139
- **Sinha S.**, "Housing and Household Amenities", in Thorat, S.K. & Sabharwal, N.S. (eds), *Bridging the Social Gap: Perspectives on Dalit Empowerment*, Sage, 2014; pp140-154
- **Thorat S. K.**, "Tackling Social Exclusion and Marginality for Poverty Reduction: Indian Experiences", in von Braun and F.W. Gatzweiler (eds.), *Marginality: Addressing the Nexus of Poverty, Exclusion and Ecology*, 2014, Springer.

- **Zutshi B.**, "Education Initiatives and Rural Transformation in Carpet Weaving Areas of Varanasi- Mirzapur- Bhadhoi in India: A Case Study of Project Mala Schools", published in the proceedings of Education for Rural Transformation (ERT) Proceedings 2013. January 2014. Stockholm University, Sweden and Kesatsart University, Bangkok. pp 258-266. <http://www.edu.ku.ac.th/en/files/ert13.pdf>.
- **Zutshi B.**, "Persons with Disabilities (PWD) Challenges and Initiatives towards Equalization of Opportunities" in Marginality, Exclusion and Social Justice, edited by Ashish Sexsena, published by Rawat Publications, Jaipur, June 2013, ISBN: 978-81-316-0568-4.

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Singh Yogendra**, "Modernization and its Contradictions: Contemporary Social Changes in India", in Joanna Kurczewska, Ishwar Modi, Janusz Mucha (eds.) India Between Tradition and Modernity, Rawat Publications, Jaipur, 2014 pp.14-35
- **Oommen T.K.**, "Language, Identity and State: Situating India", in S. Imtiaz Hasnain, Sangeeta Bagga Gupta and Shailendra Mohan (eds) Alternate Voices: Re- (Searching) Language, Culture Identity, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Cambridge: 2013, pp. 50-64
- **Oommen T.K.**, "Towards Good Governance: Equipoise between State, Market and Civil Society", in India Governance Report, 2012, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 2013, pp. 233-241
- **Oommen T.K.**, "Reconciling Tradition and Modernity: The Persisting Challenges of Contemporary India", in B. Vivekanandan, Suresh Kumar R.K, and Sukumaran Nair, P(eds), India Today: Issues Before the Nation, New Delhi, Gyan Publishing House, 2014, pp.33-42
- **Kumar Anand**, "People power and Paradigm Shift: New Trajectory of Politics and Governance", in Yogendra Singh (ed) Indian Sociology: Emerging Concepts, Structure, and Change, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2014, pp. 340-388
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "What is 'New' in the New Social Movements? Rethinking Some Old Categories", in Savyasachi and Ravi Kumar (eds.) Transformative Shifts and Turning Points, Delhi, Routledge, 2014 pp.59- 185
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Gender, Media and Popular Culture in a Global India", in Leela Fernandes (ed.). Routledge Handbook of Gender in South Asia, New York, Routledge, 2014 pp.145-159
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "The Case of Indian Modernity: A Gender Analysis", in Joanna Kurczewska, Ishwar Modi, Janusz Mucha (eds.) India between Tradition and Modernity, Rawat Publications, 2014 pp.191-207
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Theory and Methods in Indian Sociology", in Yogendra Singh (ed) Indian Sociology: Emerging Concepts, Structure, and Change, , Oxford University Press, New Delhi 2014 pp. 87-134
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Kalpathy Heritage Village: Sacred and Modern", in a book edited by Ishwar Modi Education, Religion and Creativity: Essays in Honour of Yogendra Singh, published by Rawat, Jaipur, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "Changing Manifestations of Caste in the Panth", in Pashaura Singh and Louis E. Fenech (eds) The Oxford Handbook of Sikh Studies, New York, Oxford University Press: 2013 pp 583-593
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "The "Agrarian Question" and the Developmental State: India's Story of Rural Social Transformation", (with Praveen Jha) in Fred Hendricks, Lungisile Ntsebeza and Krik Helliker (eds) The Promise of Land: Undoing A Century of Dispossession in South Africa, Auckland Park, Jacana, 2014 pp 283-313
- **Sujatha V.**, "Knowledge, Science and Society", (Anubhav Sengupta co-author) in Yogendra Singh (Ed.) Indian Sociology, Emerging Concepts, Structure and Change, ICSSR and Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013, Vol. I pp.135-195
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Dalit Studies: Continuities and Change", in Yogendra Singh (ed.), Indian Sociology (Volume 3): Identity, Communication and Culture, (ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2014, pp. 19-52

- **Kumar Vivek**, "Situating Social Exclusion in the Context of Caste: A Case of Dalits in India", in Paramjit S. Judge (ed.), Mapping Social Exclusion in India: Caste, Religion and Borderlands, Cambridge University Press, Delhi, 2014, pp. 57-74, 3-22
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Situating Dalits in Indian Sociology", in Paramjit S. Judge (ed.), Towards Sociology of Dalits, Readings in Indian Sociology, Sage Publications, New Delhi, 2014, Vol. 1: pp 3-22
- **Kumar Vivek**, "The New Dalit Diaspora: A Sociological Analysis", in K. L. Sharma & Renuka Singh (eds.), Dual Identity: Indian Diaspora and Other Essays, Orient BlackSwan: New Delhi, 2013 pp.227-262
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Social Development and Planning in Developing Countries", in Shewta Singh (ed.) Social Work and Social Development: Perspectives from India and the Unites States, Chicago, Lyceum Books INC, 2013 pp.53-63
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Towards Epistemology of Social Exclusion", in Ashish Saxena (ed.), Marginality, Exclusion, and Social Justice, Rawat Publications, New Delhi, 2013, pp. 64-83
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Representation of Marginalized Sections and Indian Political Parties", in A.K. Mehra (ed.) Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories, Lancer Publications, New Delhi, 2013, pp.366-399
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Recognizing Structures of Corruption and Understanding the Nature of Mobilization Against it", in M.N. Thakur and D. Rai (eds.) Democracy on the Move? Reflections on Moments, Promises and Contradictions, Aakar Publications, Delhi, 2013, pp. 56-68
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Ambedkarism and Future of Dalits", in Sukant K. Chaudhury, Serials Publications, New Delhi, pp. 264-291
- **Singh Renuka**, "Women and Wisdom Culture in India", in A Force: Such as the World has Never Known (ed. Sharon G Mijares et. al), Toronto, Innana Publications, pp.123-133
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Exploring Constructs of Intellectual Disability and Personhood in Haryana and Delhi", in Renu Addlakha (ed), Disability Studies in India: Global Discourses, Local Realities, Routledge, 2013, pp. 145-168
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Disability, Gender and Caste Intersections in Indian Economy", in Sharon N. Barnartt, Barbara M. Altman (eds), Research in Social Science and Disability, Emerald Group Publishing Limited, Volume- VII, 2013, pp.295-324
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Locating Gender and Disability in Disability Rights Discourses in India", in N. Vasanthi and Sarsu Esther Thomas (eds), Social Exclusion and Rights of Persons with Disability, Bangalore, National Law University, 2013, pp. 67-77
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, "Violence of law and citizenship: Conundrum of democracy under nationalist ethos", In Surinder S. Jodhka (Ed.) Interrogating India's Modernity: Democracy, Identity, and Citizenship, Oxford University Press, New Delhi: pp 243-273
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Muslim in India: A Study of Socio-Economic and Educational Levels in Four Focus States", with Rajeev Kumar in Zoya Hasan ed., India: Social Development Report, 2013, Council for Social Development and Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013, pp.179-195
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Millennium Development Goals and Muslims of India", Oxfam India Working Papers Series, 2013
- **Alam Arshad**, "Madrasas and Educational Condition of Muslims in India", in Zoya Hasan and Mushirul Hasan (Ed), India: Social Development Report, 2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013, pp. 212-221

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Abrol Dinesh K.**, "Foreign Direct Investment and National Innovation System: Evidence from India", In: J Cassiolato, G Zucoloto, D Abrol & L Xielin (Eds), BRICS: National Systems of Innovation – (Vol. 4) Transnational Corporations and Local Innovation. IDRC & Routledge, New Delhi, pp. 189-280, (2013)

- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, "Competing through Technological Capability: The Case of the Indian Pharmaceutical Industry", in Daniel Drache and Lesley Jacobs (eds) "New Policy Spaces for a Dismal Global Economic Age: International Trade and Human Rights Linkages", Cambridge University Press (with Amitshovon Ray), (2014)
- **Govind Madhav**, "Modern Science and Indigenous Techniques: Subalternity of Knowledge Production in India", in Ashok K. Pankaj & Ajit K. Pandey (Eds.) Subalternity, Exclusion and Social Change in India. Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, pp. 118 – 148 (2014)
- **Krishna V.V.**, "India", in M. Scerri & H.M.M. Lastres (Eds), BRICS: National Systems of Innovation – (Vol. 1), The Role of the State. IDRC & Routledge, New Delhi, pp. 138-187, (2013)
- **Das Anup Kumar** "Introduction: Comparative and International Librarianship", in S. Chakraborty, & Anup K. Das (Eds.) Collaboration in International and Comparative Librarianship. Information Science Reference, Hershey, PA, USA, pp. 9-16, (2014) doi:10.4018/978-1-4666-4365-9.ch002.

North East India Studies Programme

- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, "In pursuit of the cultural core at the margin of India", in Critical Studies in Politics edited by Aditya Nigam, Sanjay Palshikar, Nivedita Menon, Orient Blackswan: Delhi, 2013
- **Singh Khurajam Bijoykumar**, Full Course Material on Social Demography, for MA in Sociology (for KKKH Sate Open University, Guwahati), Vikas Publication, Delhi, 2013

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, and Arora N K, "An International Perspective on Vaccine Safety", in Chatterjee A ed. Vaccinophobia and Vaccine Controversies of the 21st Century, Springer Publications, New York: 419-38.
- **Baru R.**, IJPH – Spl. Issue, (2013)
- Mita Deshpande, **Baru R.**, and M. Nundy, "Re-Imagining School Health in Education and Health Programmes: A Study Across Selected Municipal Schools", in Delhi Contemporary Education Dialogues, January, 2014
- M. Nundy and **Baru R.**, "Recent Trends in Health Sector Reforms and Commensuration of Public Hospitals", in China, Institute of Chinese Studies working paper, 2013- <http://www.icsin.org>
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, "Social Discrimination and Access to Health Care- A Study of Dalit Children in Western India" in Chaudhury, Sukant K (Ed.) Ambedkar and Futrure of Dalits, Serial Publications, New Delhi, 2013
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, "HIV/AIDS Related Social Discrimination: Cinematic Depiction and its Potential for change" in Donta, B and CP Puri (ed.) Millennium Development Goals Related to reproductive Health- Status, Challenges and Future Directions. NIRRH and ICMR with WHO, MGM Institute, Mumbai, 2013

Centre for Philosophy

- **Singh R.P.**, "Dialectics of Power and Civilization: Knowledge Centered Indian Civilization", Chapter 7, in Perspectives on the Origin of Indian Civilization, (eds.) Angela Marcantonio & G.N. Jha, Centre for Indic Studies, Dartmouth, USA & DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2013. pp. 214-232.

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen** and Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay, "Embracing the Global Knowledge Economy: Challenges facing Indian Higher Education", in Banerjee, Sarmila and Chakrabarti, Anjan (eds) Development and Sustainability: India in a Global Perspective, Springer, India, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Entry No. 73: "Brain Drain, Brain Gain, India"; Entry No. 288: "India, migration, 1940s to present"; and Entry No. 543: "Transnationalism", in Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration (General Editor: Immanuel Ness), Wiley-Blackwell, New York, 2013

- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, "Sociology of School Education in India: A Review", in Singh Yogendra (ed.) ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations, Indian Sociology, Volume 2, Development and Change, Oxford University Press: New Delhi, 2014, (ISBN-10: 19 -809203-2)
- **Panda Minati**, "Hierarchy, discrimination and language disadvantage in Indian multilingualism", in Pattanayak, Chandrabhanu Pattanayak and Jennifer Bayer (eds), Multilingualism and Multiculturalism: Perceptions, Practices and Policy Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2014
- **Panda Minati**, "Multilingual Education in South Asia: The Burden of the Double Divide", in Wayne, E. Wright, Sovicheth, Boun, Ofelia, Garcia, Handbook of Bilingual and Multilingual Education. Wiley-Blackwell, New Jersey, 2014
- **Panda Minati**, and A.K Mohanty, "Language-in-education Policy and Practice in India: Experiments on Multilingual Education for Tribal Children", In R. C. Tripathi & Y. Sinha (eds), Psychology and Social Policy in India, New Delhi, Springer, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Foreword: Approaches to Teachers' Work in a Global Context", in Eija Kimnonen and Raimo Nevalainen (Eds.), Transforming Teachers' Work Globally: In Search of a Better Way for Schools and their Communities, Sense, Rotterdam, pp. vii-viii, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, et. al., "Afterword: Understanding the Educational Change Process and Teachers' Work: Reflections from an Indian Perspective", in Eija Kimnonen and Raimo Nevalainen (Eds.), Transforming Teachers Work Globally, in Search of a Better Way for Schools and their Communities, Sense, Rotterdam, pp. 345-348, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Mathematics Education in Modern India", in Alexander Karp and Gert Schubring (Eds.), Handbook on the History of Mathematics Education, Springer, pp. 376-384, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Framing 'A History of Hindu Chemistry': The Influence of the Historiography of Chemistry on Acharya Prafulla Chandra Ray", in Nupur Dasgupta and Amit Bhattacharyya (Eds.), Essays in History of Science Technology and Medicine, Kolkata, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Opening the Pandora's Box of Social Theory: Needham's 'Discovery' of Science and Civilization in China", Centre for Studies in Afro-Asian Philosophies, Occasional Lecture Series 3, Acharya Nagarjuna University, 2014
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Decolonisation and the Entangled Histories of Science and Philosophy in India", in Joanna Kurczewska, Ishwar Modi and Janusz Mucha (eds.), India between Tradition and Modernity, Rawat Publications, pp. 66-86. 2014
- **Rao Parimala V**, Perspectives Old and New: Compulsory Education and the Political Leadership in Colonial India, 1840-1947, Orient BlackSwan, New Delhi, 2013, (ISBN-978-81-250-5125-1)

Book Reviews

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns", by Geetha B. Nambissan and S. Srinivasa Rao (eds.), Contemporary Education Dialogue, No.11, 2014, pp.121-129
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Indigenous Roots of Feminism: Culture, Subjectivity and Agency", Journal of Intercultural Studies, 34(3), pp. 296-98, June, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "What's Happening to the Village? Revisiting Rural Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana", CAS Working Paper Series -CAS/WP/14-1, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "Going Backward", The Indian Express, 17 March, 2014
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Nido Tania: Hell of a City", Financial Chronicle, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Mad in India", Financial Chronicle, 2014
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "By the Rivers of India", Financial Chronicle, 2014

- **Visvanathan Susan**, "The Farmer of Kotgarh: The Story of Samuel Evans or Satyananda Stokes, who brought new crops to Shimla", *Financial Chronicle*, 2014
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "En Route to Wisdom", *Financial Chronicle*, 2014
- **Sujatha V.**, "Structure and Cognition", by Veena Das (3rd edition), *Sociological Bulletin* Vol. 62 (30), 2013, pp.530-532
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Towards a Life of Dignity, The Future of Disability Law in India", by Jayna Kothari, *The Book Review*, 2014, pp. 32-34
- **Fazal Tanweer**, Muslims in Multiple Loci, review of "A New Anthropology of Islam", by John R. Bowen, *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXVII, 2013, pp.71-72
- **Fazal Tanweer**, Dynamics of Segregation, Review of "Muslims in Indian Cities", by Christofer Jafferelot and L. Gayer eds. in *Biblio: A Review of Books*, pp.14, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "One Community, Many Rights", *Hard News*, 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Lineages of a Riot: Muzaffarnagar Foretold", *The Hindu Centre* (thehinducentre.com), 2013
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Ummah, Qaum and Watan: Elite and Ordinary Constructions of nationhood among Muslims in India", *CAS Working Paper Series-CAS/WP/14-3*, 2014
- **Alam Arshad**, "The Rational Believer: Choices and Decisions in Madrasas of Pakistan", by Massoda Bano, *The Book Review*, XXXVII, 10. 2013, pp 81

North East India Studies Programme

- **Baruah M.**, "The Nellie Massacre of 1983: Agency of Rioters, by Makiko Kimura, *Asian Ethnicity*", 15:2, 256-258 (online published in March, 2014)

Research Papers

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Nair Janaki**, "Mysore's Wembley? The Dasara Exhibition's Imagined Economies", *Modern Asian Studies*, volume 47, issue 05, (2013) pp. 1549-1587.
- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, "Silk and Weavers of Silk V in Medieval: Peninsular India", *Medieval History Journal*, 2014
- Malekandathil Pius, "From Slumber to Assertion: Maritime Expansion of the Ibadis of Oman and the Responses of Estado da India, 1622-1720", in Michaela Hoffmann-Ruf and Abdulrahman al Salimi(ed.), *Oman and Overseas*, Zürich/New York, 2013, pp.203-216
- Malekandathil Pius, "Narratives of Travel, Voices of Dissent and Attacks on the Colonial Church Fabric of the European Missionaries: A Study on Varthamanapusthakam", in Vijayaramaswamy (ed.), *Devotion and Dissent in Indian History*, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2013
- Malekandathil Pius, and Remy Dias, "The Portuguese, the Marathas and Rural Goa (1650-1750)", *Journal of the Institute for Research in Social sciences and Humanities*, vol.VVI, Nos. 1 & 2, 2013, pp. 43-67
- Malekandathil Pius, "Trade, Religion and Politics: Portuguese Activities in the Bay of Bengal, 1632-1840", in Himanshu P.Ray and Satish Chandra(ed.), *Maritime Cultures and Traditions of the Bay of Bengal*, New Delhi, 2013, pp.273- 301
- Chakrabarti Kunal, "Religions Cultures and Regional Histories: Bengal and Beyond", in the Proceedings of the Punjab History Conference, 45th Session, 2013, Publication Bureau, Punjab University, Patiala, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Bathla Seema**, "Public and Private Capital Formation and Agricultural Growth: State-wise Analysis of Inter-linkages during Pre- and Post-reform Periods", *Agriculture Economics Research Review*, 27(1), January – June, 2014

- **Bathla Seema**, “Volatility in Agriculture Commodity Prices in India: Impact and Macroeconomic and Sector-specific Policy Responses”, *Indian Journal of Economic Development*, 9 (4) September – December, 2013
- **Das, Bhaswati**, “Factors Influencing Choice of Destination by Interstate and International Migrants in West Bengal,” ICSSR

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Nongbri, Tiplut**, “Kinship Terminology and Marriage Rules, The Khasi of Northeast India”, *Sociological Bulletin*, 62 (3): 413-430, 2013
- **Kumar, Vivek**, “B.R. Ambedkar aur Rashtra Nirman ki Avdharna”, *Bhartiya Samajshastra Sameeksha (Bhartiya Samajshatra Parishad ki Shodh Patrika)*, Vol. 1, No. 1, January-June 2014, New Delhi, 22-31, 2014.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Displacement from Kashmir: Gendered Responses”, *Sociological Bulletin* 62 (1), (with Charu Sawhney): 83–99, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, “Nosopolitics Epistemic Mangling and the Creolization of Contemporary Ayurveda” in “Medical Pluralism and Homeopathy in India and German (1810-2010). A Comparison of Practices”, ed. Martin Dinges, *Medizin, Gesellschaft und Geschichte, (MedGG-Beiheft 50)*, Jahrbuch des Institute fur Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung, Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 105-136, 2014
- **Vaid Divya** “Perspectives on Methods in Political Science”, *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 1 (1): 103-7, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Cost of Treatment for Cancer: Experiences of Patients in Public Hospitals in India”, *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention*, Co-authored with Nair, K.S. et al. Vol. 14 (9): 5049-5054, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Implementing Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana: Experience from Delhi”, *Journal of Health Management* 15(1) 127-140, SAGE Co-authored with Nair, K.S. et al, New Delhi, 2013

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Consumption Conundrum of Bottled Water in India: An STS Perspective”, *Bulletin of Science Technology & Society*, published online before print (with Aviram Sharma), 2014
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India”, *Public Understanding of Science*, 23(4): 472-488 (with Aviram Sharma), 2014
- **Bhaduri Saradindu**, “Examining the Determinants of Drug Launch Delay in pre-TRIPS India”, *European Journal of Health Economics*, 14(5): 761-773 (with Thomas Brenner), (2013)
- **Desai Pranav N.**, “Mapping the Indian Nanotechnology Innovation System”, *World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development*, 11(1): 53-65 (with Amit Kumar), (2014)
- **Desai Pranav N.**, “Overview of Nanobiotechnology Public R&D System in India”, *Asian Biotechnology and Development Review*, 2013, 15(3): 67-79 (with Amit Kumar).
- **Desai Pranav N.**, “Export Innovation System: Changing Structure of India’s Technology-Intensive Export”, *International Journal of Institutions and Economies*, 5(3): 21-52, (2013)
- **Desai Pranav N.**, “R&D Indicators and Mapping of Solar Energy Research Output in India”, *Journal of Scientometric Research*, 2(1): 52-58 (with Malti Goel and V. Maurya), (2013)
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Science, Technology and Innovation Policy 2013: High on Goals, Low on Commitment”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, 48(16): 15-19, (2013)
- **Krishna V.V.**, “Changing Social Relations between Science and Society: Contemporary Challenges”, *Science, Technology and Society*, 19(2): 1-27, (2013)
- **Singh Rajbeer**, “Biomass energy policies and strategies: Harvesting potential in India and Indonesia”, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 22: 332-345 (with A. D. Setiawan), (2013)

Centre for Media Studies

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, “Communalism in Contemporary India” in D.N. Jha (ed.) in forthcoming book in Memory of R.S.Sharma, 2013
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, “Colonialism and Communalism” in Mahalakshmi and Raghvan, Vyjyanti, eds. Colonialism: A Comparative study of India and Korea, forthcoming, 2013-14
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, “Gandhi’s critique of Colonialism”, in Mahalakshmi and Raghvan, Vyjyanti, eds. Colonialism: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, forthcoming, 2013-14

North East India Studies Programme

- **Dzuvichu Lipokmar**, “Roads and the Raj: The Politics of Road Building in Colonial Naga Hills, 1860s – 1910s”, Indian Economic and Social History Review, 50, 4 (2013): 473 – 494.

Centre for Philosophy

- **Singh R.P.**, “Perspectives on Consciousness: Hermeneutics and Dialectics”, Sandarshana, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, Vol. XXXV, 2014, pp. 1-13
- **Neog Bhaskarjit**, Review of Sarah Conly’s “Against Autonomy: Justifying Coercive Paternalism” New York: Cambridge University Press, Dialogue: Canadian Philosophical Review, 2014
- **Neog Bhaskarjit**, Review of Subha Chakraborty, Goutam Biswas and others’ Literature and Oratures as Knowledge Systems: Text from Northeast Indi” New Delhi: Akansha Publishing House, 2011, *Recherche Littéraire / Literary Research* (ISSN: 0849-0570) (International Comparative Literature Association), 2014
- **Neog Bhaskarjit**, Review of Mark Alfano’s “Character as Moral Fiction,” New York: Cambridge University Press, 2013, Dialogue: Canadian Philosophical Review Vol. 52. No. 1-3. Cambridge University Press
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Evaluated Ph.D. thesis titled Exploring Non-violence in Contemporary Indian Context: A Philosophical Critique by Mr. N.B. Chetry of the Department of Philosophy, North Eastern Hill University, May, 2013
- **Oinam Bhagat**, Evaluated M.Phil. dissertation Contextualising Individual Freedom and Sense of Collectivity in Later Sartre: Unravelling the Paradox of Historical Materiality by Mr. Syed Junaid Ahmad Hamdani of the Department of Philosophy, Panjab University, November, 2013

Conference/Seminar Papers

North East India Studies Programme

- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, “Beyond Kings, Priestly Powers: Mythical and Rebellious Women in ‘Archaic’ Literary Sources of Manipur”, at National Seminar on “Reinterpreting Historical Sources through Gender”, organised by North Eastern Hills University, Shillong, 24 – 26 March, 2014
- **Baruah, M**, “Translation, Culture and Peasant Movement of Assam”, paper presented in the national conference “Translation and Assamese Literature: History and Theory”, organised by the Jamia Millia Islami, New Delhi and IIT Guwahati, Guwahati, at Guwahati, 7 – 8 March, 2014
- **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, A paper on “Religion and Traditional Method of Bio-diversity Conservation and Environment Management among the Meiteis of Manipur”, in two days national seminar on “Environment Protection Drives”, organized by Department of Political Science, Maharaja Bodhchandra College, Imphal in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, 28 – 29 March, 2014

Seminars/Conferences/Workshops Organized

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Jodhka Surinder S.**, Terrains of Change: City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, (with Arshad Alam). JNU New Delhi, 18 October 2013
- **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Coordinator for national seminar on "Contribution to Nation Building: Historical Role Relevance and Contemporary Challenges", [funded by Indian Council of Historical Research], 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Bhatia Mohita**, co-ordinator for the weekly seminars at the CSDE, JNU for the duration April, 2013 – March, 2014
- **Bhatia Mohita**, Convenor of a Panel at the National Seminar on "Ambedkar's Contribution to Nation Building", organised by CSDE, at JNU, 24 – 25 February, 2014
- **Banerjee Kaustav**, Dalit/Adivasi "Incorporation' in the Indian Economy", organized by CSDE, at School of Social Sciences, JNU, 17 October, 2013

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Kumar A.**, Meeting on "Tax Havens and Development", Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU, 2 April, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Organized workshop on "Indian Economy and Alternatives", Under Tax Haven Project, CESP, JNU, 20 – 21 May, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Organized international seminar on "Black Economy in India, its Global Dimensions and Impact on Policies", Under the auspices of Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair, CESP and Tax haven Project, CESP, JNU, 9 – 11 December, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Organized a seminar on 'The State of the Indian Economy'. Under auspices of CESP, JNU Alumni Association, in JNU, 22 – 23 December, 2013
- **Kumar A.**, Organized a panel discussion on "Politics in India Today", Under auspices of Citizens for a Non-violent World Order, in JNU, 1 February, 2014
- **Jha Praveen**, (with Dr. Avinash Kumar and Dr. Himanshu) 55th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics on in association with the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning during 16 – 18 December, 2013. The three themes of the Conference were: Social Inclusion and the Labour Market; Changing Patterns of Rural Labour in India; and Labour Regulation in Indian Industry. The Conference was attended by more than 600 delegates, including a number of distinguished scholars, policy-makers, trade unionists and other professionals from all over India and many from other parts of the world. **Jha Praveen**, Organized two-day International Conference on "Access to Natural Resources, Well-being of Masses and Promotion of Sustainable Agriculture- a Dialogue", in association with Action Aid India on 28 – 29 January, 2014. The conference was attended by social movement leaders from Asia, Africa and Latin America
- **Jha Praveen**, Organized a three-day workshop on the topic, "Beti Bachao Campaign", from 28 – 30 March, in collaboration with the Actionaid India at Convention Centre, JNU

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Oommen T.K.**, "Rethinking Development: Perspectives from New Social Movements", Seminar on "Re-thinking Development: A consultation on Mission and Development", Dharma Jyoti Vidya Peeth, 14 March, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, "Multiple Modernity and Social Inclusion", Inaugural Address to an international conference on "Multiple Modernity and Social Inclusion", Banaras Hindu University, 25 February, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note paper, "Education as a tool of social Inclusion", Inter-continental seminar, Salesian College, Sonada, Darjeeling, 14 February, 2014

- **Oommen T.K.**, Workshop on “Violence in India: Research Paper”, on “State Formation, Minorities and Violence in Post-Colonial India”, Centre for Social Development, Hyderabad (Golconda Hotel), 29 – 30 November, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, “Food as expression of cultural identity and power”, paper presented in a national seminar on “Inter-state Border Cultural Transaction: Exploring the Praxis of Folk Communicative Norms in North East India”, organized by Department of Cultural and Creative Studies, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2 – 3 May, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Globalization and Social Sciences: New Challenges, Old Resources and the Need to Theorize”, Plenary Session, 12th Asia and Pacific Sociological Association (APSA) international conference, Chiang Mai University, 15 – 16 February, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “The Many Intersections of Feminisms and Sociologies: Revisiting Questions of Locations and Disciplines in a Global Context”, key-note address national seminar on “Genders, Feminisms and Sociologies: Towards a state of altered-ness Department of Sociology”, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Reading Theory Backwards”, “Theorising the Social: Locations and Hierarchies”, CSSS, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 January, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Betwixt the Global and National: Multiple Discourses, Many Convergences and the Brutal End to a Young Life in New Delhi”, key-note address in an international conference, “New Media Configurations – Changing Societies”, The Institute of Asian and African Studies at Humboldt, University Berlin, Germany, 28 – 30 November, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Economy, Culture, Globalization and that Matter of Theory: A View from the South”, key-note address. 2nd international conference on “Social Sciences”, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 22 – 23 November, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Magic and Religion among the St Thomas Christians of Kerala with specific reference to a 14th century priest Kadkamattath Kattinar and the present day contexts of a cult”, paper presented at ISS Annual Conference in RC-1 Mysore on, 27 December, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste Question in Punjab Studies”, paper presented in a seminar on Punjab Today, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India”, paper presented in a seminar on “Society, Religion and Modernity in India”, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 27 November, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Battling for dignity: mobility, identity and Dalit initiatives for change”, paper presented in a seminar on “Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India”, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste and Class Inequalities in India”, University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Neo-liberal Ruralities”, Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden, 16 April, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Engaging with Caste in Contemporary India: Changes and Reproduction of Social Inequality”, key-note speaker in an international workshop on “Better Business without Caste Discrimination Oslo”, Norway, 5 April, 2013
- **Sujatha V.**, “Feminism and women: Of knowledge and subjectivity in the sciences and social sciences”, paper presented at the national seminar on “Gender, feminisms and sociologies in India”, organized by the Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Sujatha V.**, “GSP in JNU”, presentation at the conference on “The Future of the Global Studies Programme”, at Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 24 – 27 May, 2013
- **Sujatha V.**, “Medical Science and the Science of Life: The Significance of Ayurveda for Public Health”, paper presented in the national seminar on “Traditional knowledge for Sustainable Development”, organized by CSIR-IMT SC&ST Employees Association at Institute of Minerals and Materials Technology, Bhubaneswar, 15 April, 2013

- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, “Ethnicity and Political Economy of Development”, seminar on “The Challenges and opportunities facing the Zomi”, YPA Hall, Hiangtam Lamka, Manipur, Coordinating Committee of The 3rd Zomi Convention, Churachandpur, Manipur, 24 - 26 October, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Contextualizing Social Exclusion and Social”, paper presented in a two Day workshop on “Inclusive Governance and Social Justice: Concerns and Strategies”, 10 – 11 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Representation and Democracy in India”, in the honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta Felicitation Seminar organized by CSSS/ SSS, JNU, 18 October, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, “Women in Buddhism”, at the International Buddhist Confederation, New Delhi, 9 – 12 September, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Articulating Disability Identity and Disability Rights in India”, at Centre for South Asia Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 6 March, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Gender and Disability Interface within Disability Rights Discourses in India”, at Institute of Disability and Human Development, University of Illinois, Chicago, 28 February, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Consuming Gold: Reframing Gender, Property and Aesthetics”, in Contemporary India at International Programme Centre, University of Iowa, USA, 24 February, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Anthropologizing Disability: Exploring Interdisciplinarity in Disability Studies in India”, IUAES Conference on Evolving Humanity, Emerging Worlds, Manchester University, UK, 5– 10 August, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, “My Vaidya and my Gynaecologist: Agency, Authority and Risk in Quest of a Child”, Paper presented at the Research Colloquium, Centre for Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 30 January, 2014
- **Naraindas Harish**, “Medicine, Magic and Religion: Planning Later Life through a Panoply of German Therapeutic Practices”, paper presented at an international symposium on “Planning Later life, Bioethics and Politics in Aging Societies”, Department of Medical Ethics and History of Medicine, University of Göttingen, Germany, 10 – 12 July, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, “Epistemic Encounters: The Creolization of Contemporary Ayurveda”, paper presented at the SMA & EASA in an international conference on “Encounters and Engagements”, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Racism: Issues and Challenges in India”, national seminar on “Human Rights Issues”, at The Indian Law Institute, Bhagwandas Road, New Delhi, organized by NPUCL, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Concept of Good Governance: Theoretical and Comparative Perspective”, at the Panel discussion on “Good governance, conflict transformation and peace building in Manipur: Issues and Perspective”, organized by Manipur Political Science Association, Centre for Manipur Studies, Manipur University, and N.G. College, Imphal, 21 January, 2014
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Theorising the ‘nation-state’: Hegemonic Discourses and Counter Narratives”, national workshop on Theorising the Social: Location and Hierarchies, organised by the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, 22 – 23 January, 2014
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “The Politics of Muslim Reservation: Constitutional and Legal Framework”, panel discussion on “Diversity within Muslims of India: Social and Legal Implications”, organised by US-India Policy Institute and Centre for Dalit and Minorities Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 7 January, 2014
- **Srinivas G.**, “Divided in Virtual Space: The Marginalized Youth in Munirka, Delhi”, paper presented in an international workshop on Global Perspectives on “Digital Media Research: Methodological Approaches and Data Analyses, University of Crete”, Crete, Greece, 24 October, 2013

- **Srinivas G.**, “Dalit Identity and Its Economic, Cultural and Political Contexts, in panel MMM 21: Caste, Community and Class Identities of Dalits in a Global Context”, paper presented in an international conference on “Evolving Humanity, Emerging Worlds: The 17th Congress of The International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (IUAES 2013)”, University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom, 5 – 10 August, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, “Methodological Considerations in Research with Young People”, in Munirka, New Delhi, in an international workshop on “Observing Digital Media Practices/Media as Methods of Observation”, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 26 April, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Patterns of Social (Im) mobility – an Indian perspective”, as part of the workshop on “Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India”, at the Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, 7 – 8 November, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Contemporary Patterns of Mobility in India”, for the Dipankar Gupta Festschrift: Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 October, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Comparative State Politics of Education Policies in Bihar and Delhi”, presented at the Comparative State Politics and Public Policy Workshop, King’s College London, funded by a British Academy International Partnership Project, 17 – 18 September, 2013
- **Alarm Arshad**, “From Orthodoxy to Orthodoxy: Reflections on the Impact of Islam and Modernization”, presented in a seminar on “Modernization of Indian Tradition”, organised by CSSS, JNU, 10 December, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Ethnicization and Conflict over territory: Legacy of the Colonial Regime”, in an international conference on “State and Society I North East India”, North East India Studies Programme, Convention Centre, JNU, 27 February, 2014
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Ethnographers’ classification and Zo cultural collectivity: contesting the co-terminality (The case of the Zo people in the Indo-Burma borderland)”, national seminar on Challenges and Opportunities facing the Zomi, Zomi Convention Coordinating Committee, Lamka, Churachandpur, Manipur, 27 October, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, Policy: Exploring Margins, Rawat Publications, 2013

North East India Studies Programme

- **Dzuvichu Lipokmar**, Co-organiser with Dr. Amarjit Sharma, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Singh, organized an international conference on, “State and Society in North East India”, North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014
- **Dzuvichu Lipokmar**, Co-organised (along with Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second “Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture”, JNU, 9 November, 2013
- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, Convener, three days international conference on “State and Society in North East India”, organised by North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 22 – 24 February, 2014
- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, Co-organised (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. Manjeet Baruah and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture, JNU, 9 November, 2013
- **Baruah, M**, Co-coordinating (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) three day International Conference on, “State and Society in North East India,” North East India Studies Programme, JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014
- **Baruah, M**, Co-organised (along with Dr. Lipokmar Dzuvichu, Dr. G. Amarjit Sharma and Dr. Kh Bijoykumar Khaba) the Second Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture, JNU, 9 November, 2013
- **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, Co-Coordinator of the International Conference on “State and Society in North East India”, organized by NEISP, JNU in collaboration with ICSSR, New Delhi, at JNU, 26 – 28 February, 2014

- **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, Convener of the monthly Seminar Series of North East India Study Programme, JNU, New Delhi.

Other Research Articles

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- **Govind, Madhav**, “*ICT Development and Social Justice in India: Theoretical and Conceptual Perspectives*”, Occasional Paper Series # 2, Shivaji University Press, Kolhapur, (2013)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Innovation and Globalization”, in Australia India Institute Task Force Report – Science Technology Innovation: Australia and India, Australian Academy of Technological Sciences and Engineering, Melbourne, pp. 34-38, (2013)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Changing Social Relations between Science and Society: Contemporary Challenges”, FMSH Working Papers Series # FMSH-WP-2013-54, FMSH, Paris, (2013)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “ERAWATCH Country Reports 2012: India”, European Union, 2013
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Situation Analysis and Capacity Building Needs for Open Access”, Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA), New Delhi, (2013)

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Nundy M**, Dasgupta R, Kanungo K, Nandi S, Murugan G. “The Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY) Experience in Chhattisgarh: What Does it mean for Health for All?” Sama, New Delhi, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, First author, with Oommen C. Kurian “India’s Health: Not Shining” in Mushirul Hasan and Zoya Hasan (Eds), Social Development Report 2012, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, “Sourcing Surrogates: Actors, Agencies and Networks”, with Deepa Venkatachalam, Ramila Bisht, Rama Baru, Sarojini N.B. and Susan Murray Fairley, Zubaan, 2013
- **Rao, Mohan**, Ish Mishra, Pragya Singh and Vikas Bajpai, “Fact Finding Report: Independent Inquiry into Muzaffarnagar ‘Riots’”, EPW, Webexclusive, Vol.XLIX, No.2, 11January, 2014

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria Binod**, “Environmental Migration in Asia: How good are Existing Regional Institutions for Governance in Future?” IMDS Working Paper No.57, International Migration and Diaspora Studies Project, JNU, New Delhi, March, 2014
- **Khadria Binod**, (Jointly with Gabriela Tajeda, Uttam Bhattacharya, Christiane Kuptsch), “Migration Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of Skilled Return Migration on Development in India”, EPFL-WORKING-188059, CODEV-Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne, Institute of Development Studies Kolkata, Jawaharlal Nehru University, International Labour Organisation.
- **Panda Minati**, & NMRC Team, “Multilingual Education Policy in Odisha”, Published by SSA, Bhubaneswar, Odisha: 2013
- **Panda Minati**, “Multilingual Education: A South Asian Perspective”. NMRC, New Delhi, 2014

Media and Newspaper Articles

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Pandian M.S.S.**, “Caste Aside in Tamil Nadu”, The Indian Express, 1 July, 2013
- **Pandian M.S.S.**, “A Tamil Spring?”, Economic and Political Weekly, 13 April, 2013 (co-authored)
- **Pandian M.S.S.**, “Caste in Tamil Nadu III: Denying Difference”, Economic and Political Weekly, 23 February, 2013

- **Pandian M.S.S.**, “Caste in Tamil Nadu II: Slipping Hegemony of Intermediate Castes”, Economic and Political Weekly, 26 January, 2013
- **Pandian M.S.S.**, “Caste in Tamil Nadu: A History of Nadar Censorship”, Economic and Political Weekly, 19 January, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, “Dangers of Losing Hard Won Gains”, The Pioneer, 13 May, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, “Terrorised by the Past”, The Telegraph, 23 February, 2014

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Reddy, Sunita**, Rashtriya Sahara, ‘Shramik Mahila okiliye bane kanoon’, 8 March, 2014
- **Reddy, Sunita**, Indian Express, ‘At the Storms End’, 20 October, 2013
- **Reddy, Sunita**, One World South Asia, India’s surrogacy services: Misplaced priorities, disturbing silences, 2 July, 2013

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria Binod**, “Balancing the Discourse: Migration Impact on Origin, Destination and Transit Countries”, Care EMPHASIS Newsletter, Vol. 8, pp.2-3, January, 2014, <http://www.care-emphasis.org/EmphaisNew/fckimagefile/newsletter%20vol%208.pdf>

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journals Articles

- **Singh, Amit**, “Development has been unjust to those who could not collectively raise their voice”, *Asian Politics & Policy*, Volume 6, Number 2, pp. 307–318, 2014 Policy Studies organization, Wiley Periodicals, Inc.

Books

- **Singh, Amit**, *A Critical Impulse to e-Governance in the Asia Pacific* Sterling Publishers: Germany, New Delhi: 2013 (ISBN ISBN 978-81-322-1632-2).
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *Public Secrets of Law: Rape Trials in India*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2014

Chapters in Books

- **Prakash, Amit**, “Indian Development Discourse in a Changing World” in Navnita Chadha Behera, ed., *India Engages the World*, New Delhi: ICSSR & Oxford University Press (ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations in Political Science), 2013, pp. 197-233 (ISBN: 9780198085409).
- **Prakash, Amit**, “Political Parties’ Manifestoes and Narratives of the Public in India”, in Ajay Mehra, ed., *Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories*, Atlanta: Lancer, 2013, pp. 180-217 (ISBN: 9781935501442).
- **Prakash, Amit**, “The ‘Making’ of a Movement and the Emergence of Jharkhand: Electoral Politics since the Nineties”, in Lata Singh & Biswamoy Pati, eds., *Colonial and Contemporary Bihar and Jharkhand*, New Delhi: Primus, 2013, pp. 219-241 (ISBN: 9789380607924).
- **Singh, Amita**, “My Land, My Niche and a Lost Home”, *Perspectives on Governance and Society, Essays in Honour of Prof. OP Dwivedi*, Trivedi, Tim Mau, Vajpeyi et al (eds) Jaipur: Rawat Publications, ISBN 978-81-316-0537-0, 2013.
- **Singh, Amita**, “Rensis Likert”, in *The Anthology of Public Administration Thought*, Mukhopadhyay, AK., UGC Publications, Delhi 2014
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**. “The Specificity of Rape Trials in India: Medicalization of Consent and Falsity”, in Dorothee Dussy ed. *L’inceste, bilan des savoirs*, Marseille, Editions la Discussion, 2013, (translated in French).

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journals Articles

- Kumar N, Shariq M, Kumari R, **Tyagi RK, Mukhopadhyay G.**, “Cag Type IV Secretion System: CagI Independent Bacterial Surface Localization of CagA”, *PLoS One*. (2013) 8(9): e74620. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0074620.
- Pande C, Sarin SK, Patra S, Kumar A, Mishra S, Srivastava S, Bhutia K, Gupta E, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Dutta AK, Trivedi SS. “Hepatitis B vaccination with or without hepatitis B immunoglobulin at birth to babies born of HBsAg-positive mothers prevents overt HBV transmission but may not prevent occult HBV infection in babies: a randomized controlled trial”, *J Viral Hepat*. 20:801-810, 2013
- Biswas S, Mukherjee R, Tapryal N, Singh A, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Insulin Regulates Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1 α Transcription by Reactive Oxygen Species Sensitive Activation of Sp1 in 3T3-L1 Preadipocyte”, *PLoS One*. 8(4):e62128, 2013
- Haldar S, Beveridge AJ, Wong J, Singh A, Galimberti D, Borroni B, Zhu X, Blevins J, Greenlee JJ, Perry G, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Schmotzer C, Singh N. “A low molecular-weight ferroxidase is increased in the CSF of sCJD cases: CSF ferroxidase and transferrin as diagnostic biomarkers for sCJD”, *Antioxid Redox Signal*, 19:1662-75, 2013
- Biswas S, Tapryal N, Mukherjee R, Kumar R, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Insulin promotes iron uptake in human hepatic cell by regulating transferrin receptor-1 transcription mediated by hypoxia inducible factor-1”, *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 1832(2):293-301, 2013
- Sharma A, Kamran M, Verma V, Dasgupta S, **Dhar SK.**, “Intracellular Locations of Replication Proteins and the Origin of Replication during Chromosome Duplication in the Slowly Growing Human Pathogen”, *Helicobacter pylori. J Bacteriol*. 196:999-1011. Journal cover article, 2014.
- Bhowmick K, **Dhar SK.** (2013) “*Plasmodium falciparum* single-stranded DNA-binding protein (PfSSB) interacts with PfPrex helicase and modulates its activity”. *FEMS Microbiol Lett*. 23 November, 2013 doi: 10.1111/1574-6968.
- Abdul Rehman SA, Verma V, Mazumder M, **Dhar SK***, Gourinath S., “Crystal structure and mode of helicase binding of the C-terminal domain of primase from *Helicobacter pylori*”, *J Bacteriol*. 195:2826-38. (*Co-corresponding author) 2013
- Deshmukh AS, Srivastava S, **Dhar SK.**, “*Plasmodium falciparum*: epigenetic control of var gene regulation and disease”. *Subcell Biochem*. 61:659-82, 2013.

Books

- **Tyagi RK.**, and Roy P (Editors) A special issue on “Nuclear Receptors in Health and Diseases”, for the Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction published by the Society for Reproductive Biology and Comparative Endocrinology (SRBCE). Volume 17 (1): 1-78, June, 2013

Chapters in Books

- **Tyagi RK.**, and Asis Datta, “Translation of Genetic Message”, in GP Talwar, L.M. Srivastava (eds) ‘Textbook of Biochemistry and Human Biology’. Prentice-Hall of India Pvt., 2014

Patent

- Method for screening anti-Plasmodial activity of acriflavin (ACF) and acriflavin as an anti-malarial agent. **Dhar SK.**, Dana S, Prusty D, Dar A and Mukhopadhyay P. International patent filed. Application No. PCT/IN2013/000411

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Books

- **Kumar S. P.**, (ed.) *Sanskrit Studies, Vol. III. Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies in association with D.K. Printworld*, New Delhi: 2014/ISBN:978-81-246-0741-1
- **Kumar S. P.**, (co-eds.), *Darœanika Sampratyaya Koca (Dictionary of Concepts of Indian Philosophy). Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies in association with D.K. Printworld*, New Delhi: 2014 ISBN: 978-81-246-0742-8
- **Kumar S. P.**, *Vedamritabindava% (Drops of Vedic Nectar). Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and D.K. Printworld*, New Delhi: 2014 ISBN:978-81-246-0745-9 (In Press)
- **Kumar S P, Shukla S K and Jha R N**, *Darshanika Sampratyaya Kosha, (Bharatiya Bauddhika Parampara - I). Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU and DK Printworld*, New Delhi: 2014 ISBN 978-81-246-0742-8
- **Jha Ram Nath**, *International Journal: Jha R N, Tiwari S and Kazanas N, Vedic Venues Vol.2. Aditya Prakashan*, New Delhi:2013 ISSN 2321-9491

Chapters in Books

- **Rao C. Upender**, "Bliss and Brahma ShriiShrii Ânandamûrti's Perspective, "He lived Among us" Second Edition, 2014, pp.30-39, Ananda Marga Publications, New Delhi, 2014
- **Rao C. Upender**, Published "Guruparampara" in "Sanskrita Pratibha" (vol.48-49), Kâvyavarga, pp.41-52, Sâhitya Akademi, New Delhi, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, "The Ârya Samaj", in (General Editor) D. P. Chattopadhyaya, N.S.S. Raman(ed.), *History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Volume VII, Part 4 Hinduism-II*, pp.385-405, Centre for Studies in Civilizations, New Delhi: 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, *Knowledge Traditions and Practices in India (for Class XII); a member of the material production team, 2013; status: most of the modules are completed and uploaded on the CBSE websites. (Under publication)*
- **Jha R. N.**, *The Upanisads – Schopenhauer's Solace of Life and Death in Barua A, Gerhard M and Kobler M (eds) Understanding Schopenhauer Through The Prism of Indian Culture , Michael and Matthias, Walter de Gruyter GmbH Publication, Berlin/Boston 2013. ISBN 978-3-11-027149-2 and e-ISBN 978-3-11-027158-47*
- **Jha R. N.**, *Exploring Parallels between the Philosophy of Upanisads and Daoism in Theodor I and Yao Z (eds) Brahman and Dao (A Comparative Studies of Indian and Chinese Philosophy and Religion) Ithmar and Zhihua, Lexington Books, United Kingdom 2014. ISBN 978-0-7391-7172-1*

Research Papers/Journal Articles

- **Jha Girish Nath**, *Computer Processing of South Asian Languages - the case of Sanskrit (presented by Sachin Kumar and Diwakar Mishra), in Special session on "Recent Developments in Sanskrit Computational Linguistics", at the 30th Round Table of South Asian Language Analysis, Department of Sanskrit Studies, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad, 8 February, 2014*
- **Jha Girish Nath**, *Semantic relations in Panini's karaka system: challenges for computer processing, Explorative Workshop: by Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Zurich on "Relationships of Possession: Linguistic, Literary, Philosophical and Legal Perspectives", JNU, New Delhi, 17 – 19February, 2014*
- **Jha Girish Nath**, (with Kumar Nripendra Pathak), *A Generic Search for Heritage Texts, in Human Language Technologies as a Challenge for Computer Science and Linguistics (proceedings of the 6th LTC), Zygmunt Vetulani & Hans Uszkoreit (ed), pp 504-508, Fundacja, Uniwersytetuim. A. Mickiewicza, Poznan, Poland, 2013*

- **Jha Girish Nath**, (with Esha Banerjee, Shiv Kaushik, PinkeyNainwani, Akanksha Bansal), Linking and Referencing Multi-lingual corpora in Indian languages, in Human Language Technologies as a Challenge for Computer Science and Linguistics (proceedings of the 6th LTC), ZygmuntVetulani& Hans Uszkoreit (ed), pp 65-68, Fundacja, Uniwersytetuim. A. Mickiewicza, Poznan, Poland, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, (with Akanksha Bansal, Esha Banerjee), Corpora creation for Indian Language Technologies – the ILCI project, in Human Language Technologies as a Challenge for Computer Science and Linguistics (proceedings of the 6th LTC), ZygmuntVetulani& Hans Uszkoreit (ed), pp 253-257, Fundacja, Uniwersytetuim. A. Mickiewicza, Poznan, Poland, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, (with Diwakar Mishra, Kalika Bali), Syllabification and stress assignment in phonetic Sanskrit text, poster presentation at International Oriental COCODA 2013 conference, KIIT, Gurgaon, India, 27 November, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, (with Baldev Ram Khandoliyan), Lexical Database System for Accessing India's Heritage Texts (With special reference to Ayurveda), published in "Lexicography and Dictionaries in the Information Age" (Selected papers from the "8th ASIALEX International Conference", Bali, Indonesia), edited by Deny A. Kwary, Nur Wulan and LillaMusyahda, ISBN 978-602-7924-20-8, pp157-165, 20 – 22August, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Language Technology and Empowerment, presented at the international seminar on "Language and Power: Perspectives, Issues and Impact", Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 6 – 7 April, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, published research paper on "Abhinavagupta on Exposition and Meaning" in Prazanath, A Discourse on Kashmiri Identity and Culture (an Exclusive Focus on Abhinavagupta), Vol. 3, No. 1-4, October 2012 - September 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, "Pramukha Upnishadon main Moksha Ka Swaroop", published in international refereed journal (Prachyavidyanusandhanam) ISSN 0976-5866 in January to June 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, "Ishopanisad me muktikeupaya", published in international refereed journal (Vedvidya) ISSN 2230-8962 in January to June 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, "Varnavavyasthaki Lokastithi", published in international refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari) ISSN 2278-8860 in January to March 2013
- **Sudhir Kumar**, "Maharshi Dayanandke Purana Sambandhi Vichar", published in international refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari)ISSN 2278-8860 in December 2013
- **Sudhir Kumar**, "Bhojnam Kidrashyam Bhavet", published in national journal (Sanskrit Chandrika) ISSN 2230-8962, January - December 2013
- **Sudhir Kumar**, "Vedarth Vimarsha", published in National Journal (Hari Prabha) ISSN 2278-0416, December 2013

Faculty Research Projects

School of Arts and Aesthetics

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, 'The Body in Indian Art' Funded by the ICCR (Indian Council for Cultural Research) Project Code: 709; November, 2012 – November, 2013
- **Bharucha Rustom**, Developed a collaborative project with Professor Paula Richman, Oberlin College, United States, The Ramayana in Performance, in association with the Adishakti Theatre Laboratory, Pondicherry. The project involves an in-depth study of diverse interpretations of the Ramayana through performance traditions like Nangiar Koothu, Yakshagana, Kattaikkuttu, Ravana Chhaya, Sattriya, the Mewati Jogis and contemporary performances by Maya Krishna Rao and Vinay Kumar.
- **Bhaumik Kaushik**, was part of Cinema/City project hosted by MAJLIS, Bombay, a Ford Foundation funded project about the intertwined biographies of the city of Bombay and the cinema it produces, 2009-2013.
- **Bhaumik Kaushik**, was part of Camera Praxis, a project hosted by the Desire Machine Collective, Guwahati, an IFA funded project exploring new participatory and democratic modes of filmmaking for contemporary times, 2013-current.
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, was awarded a position as the chief project partner for the UGC-UKIERI project "Gendered Citizenship; performance and manifestations" in collaboration with School of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick (2014-2016).
- **Mazumdar Ranjani**, was awarded the Research project "1960s Bombay Cinema" as a European Union Marie Curie Fellow, University of Westminster, London, 2013-2014.
- **Sarkar Munsif, Urmimala**, Participated in a research meeting and symposium for the UGC – UKIERI sanctioned collaborative project "Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance" between University of Warwick and SAA, JNU, 25 February – 8 March, 2014
- **Sarkar Munsif Urmimala**, Participated in a planning meeting towards "What is left of the Left," a collaborative project between the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies Studies, University of Warwick and SAA, JNU, 25 February – 8 March, 2014

School of Biotechnology

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Research grant from Department of Science & Technology (DST) "Rabies DNA Vaccine: Bioprocess optimization & immunogenicity studies", 2009 – 2013
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Development of transgenic *Brassica juncea* expressing normal and mutated edema factor genes for the development of vaccine against anthrax, funded by DST 2010 – 2013, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Identification and characterization of immunodominant B-cell epitopes that confer protective immunity against anthrax using nanoparticle assisted drug delivery system, funded by DBT, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Role of heat shock proteins as immunomodulators and their role in immunity against B. anthracis infection funded by CSIR, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Development of diagnostic kit for detection of M. tuberculosis complex and mycobacterial species, funded by DST, 2011 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Development of novel antibiotics of control of infectious diseases in pathogenic bacteria through induction of programmed cell death, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Role of multifunctional plasminogen binding Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase of B. Anthracis, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Development of recombinant Omp25 based vaccine against brucellosis for humans, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Characterization and adjuvant potential of Poly- α -L-glutamine of M. tuberculosis H37Rv, funded by DBT, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Design and Evaluation of Inhibitors Abrogating Surface Bound Mycobacterium tuberculosis α -Enolase Interaction with Extracellular Matrix Proteins for Tuberculosis Control. 2014-17, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.**, Role of Pentanucleotide repeat sequences (PNR) in Triplex formation and apo(a) gene regulation, sponsored by Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR).
- **Pati U.**, “Role of P53 as a molecular sensor of oxygen in inducing apoptosis in Hypoxic Cancer Cells” funded by ICMR – 2013 – 2016, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.**, “Role of triplex DNA in transcriptional regulation of Cardio Protective NOS₂ Gene”, Funded by ICMR 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Pati U.**, Neurogenesis in tumor spheroids, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, P53 Post – translational Modifications & Oxygen Sensing, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, Regulation of Prolyl Hydroxylases in Hypoxia, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, Oxygen-releasing Drugs, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, “Indo-Norwegian platform on fish and shellfish vaccine development – Sub project: Evaluation of major porins, ompC and ompR of Aeromonas hydrophila as potential vaccine candidates and identification and characterization of immune genes of Indian major carp, Labeo rohita”. Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi and Norwegian Research Council, Oslo, Norway. August 24, 2009- August 23, 2013, (Ongoing)
- **Dixit A.**, “Development of oral vaccine against Clostridium perfringens employing translational fusion of immunodominant epitopes of beta toxin with heat labile enterotoxin B”, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi. 26 February, 2010 – 25 February, 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Dixit A.**, “The Role of Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress in the pathogenesis of Caerulein Acute Pancreatitis in Mice and the Effect of Chemicals Chaperones on the Severity of Acute Pancreatitis” Indian Council of Medical Research, New Delhi. November 2013- onwards, (Ongoing)
- **Dixit A.**, Differentiation inducing ability of M. charantia, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, To understand the regulation of c-jun gene expression in normal and proliferating liver cells. Purification and characterization of transcription factor(s) involved in regulating the expression of c-jun gene in regenerating rat liver and cloning of their genes, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, Studies on Napin-like gene from M. charantia, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, Vaccine development against Aeromonas hydrophila, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.**, DBT-JNU Interdisciplinary Life Science Programme for Advanced Research and Education in the area “From molecules to systems: exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic biology”, Department of Biotechnology (2012-17), (Ongoing)
- **Bhat R.**, Stability, folding, and aggregation studies of recombinant human α -, β -, and γ -sunucleins and the effect of polyphenols and organic solutes on aggregation, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.**, Prevention of amyloid fibril formation in proteins by using structure stabilizing compounds using hen white and human recombinant lysozyme, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Mukherjee K J** “RICEFUEL: Engineering enzymes, bacteria and Bioconversion processes for advanced Biofuels from waste grain straw”, 2013-14 Indo–UK joint research project Department of Biotechnology (DBT), (Ongoing)

- **Mukherjee K J** “From Molecules to systems: exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic Biology”, 2013-14, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), (Ongoing)
- **Mukherjee K J** “Scale up and optimization of a mammalian cell culture system for the over expression of therapeutic monoclonal antibodies with specific reference to Rituximab”, 2013-14, PRDSF programme of Department of Science and Technology (DST), (Ongoing)
- **Mukherjee K J** “Design of an E.coli host for the over production of shikimic acid using Metabolic Engineering”, 2013-14, (Ongoing)
- **Maitra S.S.** “Evaluation of microbial (methanogenic) biodiversity in marsh lands of Silchar, Northeast as well as MSW leachate from Delhi landfill sites: Comparative study using PCR and DNA sequencing based methods”. Funded by DBT. 2010 – 2013, (Ongoing)
- **Rajala S.M.**, “Identification of host cellular proteins interacting with Influenza A viral nucleoprotein and their role in the regulation of viral replication”, funded by ICMR, New Delhi. 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Rajala MS.**, Development of oncolytic virus using measles viral genome, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Tiwari S.**, “Effects of perturbation of pRb-Fzr1-Skp2 axis on mammalian cell cycle regulation” Department of Biotechnology, (2013) (Ongoing)
- **Tiwari S.**, “Investigations on differential expression of ubiquitin proteasome pathway genes during stage conversion in Entamoeba species”, funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2014, (Ongoing)
- **Arya, R.**, “Manipulation of sialic acid biosynthetic pathway using GNE and its effect on cytoskeletal organization”, CSIR, Extramural Research Division, 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Arya R.**, “Possible role of key sialic acid biosynthetic enzyme (UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/ Mannosamine kinase) in apoptosis”, ICMR. Sanction order No. 80/5/2010- 2012 – 2015, (Ongoing)
- **Grover A.**, “DST INSPIRE Award Grant” Sponsored by DST, 2012 – 2017, (Ongoing)
- **Grover A.**, “Metabolic engineering for production of terpenoids in tobacco plants”, sponsored by DBT, 2013 – 2016, (Ongoing)
- **Grover A.**, “High throughput virtual screening of natural compound libraries and biochemical assessment of the identified novel inhibitors for checking Alzheimer plaque pathology”, sponsored by DST, 2013 – 2016, (Ongoing)

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, “Development and application of new computational techniques to understand macromolecular properties in realistic cellular environment”, sanctioned on 5 December, 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Bioinformatics National Certificate Exam (BINCE)”, Department of Biotechnology, 2011-2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Core Plant Metabolomics” (with IIIT-Hyderabad), Department of Biotechnology, September, 2011-2016
- **Ghosh Indira**, Partner in “DBT builder”, (inter school), Department of Biotechnology, 2012-2017
- **Lynn, Andrew**, “Compute Infrastructure for the OSDD Galaxy Workflow Module”, CSIR/OSDD, 5 November, 2012 – 31 March, 2014
- **Lynn, Andrew**, “Molecular Property Diagnostic Suite (MPDS): An OSDD Chemoinformatics Portal”, CSIR/OSDD, 13 – 15 February, 2014
- **Vig Lovekesh**, “Automaticity in Robot Motor Skill Learning”, 2013 – 2015

School of Environmental Sciences

- **Saxena K. G.**, Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility – South Asian Regional Network programme sponsored by TSBF-CIAT, Nairobi, (Ongoing)

- **Saxena K. G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building Activity on “Enhancing Capacity to Develop Agro forestry Systems for Food Security and Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation in the Himalaya and Montane Mitigation in the Himalaya and Montane Mmainland of South-east Asia” supported by Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry/ United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo (Ongoing)
- **Saxena K. G.**, Production and Marketing of Pulses and Beans in India supported by IC Net, Japan, (Completed)
- **Saxena K. G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building for Sustainable Agriculture in Developing Countries – Crop-Livestock mixed farming in Asian Cold Desert, supported by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery, Japan/United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo, (Completed)
- **Saxena K. G.**, Cultural Landscapes: the Basis for Linking Biodiversity Conservation with Sustainable Development of North-Eastern Hill Region funded by UNESCO, New Delhi/MacArthur Foundation, (Completed)
- **Mukherjee S.**, P.I. Geomorphology and Lineament mapping. ISRO-GSI joint National Project 2010 – 2014
- **Mukherjee S.**, Investigation of Tectonic processes in the Lunar South Polar region using Mini SAR and other data. First ISRO-SAC pilot project for Chandrayan-1 data analysis. 2010 – 2014
- **Mukherjee S.**, P.I. Ganga Basin Geomorphology. MOEF National Project, 2010 – 2015
- **Mukherjee S.**, P.I. Assessment of tectonic implications on groundwater in vicinity of Faridabad and Ghaziabad faults across river Yamuna. DST sponsored Project, 2011 – 2013
- **Mukherjee S.**, Application of satellite remote sensing to support water resources management in the Medjerda watershed: Impacts on the hydrological and hydrogeological functioning in the lower valley of the basin. Indo Tunisian project, 2013 – 2016
- **Mukherjee S.**, Co- PI with C.K Singh TERI : Targeting low-arsenic and low-fluoride groundwater to reduce exposure in rural Punjab, India with Alexander van Geen of Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Columbia University) Project http://sites.nationalacademies.org/PGA/dsc/peerscience/PGA_084035 Sponsored by DSC ,The National Academies 500 5th St NW - KWS 502 Washington, DC 20001 USA, August, 2013 – January, 2015
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Monitoring Studies on Chhota Shigri Glacier, Himachal Pradesh,; by SERB, DST, 2009 – 2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Capacity Building to train manpower in Himalayan Glaciology; by DST-SDC, Indo_Swiss, 2014 – 2015
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, The response of the hydrological System in India to Climate Change (INDICE); by RCN, Norway, 2013 – 2016
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Water related effects of changes in glacier mass balance and river runoff in western Himalaya, India: past, present and future (GLACINDIA); by JNU- Norwegian Water Resources & Energy Directorate, Norway, 2013 – 2016
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Estimation of snow melt, ice melt rainfall run-off and base-flow contributions to the Chhota Shigri stream in HP in environmental isotopes; by BRNS (BARC), 2013 – 2016
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Monitoring of Snow and Glaciers of Himalayan Region Phase – II; by SAC (ISRO), 2014 – 2017
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Sweden, identification of alternate ground water resources in Bhalia Region India, by SIDA, Sweden, 2010 – 2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Tracing Nitrogen and Carbon Biogeochemical Processes in the Inter-tidal Mangrove Ecosystem (Sundarban) of India and Bangladesh: Implications of the Global Environmental Change; by APN, Japan (Collaborative project of India-USA and Bangladesh), 2012 – 2015
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, Study on biochemical indicators of stress due to deposition of urban dust on foliar surface of selected plants in NCR Delhi. UGC major research project, 2013 – 2016

- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, “Structure Activity Relationship of Alpha-Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone: Mechanism of Staphylococcus Activity”, Indian Council of Medical Research 2012 – 2015
- **Mohan Dinesh (PI)**, “Development of Rice and Tea Residues-Derived Biochars as effective green Materials for Adsorptive Stabilization in Soil and Water Systems”, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi under INDO-SRI LANKA JOINT RESEARCH PROGRAM for three years.
- **Mohan Dinesh (PI)** “Technology Development for Atmospheric CO₂ Sequestration using Biochar Derived From Agricultural Wastes/Byproducts”, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi for three years.
- **Mohan Dinesh (PI)** “Development of Low Cost Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Biochars for Water Defluoridation”, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi for two years.
- **Garkoti S. C.**, An ecological study of paradoxical establishment of white oak in the pine invaded habitats and change in ecosystem processes and services in oak pine ecotone areas in central Himalaya (Total funding Rs. 12.28 lakhs), Funded by UGC, (Ongoing, 2013-2016)
- **Garkoti S. C.**, Scope of enhancing carbon sequestration by oak forests in central Himalaya. (Total funding Rs. 34.76 lakhs), Funded by DST, Govt of India, (Ongoing, 2014-2017)
- **Raju N. J.**, UGC sponsored major research project entitled “Water quality in the Swarnakukhi River basin and role of atmospheric CO₂ consumption in surface and subsurface processes in water-soil interaction”, during 2013 – 2016
- **Rajamani Paulraj**, Cytotoxic and genotoxic evaluation of municipal solid waste land fill leachate of Major landfill sites in Delhi. 1/07/2012- sponsored by UGC.
- **Rajamani Paulraj**, “Effect of non ionizing electromagnetic field on human health”-ICMR ongoing May 2011-
- **Yadav S.**, Metal characterisation of E-waste and environmental impacts due to its recycling, University Grants Commission 2012 – 2015
- **Yadav S.**, Chemical Characterisation of <2.5 micron size aerosols in N NW parts of India: sources and processes. Council of scientific and Industrial research 2011 – 2014
- **Srivastava Arun K.**, Characterization of Bioaerosols in different size ranges over Delhi, Funded by UGC, New Delhi, funded amount: Rs. 12,95,000/-
- **Yadav Vijay Pal**, Functional characterization of induced retrotransposition in a retrotransposition –competent *Entamoeba histolytica* cell line, by SERB (DST) 2012-15

School of International Studies

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar**, Received a Research Project Grant from the ICSSR to conduct research on Technological Innovation in China and India: Prospects for Cooperation for a period of two years

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain Rajendra K.**, The Centre for European Studies is a nodal Centre for the Erasmus Mundus Action 2: Aims of the Interdisciplinary Bridges for Indo-European Studies (IBIES) Consortium consisting of 6 Universities from Europe and 13 Universities from India, (on-going)
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and Pakistan since 9/11”, (on-going)
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “India and the European Union”, (on-going)
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and South Asia”, (on-going)
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, JNU Coordinator, Marie Curie - ITN Project funded by the European Union and run by the University of Hamburg, October 2013

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Soni Sharad K.**, Principal Investigator, “Documentation of Uzbek Literature in India”, Ministry of External Affairs, undertaken by Association of Asia Scholars (Completed in 2013).
- **Soni Sharad K.**, Team Member, Oral History Project on “China Studies in South Asia”, Jointly undertaken by Taiwan National University and Association of Asia Scholars (Completed in 2013).

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Murthy C.S.R.**, “Global Norm Evolution and the Responsibility to Protect”, International Project in collaboration with Global Public Policy Institute, Berlin, and others ongoing since 2012-15
- **Singh Swaran**, “Missing the Mosaic” Gazing through the Prism of Asian futures”, Security Challenges (Canberra), Vol. 9, No. 1, 2013, pp. 27-33.
- **Singh Swaran**, “Future of Golden BRICS” Strategic Analysis (New Delhi), Vol. 37, No. 4 (2013), pp. 393-397
- **Moushumi Basu**, Co-Director, International & Comparative Human Rights Law Practicum, organized jointly with the William Boyd School of Law, University of Nevada and Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament, and Moushumi Basu, Human Rights Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 December, 2013 – 10 January, 2014

Centre of African Studies

- **Dubey A.K.**, UGC Major Project on ‘India and Indian Diaspora in Africa’.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Bansal S.**, “Eliciting farmers’ preferences for drought tolerant rice seeds in India, Sponsors: International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington DC, USA. (2012-2014)
- **Mehra Meeta K.**, Research on “Climate Change and Endogenous Growth in a Multi-country Heterogeneous World” as part of Rockefeller Foundation Bellagio Academic Residency awarded to me during June- July, 2013

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “India’s Development Assistance”, Research Project with Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, United Kingdom, April 2013 – March 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “India’s Development Assistance”, Research Project with Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, United Kingdom, April 2013 – March, 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Central Asia: Geopolitics, Security and Regional Stability”, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, March, 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics”, Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), 2012 – 2016
- **Kumar Rajan**, (March 2012-2016), Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), Project on Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics, Based in Tallinn, Funded By European Union, March, 2012 – 2013
- **Usha K.B.**, Empowerment of Women in Political Leadership: A Comparative Study of Russia and India, Sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, Submitted in April, 2014, pages 203, (2010-2013)

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Research Project, “India’s Neighbourhood Policy: A Study of Big and Small Neighbours Relations in South Asia”, funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research (since May 2013).
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K**, Team Member, Oral History Project on “Bangladesh War of Independence”, undertaken by Association of Asia Scholars.

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Islahi, M. Aslam**, “First War of Independence, 1857 as Reflected in the Arabic Writings of Indian Ulemas”, UGC 2013-14.
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Indradhanush: An Integrated Wordnet of Urdu”, Department of Information Technology, Govt. of India, August, 2010 – October, 2013

Centre for English Studies

- **Paranjape Makarand**, Member, Core Group (along with Richard F. Allen & Suman Gupta, Open University, London; GJV Prasad & Saugata Bhaduri, JNU; Harish Trivedi, Tapan K. Basu, & Subarno Chattarji, University of Delhi; and M. Asaduddin & Anuradha Ghosh, Jamia Millia Islamia), ‘Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared’, a research project funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at the Open University, London, UK, 2011-2014, ongoing.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, Coordinator, ‘Indian and Cross-Cultural Approaches to Marginal Literatures’, University Grants Commission – Special Assistance Programme (UGC-SAP), Department with Research Support (DRS) Phase II, Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), 2009-2014.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, Partner (along with Elleke Boehmer, Upamanyu Pablo Mukherjee, Ruvani Ranasinha, Ashlee Naser, and Alex Tickell), Research Network, ‘Planned Violence: Post/colonial Urban Infrastructures and Literature’, funded by the Leverhulme Trust, UK, 2013-15.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, Member, Core Group (along with Richard F. Allen & Suman Gupta, Open University, London; Makarand Paranjape & Saugata Bhaduri, JNU; Harish Trivedi, Tapan K. Basu, & Subarno Chattarji, University of Delhi; and M. Asaduddin & Anuradha Ghosh, Jamia Millia Islamia), ‘Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared’, a research project funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at the Open University, London, UK, 2011-2014, ongoing.
- **Bhaduri, Saugata.**, Partner (along with Charles A. Baldwin, West Virginia University, USA and Astrid Ensslin, Bangor University, UK), ‘Computer Gaming across Cultures’, a research project funded by UKIERI UK-US-India Trilateral Research in Partnership, 2012-2014, ongoing.
- **Bhaduri, Saugata.**, Member, Core Group (along with Richard F. Allen & Suman Gupta, Open University, London; Makarand Paranjape & GJV Prasad, JNU; Harish Trivedi, Tapan K. Basu, & Subarno Chattarji, University of Delhi; and M. Asaduddin & Anuradha Ghosh, Jamia Millia Islamia), ‘Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared’, a research project funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at the Open University, London, UK, 2011-2014, ongoing.
- **Bhaduri, Saugata.**, Director, ‘Crisis of Identity: A Sociolinguistic Study of Tribals in India’, a research project funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2010-2013, complete
- **Singh, Dhananjay.**, With Ravikesh, et al, “Towards an Asian Poetics: A Study of the Intercultural-Space in the Works of Han Yong Un and Rabindranath Tagore,” Academy of Korea Studies, Korea.

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, *Hindi-French Dictionary (20,000 entries)*, Hindi–UN Language Dictionary Project, sponsored by Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource Development, R K Puram, Delhi.(2011-2014)

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Hussain, Mazhar Mehdi**, “Indian Languages Corpora Initiative (Urdu)-phase II”. Department of Information Technology, 2012-2014.
- **R. Thamocharan** “Ceviyal Pataippukal Kattamaikkum Arivu Marapu” in CICT-Chennai on 2 January 2014.
- **Choubey Devendra**, (Co-PI, Hindi). Jha, Dr. Girish Nath (Consortium Leader). “ILCI – Indian Corpora Initiative”. Second Phase, DIT (Govt. of India) sponsored project at the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies.

Centre of Linguistics

- **Pandey, PKS.**, U. G. C. Major Research Project entitled “Preparation of e-Contents for Linguistics under the e-Post-Graduate Pathshala Programme of the INFLIBNET Centre, U. G. C.” 2013-2014.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Dhingra Anil K.**, MULTIELE, Erasmus Mundus, European Consortium – International Project with participation of 12 international universities. Project Area: Teaching & Learning of Spanish in International Contexts.
- **Dhingra Anil K.**, ALIENTO Project Facilitator at JNU, involving University of Lorraine and INALCO, France. Project Area: Creation of Research Data Base in Spanish on Ancient Wisdom Literatures.

School of Life Sciences (SLS)

- **Prasad R.**, “Reinforcing the International Cooperation in FP7 FAFB Strengthening the Circle of Third Country NIPs”, (BIO CIRCLE 2), European Commission, 2011 – 2014
- **Prasad R.**, “Lipidomics of human pathogenic multidrug resistant Candida: identification of lipids as antifungal targets”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2010 – 2013
- **Prasad R.**, “Mutational Analyses of a Multidrug ABC Transporter to Dissect Mechanism of Drug Efflux”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2014
- **Prasad R.**, “Combating MDR in pathogenic yeast Candida albicans”, Center of Excellence, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2016
- **Prasad R.**, “Inhibitors of antifungal export proteins and mechanisms of resistance in Indian fungal isolates”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2013 – 2016
- **Prasad R.**, “Unravelling novel circuitry regulating cell wall integrity, mitochondria and MDR in Candida albicans”, UGC- UKIERI Partnership -2013, 2013 – 2016
- **Cowsik Sudha Mahajan**, Structural analysis of Cannabinoid Receptor Interacting Protein using Bioinformatics tools, Fluorescence, CD and NMR spectroscopy, Indian Council of Medical Research, Government of India, 2014 – 2017
- **R. Madhubala**, Department of Biotechnology (DBT) - “Genome-wide characterization of tRNA synthetases and their Paralogs from Leishmania”, 2013 – 2016
- **R. Madhubala**, Department of Science and Technology (DST) “Modulation of Global changes in host cell by Intracellular pathogen Leishmania donovani”, 2013 – 2016
- **R. Madhubala**, Department of Biotechnology (DBT)-Centre for Excellence BT/01/CEIB/11/V/08 “Programme support on Molecular Parasitology”, 2011 – 2016

- **R. Madhubala**, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), R.Madhubala, P.I., 37(1511)/11/EMR-II “Characterization of Vitamin C biosynthesis pathway as a drug target in *Leishmania donovani*”, 2012 – 2015
- **Mallick B. N.**, Project completed (CSIR): Neurochemical Basis of Rapid Eye Movement Sleep Regulation in Rats, April, 2011 – April, 2014
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular identification and characterization of virulence factors of Tomato leaf curl virus, DST, 2009 – 2013
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular mechanism of PTGS mediated host recovery associated with tomato leaf curl virus infection, DBT, 2011 – 2014
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Engineering broad-spectrum resistance against plant-infecting RNA viruses. CSIR, 2011-2014
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Functional characterization of replication initiator protein of Tomato leaf curl Gujarat virus, DBT, 2011 – 2014
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Breeding for resistance against Plant Viruses, Erasmus Mundus, European Commission, 2013 (Coordinator)
- **Saxena Ajay**, Department of Science and Technology (DST). Title: Structure and function analysis of M. tuberculosis vaccine candidate EspC protein. PI-Ajay K. Saxena, 2013 – 2016
- **Saxena Ajay**, Department of Biotechnology (DBT) Project- Structural and functional analysis of M. Tuberculosis DprE1 and DprE2 enzymes involved in cell wall synthesis. PI-Ajay K. Saxena & T. P. Singh, 2013 – 2016
- **Saxena Ajay**, Department of Science and Technology (DST) Project- Structural and functional analysis of ERGoncprotein: potential target to develop prostate cancer drug. PI-Ajay K. Saxena, 2010 – 2013
- **Saxena Ajay**, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR). Project-Structure analysis of M. tuberculosis CarD protein: an essential regulator of rRNA transcription. PI-Ajay K. Saxena, 2011 – 2014
- **Pareek Ashwani**, “Functional genomics approaches in understanding the regulation of synthesis and accumulation of apocarotenoids in saffron crocus (*Crocus sativus* L.)”, granted by DBT, Government of India, 2013 – 2016
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Indo-Sri Lanka collaborative project “Understanding the genetic diversity of salinity tolerant rice cultivars/mutants and molecular basis of salinity tolerance with respect to Saltol gene expression, 2013 – 2016
- **Pareek Ashwani**, “Developing OsHK technology for improving multiple stress tolerance in rice”, an Industry co-development project, 2014 – 2016
- **Natarajan K.**, “System-based Computational Model of Skin (SCoMoS)”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 2012 – 2015
- **Saran S.**, Understanding the role of siruins and autophagy in longevity using *Dictyostelium discoideum* as a model system ICMR, India, 2013 – 2016
- **Saran S.**, An alternative approach towards the understanding of Huntington disease using *D. discoideum* as a model system, DBT, India, 2011 – 2014
- **Saran S.**, Cloning, Expression and functional analysis of the STRAP protein from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. CSIR, India, 2013 – 2016
- **Saran S.**, Mechanism of spermidine and resveratrol induced autophagy using *D. discoideum* as a model system, UGC, India, 2013 – 2016
- **Komath S. S.**, GPI biosynthesis and Ras signaling in *Candida albicans*. Funded by Department of Biotechnology, India.
- **Komath S. S.**, Mammalian Pig-L: Cloning, purification and characterization of GlcNAc-PI de-N-acetylase activity (sanctioned by CSIR; yet to start)
- **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzyme: Serine acetyl transferase duration: 2011–2014: Amount of the grant: ~22 lakhs, CSIR.

- **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional Characterization of crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway proteins from *E. histolytica* and *L. donovani* duration: 2011–2016: Amount of the grant: ~45 lakhs, Department of BioTechnology (Programme support on molecular parasitology).
- **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of actin binding protein coactosin from *E. histolytica* duration: 2013-2016: Amount of the Grant: ~6 lakhs, UGC.
- **Gourinath S.**, Structural studies of cysteine synthase complex duration: 2013-2016: Amount of the Grant: ~43 lakhs, DST.
- **Gourinath S.**, Investigations into sulfate assimilation pathway in *E. histolytica* duration: 2013 – 2016: Amount of the grant: ~45 lakhs, DBT.
- **Panwar, S.L.**, Genome-wide impact of tunicamycin-induced response in strains deleted of genes encoding GPCR-like proteins in *Candida albicans*”, granted by DBT, Government of India, 2013-16.
- **Jha S.K.**, “Role of amygdalar neurons and glia in sleep dependent consolidation of cued fear-conditioned memory in the rat”, Department of Science and Technology, 2013 – 2014
- **Jha S.K.**, “Molecular mechanisms of sleep-dependent consolidation of contextual fear-conditioning in mice”, Department of Biotechnology, 2013 – 2014
- Principal Investigator: **Puri N.**, “To determine the molecular mechanisms of regulated exocytosis of various inflammatory mediators from mast cells”, Department of Science and Technology, 2011 – 2014
- Co-Investigator: **Puri N.**, with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “Study of the modulation of erythroid line of differentiation and erythrocyte turnover in autoimmune hemolytic anemia”, Department of Science and Technology, 2013 – 2016
- Co-Investigator: **Puri N.**, with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “Interactions of carbon nano-particles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs in vitro and in vivo”, Department of Science and Technology, 2009 – 2013 (Completed)
- **Paul Jaishree**, “Diversity of Intestinal microbiota in Inflammatory Bowel Disease patients studied by Metagenomic approach”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi , sponsored by CSIR, (2010 – 2013) as PI
- **Paul Jaishree**, “Retrotransposons in *Entamoeba histolytica*: Genotypic variations, epidemiological tools and phenotypic consequences”, The R&D project3 sponsored by DBT is a part of Center of Excellence in Parasitology research (COE program) as Co-PI, 2011 – 2016
- **Paul Jaishree**, “Epidemiology of Amoebiasis in north East India”, Sponsored by DBT, New Delhi as Twinning program for the North east India, as PI from JNU, 2011 – 2014

School of Physical Sciences

- **Das Dinabandhu**, “Study of Polymorphism of Some Novel Host Molecules”, University Grant Commission, 2014 – 2016
- **Das Shankar P**, “Underlying Phase transition in a supercooled liquid”, Ref no. 2011/37P/47/BRNS, 2012 – 2015
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with Fabien Bretenaker (Laboratoire Aimé Cotton-CNRS, Orsay, France), “Project International de Coopération Scientifique (PICS)”, CNRS, 2013 – 2015
- **Ghoshal D.**, with D. Choudhury (DU) and A. A. Sen (JMI), “Cosmology & astrophysics from higher dimensions”, Department of Science and Technology, 2011 – 2013
- **Mohanty Tanuja**, “Study of electronic and optical properties of graphene/metal oxide nanocomposites thin films for its application as transparent conductors”, DST-DAAD, 2011 – 2013
- **Patnaik Satyabrata**, “Correlation between Magnetoelectric coupling and exotic magnetic structure in some oxide multiferroics”, UGC – CSR (Mumbai) 2012 – 2014

- **Pramanik Ashim K.**, “Physical Properties in 4d and 5d Transition Metal Oxides”, University Grant Commission, 2014 – 2016
- **Pramanik Ashim K.**, “Transition metal oxide thin films and heterostructures”, Department of Science and Technology, 2014 – 2017
- **Sabbani S.**, “Covalent functionalization on polyoxometalate clusters: toward multifunctional chiral and catalytic materials”, University Grant Commission Start up grant for newly recruited faculty, 2014 – 2016
- **Sen S.**, and others (Group Project), “From Molecules to Systems: Exploring the Biological Space Using Chemical and Synthetic Biology”, DBT-BUILDER programme, 2012 – 2017
- **Shah Riddhi** with **Amala Bhave** (SPS, JNU) “Study of properties of distal actions of automorphism groups and its relations with orbits on locally compact groups”, National Board of Higher Mathematics, DAE, 2013 – 14

School of Social Sciences

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Research project funded by Indian Council of Historical Research titled Towards Freedom, Documents on the Movement for Independence in India, on the Editorial Board for the project and the editor of the three part volume on 1947
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Member of the International Project Group: “Social Performance, Cultural Trauma and Reestablishing Stable Sovereignities”, (SPeCTReSS) involving Universities in Ireland, Brazil, Japan, USA, Germany, Poland, Croatia and Estonia.
- **Pachau Joy L.K.** “Seeing the past, through the visual: the creation of a photographic archive of the Mizos”, UGC Major Research Project, w.e.f 1/2/2011 to 31/1/2013. (Extended to 31st July 2013)
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, “Christians in Post-Independence India: Study of their Contribution & Marginalization”, for two years, w.e.f. 28 March, 2013 -15, ICSSR
- **Nair Janaki**, currently a member of the Transnational Research Group, which is a project on Poverty and Education involving students/faculty from Universities of Goettingen, Germany, JNU, India, and King’s College, UK, as well as the German Historical Institute. This is a five year project and the work is just underway. As part of this project I have:
- **Nair Janaki**, Organised an Oral History Workshop on October 15/16 for about 20 students in JNU
- **Nair Janaki**, Commissioned and currently editing and reviewing 48 (forty eight) Oral Histories on Poverty and Education in five languages (Hindi, Bangla, Malayalam, Tamil and Kannada) as part of building an oral history archive
- **Nair Janaki**, Participated in meetings at Gottingen (3 – 4 June, 2013) and New Delhi (8 – 12 December, 2013) where student presentations and discussions on research projects took place
- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, One Project: Neelambikai Ammaiyar: :Profile of a Marginal Player – tenable at Teen Murti – Nehru Memorial Museum and Library where I am currently Senior Fellow
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, Member of the International Project Group: “Social Performance, Cultural Trauma and Reestablishing Stable Sovereignities” (SPeCTReSS) involving Universities in Ireland, Brazil, Japan, USA, Germany, Poland, Croatia and Estonia.
- **Varma Supriya**, “The Early Historic: Archaeological Perspectives”, Chandigarh, India, 7 – 8 October, 2013
- **Kadam Umesh**, “The Portuguese and Dutch relations with the Marathas,(1630- 1818)” BCUD, University of Pune, 2013-15

Centre for Political Studies

- **Anupama Roy**, “Transnational Abandonment of South Asian Women: A New Form of Violence against Women”, British Academy Research Project in collaboration with University of Lincoln, UK. 2013-2015.
- **Sudha Pai**, Ambedkar and his Thoughts on Reorganization of States, TTI-IDRC, Canada through IIDS, Delhi, 2013-14
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, Ambedkar’s Political Philosophy, ICSSR, 2013-14
- **Vidhu Verma**, Changing Conceptions of Legal Justice in India, ICSSR, 2013-15.

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Himanshu**, is continuing to work on two research projects: “India’s Economic revolution: A Perspective from Six Decades of Economic Development in a North Indian Village” (with Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi), and “States Delivering for Poor People: Improving Outcomes through Stronger Evidence”, (University of Manchester).
- **Kumar Avinash**, in collaboration with Dr. Aaron Schneider of the University of Denver has submitted a research proposal to the Obama-Singh 21st Century Knowledge Initiative (OSI) on “Political Economy of Cross-Class Alliances: Incorporation of Excluded Groups in India and the US. The response is still awaited.

Centre for Economic Studies

- **Kumar A.**, Report of the Expert Committee on Price Escalation for SU30 MKI License manufacture for Russian Supplies from 2013. Submitted to Ministry of Defense. Submitted Report in April 2013. (Team Leader of the Joint Indo Russian Committee).
- **Kumar A.**, Global Project on ‘Tax Havens and Impact on Development’. Three year project from January, 2012 – December, 2014. One of the partners in five different countries. Funded by the Research Council of Norway Government.
- **Chandrasekhar C.P., and Ghosh Jayati**, ICSSR Project on “Regional financial and regulatory cooperation: A study of prospects and potential based on the experience of the Asian region”, April 2013-March 2015.
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, ICSSR (North Centre) grant-in-aid for “Relative Efficacy of Publicized Acknowledgment vis-à-vis Private Salient Payment as Alternative Motivation Strategy- An Experimental Study”
- **Rohit**, ICSSR Sponsored Research Programme entitled “Financial Globalisation and India: Internal and External Dimensions”

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Ongoing project on “Spatial Dimensions of Deprivation and Vulnerability in Kolkata Metropolis: Issues and Challenges to Slum Development Programmes”, sponsored by ICSSR
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Conducted a Consultancy Research project on “Discrimination of Dalits and Muslims in Urban Housing Market: A Study Based on NCR”, Delhi, sponsored by IIDS, New Delhi.
- **Bathla S.**, Accelerating public expenditure for growth and poverty alleviation in rural India: a state level analysis during pre- and post-liberalization periods (with S. K. Thorat, P. K. Joshi & Bing Yu), funded by the International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI) August, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Public expenditure, agricultural growth and rural poverty in India: a state level analysis of inter-linkages from 1980 to 2010, funded by the ICSSR, June, 2013
- **Choudhary B.K.**, Social Cost Benefit Analysis (SCBA) for the Sondhia Coal Mining Project, Report submitted and Accepted to Ministry of Environment, Government of India (jointly done with Prof B K Srivastava, Dr. M. Mishra, Dr. G. Singh of BHU) 2012 – 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, Gender Atlas sponsored by DST, Jointly with Saraswati Raju and Sucharita Sen

- **Das D.N.**, Conditions of the Aged Population in the New Regime of Demographic Transition: A Study on West Bengal, Sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi.
- **Das D.N.**, Kolkata Urban Agglomeration: A Study on Change in Physical and Socio-economic Landscape, Sponsored by UGC, New Delhi
- **Dubey Amaresh**, Dubey Amaresh and Thorat S K, "How Inclusive Growth been During 1993/94-2009/10: Part-II: State Level Analysis" UNDP, New Delhi, 2013
- **Dubey Amaresh**, and Pala Veronica "Social Structure and Educational and Employment Achievements: A Study of Disparities across Different Social Groups in India during 1983 and 2009-10", report submitted to the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi, 2013
- **Himanshu**, "India's Economic revolution: A Perspective from Six Decades of Economic Development in a North Indian Village", (with Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi),
- **Himanshu**, "States Delivering for Poor People: Improving Outcomes through Stronger Evidence", (University of Manchester)
- **Kulkarni P.M.**, Assessing the Quality of Civil Registration System Data at the District Level on Regular Basis for facilitating updating the National Population Register, funded by the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA).
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Seasonal Migration, Poverty and Livelihoods Diversification in Rural Orissa, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi, 2010 – 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Team Member, Oxford University Project on Resource, Greenhouse gases, Technology and Jobs in India's Informal Economy: The Case of Rice, 2011 – 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Agrarian Transition and Rural Transformation in India: A Study in Comparative Political Economy, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi, 2013 – 2015
- **Padmini Pani**, "Socio-economic Factors Affecting Land Degradation and Its Impact on Sustainable Rural Development: A Case Study of Chambal Region, India", funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2014 – 2015
- **Padmini Pani**, Major Research Project entitled "Scale Variant Geo-Spatial Feature Mapping using Spatio-Temporal Data in and around Parvati River Basin, Himachal Pradesh", sponsored by the Defence Research and Development Organisation, Ministry of Defence, Government of India, 2010 – 2013
- **Padmini Pani**, Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant under MyCOE/SERVIR Programme on Climate Change in Himalayas 2013
- **Punia Milap**, Geovisualisation of landscape and e-learning course-sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi
- **Punia Milap**, Snow spectral properties and Regional climate--sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi.
- **Punia Milap**, Subaltern Urbanization in India- French National Agency for the Research in Social Sciences.
- **Punia Milap**, Spatial Governance of decentralised local rural bodies (PRI's) - sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi.
- **Raju S.**, (with Sucharita Sen and Bhaswati Das) Gender Atlas, Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi
- **Sharma M. C.**, Snow&Glaciers-Phase-II.Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad
- **Sharma M. C.**, Desertification Status Mapping-II Cycle. Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad
- **Sharma M. C.**, Himalayan Cryosphere- Science & Society. Climate Change Programme, DST
- **Singh Harjit**, "Regionalism Issues and Concerns in Jammu & Kashmir - Case Study of Ladakh" funded by Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Contemporary Studies as a part of Regions and Regionalism in J&K: Issues and Concerns, May, 2012 – June, 2013

- **Srivastava R.S.**, Economic and Social Research Council (UK). "Labour Conditions and the Working poor in India and China", (in collaboration with School of Oriental and African Studies, London; Hongkong Polytechnic University and Peking University (ongoing).
- **Srivastava R.S.**, University of Sussex Research Programme on Migration and Poverty. The Impact of Migration on Poverty: The Case of Construction Workers in India, Bangladesh and Nepal (in collaboration with RMRRU, Dhaka University, and Nepal Institute of Development Studies.
- **Sood Atul**, Government of Punjab, "Punjab Development Report", Institute of Development Communication and Government of Punjab, July, 2013, ongoing.
- **Sood Atul**, Government of Haryana, "Intra-Regional Disparities in Haryana", Government of Haryana, August 2013, ongoing.
- **Sood Atul**, Canadian Institute of Health Research, "Source Country Perspectives on the Migration of Highly Trained Health Personnel: Causes, Consequences and Responses: South Africa, Philippines and India", Canadian Institutes of Health Research; Started: June 2012 - Ongoing
- **Sreekesh S**, "Scoping study for S&T Interventions for improving livelihood options and income in selected village cluster in Mewat region" Dept. of Science and Technology, Govt. Of India 2012-2014.
- **Sen S.**, Inter University Consortium on Cryosphere and Climate Change (IUCCCC) project of Himalayan Cryosphere: Science and Society", funded by DST.
- **Sen, S.**, "Gender Atlas", funded by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India.
- **Srivastava R.**, University Grants Commission, Higher Education in the Eleventh Plan – An assessment of financing requirements based on an analysis of access, equity and quality indicators.
- **Srivastava R.**, Economics and Social Research Council (UK), Globalisation and Labour Standards in India and China (with School of Oriental and African Studies and Hongkong Polytechnic University, China)
- **Saikia N.**, ICSSR funded project on "Cross Border Migration in Assam during 1951-2011: Magnitude, Process and Socio-Economic Consequences": ongoing: 2013-2015: (ICSSR).
- **Saikia N.**, IEG Think Tank project grant for the project: Too Early to Die: Qualitative Insights on neonatal deaths in Delhi: 2013: Principal Coordinator.
- **Thorat S.K.**, Social Exclusion and Rural Poverty. A Study of Interlinkages in seven most Poor State, sponsored by DFID, Delhi
- **Thorat S.K.**, Inclusive Growth in India -Experience of 1993/4-2009/10 (with Ambresh Dubey) UNDP, Delhi
- **Thorat S.K.**, Inclusive Policies in Education, Health and Food Security schemes - National and International Experience UNICEF, Delhi (with Nidhi Sadana)
- **Thorat S.K.**, Dalit in Maharashtra- A Study in Human Development, Sponsored by Ambedkar Research Institute, Pune,
- **Thorat S.K.**, Patterns of Discrimination in Higher Education –A study of selected Education Institutions, Christen Aid,
- **Thorat S.K.**, Special Component Plan of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe – Guidelines and Principles for Implementation, Christen Aid,
- **Thorat S. K.**, Indian Extremism: A Case of Chronic Poverty, Denial of Equal Opportunity, and Violence among the Socially Disadvantaged Groups , in edited book Countering Naxalism with Development: Challenges of Social Justice and State Security, by Santosh Mehrotra, SAGE (2014)
- **Thorat S.K.**, Rural labour in Maharashtra, in Edited book Shramikanche Jag: Kaal Aaj aani Udyā by Uttam Kamble, Lokvāngamay Gruha, 2014 (With Nitin Tagade)
- **Zutshi B.**, Conflict Situation in Jammu and Kashmir: Its Impact on the livelihoods of the Gujjar and Bakarwal Tribes, sponsored by Indian Council for Social science Research- ICSSR, New Delhi – March, 2013 – March, 2015

Centre for the Study of Social System

- **Oommen T.K.**, “Rethinking Development: Perspectives from New Social Movements”, seminar on “Re-thinking Development: A consultation on Mission and Development”, Dharma Jyoti Vidya Peeth, 14 March, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Multiple Modernity and Social Inclusion”, Inaugural Address to an international conference on “Multiple Modernity and Social Inclusion”, Banaras Hindu University, 25 February, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, Key-note paper, “Education as a tool of social Inclusion”, Inter-continental seminar, Salesian College, Sonada, Darjeeling, 14 February, 2014
- **Oommen T.K.**, Workshop on Violence in India: Research Paper on “State Formation, Minorities and Violence in Post-Colonial India”, Centre for Social Development, Hyderabad (Golconda Hotel), 29 – 30 November, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, “Food as expression of cultural identity and power”, paper presented in a national seminar on Inter-state Border Cultural Transaction: Exploring the Praxis of Folk Communicative Norms in North East India organized by Department of Cultural and Creative Studies, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2 – 3 May, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Globalization and Social Sciences: New Challenges, Old Resources and the Need to Theorize”, Plenary Session, 12th Asia and Pacific Sociological Association (APSA) international conference, Chiang Mai University, 15 – 16 February, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “The Many Intersections of Feminisms and Sociologies: Revisiting Questions of Locations and Disciplines in a Global Context”, key-note address national seminar on “Genders, Feminisms and Sociologies: Towards a state of altered-ness Department of Sociology”, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Reading Theory Backwards”, 23rd January Theorising the Social: Locations and Hierarchies” CSSS, J. N. University New Delhi, 22 – 23 January, 2014
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Betwixt the Global and National: Multiple Discourses, Many Convergences and the Brutal End to a Young Life in New Delhi”, key-note address international conference, New Media Configurations – Changing Societies, The Institute of Asian and African Studies at Humboldt, University Berlin, Germany, 28 – 30 November, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Economy, Culture, Globalization and that Matter of Theory: A View from the South”, key-note address, 2nd international conference on Social Sciences, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, 22 - 23 November, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Magic and Religion among the St Thomas Christians of Kerala with specific reference to a 14th century priest Kadkamattath Kattinar and the present day contexts of a cult”, paper presented at ISS Annual Conference in RC-1 Mysore on, 27 December, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste Question in Punjab Studies”, paper presented in a seminar on Punjab Today, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2014
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Secular State, Religious Communities and Politics of the Public Sphere in Democratic India”, paper presented in a seminar on Society, Religion and Modernity in India, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 27 November, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Battling for dignity: mobility, identity and Dalit initiatives for change”, paper presented in a seminar on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India, Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste and Class Inequalities in India”, University of Bologna, Italy, 11 October, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Neo-liberal Ruralities”, Development Studies Group, Department of Political Science, University of Lund, Sweden, 16 April, 2013
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Engaging with Caste in Contemporary India: Changes and Reproduction of Social Inequality”, key-note speaker in international workshop on “Better Business without Caste Discrimination Oslo”, Norway, 5 April, 2013

- **Sujatha V.**, “Feminism and women: of knowledge and subjectivity in the sciences and social sciences”, paper presented at the national seminar on “Gender, feminisms and sociologies in India”, organized by the Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, 29 – 31 January, 2014
- **Sujatha V.**, “GSP in JNU”, presentation at the conference on “The Future of the Global Studies Programme”, at Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 24 – 27 May, 2013
- **Sujatha V.**, “Medical Science and the Science of Life: The Significance of Ayurveda for Public Health”, paper presented in the national seminar on “Traditional knowledge for Sustainable Development”, organized by CSIR-IMT SC&ST Employees Association at Institute of Minerals and Materials Technology, Bhubaneswar, 15 April, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, “Ethnicity and Political Economy of Development”, seminar on “The Challenges and opportunities facing the Zomi”, YPA Hall, Hiangtam Lamka, Manipur, Coordinating Committee of The 3rd Zomi Convention, Churachandpur, Manipur, 24 – 26 October, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Contextualizing Social Exclusion and Social”, paper presented in a two day workshop on “Inclusive Governance and Social Justice: Concerns and Strategies”, 10 – 11 March, 2014
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Representation and Democracy in India”, in the honour of Prof. Dipankar Gupta Felicitation seminar organized by CSSS/ SSS, JNU, 18 October, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, “Women in Buddhism”, at the International Buddhist Confederation, New Delhi, 9 – 12 September, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Articulating Disability Identity and Disability Rights in India”, at Centre for South Asia Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 6 March, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Gender and Disability Interface within Disability Rights Discourses in India”, at Institute of Disability and Human Development, University of Illinois, Chicago, 28 February, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Consuming Gold: Reframing Gender, Property and Aesthetics”, in Contemporary India at International Programme Centre, University of Iowa, USA, 24 February, 2014
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, “Anthropologizing Disability: Exploring Interdisciplinarity in Disability Studies in India”, IUAES Conference on Evolving Humanity, Emerging Worlds, Manchester University, UK, 5– 10 August, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, “My Vaidya and my Gynecologist: Agency, Authority and Risk in Quest of a Child”, paper presented at the Research Colloquium, Centre for Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 30 January, 2014
- **Naraindas Harish**, “Medicine, Magic and Religion: Planning Later Life through a Panoply of German Therapeutic Practices”, paper presented at an international symposium on “Planning Later life. Bioethics and Politics in Aging Societies”, Department of Medical Ethics and History of Medicine, University of Göttingen, Germany, 10 – 12 July, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, “Epistemic Encounters: The Creolization of Contemporary Ayurveda”, paper presented at the SMA & EASA international conference on “Encounters and Engagements”, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona, Spain, 11 – 13 June, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Racism: Issues and Challenges in India”, national seminar on “Human Rights Issues”, at The Indian Law Institute, Bhagwandas Road, New Delhi, organized by NPUCL, New Delhi, 8 March, 2014
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, “Concept of Good Governance: Theoretical and Comparative Perspective”, at the panel discussion on “Good governance, conflict transformation and peace building in Manipur: Issues and Perspective”, organized by Manipur Political Science Association, Centre for Manipur Studies, Manipur University, and N.G. College, Imphal, 21 January, 2014
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Theorising the ‘nation-state’: Hegemonic Discourses and Counter Narratives”, national workshop on “Theorising the Social: Location and Hierarchies”, organised by the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, 22 – 23 January, 2014

- **Fazal Tanweer**, “The Politics of Muslim Reservation: Constitutional and Legal Framework”, on Diversity within Muslims of India: Social and Legal Implications, organised by US-India Policy Institute and Centre for Dalit and Minorities Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 7 January, 2014
- **Srinivas G.**, “Divided in Virtual Space: The Marginalized Youth in Munirka, Delhi”, paper presented in an international workshop on “Global Perspectives on Digital Media Research: Methodological Approaches and Data Analyses”, University of Crete, Crete, Greece, 24 October, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, “Dalit Identity and Its Economic, Cultural and Political Contexts, in panel MMM 21: Caste, Community and Class Identities of Dalits in a Global Context”, paper presented in an international conference on “Evolving Humanity, Emerging Worlds: **The 17th Congress of The International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (IUAES 2013)**”, University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom, 5 – 10 August, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, “Methodological Considerations in Research with Young People in Munirka, New Delhi”, in an international workshop on Observing Digital Media Practices/Media as Methods of Observation, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 26 April, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Patterns of Social (Im)mobility – an Indian perspective”, as part of the workshop on Social Mobility and Inequality in post-reform India, at the Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, 7 – 8 November, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Contemporary Patterns of Mobility in India”, for the Dipankar Gupta Festschrift: Terrains of Change City, Citizenship and Inequalities in Emerging India, held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 18 October, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, “Comparative State Politics of Education Policies in Bihar and Delhi”, presented at the Comparative State Politics and Public Policy Workshop, King’s College London, funded by a British Academy International Partnership Project, 17 – 18 September, 2013
- **Alam Arshad**, “From Orthodoxy to Orthodoxy: Reflections on the Impact of Islam and Modernization”, presented in a seminar on Modernization of Indian Tradition, organised by CSSS, JNU, 10 December, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Ethnicization and Conflict over territory: Legacy of the Colonial Regime”, in an international conference on “State and Society I North East India”, North East India Studies Programme, Convention Centre, JNU, 27 February, 2014
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Ethnographers’ classification and Zo cultural collectivity: contesting the co-terminality (The case of the Zo people in the Indo-Burma borderland)”, national seminar on Challenges and Opportunities facing the Zomi, Zomi Convention Coordinating Committee, Lamka, Churachandpur, Manipur, 27 October, 2013

North East India Studies Programme

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Project Coordinator (Principal Investigator) of a major project titled “Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast”, funded by Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts (IGNCA) (January, 2012 – December, 2013)
- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, State, Developmental Schemes and Power Politics funded by Indian Council of Social Sciences and Research, New Delhi (started October 2013 till October 2015)
- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, Making Women Count for Peace: Gender, Conflict and Empowerment in south Asia, partner project with Peace Research Institute Oslo, Norway, funded by Research Council Norway (started July 2012 till July 2015)

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, Community Responses to Nutritional Rehabilitation in Madhya Pradesh and Jharkhand, Principal Investigator, Indian Council of Medical Research [ICMR], 2012-14

- **Priya Ritu**, Member of Group on Strategic Planning for the Health Portfolio of the Sir Ratan Tata Trust and the Navajbai Tata Trust (2012-17)
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, New Delhi (completed 2013).
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Violence-Free Safe Metropolitan Spaces for Girls and Women: A Study in Delhi. Supported by ICSSR and SATAT (ongoing).
- **Acharya Sanghmitra S**, Engaging with Conservancy Works and Experience of Social Discrimination- A Spatio-Temporal Analysis of the Determinants and Consequences with special reference to young Population Supported by ICSSR (ongoing)
- **Bisht Ramila** Risks and Responses to Urban Futures, under ESPA Grant (1 April 2014 – 31 March 2016). Collaborative Project between JNU and University of Sussex. (with Prof Ritu Priya Mehrotra, CSMCH, JNU)
- **Reddy Sunita**, 'Migrant women workers in Construction and domestic workers: A study in Delhi.' supported by Ministry of Women and Child Development. 2012-2013.
- **Reddy Sunita**, A research study on 'Violence Free Urban Spaces for Women and Girls: A Study in Delhi' sponsored by ICSSR 2013-2015 under the auspices of SATAT.

Centre for Philosophy

- **Oinam Bhagat**, Project Coordinator (Principal Investigator) of a major project titled Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India's Northeast funded by Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts (IGNCA) (January, 2012 – December, 2013)

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Consultant for the project "The Role of Tax havens: In Global Governance and Regulation: In the external Finance Equation for Economic Development, Funded by Norway Government Via Research Counsel
- **Khadria Binod**, "Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development Impact of Return Migration on India", Swiss Network for International Studies (SNIS) funded project, in collaboration with Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata and Jawaharlal Nehru University.
- **Khadria Binod**, "India Profile: International and Circular Migration". IOM, New Delhi, 2011 – 2015
- **Khadria Binod**, Mentored the Delhi University, "Innovation Project, "Impact of Socio-Economic-Cultural Profile of Students on Academic Performance" by College of Vocational Studies (CVS) Faculty Team of Dr. Vijaya Rajni, Dr. Meera Nangia and Dr. Gauri Mishra. Delivered the Keynote Address at the Report-Sharing Seminar at CVS, 25 June, 2013
- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, "Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors: Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century", Partner in Project of the Transnational Research Group (TRG), Other research partners include CHS (JNU), German Historical Institute, London, Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, King's College London, and Centre for the Study of Developing Studies, Delhi.
- **Panda Minati**, (Principal Investigator), the third phase of the programme, National MLE Resource Centre (NMRC), JNU received funding support from UNICEF, Delhi, 2013 – 2015
- **Panda Minati**, Director, "MLE Plus: Breaking the Language and Culture Barrier in Multilingual Education of Tribal Children in Orissa", (Funded by Bernard van Leer Foundation, The Netherlands)

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, State-Building in the Developing World (Princeton University, 2010-2013)
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Democracy, Welfare and Development: Indian and Scandinavian Experiences", (Collaboration with University of Oslo, January 2014 – December, 2016)
- **Prakash, Amit**, The Role of Governance in the Resolution of Socioeconomic and Political Conflict in India and Europe (CORE), European Commission – 2011-13.
- **Singh, Amita**, Concluded 'Study of Knowledge, Practices, Behaviour and Beliefs of Voters in the Assembly Elections of Uttar Pradesh'. Election Commission, CEO Lucknow, UP

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, "Studies on Regulation of Mammalian Iron Transporter Transferrin Receptor by Catecholamines", Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), 2011 – 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, "Studies on the Mechanism of Activation of Hypoxia Inducible Factor-1 in Leishmania Donovanii Infected Macrophages and its role on Intracellular Growth of the Parasite", Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2014
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, "Programme Support on Molecular Parasitology", to work on the project entitled "Studies on Molecular Mechanisms by which Intracellular Leishmania Donovanii Subverts iron pool of Host Macrophage for its Survival Advantage", Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2016
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, "Role of Brain Ferroxidases in ad and scjd Pathogenesis", in US-India Bilateral Brain Research Collaborative Partnerships (US–India BRCP) (R21) Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2012 – 2015
- **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, "Role and Regulation of Ceruloplasmin in Glial Cells in Response to Norepinephrine", Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2012–2015
- **Tyagi RK.**, "Generation of monoclonal antibodies against a nuclear receptor 'Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor' for utility as immunological and diagnostic tool", University Grants Commission, 2013-2015
- **Dhar S.K.**, "Control of DNA replication initiation and cell cycle regulation in two important human pathogens: Plasmodium falciparum and Helicobacter pylori" by the Department of Science and Technology (DST) under its "Swarnajayanti Fellowship", scheme in Biological Sciences. (2009-14)
- **Dhar S.K.**, "Programme Support on Molecular Parasitology", to work on the project entitled "Characterization of DNA replication and non-replication function of two putative homologues of Plasmodium falciparum Origin Recognition Complex", Department of Biotechnology (DBT) (2011-2016)
- **Dhar S.K.**, National Biosciences Award to work on project entitled "Functional characterization of unique bacterial gyrase in the malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum with codon optimization and screening some novel gyrase inhibitors", Department of Biotechnology (DBT) (2011-2014)
- **Tandon, V.**, Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Indole and 2, 3–dihydro-1H- indene derivatives in the search of Potent HIV-1 Integrase inhibitors. Department of Science & Technology, 2013-16
- **Tandon, V.**, Development of Bisbenzimidazole as E. coli. Topoisomerase inhibitor: Council of Scientific & Industrial Research, 2012–15
- **Tandon, V.**, Design & Synthesis of a Library of Heterocyclic Compounds and Their Biological Evaluation as Antibacterial Agents with Special References to Topoisomerase Inhibitors. University Grants Commission (UGC), 2013-16
- **Ghosh D.**, "Studies on the Regulation of Adipose Tissue Development and Function by Post-Translational Protein Arginylation", Department of Biotechnology, 2013–2016

**A.) Members of the University Court
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)**

1.	Dr. K. Kasturirangan , Chancellor & Chairman	-	Full Period
2.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	-	Full Period
3.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	-	Full Period
4.	Ms. Leela Samson	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
5.	Air Marshal (Retd.) Anil Chopra	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
6.	Prof. Jancy James	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
7.	Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
8.	Prof. Ajay Kr. Patnaik	-	Full Period
9.	Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao	-	Full Period
10.	Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal	-	Full Period
11.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	-	Full Period
12.	Prof. P. C. Rath	-	Full Period
13.	Sh. R.K. Verma, Finance Officer	-	Full Period
14.	Dr. D. K. Choubey	-	w.e.f. 27.04.2013
15.	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur, Librarian	-	Full Period
16.	Prof. Ramadhikari Kumar	-	Upto 14.09.2013
17.	Prof. G. C. Pant	-	upto 31.01.2014
18.	Prof. Kulbhushan Warikoo	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014
19.	Prof. Manoj Pant	-	w.e.f. 10.03.2014
20.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	-	Full Period
21.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	-	Full Period
22.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	-	Full Period
23.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	-	Full Period
24.	Prof. Karmeshu	-	Upto 23.07.2013
25.	Prof. C. P. Katti	-	w.e.f. 24.07.2013
26.	Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	-	Full Period
27.	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	-	w.e.f. 30.05.2013
28.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	-	Upto 02.02.2014
29.	Prof. Subhasis Ghosh	-	w.e.f. 03.02.2014
30.	Prof. Karmeshu	-	Upto 03.09.2013
31.	Prof. R. N. K. Bamezai	-	w.e.f. 09.09.2013
32.	Prof. Parul Dave Mukherjee	-	Upto 30.06.2013

33.	Prof. Ira Bhaskar	-	w.e.f. 01.07.2013
34.	Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	-	Full Period
35.	Prof. R. K. Jain	-	Upto 29.11.2013
36.	Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva	-	w.e.f. 30.11.2013
37.	Prof. Amit S. Ray	-	w.e.f. 22.08.2013 to 18.12.2013
38.	Prof. Meeta Keswani	-	w.e.f. 19.12.2013
39.	Prof. B. S. Chimini	-	Upto 07.07.2013
40.	Prof. Bharat H. Desai	-	w.e.f. 08.07.2013
41.	Prof. Srikant Kondapalli	-	Upto 31.01.2014
42.	Dr. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2014
43.	Prof. Varun Sahnii	-	Full Period
44.	Prof. Arun K. Mohanty	-	Full Period
45.	Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu	-	Upto 28.02.2014
46.	Prof. Shankri Sundararaman	-	w.e.f. 01.03.2014
47.	Prof. Nivedita Menon	-	Upto 18.02.2014
48.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	-	w.e.f. 19.02.2014
49.	Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan	-	Upto 09.12.2013
50.	Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan	-	w.e.f. 10.12.2013
51.	Prof. A. K. Dubey	-	Upto 09.12.2013
52.	Prof. S. N. Malakar	-	w.e.f. 10.12.2013
53.	Prof. Mondira Dutta	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013
54.	Prof. Savita Pande	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013
55.	Prof. Jayati Ghosh	-	Full Period
56.	Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh	-	Upto 15.08.2013
57.	Prof. Rajat Datta	-	w.e.f. 16.08.2013
58.	Prof. P.R. Kanungo	-	Upto 06.08.2013
59.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	-	w.e.f. 07.08.2013
60.	Prof. P. N. Desai	-	Full Period
61.	Prof. Ritu Priya Mahrotra	-	Upto 21.01.2014
62.	Prof. Mohan Rao	-	w.e.f. 22.01.2014
63.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri	-	Full Period
64.	Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan	-	Upto 04.01.2014
65.	Prof. Minati Panda	-	w.e.f. 05.01.2014
66.	Prof. P.M. Kulkarni	-	Upto 31.07.2013
67.	Prof. Amaresh Dubey	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
68.	Prof. S. P. Gautam	-	Full Period
69.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	-	Upto 01.09.2013
70.	Prof. S.S. Jodhka	-	w.e.f. 02.09.2013

71.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	-	Full Period
72.	Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha	-	Full Period
73.	Prof. Shaifali Jha	-	w.e.f. 09.10.2013
74.	Prof. A. Basheer Ahamad	-	Full Period
75.	Prof. Z. S. Qasmi	-	Upto 30.11.2013
76.	Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan	-	w.e.f. 01.12.2013
77.	Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan	-	Upto 30.04.2013
78.	Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan	-	w.e.f. 01.05.2013
79.	Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi	-	Full Period
80.	Prof. Indrani Mukherjee	-	Upto 02.06.2013
81.	Sh. Aparajit Chattopadhyay	-	w.e.f. 03.06.2013
82.	Prof. Kiran Chaudhry	-	Upto 05.12.2013
83.	Prof. Abhijit Karkun	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013
84.	Prof. Ram Bax Jat	-	Full Period
85.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	-	Upto 15.02.2014
86.	Prof. Ayesha Kidwai	-	w.e.f. 16.02.2014
87.	Prof. P. A. George	-	Upto 28.08.2013
88.	Prof. Anita Khanna	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
89.	Prof. B. R. Deepak	-	Full Period
90.	Prof. Saujata Bhaduri	-	Upto 31.07.2013
91.	Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
92.	Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
93.	Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	-	Full Period
94.	Prof. S. K. Dhar	-	Upto 08.09.2013
95.	Prof. C. K. Mukhopadhyay	-	w.e.f. 09.09.2013
96.	Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	-	Upto 31.08.2013
97.	Prof. Amit Prakash	-	w.e.f. 01.09.2013
98.	Prof. H. B. Bohidar	-	Full Period
99.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	-	Upto 18.02.2014
100.	Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey	-	w.e.f. 19.02.2014
101.	Prof. Uma Singh	-	Upto 31.07.2013
102.	Prof. B. S. Chimni	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
103.	Prof. A. K. Patnaik	-	Full Period
104.	Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar	-	Full Period
105.	Prof. S. K. Thorat	-	Upto 17.08.2013
106.	Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya	-	w.e.f. 18.08.2013
107.	Prof. M. D. Vemuri	-	Full Period
108.	Prof. Rajendra Dengle	-	Upto 30.04.2013
109.	Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain	-	w.e.f. 01.05.2013

110.	Prof. Faizullah Farooqi	-	Full Period
111.	Prof. Anvita Abbi	-	Upto 31.01.2014
112.	Prof. P.K.S. Pandey	-	w.e.f. 17.02.2014
113.	Prof. S. K. Goswami	-	Upto 22.01.2014
114.	Prof. Supriya Chakarvarty	-	w.e.f. 18.02.2014
115.	Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee	-	Full Period
116.	Prof. Sonajharia Minz	-	Full Period
117.	Dr. Aditi Saran	-	Full Period
118.	Dr. S. S. Maitra	-	Full Period
119.	Prof. Indira Ghosh	-	Full Period
120.	Prof. Naman P. Ahuja	-	Upto 19.02.2014
121.	Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt	-	w.e.f. 20.02.2014
122.	Dr. Veena Hariharan	-	Full Period
123.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	-	Full Period
124.	Dr. Amala Bhave	-	Upto 05.12.2013
125.	Prof. Riddhi Shah	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013
126.	Dr. Sobhan Sen	-	Upto 23.04.2013
127.	Dr. Ashim Kr. Paramanik	-	w.e.f. 24.04.2013
128.	Prof. S. P. Das	-	Upto 05.12.2013
129.	Prof. Shubhasis Ghosh	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013
130.	Prof. C. Upender Rao	-	Full Period
131.	Prof. R. K. Tyagi	-	w.e.f. 13.09.2013
132.	Dr. Saima Aijaz	-	Upto 08.09.2013
133.	Prof. Amita Singh	-	w.e.f. 11.09.2013
134.	Dr. Pratiksha Baxi	-	Upto 01.09.2013
135.	Dr. Sangeeta Bansal	-	Upto 10.01.2014
136.	Dr. D. V. Sekhar	-	w.e.f. 11.01.2014 to 31.01.2014
137.	Dr. Jayati Srivastava	-	w.e.f. 31.03.2014
138.	Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra	-	Upto 20.08.2013
139.	Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
140.	Dr. Yeshi Choedon	-	Upto 13.01.2014
141.	Dr. Moushumi Basu	-	w.e.f. 14.01.2014
142.	Dr. Soumen Chattopadhyay	-	Full Period
143.	Dr. Shefali Jha	-	Full Period
144.	Dr. Bhagat Oinam	-	w.e.f. 12.08.2013
145.	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma	-	Upto 10.01.2014
146.	Dr. Syed Najaf Haider	-	w.e.f. 11.01.2014
147.	Ms. Neera Kongari	-	Full Period

148.	Dr. Mujeebar Rahman	-	Full Period
149.	Sh. D. S. Rawat	-	Full Period
150.	Dr. Shweta Saran	-	Full Period
151.	Dr. Rohini Muthuswami	-	Upto 03.01.2014
152.	Dr. Snehlata Bhadoria	-	w.e.f. 03.02.2014
153.	Dr. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri	-	Full Period
154.	Dr. Meenakshi Dua	-	Full Period
155.	Dr. Jitendra Uttam	-	Upto 31.01.2014
156.	Dr. Rajan Kumar	-	w.e.f. 10.02.2014
157.	Dr. J. Madhan Mohan	-	Full Period
158.	Ms. Sima Baidya	-	Full Period
159.	Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri	-	Upto 11.03.2014
160.	Dr. Padmini Pani	-	w.e.f. 12.03.2014
161.	Sh. Ashok	-	Full Period
162.	Dr. Sunita Reddy	-	Full Period
163.	Dr. R. P. Sinha	-	Full Period
164.	Ms. Janashruti Chandra	-	Full Period
165.	Dr. Rajiv Saxena	-	Full Period
166.	Prof. Neera B. Sarin	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013
167.	Brig. A. S. Chahal Army Cadet College, Dehradun	-	w.e.f. 12.11.2013
168.	Commandant, National Defence Academy, Pune	-	
169.	Director, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad	-	
170.	Director, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram	-	
171.	Director, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi	-	
172.	Director, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai	-	
173.	Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore	-	
174.	Commandant, College of Military Engineering, Pune	-	
175.	Commandant, Naval College of Engineering, Lonavala	-	
176.	Director, Inter University Centre for Astronomy	-	
177.	& Astrophysics, Pune	-	
178.	Commandant, Military College of Telecommunication	-	
179.	Engineering, Mhow	-	
180.	Commandant, Military College of Electronics and	-	
181.	Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad	-	
182.	Director, Central Institute of Medicinal and	-	
183.	Aeromatic Plants, Lucknow	-	
184.	Director, I.C.G.E.B., New Delhi	-	
185.	Director, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow	-	
186.	Director, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh	-	

187.	Director, Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi	-	
188.	Director, National Institute for Plant Genome Research,	-	
189.	New Delhi	-	
190.	Director, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow	-	
191.	Shri P.K. Biju, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
192.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Pandey, M. P. Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
193.	Dr. Kakoli Ghosh Dastidar, M. P. Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
194.	Sh. S. Semmalai, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
195.	Dr. Bhola Singh, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
196.	Sh. Kalikesh Narayan Singh Deo, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	Full Period
197.	Shri Janardan Dwivedi, M. P., Rajya Sabha	-	Full Period
198.	Dr. C.P. Thakur, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	Full Period
199.	Sh. Sitaram Yechury, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	Full Period
200.	Shri Ram Gopal Yadav, M. P., Rajya Sabha	-	Full Period
201.	Ambassador Chandrasekhar Dasgupta	-	Full Period
202.	Shri Nitin Desai	-	Full Period
203.	Prof. V. S. Vyas	-	Full Period
204.	Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar	-	Full Period
205.	Dr. Baldev Raj	-	Full Period
206.	Prof. Satish Deshpande	-	Full Period
207.	Dr. Sanjoy Hazarika	-	Full Period
208.	Dr. R. P. Bambah	-	Full Period
209.	Prof. Sabra Habib	-	Full Period
210.	Prof. G. Mohan Gopal	-	Full Period
211.	Shri Virendar Mohan Trehan	-	Full Period
212.	Ms. Vijayalakshmy K. Gupta	-	Full Period
213.	Shri Kiran Karnik	-	Full Period
214.	Dr. E. A. Siddiq	-	Full Period
215.	Dr. Nagendra Kumar Singh	-	Full Period
216.	Prof. Bino Paul, G. D.	-	Full Period
217.	Ms. Manini Chatterjee	-	Full Period
218.	Dr. Prema Ramachandran	-	Full Period
219.	MS. Leela Samson	-	Full Period
220.	Dr. Ram Gopal Bajaj	-	Full Period
221.	Prof. Boria Majumdar	-	Full Period
222.	Prof. D. Balasubramanian	-	Upto 04.07.2013
223.	Prof. Udaya Narayana	-	w.e.f. 18.10.2013
224.	Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi	-	Upto 04.07.2013
225.	Dr. Padmanabhan Balaram	-	w.e.f. 18.10.2013
226.	Dr. Sandeep Chateerjee, Registrar & Member Secretary to the Court	-	Full Period

B.) Members of the Executive Council (During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

1.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	-	Chairperson
2.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	-	Full Period
3.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	-	Full Period
4.	Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	-	upto 01.05.2013
5.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	-	w.e.f. 02.05.2013 to 02.02.2014
6.	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	-	w.e.f. 03.02.2014
7.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	-	Full Period
8.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	-	Full Period
9.	Prof. Karmeshu	-	Upto 03.09.2013
10.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	-	w.e.f. 04.09.2013
11.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	-	Full Period
12.	Prof. G. C. Pant	-	Upto 31.01.2014
13.	Prof. Kulbhushan Warikoo	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014
14.	Prof. Manoj Pant	-	w.e.f. 10.03.2014
15.	Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	-	w.e.f. 20.09.2013
16.	Prof. Leela Samson Chairperson, Sangeet Natak Academy, New Delhi	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
17.	Air Marshal (Retd.) Anil Chopra	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
18.	Prof. Jancy James Former Vice Chancellor, Central University of Karela	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
19.	Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar Director, IIT Delhi	-	w.e.f. 06.07.2013
20.	Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik	-	Full Period
21.	Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao	-	Full Period
22.	Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal	-	Full Period
23.	Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi	-	Upto 28.06.2013
24.	Shri Sitaram Yechury	-	w.e.f. 25.07.2013
25.	Shri Janardan Dwivedi	-	Upto 28.06.2013 and From 25.07.2013
26.	Smt. Manini Chatterjee	-	Upto 28.06.2013
27.	Prof. G. Mohan Gopal	-	w.e.f. 25.07.2013
28.	Prof. V. S. Chauhan Director, ICGEB, New Delhi	-	Full Period
29.	Lt. Gen. S. M. Mehata Military College of Electronics & Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad	-	Full Period
30.	Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar and Secretary to EC	-	Full Period

C.) Members of the Academic Council (During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

1.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	-	Chairman
2.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	-	Full Period
3.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	-	Full Period
4.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	-	Full Period
5.	Prof. G. C. Pant	-	Upto 31.01.2014
6.	Prof. Kulbushan Warikoo	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2014 to 09.03.2014
7.	Prof. Manoj Pant	-	w.e.f. 10.03.2014
8.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	-	Full Period
9.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	-	Full Period
10.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	-	Full Period
11.	Prof. C.P. Katti	-	w.e.f. 24.07.2013
12.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	-	Upto 02.02.2014
13.	Prof. Subhasis Ghosh	-	w.e.f. 03.02.2014
14.	Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji	-	Upto 30.06.2013
15.	Prof. Ira Bhaskar	-	w.e.f. 01.07.2013
16.	Prof. Karmeshu	-	Upto 03.09.2013
17.	Prof. R. N.K. Bamezai	-	w.e.f. 04.09.2013 & again w.e.f. 09.09.2013
18.	Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	-	Upto 29.05.2013
19.	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	-	w.e.f. 30.05.2013
20.	Prof. P. C. Rath	-	Full Period
21.	Prof. Charanjit Singh	-	Upto 21.01.2014
22.	Prof. S. M. Anwar Alam	-	w.e.f. 18.02.2014
23.	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur	-	Full Period
24.	Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	-	Full Period
25.	Prof. Manoj Pant	-	Upto 21.08.2013
26.	Prof. Amit S. Ray	-	Upto 18.12.2013
27.	Prof. Meeta Keswani Mehra	-	w.e.f. 19.12.2013
28.	Prof. Srikant Kondapalli	-	Upto 31.01.2014
29.	Prof. Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2014
30.	Prof. Varun Sahn	-	Full Period
31.	Prof. Arun K. Mohanty	-	Full Period
32.	Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu	-	Upto 28.02.2014
33.	Prof. Shankri Sundraraman	-	w.e.f. 01.03.2014
34.	Prof. Mandira Dutta	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013

35.	Prof. Savita Pande	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013
36.	Prof. A. K. Ramakrishnan	-	Upto 09.12.2013
37.	Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan	-	w.e.f. 10.12.2013
38.	Prof. A. K. Dubey	-	Upto 09.12.2013
39.	Prof. S. N. Malakar	-	w.e.f. 10.12.2013
40.	Prof. R.K. Jain	-	Upto 29.11.2013
41.	Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva	-	w.e.f. 30.11.2013
42.	Prof. B.S. Chimni	-	Upto 07.07.2013
43.	Prof. Bharat H. Desai	-	w.e.f. 08.07.2013
44.	Prof. Nivedita Menon	-	Upto 18.02.2014
45.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	-	w.e.f. 19.02.2014
46.	Prof. Jayati Ghosh	-	Full Period
47.	Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh	-	Upto 15.08.2013
48.	Prof. Rajat Datta	-	w.e.f. 16.08.2013
49.	Prof. P. R. Kanungo	-	Upto 06.08.2013
50.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	-	w.e.f. 07.08.2013
51.	Prof. P. N. Desai	-	Full Period
52.	Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	-	Upto 21.01.2014
53.	Prof. Mohan Rao	-	w.e.f. 22.01.2014
54.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhary	-	Full Period
55.	Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan	-	Upto 04.01.2014
56.	Prof. Minati Panda	-	w.e.f. 05.01.2014
57.	Prof. P. M. Kulkarni	-	Upto 31.07.2013
58.	Prof. Amaresh Dubey	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
59.	Prof. S. P. Gautam	-	Full Period
60.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	-	Upto 01.09.2013
61.	Prof. Surrinder Singh Jodhka	-	w.e.f. 02.09.2013
62.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	-	Full Period
63.	Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha	-	Full Period
64.	Prof. Shefali Jha	-	w.e.f. 09.10.2013
65.	Prof. A. Basheer Ahamed	-	Full Period
66.	Prof. Z. S. Qasmi	-	Upto 30.11.2013
67.	Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan	-	w.e.f. 01.12.2013
68.	Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan	-	Upto 30.04.2013
69.	Prof. Chitra Harshvardhan	-	w.e.f. 01.05.2013
70.	Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi	-	Full Period
71.	Prof. Indrani Mukherjee	-	Upto 02.06.2013
72.	Sh. Aparajit Chattopadhyay	-	w.e.f. 03.06.2013
73.	Prof. Kiran Choudhary	-	Upto 05.12.2013

74.	Prof. Abhijit Karkun	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013
75.	Prof. Ram Bux Jat	-	Full Period
76.	Prof. Saugata Bhaduri	-	Upto 31.07.2013
77.	Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
78.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	-	Upto 15.02.2014
79.	Prof. Ayesha Kidwai	-	w.e.f. 16.02.2014
80.	Prof. P.A. George	-	Upto 20.08.2013
81.	Prof. Amita Khanna	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
82.	Prof. B. R. Deepak	-	Full Period
83.	Prof. Vyjayanti Raghavan	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
84.	Prof. S. K. Dhar	-	Upto 08.09.2013
85.	Prof. C. K. Mukhopadhyay	-	w.e.f. 09.09.2013
86.	Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	-	Full Period
87.	Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	-	Upto 31.08.2013
88.	Prof. Amit Prakash	-	w.e.f. 01.09.2013
89.	Prof. H. B. Bohidar	-	Full Period
90.	Prof. A. K. Patnaik	-	Full Period
91.	Prof. Uma Singh	-	Upto 31.07.2013
92.	Prof. B. S. Chimni	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2013
93.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chennoy	-	Upto 18.02.2014
94.	Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey	-	w.e.f. 19.02.2014
95.	Dr. Yeshi Choedon	-	Upto 13.01.2014
96.	Dr. Moushumi Basu	-	w.e.f. 14.01.2014
97.	Prof. Sangeeta Bansal	-	Upto 10.01.2014
98.	Dr. D. V. Sekhar	-	11.01.2014 to 30.03.2014
99.	Dr. Jayati Srivastava	-	w.e.f. 31.03.2014
100.	Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra	-	Upto 20.08.2013
101.	Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
102.	Sh. Jitendra K. Uttam	-	Upto 31.01.2014
103.	Prof. Rajan Kumar	-	w.e.f. 10.02.2014
104.	Dr. J. Madhan Mohan	-	Full Period
105.	Ms. Sima Baidya	-	Full Period
106.	Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar	-	Full Period
107.	Prof. S. K. Thorat	-	Upto 17.08.2013
108.	Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya	-	w.e.f. 18.02.2013
109.	Prof. M. D. Vemuri	-	Full Period
110.	Dr. Shefali Jha	-	Upto 31.07.2013
111.	Dr. Bhagat Oinam	-	w.e.f. 12.08.2013
112.	Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay	-	Full Period
113.	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma	-	Upto 10.01.2014

114.	Dr. Syed Najaf Haider	-	w.e.f. 11.01.2014
115.	Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri	-	Upto 11.03.2014
116.	Dr. Padmini Pani	-	w.e.f. 12.03.2014
117.	Sh. Ashok	-	Full Period
118.	Dr. Sunita Reddy	-	Full Period
119.	Prof. Faizullah Farooqi	-	Full Period
120.	Prof. Rajendra Dengle	-	Upto 30.04.2013
121.	Prof. Mohd. Shahid Hussain	-	Upto 28.02.2014
122.	Prof. Kiran Chaudhry	-	w.e.f. 28.03.2014
123.	Prof. Anvita Abbi	-	Upto 31.01.2014
124.	Prof. P.K.S. Pandey	-	w.e.f. 17.02.2014
125.	Ms. Neera Kongari	-	Full Period
126.	Dr. Muzeebur Rahman	-	Full Period
127.	Shri D. S. Rawat	-	Full Period
128.	Dr. R. P. Sinha	-	Full Period
129.	Ms. Janashruti Chandra	-	Full Period
130.	Dr. Rajiv Saxena	-	Full Period
131.	Dr. Naman P. Ahuja	-	Upto 19.02.2014
132.	Prof. Bishupriya Dutt	-	w.e.f. 20.02.2014
133.	Dr. Veena Hariharan	-	Full Period
134.	Prof. S. K. Goswami	-	Upto 22.01.2014
135.	Prof. Supriya Chakraborty	-	w.e.f. 18.02.2014
136.	Prof. Shweta Saran	-	Full Period
137.	Dr. Rohini Muthuswami	-	Upto 19.02.2014
138.	Dr. Sneh Lata Bhadoria	-	w.e.f. 03.02.2014
139.	Prof. Neera B. Sarin	-	w.e.f. 27.08.2013
140.	Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee	-	Full Period
141.	Dr. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri	-	Full Period
142.	Dr. Meenakshi Dua	-	Full Period
143.	Dr. Aditi Sharan	-	Full Period
144.	Prof. Sonajharia Minz	-	Full Period
145.	Prof. S.P. Das	-	Upto 05.12.2013
146.	Prof. Subhasis Ghosh	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013 to 02.02.2014
147.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	-	w.e.f. 31.03.2014
148.	Dr. Sobhan Sen	-	Upto 23.04.2013
149.	Dr. Ashim K. Paramanik	-	w.e.f. 24.04.2013
150.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	-	Full Period
151.	Dr. Amala Bhawe	-	Upto 05.12.2013
152.	Prof. Riddhi Shah	-	w.e.f. 06.12.2013
153.	Dr. S. S. Maitra	-	Full Period

154.	Prof. C. Upender Rao	-	Upto 23.03.2014
155.	Dr. Saima Aijaz	-	Upto 08.09.2013
156.	Prof. R. K. Tyagi	-	w.e.f. 13.09.2013
157.	Dr. Pratiksha Baxi	-	Upto 01.09.2013
158.	Prof. Amita Singh	-	w.e.f. 11.09.2013
159.	Prof. Indira Ghosh	-	Full Period
160.	Dr. Kondaswami Subramanian	-	Upto 10.03.2014
161.	Prof. Om Prakash Shukla	-	Upto 02.01.2014 and again w.e.f. 09.01.2014
162.	Brig G.K. Chopra	-	Upto 11.11.2013
163.	Brig A. S. Chahal	-	w.e.f. 12.11.2013
164.	Dr. M. Parameswaran	-	Upto 05.01.2014
165.	Prof. Amit Shovon Ray	-	w.e.f. 06.01.2014
166.	Dr. Swapan K. Ghosh	-	Full Period
167.	Brig. Abhay Anant Bhat	-	Full Period
168.	Cdr. M. N. Yeolekar	-	Full Period
169.	Dr. Sagar Sengupta	-	Full Period
170.	Brig. S. Rajaram	-	w.e.f. 30.04.2013
171.	Dr. Puran Singh Sijwali	-	Upto 11.09.2013
172.	Dr. N. Madhusudhana Rao	-	w.e.f. 09.10.2013
173.	Maj. Gen. U. S. Dadu	-	Full Period
174.	Prof. Ram Rajasekharan	-	Upto 03.10.2013
175.	Dr. Alok Kalra	-	w.e.f. 04.10.2013
176.	Dr. Pradip Chakraborti	-	Upto 04.10.2013
177.	Dr. S. Karthikeyan	-	w.e.f. 15.10.2013
178.	Prof. Madan Rao	-	Full Period
179.	Dr. S. Swaminathan	-	Upto 18.07.2013
180.	Dr. Pawan Malhotra	-	w.e.f. 21.08.2013
181.	Dr. C. Nath	-	Upto 15.09.2013
182.	Dr. S. K. Rath	-	w.e.f. 17.01.2014
183.	Dr. Niranjan Chakraborty	-	Full Period
184.	Prof. S. Annapoorni	-	Full Period
185.	Prof. Ramesh Gautam	-	Full Period
186.	Dr. S. K. Sarin	-	Upto 16.03.2014
187.	Prof. Faizan Ahmad	-	w.e.f. 17.03.2014
188.	Prof. Smritikumar Sarkar	-	Full Period
189.	Dr. L. S. Rathore	-	Full Period
190.	Prof. Uma Chakravarty	-	Full Period
191.	Prof. M. Balakrishnan	-	Full Period
192.	Prof. Saroj Mishra	-	Full Period
193.	Ambassador Rajiv Bhatia	-	Full Period
194.	Dr. Sandeep Chateerjee, Registrar & Secretary to Academic Council	-	Full Period

D.) Members of the Finance Committee (During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

1. Prof. S. K. Sopory Chairman
Vice Chancellor
Jawaharlal Nehru University
2. The Joint Secretary & F.A
Ministry of Human Resources Development
(Department of Higher Education)
Shastri Bhawan
New Delhi – 110001
3. The Joint Secretary (CU & L)
Ministry of Human Resources Development
(Department of Higher Education)
Shastri Bhawan
New Delhi – 110001
4. The Joint Secretary (CU)
University Grants Commissions
Bahadurshah Zafar Marg
New Delhi – 110002
5. Shri A. N. Jha
Secretary
14th Finance Commission
Chatrapati Shivaji Bhawan
Qutub Institutional Area
Near Katwaria Sarai
New Delhi – 110016
6. Shri B.B. Pandit
Former Dy. C&AG
DPM – 074, Park Towers
Park Place, DLF City Phase – V
Gurgaon (Haryana) – 122002
7. Shri Ashok Kumar Dhar
Former General Manager
Indian Bank,
B-302, Delhi Rajdhani Appartments
80, I.P. Extension, Patparganj
Delhi - 110092
8. Mr. R. K. Verma Secretary
Finance Officer

Teachers

A. The University Faculty (As on 31.03.2014)

I. SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Rakesh Bhatnagar	1. D. Choudhury	1. Shyamala Maitreyi Rajala
2. Uttam K. Patl	2. S.S. Maitra	2. Swati Tiwari
3. Aparna Dixit (Ms)	3. Deepak Gaur	3. Ranjana Arya
4. Rajiv Bhat		
5. K.J. Mukherjee		

II. UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE/AIRF

Professor/Director	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Shatendra K. Sharma	–	–

III. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
–	–	1. Tulika Prasad (Ms) 2. Kavita Arora Takkar (Ms)

IV. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Karmeshu (re-employed upto 31.07.2014)	1. D.K. Lobiyal	1. T.V. Vijay Kumar 2. Sushil Kumar
2. Kamal K. Bharadwaj (<i>re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.10.2012</i>)		3. Zahid Raza 4. Aditi Sharan(Ms)
3. C.P. Katti		5. Tirthankar Gayen
4. S. Balasundaram		6. Ayesha Choudhary (Ms)
5. Parimala N (Ms)		7. Poonam Lata (Ms).
6. Sonajharia Minz (Ms.)		8. Karan Singh
7. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal		9. Asutosh Srivastava
8. Deo Prakash Vidyarthi		

V. SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. V.K. Jain	1. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri	1. Ilora Ghosh (Ms)
2. Krishna Gopal Saxena	2. Dinesh Mohan	2. Paulraj R.
3. Sudha Bhattacharya(Ms.)	3. Satish Chandra Garkoti	3. Sudesh Yadav
4. Arun K. Attri	4. N. Janardhana Raju	4. Jayant Kumar Tripathi
5. Indu Shekhar Thakur	5. Neelam Siva Siddaih	5. Meenakshi Dua (Ms)
6. Saumitra Mukherjee		6. Arun Kumar Srivastava
7. A.L. Ramanathan		7. Sudip Mitra
8. Pandit Sudan Khilare		8. Vijay Pal
9. Umesh Chandra Kulshreshtha		
10. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Ms)		
11. Krishan Kumar		

VI. SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. C.S.Raj (<i>re-employed for the period of 3 years w.e.f.1.5.12</i>)	—	1. Priti Singh (Ms) 2. Saumyajit Roy
2. Abdul Nafey		
3. Chintamani Mahapatra		
4. K.P. Vijayalakshmi (Ms)		

Centre for International Trade and Development

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Alokesh Barua	1. Sangeeta Bansal (Ms)	1. Rashmi Rekha Barua (Ms) (on contract basis)
2. Manoj Pant	2. Mandira Sarma (Ms)	
3. Amit S. Ray	3. Priya Bhagowalia (Ms)	
4. Meeta K. Mehra (Ms)		
5. Aparna Sawhney (Ms)		

Centre for East Asian Cities

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Lalima Verma(Ms) (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.3.2013</i>)	1. H.S. Prabhakar	1. Jitendra Uttam 2. Srabani Roy Choudhury 3. Ritu Agarwal (Ms)
2. Srikanth Kondapalli		4. Dolla V. Sekhar
3. Alka Acharya (Ms.)		

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Amitabh Mattoo	1. Yeshi Choedan (Ms)	1. Manish Sitaram Dabhade
2. C.S.R. Murthy	2. Moushumi Basu (Ms)	2. Siddharth Mallavarapu
3. Varun Sahni	3. Jayati Srivastava (Ms)	3. Archana Negi (Ms)
4. Rajesh Rajagopalan		4. Krishnendra Meena
5. Swaran S. Jaswal		5. J. Madhan Mohan
		6. Happymon Jacob
		7. Shivaji Kumar

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy(Ms)	1. Tahir Asghar	1. Preeti D. Das (Ms)
2. A.K. Patnaik	2. Archana Upadhyay (Ms)	2. Rajan Kumar
3. Tulsi Ram (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.7.2014</i>)	3. Phool Badan	3. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra
4. Arun Kumar Mohanty		4. K. B. Usha (Ms)
5. Sanjay Kumar Pandey		

Centre for South Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Uma Singh	1. Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna	1. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj
2. M.P. Lama		
3. P. Sahadevan		
4. Savita Pandey		
5. Amita Batra (Ms)		

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. K. Warikoo	1. Ambrish Dhaka	1. Sharad Kumar Soni
2. Mondira Dutta (Ms)		2. Mahesh Ranjan Debata
3. Sangeeta Thapliyal (Ms)		3. Tsetan Namgyal

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Ganganath Jha (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.5.2013</i>)	—	1. Shubhamitra Das
2. Manmohini Kaul (Ms) (<i>Re-employed from 1.3.2012 to 28.02.2015</i>)		
3. G. Vijayachandra Naidu		
4. Sankari Sundararaman(Ms)		

Centre for Western Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. G.C. Pant (<i>re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f 1.2.2014</i>) 2. Aftab Kamal Pasha 3. P.R. Kumaraswamy 4. A.K. Ramakrishnan 5. Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra	—	1. Sima Baidya (Ms)

Centre for African Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Ajay Kumar Dubey 2. S.N. Malakar	1 Jamal Mohammed Moosa	—

Centre for European Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. R.K. Jain 2. Ummu Salma Bava (Ms) 3. Gulshan Sachdeva	—	1. Bhaswati Sarkar (Ms) 2. Sheetal Sharma (Ms)

Centre for International Legal Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Y.K. Tyagi 2. B.S.Chimni 3. Bharat H. Desai (<i>under Environmental Law Chair</i>)	1. Venkatachala G. Hegde	1. Fazil Jamal

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Kamal Mitra Chenoy 2. Nivedita Menon (Ms)	—	1. Mohinder Singh

VII. SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURAL STUDIES

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Mohd. Aslam Islahi 2. Faizullah Farooqi 3. A. Basheer Ahmad 4. Mujeebur Rahman	—	1. Rizwanur Rahman 2. Md. Qutbuddin 3. Khurshid Imam 4. Ubaidur Rahman

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Syed Ainul Hasan 2. Z. S. Qasmi (Ms.) (re-employed upto 31.7.2014) 3. Akhtar Mahdi	1. Syed Akhtar Hussain	1. Aklaque Ahmed Ansari 2. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed 3. Md. Mazharul Haque (Pashto Language)

Centre for Japanese Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. P.K. Motwani 2. Sushma Jain (Ms) (Re-employed upto 1.11.2014) 3. Anita Khanna(Ms) 4. Manjushree Chauhan (Ms) 5. P.A. George	1. N. Kongari (Ms)	1. M.V. Lakshmi (Ms) 2. Janashruti Chandra (Ms) 3. Rupa Singh (Ms)

Centre for Korean Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Vyjanti Raghavan (Ms)	—	1. Ravikesh 2. Neerja Samajdar (Ms) 3. Kaushal Kumar 4. Satyanshu Srivastava

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Priyadarsi Mukherji 2. Sabaree Mitra (Ms) 3. B.R. Deepak	1. Hemant K. Adlakha 2. Devendra Rawat	1. Dayawanti(Ms) 2. Geeta Kochhar (Ms) 3. Rakesh Kumar 4. Manju Rani Hara (Ms) 5. Gautam Kumar Jha (Bhasa Indonesia)

Centre for Linguistics

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Anvita Abbi (Ms) (re-employed upto 31.7.2014) 2. Vaishna Narang (Ms) 3. P.K.S. Pandey 4. F.D. Manjali 5. Ayesha Kidwai (Ms) 6. Pradeep K. Das	—	1. Hari Madhab Ray 2. Melissa Gracil Wallang (Ms)

Centre for English Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Makarand R. Paranjape	1. Navneet Sethi (Ms)	1. Dhananjay Singh
2. G.J.V. Prasad	2. Saitya Brata Das	2. Awad Milind Eknath
3. Saugata Bhaduri		

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Kiran Choudhry (Ms)	1. Dhir Sarangi	1. S. Shobha (Ms)
2. N. Kamala (Ms)	2. Ajit Kanna	2. Ashish Agnihotri
3. Vijayalakshmi Rao (Ms)		3. Asha Puri (Ms)
4. Abhijit Karkun		4. Sebastian Thejus Cherian
		5. Baviskar Sharad Pralhad
		6. K. Pugazhendhi

Centre for German Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Rekha Vaidyarajan (Ms)	1. R.C. Gupta	1. Parnal Chirmuley
2. Rajendra Denge		2. Mercy Vungthianmuang (Ms)
3. Madhu Sahn (Ms)		
4. Chitra Harshwardhan (Ms)		
5. Sadhana Naithani (Ms)		
6. Babu Thaliath		

Centre for Indian Languages

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Mohd. Shahid Husain (<i>Re-employed upto 31.07.2014</i>)	1. Rajesh Kumar Paswan	1. R. P. Sinha
2. Moinuddin A. Jinabade	2. Ram Chandra	2. Ganga Sahay Meena
3. Ram Bux Jat		3. N. Chandra Segaran
4. Mazhar Hussain		4. Mohammad Asif Zahri
5. S.M.A. Alam		5. Shiv Prakash
6. Gobind Prasad		
7. K. Mohd. Ekramuddin		
8. R. Thamotharan		
9. D. K. Chaubey		

Centre for Russian Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Sankar Basu (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.4.2012</i>)	1. Arunim Bandhyopadhyay	1. Kiran Singh Verma (Ms)
2. R.N. Menon (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.5.2014</i>)	2. Richa Sawant (Ms)	2. Ajay Kumar Karnati
3. Charanjit Singh		3. Mennu Bhatngar (Ms)
4. Manu Mittal (Ms)		4. Ashutosh Anand
5. Nasar Shakeel Roomi		5. Sonu Saini
6. Ritoo M. Jerath (Ms)		6. Vinay Kr. Ambedkar
7. Meeta Narain (MS)		7. Manuradha Chaudhary (Ms)
8. Ranjana Banerjee (Ms)		

Centre for Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. A.K. Dhingra	1. Aparajit Chattopadhyay	1. Minu Bakshi (Ms)
2. Indrani Mukherji (Ms)		2. S.K. Sanyal
		3. Rajiv Saxena
		4. Meenakshi Sundriyal (Ms)
		5. Gaurav Kumar
		6. Lipi Biswas Sen (Ms) (on contract basis)
		1. Anil Kr. Singh (Greek Language)

VIII. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Rajendra Prasad (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.11.2012</i>)	1. K. Natarajan	1. Sneha Lata Bhadoriya (Ms)
2. Alok Bhattacharya	2. Ashish Kumar Nandi	2. Sushil Kumar Jha
3. Sudha Mahajan Cowsik(Ms)	3. Shweta Saran (Ms)	3. Ashu Bhan Tiku
4. R.N.K. Bamezai	4. Rana Pratap Singh	4. Niti Puri (Ms)
5. R.K. Kale	5. Neelima Mondal (Ms)	5. Nirala Ramchiary
6. R. Madhubala(Ms)		6. S. S. Komath (Ms)
7. P.K. Yadava		7. S. Gourinath
8. Neera B. Sarin(Ms)		8. Atul Kumar Johri
9. B.N. Mallick		9. Rohini Muthuswami (Ms)
10. B.C. Tripathy		
11. S.K. Goswami		
12. P.C. Rath		
13. Supriya Chakravarty		
14. Deepak Sharma		
15. Ajay Kumar Saxena		
16. Alok Kumar Mandal		
17. Ashwani Pareek		

IX. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. G. Mukhopadhyay	—	1. Saima Aijaz (Ms)
2. C.K. Mukhopadhyay		2. Dipankar Ghosh
3. Rakesh Kumar Tyagi		
4. S.K. Dhar		
5. Vibha Tandon (Ms)		
6. Gobardhan Das		

X. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. R. Ramaswamy	1. Satyabrata Patnaik	1. Brijesh Kumar
2. Akhilesh Pandey		2. Tanuja Mohanty (Ms)
3. A.K. Rastogi		3. Pritam Mukhopadhyay
4. Himadari B. Bohidar		1. Sobhan Sen
5. Sanjay Puri		2. Amala Bhave (Ms)
6. Rupamanjari Ghosh (Ms)		3. Ashim Kumar
7. Shankar Prasad Das		4. Pramanik
8. Subir Kumar Sarkar		5. Supriya Sabbani (Ms)
9. S.S. N. Murthy		6. Dinabandhu Das
10. Prasenjit Sen		7. Ankita Rai (Ms)
11. Subhasis Ghosh		8. Ved Prakash Gupta
12. Debashish Ghoshal		
13. Riddhi Shah (Ms)		

XI. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. S.K. Jain (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.2.2014</i>)	1. Subrata Guha 2. Vikas Rawal	1. Archana Aggarwal (Ms) 2. Ashok
2. Abhijit Sen	3. Sujoy Chakravarty	3. Rajendra Prasad Kundu
3. C.P. Chandrasekhar		4. Rohit
4. Arun Kumar		5. Surajit Das
5. Jayati Ghosh (Ms)		
6. Pradipta K. Chaudhary		
7. K.G. Dastidar		
8. Sugato Dasgupta		
9. P.K. Jha		

Centre for Historical Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Mridula Mukherjee (Ms)	1. Indivar Kamtekar	1. Heeraman Tiwari
2. Aditya Mukherjee	2. Syed Najaf Haider	2. Jyoti Atwal (Ms)
3. Neeladri Bhattacharya	3. Joy L.K. Pachuau	3. Sangeeta Dasgupta (Ms)
4. Kunal Chakravarti	4. Supriya Varma (Ms)	4. Burton Cleetus
5. Kum Kum Roy (Ms)	5. Mahalakshmi R (Ms)	
6. Bhagwan Singh Josh		
7. Tanika Sarkar		
8. Rajat Datta		
9. Ranbir Chakravarty		
10. Radhika Singha (Ms)		
11. Vijaya Ramaswamy (Ms)		
12. Sucheta Mahajan		
13. Janaki Nair (Ms)		
14. Mathias Samuel Soundra Pandian		
15. Pius MC Malekandathil		
16. Yogesh Sharma		
17. Arvind Sinha		
18. Umesh Ashok Kadam		

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Harjit Singh (<i>Re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 1.7.2014</i>)	1. Atul Sood	1. Padmini Pani (Ms)
2. S.K. Thorat	2. Deepak Kumar Mishra	2. Bhagwati Das (Ms)
3. Murali Dhar Vemuri	3. S. Sreekesh	3. Bikramaditya Kr. Choudhary
4. Saraswati Raju (Ms)	4. Sucharita Sen (Ms)	4. Nandita Saikia (Ms)
(<i>re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 01.05.2012</i>)	5. Seema Bathla	
5. R. S. Srivastava	6. Anuradha Banerjee (Ms)	
6. P.M. Kulkarni	7. Dipendra Nath Das	
7. Balbir Singh Butola		
8. Amaresh Dubey		
9. Milap Chand Sharma		
10. Milap Punia		
11. Bhupinder Zutshi		
12. Sachidanand Sinha		

Centre for Political Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Sudha Pai (Ms)	1. Manindra Nath Thakur	1. Ajay Gudavathy
2. Gurpreet Mahajan (Ms)	2. Asha Sarangi(Ms)	2. Amir Ali
3. V. Rodrigues	3. Narender Kumar	3. Rajarshi Dasgupta
4. Gopal Narayan Guru	4. T. G. Suresh	4. Rinku Lamba (Ms)
5. P.R. Kanungo		5. Sudhir Kr. Suthar
6. Vidhu Verma (Ms)		
7. Anupama Roy (Ms)		
8. Shefali Jha (Ms)		

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Venni Venkata Krishna	1. Modho Govind	1. Saradindu Bhaduri
2. P.N. Desai		2. Rohan D'Souza
		3. Rajbeer Singh

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Mohan Rao	1. Ramila Bisht (Ms)	1. Sunita Reddy (Ms)
2. Rama V. Baru (Ms)	2. Rajib Dasgupta	2. Ghodajkar Prachin Kumar Rajeshrao
3. Ritu Priya Mehrotra (Ms)		
4. Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya (Ms)		

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Anand Kumar	1. Renuka Singh (Ms)	1. Gurram Srinivas
2. Avijit Pathak	2. Harish Naraindas	2. Divya Vaid
3. Tiplut Nongbri (Ms)	3. Nilika Mehrotra (Ms)	3. Arshad Alam
4. Maitrayee Chaudhary (Ms)	4. Angomcha Bimol Akoija	4. L. Lam Khan Piang
5. Susan Visvanathan (Ms)	5. Amit K. Sharma	
6. S.S. Jodhka		
7. Edward Agapito Rodrigues		
8. Sujatha V (Ms)		
9. Vivek Kumar		

Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. B.K. Khadria	1. Saumen Chattopadhyay	1. Arvind Kumar Mishra
2. Deepak Kumar	2. S.Srinivasa Rao	2. Parimala V. Rao
3. Geeta B. Nambissan (Ms)		3. Suresh Babu G.S.
4. Dhruv Raina		
5. Minati Panda (Ms)		

Centre for Philosophy

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. R.P.Singh	1. Monidipa Sen	1. Bhaskarjit Neog
2. Satya P. Gautam	2. Ajay Verma	
3. Bhagat Oinam		

Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
—————	1. Yagati Chinna Rao	1. Mohita Bhatia (Ms) (Tenure post upto 31.3.2017)
		2. Kaustav Banerjee (Tenure post upto 31.3.2017)
		3. Rosina Nasir (Ms) (Tenure post upto 31.3.2017)

Centre for Women's Study

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. —	1. G. Arunima (Ms)	1. Mallarika Sinha Roy (Ms)

Group of Adult Education

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. S.K. Kejariwal	1. Ajay Kumar	1. Tadepalli Dora Babu
2. M.C. Paul		

North East India Studies Programme

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
—	—	1. Lipokmar Dzuwichu
		2. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma
		3. Manjeet Baruah

Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Archana Prasad (Ms)		1. Himanshu 2. Avinash Kumar 3. Pradeep K. Shinde

Centre for Media Studies

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
—	—	1. Chitrallekha Dhamija

XII. CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF LAW AND GOVERNANCE

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Niraja Gopal Jayal (Ms) 2. Amita Singh (Ms) 3. Amit Prakash	1. Jaivir Singh 2. Pratiksha Baxi (Ms)	—

XIII. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
—	1. Satyendra Singh 2. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr	1. Partima (Ms) 2. Balaji Ishwarrao Birajdar

XIV. SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Indira Ghosh (Ms) 2. Anerban Chakraborti	1. Narinder Singh Sahn 2. A.M. Lynn 3. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay	1. A. Krishnamachari 2. Lovekesh Vig 3. R.K. Brojen Singh 4. Naidu Subbarao

XV. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR SANSKRIT STUDIES

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Shashi Prabha Kumar (Ms) 2. C. Upendra Rao	1. Girish Nath Jha 2. Santosh Kumar Shukla 3. Rajnish Kumar Mishra 4. Ram Nath Jha 5. Sudhir Kumar	1. Hari Ram Mishra

XV. SCHOOL OF ARTS AND AESTHETICS

Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor
1. Parul Dave Mukherji (Ms)	1. Kavita Singh (Ms)	1. Y. S. Alone
2. H.S. Shiva Prakash	2. Shukla Sawant(Ms)	2. Veena Hariharan (Ms)
3. Rustom Homi Bharucha	3. Ranjani Majumdar(Ms)	3. Brahma Prakash Singh
4. Ira Bhaskar (Ms)	4. Naman P. Ahuja	(<i>Tenure post leave vacancy upto</i>
5. Bishnupriya Dutt (Ms)	5. Urmimala Sarkar Munsri (Ms)	<i>15.07.2014</i>)
	6. Kaushik Bhaumik	
	7. Sanjoy Kr. Mallik	
	8. Soumyabrata Choudhury	
	9. Rashmi Sawhney (Ms)	

B. Emeritus/Honorary Professors (As on 31.03.2014)

Emeritus Professor

I. School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

1. Prof. Namwar Singh
2. Prof. S. Dey
3. Prof. H.S. Gill
4. Prof. K.N. Singh
5. Prof. Anil Bhatti

II. School of Environmental Sciences

1. Prof. C.K. Varshney
2. Prof. V. Rajamani

III. School of International Studies

1. Prof. S.D. Muni
2. Prof. Ashok Sanjay Guha

IV. School of Life Sciences

1. Prof. P.N. Srivastava
2. Prof. Asis Datta

V. School of Physical Sciences

1. Prof. R. Rajaraman

VI. School of Social Sciences

1. Prof. Romila Thapar
2. Prof. Bipan Chandra
3. Prof. Yogendra Singh
4. Prof. D. Banerjee
5. Prof. T.K. Oommen
6. Prof. Amit Bhaduri
7. Prof. Deepak Nayyar
8. Prof. Prabhat Patnaik
9. Prof. Utsa Patnaik
10. Prof. Anjan Mukherji
11. Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta
12. Prof. Shiela Bhalla

Honorary Professor

S. No.	Name	Centre/School
01.	Prof. Man Mohan Singh	CSR/D/SSS
02.	Prof. Y.K. Alagh	CSR/D/SSS
03.	Prof. S.K. Khanna	CSR/D/SSS
04.	Prof. N.K. Ganguly	SCMM

C. Faculty Members Appointed (During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

S.No.	Name	Centre/School	Date of Retirement
1	Dr. Deepak Gaur	SBT	30.09.2031
2	Dr. Tirthankar Gayen	SCSS	31.10.2042
3	Dr. Poonam Agarwal	SCSS	31.12.2045
4	Dr. Ayesha choudhary	SCSS	28.02.2043
5	Dr. Karan Singh	SCSS	31.05.2046
6	Dr. Asutosh Srivastava	SCSS	31.07.2039
7	Dr. Neelam Siva Siddaiah	SES	31.07.2020
8	Dr. Shivaji Kumar	CIPOD, SIS	31.05.2039
9	Dr. Shubhamitra Das	CIPS, SIS	31.07.2035
10	Dr. Priya Bhagowalia	CITD, SIS	31.12.2040
11	Dr. Rashmi Rekha Barua, (On Contract Basis)	CITD, SIS	31.12.2040
12	Dr. Jamal Mohammed Moosa	CAS, SIS	31.07.2035
13	Dr. Md. Mazharul Haque	CP&CAS, SIS	30.09.2034
14	Prof. Babu Thaliath	CGS, SLL&CS	31.05.2031
15	Prof. R. Thamotharan	CIL, SLL&CS	31.10.2031
16	Dr. Rajesh Kumar Paswan	CIL, SLL&CS	31.05.2036
17	Shri Shiv Prakash	CIL, SLL&CS	31.07.2049
18	Prof. Pradeep K. Das	CL, SLL&CS	30.09.2034
19	Dr. Melissa Gracil Wallang	CL, SLL&CS	30.04.2042
20	Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, (on Contract Basis)	CSPI&LAS, SLL&CS	28.02.2029
21	Prof. Alok Kumar Mondal	SLS	31.12.2023
22	Prof. Vibha Tandon	SCMM	31.07.2033
23	Prof. Gobardhan Das	SCMM	31.12.2031
24	Dr. Ankita Rai	SPS	30.09.2046
25	Dr. Ved Prakash Gupta	SPS	31.07.2045
26	Dr. Rohit	CESP, SSS	31.05.2044
27	Dr. Surajit Das	CESP, SSS	31.10.2041
28	Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam	CHS, SSS	31.05.2041
29	Dr. Narender Kumar	CPS, SSS	31.12.2035
30	Dr. Sudhir Kumar Suthar	CPS, SSS	31.12.2044
31	Dr. Rajbeer Singh	CSSS, SSS	31.05.2040
32	Dr. Bikramaditya Kr. Choudhary	CSRSD, SSS	31.03.2043
33	Dr. Nandita Saikia	CSRSD, SSS	31.12.2045

S.No.	Name	Centre/School	Date of Retirement
34	Dr. Ghodajkar Prachinkumar	CSM&CH, SSS	31.05.2045
35	Dr. Suresh Babu G.S.	ZHCES, SSS	31.05.2041
36	Dr. Ajay Verma	CP, SSS	30.11.2030
37	Dr. Mohita Bhatia, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)	CSD&E, SSS	31.07.2044
38	Dr. Kaustav Banerjee, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)	CSD&E, SSS	30.06.2042
39	Dr. Rosina Nasir, (Tenure Post upto 31.03.2017)	CSD&E, SSS	30.09.2043
40	Prof. Archana Prasad	CIS&LS, SSS	30.11.2031
41	Prof. Anerban Chakraborti	SC&IS	28.02.2040
42	Dr. Naidu Subbarao	SC&IS	30.06.2025
43	Dr. R.K. Brojen Singh	SC&IS	28.02.2038
44	Dr. Satyendra Singh	SCNS	31.05.2042
45	Dr. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr	SCNS	30.04.2027
46	Dr. Balaji Ishwarrao Birajdar	SCNS	31.12.2041
47	Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munsii	SA&A	31.07.2024
48	Dr. Kaushik Bhaumik	SA&A	30.04.2033
49	Dr. Sanjoy Kumar Mallik	SA&A	31.05.2032
50	Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury	SA&A	31.07.2030
51	Dr. Rashmi Sawhney	SA&A	30.09.2041

D. Faculty Members Confirmed
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

S. No.	Name of the faculty member	Centre/School	Date of confirmation
1.	Ms. Mercy Vungthianmuang Guite	CGS/SLL&CS	24.07.2012
2.	Dr. Nirala Ramchiary	SLS	01.10.2012
3.	Dr. Ashim Kumar Pramanik	SPS	04.10.2012
4.	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Greek Studies/ SLL&CS	07.09.2012
5.	Sh. Satyanshu Srivastava	CKS/SLL&CS	10.10.2012
6.	Dr. Awad Milind Eknath	CES/SLL&CS	20.11.2012
7.	Dr. Lipokmar Dzuwichu	NEISP/SSS	21.12.2012
8.	Dr. Divya Vaid	CSSS/SSS	01.10.2012
9.	Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog	CP/SSS	01.10.2012
10.	Ms. Manuradha Chaudhary	CRS/SLL&CS	30.11.2012
11.	Sh. K. Pugazhendhi	CFFS/SLL&CS	05.09.2012
12.	Dr. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma	NEISP/SSS	14.01.2013
13.	Dr. Himanshu	CIS&LS/SSS	17.12.2012
14.	Dr. Chitralekha	CMS/SSS	14.12.2012
15.	Dr. Saitya Brata Das	CES/SLL&CS	19.11.2012
16.	Sh. Saumyajit Ray	CCUS&LAS/SIS	01.03.2013
17.	Sh. Arshad Alam	CSSS/SSS	01.10.2012
18.	Sh. Fazil Jamal	CILS/SIS	12.12.2012
19.	Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy	WSP/SSS	04.10.2012
20.	Prof. Edward A. Rodrigues	CSSS/SSS	22.11.2012
21.	Dr. L. Lam Khan Piang	CSSS/SSS	18.10.2012
22.	Dr. Khurshid Imam	CA&AS/SLL&CS	01.11.2012

E. Faculty Members Resigned
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)

S. No.	Name & Designation	Centre/School	Date of resignation
1.	Dr. Debashis Barik, Assistant Professor	CCP&PT/SIS	14.06.2013
2.	Dr. Shivaji Kumar, Assistant Professor	CCP&PT/SIS SC&IS	08.08.2013

**F. Faculty Members Compulsorily Retired from University Service
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)**

S. No.	Name & Designation	Centre/School	Date of Compul. Retirement
1.	K. RajaSekharan Nayar	CSM&CH/SSS	20.06.2013

**G. Faculty Members Retired on Superannuation
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)**

S. No.	Name	Centre/School	Date of Retirement
1	Prof. Ganganath Jha	CIPS/SIS	30.04.2013
2	Prof. G. C. Pant	CWAS/SIS	31.01.2014
3	Prof. Z.S.Qasmi	CP&CAS/SLL&CS	31.01.2014
4	Prof. Mohammad Sidiq Niazmand	CP&CAS/SLL&CS	30.04.2013
5	Prof. Sushma Jain	CJS/SLL&CS	30.11.2013
6	Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain	CIL/SLL&CS	28.02.2014
7	Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar	CIL/SLL&CS	30.09.2013
8	Prof. Anvita Abbi	CL/SLL&CS	31.01.2014
9	Prof. Varyam Singh	CRS/SLL&CS	30.06.2013
10	Prof. S.K.Jain	CES&P/SSS	31.08.2013

**H. Faculty Members Re-Employed
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)**

S. No.	Name	Centre/School	Period
1	Prof. Ganganath Jha	CIPS/SIS	01.05.2013 to 30.04.2016
2	Prof. G.C.Pant	CWAS/SIS	01.02.2014 to 31.01.2017
3	Prof. Z.S.Qasmi	CP&CAS/SLL&CS	01.02.2014 to 31.07.2014
4	Prof. Sushma Jain	CJS/SLL&CS	01.12.2013 to 30.11.2014
5	Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain	CIL/SLL&CS	01.03.2014 to 31.07.2014
6	Prof. Anvita Abbi	CL/SLL&CS	01.02.2014 to 31.07.2014
7	Prof. S.K.Jain	CES&P/SSS	01.09.2013 to 31.08.2016

**Research Scholars Awarded Degree
(During the period 01.04.2013 to 31.03.2014)
(Doctor of Philosophy Ph.D)**

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

1. Shweta Tyagi, Recommender Systems Based on Collaborative Filtering with Knowledge- Based Components, Prof K K Bhardwaj, 09.05.2013
2. Chandra Kanta Samal, Broadcast Scheduling in Multi-Hop MANETS, (Late) Prof G V Singh, 10.05.2013
3. Mohammad Tanveer, On Support Vector Machine Methods for Classification and Regression Problems, Prof S. Balasundaram, 23.07.2013
4. Arun Kumar, Video on Demand in Mobile Ad hoc Networks , Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 6.8.2013
5. Vinay Kumar, Strategies for Resource Management in Grid Environment, Prof C.P. Katti, 30.08.2013
6. Buddha Singh , Energy Conservation Protocols for Wireless Sensor Network, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 17.10.2013
7. Ramchand V, Transmission Power Control in Wireless Sensor Networks, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 29.10.2013
8. Mohammad Haider, Design and Analysis of Algorithms for Materialized View Selection, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, 22.11.2013
9. Manju, Finding a Minimal Subset of Relevant Genes for Cancer Microarray Classification, Prof. Rakesh Kumar Agrawal, 23.12.2013
10. Sushil Kumar, Coverage and Connectivity in Wireless Sensor Networks, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 21.01.2014
11. Ratnadip Adhikari, A Study of Hybrid Frameworks for Improving Time Series Forecasting Accuracy, Prof. R.K. Agarwal, 12.02.2014
12. Vibhor Kant, Soft Computing Approaches to Recommender Systems, Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj, 18.02.2014
13. Sudheer Kumar Sharma, Neuronal Modeling and Information Processing: Emergence of Power Law and Bimodal Behaviour, Prof. Karmeshu, 18.02.2014
14. Sunil Kumar Bharti, Modelling and Simulation of Hodgkin-Huxley Neuron Under Noisy Environment: Study of Spiking Patterns, Prof. Karmeshu, 19.02.2014
15. Vinit Khandelwal, Performance Modeling of Wireless Communication Systems with Fading, Prof. Karmeshu, 20.02.2014

School of Environmental Sciences

16. Udhab Raj Khadka, Hydrogeochemistry of Lake Environment in the Lesser Himalayas: Case Study from Phewa and Begnas Lakes of Pokhara valley, Nepal, Prof A L Ramanathan, 06.05.2013
17. Bindu Kumari, Hydrogeomorphic Microzonation of a Part of Ranchi District, Jharkhand by using Remote Sensing and GIS, Prof Saumitra Mukherjee, 13.05.2013
18. Satyamanyu Yadav, Metal Characterization of E-Waste and Environmental Impact of Effluents from Recycling Industry in Delhi Region, Dr Sudesh Yadav, 27.05.2013
19. Amit Ranjan, Studies of hippocampal neurons after simulated microgravity and rapid eye movement sleep deprivation in rats, Dr. Paulraj R & Prof. B.N. Mallick, 11.12.2013
20. Sandeep Ojha, Regulation of ribosomal DNA transcription during encystment in Entamoeba invadens, Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya, 08.01.2014

21. Randhir Kumar Bharti, Proteomic and metabolic analysis of chemolithotrophic bacteria for sequestration of carbon dioxide and production of biodiesel, Prof. I.S.Thakur, 16.01.2014
22. Mihir Tanay Das, Phthalate induced estrogenic modulations: An in-vitro perspective in mammalian cell lines, Prof. I.S.Thakur, 23.01.2014
23. Smita Sundaram, Isolation, enrichment and molecular characterization of chemolithotrophic bacteria for carbon dioxide sequestration , Prof. I.S.Thakur, 29.01.2014
24. Joylata Laishram, Evaluating the Ecological Sustainability of Paddy Systems: A Case Study in Selected Villages in Manipur, Prof. K.G. Saxena, 07.02.2014
25. Ramovatar Meena, Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of titanium dioxide nanoparticles on wistar rat, Dr. Paulraj R., 20.02.2014
26. Tahsina Shireen, Study of Cell Membrane of Staphylococcus aureus Strains having Variable Susceptibilities., Dr. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, 21.02.2014

School of Life Sciences

27. Tariq Ahmad Bhat, Chemomodulation of Angiogenesis and Mitogenic/Pro-survival Pathways in Prostate Cancer by Novel Phytochemicals, Prof Rana P Singh, 02.04.2013
28. Mohd Ashraf Khan, Characterization of N-acetylglucosaminyl 1 Phosphatidylinositol de-Nacetylase (PIG-L) from Entamoeba histolytica , Dr Sneha Sudha Komath, 02.05.2013
29. Sudhuman Singh, Characterization and Functional Significance of a Serum Protein : A113 that Decreases after REM Sleep Deprivation in Rats, Prof B N Mallick, 25.06.2013
30. Kumar Sandeep, Expression of RNase L in Prostate Cancer, Prof P C Rath , 30.10.2013
31. Nirbhay Kumar Kushwaha, Mechanism of natural resistance in chilli against chilli leaf curl virus, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 31.10.2013
32. Saumik Basu, Molecular Basis of Host Mediated Symptom Recovery Associated with Begomovirus Infection, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 31.10.2013
33. Himanshu Mishra, Homeobox genes in development and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum, Dr. Shweta Saran, 01.11.2013
34. Santosh Kumar, Analysis of Adrenergic Signaling in Rat Cardiac Myoblasts and Assessing the Effects of Terninalia arjuna., Prof. S.K. Goswami, 26.11.2013
35. Nirmal Verma, Analysis of Mucosal gene Expression in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 2.12.2013
36. Reena Kumari, Assessment of differences between the fecal microbiota of inflammatory bowel disease patients and healthy subjects, Dr. Jaishree Paul, 5.12.2013
37. Manpreet Kaur Rawal, Multi-drug efflux pump proteins of yeast, Prof. Rajendra Prasad, 23.12.2013
38. Indresh Kumar Maurya, Multidrug Efflux pump proteins of yeasts and their modulators/inhibitors, Prof. Rajender Prasad & Dr. V.S. Chauhan, 19.12.2013
39. Praveen Soni, Dissecting out the two component Mediated signal transduction pathway operative under salinity stress in Oryza sativa L, Dr. Ashwani Pareek, 20.12.2013
40. Goutam Kumar Tanti, Functional Characterization of SG2NA Variants and DJ-1: Implication in Cancer and Neurodegenerative Diseases, Prof. S.K. Goswami, 27.12.2013
41. S Arif Abdul Rehman, Structural Studies of DNA Replication Initiation Complex Proteins, Dr. S. Gourinath, 31.12.2013
42. Bhawna Yadav, Study of N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase complex in GP1 anchor biosynthesis: Role of CaGP11 and CaGP12 in Candida albicans, Dr. S. S. Komath, 27.12.2013

43. Neelam Soda, Investing Saltol QTL for salinity stress tolerance in *Oryza sativa* L., Dr. Ashwini Pareek, 31.12.2013
44. Subaran Singh, Functional analysis of a senescence associated rice cysteine protease and development of disease resistant transgenic plants, Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 15.01.2014
45. Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Molecular analysis of self-renewal and differentiation of mammalian bone marrow-derived multipotent mesenchymal stem cells, Prof. P.C. Rath, 20.01.2014
46. Mohd Hafiz Ahmad, Micro RNA Regulation in Human Cancer Cells, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 27.01.2014
47. Shanti Pal Gangwar, Structural and functional analysis of ERG and M.tuberculosis ESX-1 proteins, Dr. Ajay Kumar Saxena, 05.02.2014
48. Mrunmay Kumar Giri, Functional Analysis of MYC2 like transcription factors in regulating plant defense and development, Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, 07.02.2014
49. Lalremruata Hauhnar, Analysis of GPI-GnT complex in *Candida albicans*: Focus on CaGPI15, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami & Dr. Sneha Sudha Komath, 19.02.2014
50. Preeti Singh, Investigations on overexpression of Aldose Reductase Homolog (XV4) from *Xerophyta Viscose* in tobacco and *Vigna mungo* for Drought Stress Tolerance, Prof. Paramjit Khurana, 13.02.2014
51. Mohammad Shahid Mansuri, Identification and Characterization of Alpha Kinase EhAK1 of *Entamoeba histolytica* - an EhCaBP1 Binding Protein, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 19.02.2014
52. Nivedita, Molecular basis of interaction between plant and plant growth promoting fungus *Piriformospora indica*., Prof. N. B. Sarin, Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya and Dr. Praveen Verma, 05.03.2014
53. Rahul Dev, Functional Characterization of CaRTA4, A Downstream effector of calcineurin pathway in *Candida albicans*, Dr. Sneha Lata Panwar, 11.03.2014
54. Veerendra Kumar Sharma, Engineering broad Spectrum transgenic resistance against chilli begomoviruses, Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 14.03.2014

School of International Studies

55. Kunal Allay, Bhutan's Policy of Gross National Happiness: An Assessment of the Indicators, 1990-2010, Dr Rajesh S Kharat, 08.04.2013
56. T Gopal, Kyrgyzstan's Foreign Policy and its Relations with India, 1991-2009, Dr Sharad K Soni, 08.04.2013
57. Susmita Mitra, Mitigating Greenhouse Gases through Emissions Trading: A Theoretical Analysis, Dr Aparna Sawhney, 17.04.2013
58. Vijaya Dixit, External Aid and Ethnic Conflict in Sri Lanka, 1977-2009, Prof P Sahadevan, 26.04.2013
59. Ujjwal Rabidas, Post-Cold War Security and Development in Small and Micro States of Circum-Caribbean, Prof Abdul Nafey, 26.04.2013
60. Nimisha Pandey, Civil Society and Inter-Governmental Organizations: Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in the World Trade Organization, Dr Archana Negi, 26.04.2013
61. Mishra Atul Hari, Impact of Partition on Sovereignty in India and Pakistan: A Theoretical Study, Dr Siddharth Mallavarapu, 02.05.2013
62. Ajit Kumar Nirala, The Role of the European Union in Conflict Resolution: Case Studies of Aceh and Democratic Republic of Congo, Prof Ummu Salma Bava, 02.05.2013
63. Surae Soren, India's Energy Diplomacy: A Study of the Impact of Oil Procurement Since 1991, Prof Swaran Singh, 09.05.2013
64. Prabavathi C, Genocide in Rwanda: A Historical Perspective, Prof S N Malakar, 09.05.2013
65. Bhawana Pareek, Role of Microfinance Institutions in India and Bangladesh : A Comparative Study of the NABARD and Grameen Bank, Dr Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 29.05.2013

66. Prafull Kumar Sinha, The Principle of Self - Determination : A Legal Study of the Namibia and Western Sahara Cases, Dr V G Hegde, 03.06.2013
67. S Anjaiah, Social and Political Mobility of African- Americans of Mississippi and Backward Classes of Andhra Pradesh , A Comparative Study 1960-2010, Prof Kamal Mitra Chenoy, 24.06.2013
68. Deepmala, Rise of Dalit Consciousness in Nepal and its Political Implications, Prof Partha S Ghosh, 24.06.2013
69. Sabyasachi Saha, Knowledge Creation and Technology Transfer from Public Funded Research in India: Micro-Theoretical Explorations and Empirical Evidence, Prof Amit Shovon Ray, 8.7.2013
70. Manasi Singh, Integrating Security and Development in the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union: A Case Study of European Neighbourhood Policy, Prof Ummu Salma Bava, 05.07.2013
71. Nabila Sadiq, Political Participation and Empowerment: A Comparative Study of African American Women in state Legislatures of Maryland and Georgia, 1992-2008, Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 08.07.2013
72. Amit Ranjan, Political Economy of Water Conflict in South Asia: A Case Study of Inter-Provincial Water Conflicts in India and Pakistan, Prof Uma Singh, 10.07.2013
73. Biswajit Choudhury, Rural Non-Farm Self- Employment : A Comparative Study of India and Bangladesh, Dr. Amita Batra, 01.08.2013
74. Rajeevan Kunnath, Migration of Mappila Muslims to the Gulf and its Impact on the Community, Prof. Prakash C. Jain, 08.08.2013
75. Gunmeen Singh, Status of Women in the GCC States: A Comparative Study of Bahrain and Saudi Arabia, Prof. A.K. Pasha, 06.08.2013
76. Sabita Harichandan, Decentralization and Rural Local Self-Government in Bangladesh, 1982-1999, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj, 13.08.2013
77. Priyamvada Ankush Sawant, British India's Policy towards the Persian Gulf with Special Reference to Bahrain and Qatar, 1873-1914, Prof. A.K. Pasha, 20.08.2013
78. Kundan Kumar, Aspects of Indian Migration and Diaspora in the Persian Gulf, 1820-1947, Prof. Prakash C. Jain, 05.09.2013
79. Anupam Kumar , India's Geopolitical Significance for Central Asian Republics, Dr. Sharad K. Soni, 18.09.2013
80. Runa Anand, European Union's Energy Security and Russia, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, 27.09.2013
81. Rajalaxmi Swain, Communicable Diseases among Women in India and South Africa: A Comparative Study of Governmental Responses (1994-2004), Prof. S. N. Malakar, 09.10.2013
82. Latika Bishnoi, Political Mobilization on Livelihood Issues in India: A Comparative Study of Tarun Bharat Sangh, Green Economics Zones and the Bar Dancer's Campaign, Prof. Nivedita Menon, 09.10.2013
83. Karne Sudarshan Kumar, Security Issues between Central Asia and China, 1991-2009, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 18.10.2013
84. Ravindranathan P, Constitutional and Political Reform Process in Mexico , Prof. Abdul Nafey , 24.10.2013
85. Hidam Premananda, Governmentality and Population Control: A Theoretical Exploration of Indian Experience, 1950-1970, Prof. Nivedita Menon, 01.11.2013
86. Janardan, South Africa and Brazil Cooperation Under Ibsa, 2003-2008, Prof. Ajay Dubey, 01.11.2013
87. Gaurav Trivedi, Trade Policies of The US and EU Under WTO Regime: 1995-2004, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 12.11.2013
88. Shiv Poojan Pd. Pathak, Comparative Temporal Study of India's Quest for Great Power Status: Analyzing the Neo-Realist and Social Constructivist Debate, Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu & Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 28.11.2013
89. Binay Kumar Malik, Egypt-Israel Relations Since Camp David Accord, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, 29.11.2013
90. Priya Ranjan Kumar, Regional Security Regime in Contemporary West Asia: An Enquiry into the Conditions and Constraints , Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, 18.12.2013

91. Sayyora B Sobirova, Role of Russia in Shanghai Cooperation Organization, 2001-2010, Prof. Ajay Patnaik, 26.12.2013
92. Gayatri, Social Capital Formation in Uzbekistan: A Case Study of Mahalla, Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, 30.12.2013
93. Priti Vaishnav, Impact of Conflicts on Caspian Energy Security, 1991-2007, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 13.01.2014
94. Monish Tourangbam, President Johnson's India Policy, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 16.01.2014
95. Sudheer Singh Verma, Russia and the Politics of Climate Change, 1991-2010, Prof. Arun Mohanty, 17.01.2014
96. Rashmi Rastogi, Testing for Pollution Haven Hypothesis in Indo-US Bilateral Trade since 1991, Dr. Aparna Sawhney, 17.01.2014
97. Kavitha Chalakkal, International Legal Framework for Conservation of Wild Animals with Special Reference to Migratory Species, Prof. Bharat H. Desai, 17.01.2014
98. Ahalya Sial, Political Change in Latvia, 1991-2009, Dr. K.B. Usha, 24.01.2014
99. Chakali Bramhayya, Federal State and Secessionist Movements: A Comparative Study of Russia and India, 1991-2010, Dr. Rajan Kumar, 30.01.2014
100. Vijay Kumar, Political Culture and Democratization in Russia, 1991-2010, Dr. Rajan Kumar, 30.01.2014
101. Prasanta Kumar Behera, Non-Traditional Threats to Security: A Case Study of Tajikistan, 1991-2010, Prof. Ajay Patnaik, 30.01.2014
102. Priyadarshini Panda, American Role in Conflict Management: A Comparative Study of Clinton And Bush's Approach To The Palestine Issue, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 28.01.2014
103. Tshering Chonzom Bhutia, Applying Negotiation Theory to the Sino-Tibetan Talks, 1979-2006, Prof. Alka Acharya, 05.02.2014
104. Chitra N, Migration to the Gulf and its Impact on Tamil Nadu, 1991-2010, Prof. Prakash C. Jain & Prof.A. K. Ramakrishnan, 07.02.2014
105. Vikas , Russia-U.S. Bilateral Relations, 2000-2008, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, 12.02.2014
106. Amit Sadhukhan, Trade Liberalization and Wage Inequality in India since 1980: An Empirical Investigation, Prof. Manoj Pant, 20.02.2014
107. Khinvraj Jangid, Causes, Consequences and Relevance of the New History for Israel, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, 20.02.2014
108. Gaurav Sharma, The Making of Three Indian Nuclear Disarmament Plans, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 24.02.2014
109. Prasad M. V., Palestinian Authority-United States Relations, 1994-2008, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, 25.02.2014
110. Saleem Ahmad, Syria's Policy Towards Iran During the Hafiz Al-Asad Regime, Prof. Bansighar Pradhan, 06.03.2014
111. Sneha , Politics of Coalition-Building in Malaysia: A Study of The United Malay National Organization, 1998 – 2009, Prof. Ganganath Jha, 06.03.2014
112. Nagendra Singh Shekhawat, Vietnam-India Relations: A Study of Economic Partnership and the China Factor, 1992-2011, Prof. Ganganath Jha, 06.03.2014
113. Santosh Kumar Singh, Political challenges to Civil Society in South Africa, 1994-2009., Prof. Ajay Dubey, 21.03.2014
114. Suman Singh, Role of Political-Islam in Bangladesh, 1991-2010, Dr. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 20.03.2014
115. Vinod Kumar Yadav, Evolution of Political Parties in Central Europe: A Comparative Study of Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic, 1989-2009, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, 24.03.2014
116. Saurabh Kumar, Pathways to Regional Monetary Integration: Comparing the European and the East Asian Experiences, Dr. Moushumi Basu, 28.03.2014
117. Krishna Dutta, Personality Factor in Russian Politics: The Putin Years, 2000-2010, Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 28.03.2014

School of Language Literature and Culture Studies

118. Jabir K T, Fiqh Literature and Islamic Economics: A Lexical Study of Fiqh Terminologies in Islamic Banking and Finance, Dr Mujeebur Rahman, 05.04.2013
119. Mohd Qamar, Famous Arabic Tafsirs of the Holy Quran in India: Translation Challenges with Reference to Tafsir Al-Mahaimi, Prof Basheer Ahmad, 05.04.2013
120. Akhtar Alam, Women's Issues in Arabic Novels between 1900 and 1950: An Analytical Study, Dr Rizwanur Rahman, 15.04.2013
121. Shefta Parveen, Thematic and Artistic Study of Qurratulain Aain Haider's Short Stories, Dr K M Ekramuddin, 15.04.2013
122. Sarvesh Mourya, American Black Literature and Hindi Dalit Literature: A Comparative Study (1970 Onwards), Dr Ram Chandra, 15.04.2013
123. Md Salahuddin, Urdu Shairi Mein Tajdeed Ki Naiyat 1960 ta 80 (Nazm-o-Ghazal Ke Tanazur Mein), Dr K M Ekramuddin, 15.04.2013
124. Md Sanaullah Ansari, A Critical Study of Tradition of Research and Problems in Urdu, Dr K M Ekramuddin, 22.04.2013
125. Mazhar Hasnain, Analytical Study of Muslim Society as Reflected in 'Hindustani' Films (With Special Reference to Selected Films), Dr K M Ekramuddin, 22.04.2013
126. Quamer Shaban, Mohammed Murtaza Husaini Zabidi as a Lexicographer: An Analytical Study, Dr Mujeebur Rahman, 23.04.2013
127. Mohd Tanveer, On Support Vector Machine Methods for Classification and Regression Problems, Dr K M Ekramuddin, 22.04.2013
128. Sunita, The Linguistic and Cultural Analysis of the English Translation of Krishna Sobti's Novels, Prof Chaman Lal, 22.05.2013
129. Shagufta Yasmin, An Analytical Study of Criticism of Urdu Novels (1950 Onwards), Dr K M Ekramuddin, 30.05.2013
130. Manish Kumar Soni, Linguistic and Culture Analysis of the English Translation of the Novels of Nirmal Verma, Prof Chaman Lal, 05.06.2013
131. Murad Ahamad Khan, Continuidad Y Cambio En El Discurso Literario Politico Del Indigenismo Mexicano: Estudios De Los Escritos Del Subcomandante Marcos, Shri A Chattopadhyay, 06.06.2013
132. Bandana Bharati, A Comparative Study of the English Translation of Godan by Roadarmel and Jai Ratan-P. Lal with Original Hindi Text, Prof Chaman Lal, 05.06.2013
133. Ali Noufal K, Emerging Arabic Equivalents of English Terms and their Usages: An Analytical Study, Prof A Basheer Ahmad, 24.06.2013
134. Samar Sinha, A Grammar of Indian Sign Language, Prof Ayesha Kidwai, 25.06.2013
135. Narayan Kumar Chourdary, Automatic identification and Analysis of Verb Groups in Hindi, Prof P K S Pandey, 20.06.2013
136. Shubra Ray, The 'Self' at the Interface of Fiction and Autobiography: A Reading of Four Auto [gyn?] Biographies, Prof. GJV Prasad, 30.07.2013
137. Reena Yadav, R.K. Narayan Ke Upanyason Ke Hindi Anuvad Ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan (Analytical Study of Hindi Translation of R K Narayan's Novels) Prof. Chaman Lal Dr. Ranjit Kumar Saha (Joint Sup.), 31.07.2013
138. Rajesh Kumar Sharma, Social Consciousness in the Works of Sarveshwar Dayal Saxena, Prof. Ram Chandra, 05.08.2013

139. Gayatree Arya, The Life of Women Reflected in Contemporary Women's Autobiographies in Hindi, Dr. Omprakash Singh, 13.08.2013
140. Vijay Laxmi, Life of Women in Bhisham Sahni's Novels , Dr. Omprakash Singh, 27.08.2013
141. C. Usha, Paradox of Equality and Difference-Gender Discrimination at the Work Place in Urban China: Analyzing Post-1949 Chinese Gender Discourse, Dr. Hemant Kumar Adlakha, 30.08.2013
142. Deepa V., Politics of Education in Indian English Postcolonial Campus Novels, Prof. GJV Prasad, 30.8.2013
143. Bharat Kumar, Language of Hindi News and New Media, Prof. Namwar Singh; Dr. Om Prakash Singh, 09.09.2013
144. D. Sundararaj, The Treatment of phonology and Morphophonemics in the TOLKAPPIYAM (The first grammatical Text of Tamil) and AL-KITAB (The First grammatical Text of Arabic), Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, 12.09.2013
145. Bipul Kumar, The Problems of Adaptation in Films based on hindi fiction, Dr. Omprakash Singh, 17.09.2013
146. Ambarish Tripathi, The Ideological Base of Progressivism and Amrit Rai's Translation Practice, Prof. Ram Bux Jat, 10.10.2013
147. Sayeed Ahmad, The Changing Dimensions of Urdu Novel 1869-1947, Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, 4.11.2013
148. Mukul Chaturvedi, Testimonial Discourse and the Limits of Representation: A Study of Latin American Women's Testimonio, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 13.11.2013
149. Amit Singh, A Study of the Transformation of Awadhi Folk Songs Across Milieu and Media, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 27.11.2013
150. Salamuddin, Urdu Aur Hindi Ke Jadid Afsanon Mein Shahri Zindgi Ki Peshkash Ka Taqabuli Motal's 1960-1980, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 05.12.2013
151. Brati Biswas, Emergent Identities: Images of Self in Bangla Dalit Literature, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 29.11.2013
152. MD Shamim, MA BA'D-E-Jadidiyat Aur Urdu Tanqeed (Post-Modernism And Urdu Criticism), Prof. Moinuddin A. Jinabade, 6.12.2013
153. Md. Rizwan Ali, An Analytical Study of the Prose Style of Mohammad Hussain Azad, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, 11.12.2013
154. Ajay Kumar, Dialectics of Knowledge Formation and the Self: A Study of Hermann Hesse's Novels, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, 16.12.2013
155. Alpana Tripathi, The Criticism of Drama And Theatre in Hindi, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 16.12.2013
156. Abdur Rafey, Urdu Poetry in the Second Half of the Twentieth Century: A Study of Forms and Contents, Prof Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 30.12.2014
157. Md Parwez Alam, Portrayal of women in Forough-e Farrokhzad and Simin-e Behbahani's Poetry (A Comparative Study of the legacy of struggle and style), Dr. Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari, 27.12.2013
158. Bharathi Prakash S, Images of North India in Tamil Travelogues, Dr N Chandra Sengran, 08.05.2013
159. Vanika Nijhawan, The Discovery of India Ke Hindi Aur Punjabi Anuvadon Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan, Dr Ranjit Kr Saha, 23.04.2013
160. Shephalika Shekhar, The Problems of Translation in Regional Literature with Special Reference to the English Translation of Maila Aanchal, Prof Chaman Lal, 08.05.2013
161. Suraj Kumar, An Analytical Study of Translation in English Done by Bhisham Sahni of his Own Hindi Works, Dr Ranjit Kumar Saha, 02.05.2013
162. Zillur Rahman, India as depicted in the works of Abu-Raihan Albruni with special reference to "Kitab-ul-Biruni Fi Tahqiq Malil Hind Min Moqulatia Maqboola, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 17.01.2014
163. Rizwanul Haque, Humanism in North American Arabic Diaspora Literature: An Analytical Study, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 17.01.2014
164. Lienjang Zeite, A Descriptive Grammar of Koren, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, 17-01-2014

165. Mohd Akbar, Distinctive Features of The Thought and Art of Rashidul Khairi's Literary Works, Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, 20.01.2014
166. Siba Barkataki, From the mystic to the aesthetics or Meta-realism in the works of C.F. Ramuz: a study of his novelistic space, Prof. K. Madavane & Dr. Dhir Sarangi, 22.01.2014
167. Ashok Kumar Meena, The Early Literary Journalism in Hindi and Samalochak (1902-1906), Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 24.01.2014
168. Kalpana Pandey, An Analytical Study of Hindi Translation of Raspanchadhyayi (with Adaptations and Renditions), Prof. Chaman Lal & Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha, 24-01-2014
169. MD Saidur Rahman, Nationalist Trends in The Poetry of Kazinazrul Islam and Hafiz Ibrahim: A Comparative Study, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 24.01.2014
170. Talha Farhan, Poetic Skill of Abu Al Tayyib Al Mutanabbi and Mirza Asadullah Khan Ghalib: A Comparative Study, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, 22.01.2014
171. Shabnam Naz, An Analytical Study of Zoe-Ansari's Writings, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, 22.01.2014
172. Usman Khan, Malwa Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Men Lok-Jeevan Aur Lok-Saahitya ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, Dr. Ram Chandra, 30.01.2014
173. Vivek Gaur, Wordsworth's Romanticism and Patanjali's Yogasutra A Study In Comparative Epistemology, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 28.01.2014
174. Ajay Kumar Verma, Hindi Upanyason Mein Abhivyakta 1857 Ka Swadheenta Sangram: Kala Evam Aitihāsikta Ka Dwandwa "(Depiction of Freedom Struggle of 1857 in Hindi Novels: Dialectics of Art and Historicity)", Dr. Ram Chandra, 05.02.2014
175. Md. Jamshed Alam, Syed Md Ali Jamalzadeh and his Contribution to the Awakening of Iranian Society, Prof. Z.S. Qasmi, 04.02.2014
176. Raghbir Akhtar, Urdu Mein Nazari Tanqeed aur Uska Itlaaq: Jadeediyat aur Mabaad-E-Jadeediyat ke Khusoosi Hawaaley Sey (Theoretical Criticism in Urdu and its Implementation: With Special Reference to the Modernism and Post Modernism), Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, 04.02.2014
177. Pravin Kumar, Hindi Dalit Sahitya Ka Saundarya Bodha: Ek Aalochanatmak Adhyayan (Sandarbh: Kathasahitya aur Aatmakatha) [Aesthetics of Hindi Dalit Literature: A Critical Study (With Special Reference to Fiction and Autobiography)], Dr. Ram Chandra, 06.02.2014
178. Kedar Prasad Meena, Santhal Vidroh 'Hul' (1855) Aur Hindi Upanayas" (The Santhal Insurrection 'Hul' (1855) and Hindi Novels), Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, 18.02.2014
179. Ankita Haldar, A Study of Women and Food in Select South Asian Women's Writings, Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape, 13.02.2014
180. M Wasiquil Khair, Reflection of Changing Family Values in Urdu Novels from India (1980-2005) , Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, 21.02.2014
181. Azimuddin, Shakeelur Rahman Ba-Haisiyat Jamaliyati Naqqad, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, 21.02.2014
182. Aniruddha Kumar , Premchand Sahitya Mein Manavadhikar Ka Prashna, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 26.02.2014
183. Pukhraj Jangid, Sahitya Ka Cinemayi Roopantaran ("Teesri Kasam', 'Rajnigandha', 'Devdas', 'Sahib Bibi Aur Gulam' Tatha 'Umrao Jaan' Ka Adhyayan), Prof. Ram Bux Jat, 21.02.2014
184. Gyanendra Kumar, Pravasi Sahitya Ki Avdharna Aur Mauritius Ki Hindi Kavita [The Concept of Diaspora Literature and Hindi Poetry of Mauritius], Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, 27.02.2014
185. Maansi Sharma, Hindi As a Link Language in Arunachal Pradesh and Meghalaya, Prof. Anvita Abbi, 05.03.2014
186. Abhishek Kumar Patel, The Role of Plays Translated Into Hindi by Bharatendu in Hindi Renaissance, Prof. Chaman Lal, 11.03.2014

187. Dhiren Paliwal, Représentation DU Rajasthan Dans Les Documentaires Français: UNE Etude Thématique, Prof. N. Kamala, 11.03.2014
188. B R Alamelu, Diasporic Indian Women's Writings: A Trans-Cultural Reading of Meena Alaxender, Uma Parmeswaran and Meera Syal, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 20.03.2014
189. Ziaur Rahman, Resistance Poetry of Mahmood Darwish: An Analytical Study, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 24.03.2014
190. Nahid Akhtar Siddiqui, In Pursuit of Poetesses of Indo-Persian Memoirs, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 24.03.2014
191. Mahmood Alam Siddiqui, Reform and modernization in Muslim education during nineteenth century: A Comparative study between Egypt and India, Prof. M.A. Islahi, 24.03.2014
192. Vikash Kumar, Les voies de la révolution: Violence versus non-violence; Une étude comparée de La Bataille d'Alger (1966) et de Gandhi (1982) Dr. Ashish Agnihotri, 31.03.2014

School of Social Sciences

193. Abhimanyu Singh Arha, State, Trade and Ecology: A Study of Marwar AD. 1707-1843, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, 02.04.2013
194. Ananya Barua, Mental Content: Phenomenal or Intentional? A Study of Analytical and Phenomenological Approaches, Dr. Manidipa Sen & Dr. Bhagat Oinam (Co-Supervisor), 04.04.2013
195. Sharmistha Mallick, Medical Pluralism and Mainstreaming: Ayurveda in Government Health Institutions of Delhi, Dr. V Sujatha, 09.04.2013
196. Ngaineilam Haokip, Subjectivity and Moral Responsibility: Contemporary Debates on the Concept of Persons, Dr. Manidipa Sen, 18.04.2013
197. Sohiamlung Dangmei, Religious Politics and Search for Indigeneity: A Study of Donyi-Polo and Heraka Movements in North East India, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, 17.04.2013
198. Om Prakash Koli, Spatial Aspect of Participatory Governance in Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rajasthan, Dr. Milap Punia, 18.04.2013
199. Madhu Saran, Interrogating Women's Empowerment in Microfinance: A Comparative Analysis of NGOs in Tamil Nadu and Himachal Pradesh, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 18.04.2013
200. Savitree Thapa Gurung, Ethnicity and Exclusion: A Study of Major Political Parties in Nepal, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, 26.04.2013
201. Mohd Tufail, Socio-Cultural and Economic Characteristics of Transhumance among Gujjars and Bakarwals: A Case Study of Rajouri and Poonch Districts, Jammu and Kashmir, Prof. Bupinder Zutshi, 26.04.2013
202. Khwairakpam Renuka Devi, Chronicles of Kings: A Comparative Study of the Raghuvamsa, Rajatarangini, Cheitharol Kumbaba, Prof. Kumkum Roy, 30.04.2013
203. A Jeyarani, Representations of Kingship and Political Authority: A Study of Muvarula and Kalingattuparani, Dr. R Mahalakshmi, 30.04.2013
204. Tapan Kumar, Region, Domination and Underdevelopment: A Study of Koshal Movement in Western Orissa, Dr. Asha Sarangi, 02.05.2013
205. Siddhartha Mukherji, State and Computer Software Industry in India: Regulatory Mechanisms and Policy Shifts, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, 02.05.2013
206. Pintu Kumar, Education in Ancient Magadha: A Study of Gurukulas and Mahaviharas, Prof. Deepak Kumar, 08.05.2013
207. Soheila Ghorbani, Cultural Consumption and Youth: A Comparative Study of Students in Tehran and Delhi, Prof. V Sujatha, 10.05.2013
208. Vikas Pathak, Contesting Visions of Nationalism in Colonial India, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, 08.05.2013
209. Ajayvir Singh, Peasants, Rural Politics and Colonial Rule in Haryana, 1920-46, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, 08.05.2013

210. Ranvir Singh, Health Care in Delhi: A Spatial Analysis of Disparities in Utilization, Dr Sanghamitra Acharya & Dr Milap Punia, 08.05.2013
211. Arijit Das, Governance, Cooperation and Economic Performance: An Empirical Investigation, Dr Sujoy Chakravarty, 09.05.2013
212. Arpita Banerjee, Gender, Migration and Labour Market Outcomes in the Slums of Kolkata, Prof Saraswati Raju, 09.05.2013
213. Divya Tiwari, Factors Affecting the Utilization of Maternal Health Services for Delivery and Obstetric Complications in Rural Uttar Pradesh, Prof M D Vemuri, 09.05.2013
214. Shailendra Kumar, Formation of Identities among Indian Diaspora in England, Dr Vivek Kumar, 09.05.2013
215. Abhinav Kumar Jha, Social Distribution of Resources and Structural Crises of Agriculture in Bihar, Prof B S Butola, 10.05.2013
216. Sahab Deen, Factors Influencing Access to Higher Education among Scheduled Castes in Uttar Pradesh, Dr Dipendra Nath Das, 10.05.2013
217. K Suresh Kumar, Caste and Community in Early Medieval Tamizhagam from Circa 6th Century AD to 13th Century AD, Prof Vijaya Ramaswamy, 29.05.2013
218. Sathesh P, Western Medicine in Colonial Kerala: Patterns of Patronage and Institutionalization, C. 1800-1947, Prof Aditya Mukherjee & Prof Sucheta Mahajan, 07.06.2013
219. Saket Bihari, Globalisation and Cultural Change: A Sociological Study of Some Selected Families and Schools in Delhi Metropolis, Dr Amit Kumar Sharma & Prof E Haq (Co-Supervisor), 04.06.2013
220. Prashant Kesharvani, Social Capital & Public Health: A Study of the Implementation of the National Rural Health Mission, Prof Ritu Priya, 05.06.2013
221. Imtirenla Longkumer, Material Culture of the Ao Nagas of Nagaland: A Study of their Costume and Jewellery, Prof S Visvanathan, 04.06.2013
222. Jayashree Ambewadikar, Discrimination, Poverty and Social Exclusion of Scheduled Castes in Two Villages of Maharashtra, Dr Vivek Kumar & Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri (Co-Sup.), 04.06.2013
223. Medha Saxena, Wired and Wireless: A Social History of Telephones and Wireless in Colonial India (Late-Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Centuries), Prof Neeladri Bhattacharya, 04.06.2013
224. Surbhi Dayal, A Study of Sex Work/Dhandha Among the Kanjars: Family, Kinship and Economy, Prof Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 06.06.2013
225. Manish Kumar Singh, Diffusion of Clean Technologies in a Carbon Constrained World: The Energy Sector in India, Prof Pranav N Desai, 17.06.2013
226. Rohin Anhal, An Econometric Analysis of the Determinants of Investment in Renewable Energy, Prof Pradipta Chaudhury & Prof N R Bhanumurthy (Joint Sup.), 04.06.2013
227. Neeru Nagar, Neo Liberal Economy of India and Social Construction of Success and Failure: A Sociological Study of Selected Schools in Delhi, Prof Avijit Pathak, 11.06.2013
228. Suchita Chakraborty, School and Society: A Sociological Study of a Government Secondary School in a Village of Orissa, Prof Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 12.06.2013
229. Mary Nengneichong Baite, Ethno History of a Tribe in Manipur: A Case Study of the Vaipheis from Colonial to Post Colonial Times, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 26.06.2013
230. Santosh Pandhari Suradkar, Aspects of Nationalism and Untouchability: 1885-1947, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 26.06.2013
231. Amardeep, Aspects of Nationalism and Untouchability: 1885-1947, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 27.06.2013
232. M Kamminthang, Taming 'Bird Flu': A Sociological Study of an Epizootic Disease, Dr Harish Naraindas, 26.06.2013

233. Upali Chakravarti, Disability, Social Suffering and Caregiving: A Case Study of cerebral Palsy, Prof. Rama V. Baru, 06.07.2013
234. Mohd. Alauddin, Welfare and Equity: A Case Study of Primary Education in Bihar, Prof Zoya Hasan, 19.07.2013
235. Ketaki Dwivedi, Corporate Social Responsibility in India: A Sociological Study of Two Automobile Companies, Prof. Anand Kumar, 10.07.2013
236. Papia Sengupta, Linguistic Diversity and Group Rights: An Assessment of the Office of the National Commissioner for linguistic Minorities in India, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, 02.08.2013
237. Shruti Joshi, Politics of Ecology : Caste, Community and Region in Kumaon, Prof. Gopal Guru, 07.08.2013
238. Sandeep Sharma, Inequalities in Health : An Interstate analysis of Health Outcomes and Access to Health Care, Prof. Atul Sood, 13.08.2013
239. Heni Francis Ariina, Freedom and Human Rights: A Critical Study of Amartya Sen's Ideas of Development and Freedom, Dr Ramprasad Sengupta & Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, 08.08.2013
240. Kwang Sun Kim, Economic Ethos and Religious Affiliation in Korean Society: A Comparative Study of Confucian and Christian Values, Dr Amit Kumar Sharma, 19.08.2013
241. Arathi P M, Gendered Bodies, Medicine and Law: A Study of Selected Case Laws from India, Prof Mohan Rao, 19.08.2013
242. David Sechu, Development of Coalition Politics in Nagaland (1990-2008), Prof Pralay Kanungo, 19.08.2013
243. Pravati Dalua, Changing Patterns in Craft Production and Consumption: A Study of Applique Craft Communities in Pipili, Orissa, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 21.08.2013
244. Mahima Nair, A Sociological Study of Women with Psycho-Social Distress in a Resettlement Colony in Delhi, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 26.08.2013
245. Shailender Kumar, Decentralization and Financing of Public Health Services in rural India from 1980-81 to 2006-07: A State Level Analysis, Dr. Atul Sood, 26.08.2013
246. Shubhra De, Women in Politics and Society, Bengal: 1937-47, Prof. Bipan Chandra; & Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, 16.09.2013
247. Sukanya Mitra, Re-Defining Urban Space: A Study of Post-Colonial Calcutta From the 1950s to 2000, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, 11.09.2013
248. Ritu Sharma, Street Children in Delhi: A Sociological Study, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 23.09.2013
249. S. Shravan Kumar, English Trade and Textile Production in Northern Coromandel in the Seventeenth Century, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, 25.09.2013
250. Shilpi Srivastava, Reason and Emotion in Moral Life: A Study in the Context of Virtue Ethics, Dr. Bhagat Oinam & Prof. Satya P. Gautam, 13.09.2013
251. Subrat Rath, Changing Role of Temples in Society: A Comparative Study of Konark, Lingraj and Jagannath Temples in Orissa, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 25.09.2013
252. Tanaya Mohanty, Growth of Modern Oriya Identity: A Study of its Changing Contents and Forms of Representations, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 30.09.2013
253. Gloria Kuzur, Structure of Transport Network and Pattern of Regional Development: A Case Study of Jharkhand, Prof. Atiya Habeeb Kidwai, 01.10.2013
254. Abira Dutta Roy, Dynamics of Land Cover and Hydrological Structure on the River Discharge of Penganga sub Watershed, Maharashtra, Dr. S. Sreekesh, 30.09.2013
255. Sibabrata Das, Child Health and Utilization of Health Care Services in Odisha: A Comparative Study of Scheduled Tribes and Non- Scheduled Population, Prof. P. M. Kulkarni, 07.10.2013
256. Saman Afroz, Public Privat Partnerships in Health Services in India – A Study of National Rural Health Mission in Maharashtra, Prof. Rama V. Baru, 08.10.2013

257. Tanushree Paul, Gender and Reconfigured Urban Public Spaces: A Case Study of Kolkata, Prof. Saraswati Raju, 10.10.2013
258. Premala Anil Kumar, Displacement and Rehabilitation: A Sociological Study of Irrigation Development Projects in Andhra Pradesh, Prof. Anand Kumar, 11.10.2013
259. Sam Raj, Contribution of London Missionary Society towards Education in Madras Presidency, 1804-1908, Dr. Parimala V Rao, 22.10.2013
260. Richa Raj, Social and Political Impact of Arya Samaj in North India: 1890-1947, Prof Mridula Mukherjee, 22.10.2013
261. Shyni Daniel, State and Statelessness: The Politics of Repatriation in India and Sri Lanka 1920s-1970s, Prof. Radhika Singha, 14.10.2013
262. Srinivasulu R, Changing Market Structure and Marketing Efficiency in Fruits and Vegetables in India: A Case Study of Tamil Nadu, Dr. Seema Bathla & Prof. R.K. Sharma, 28.10.2013
263. Chinmoyee Mallik, Land and Livelihoods in the Rural Peripheries of Mega-Cities: The Case of Kolkata, Dr. Sucharita Sen, 28.10.2013
264. Shabeena Shaikh, Civil Disobedience Movement and Forest Satyagraha in Central Provinces and Berar 1930-1934, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 25.10.2013
265. Bindu Oberoi, Growth, Structural Change and Employment in the Indian Textile Industry: 1980-2006, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, 28.10.2013
266. B Lalzarliana, Confronting The Metropolis: A Study of Northeast Students in Delhi, Prof. Avijit Pathak, 30.10.2013
267. Jubilee Shangrei, Tribal Identities and Political Processes Among Nagas: 1960-2003, Dr. T.G.Suresh, 7.11.2013
268. Chetan Sinha, Socioeconomic Status, Identity Processes, and Academic Achievement: A Study of School Students in Medak and Rangareddy Districts, Andhra Pradesh, Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra, 7.11.2013
269. Narender Yadav, The Second World War and The Indian Armed Forces: Recruitment, Tenure and Resettlement, Dr. Indivar Kamtekar & Prof. Arvind Sinha, 12.11.2013
270. Somdatta Chakraborty, People on the River Carriers on the Streets: Multiple Worlds of Labour Around Colonial Calcutta, Prof. Neeladari, 12.11.2013
271. U P Prasad Serasinghe, Macro Economic Impact of Fiscal Policy Changes in Sri Lanka, 1977-2005, Prof. Arun Kumar, 18.12.2013
272. Pranoti Chirmuley, A Sociological Study of the Parsi Community: Questions of Ethnicity, Identity and Change , Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 20.12.2013
273. Roopa K L , Labour Laws for Women Workers in India: a Study of Structure and Implementation of Maternity Benefit Legislations in Kerala and Delhi, Prof. Ritu Priya, 10.12.2013
274. Ruth Nengneithing, Livelihood and Health in the Context of Ethnic Conflict: A Study Among the Kukis in Manipur, Prof. Ritu Priya, 18.12.2013
275. Azizur Rahman Azami, Vanishing Handloom:A Case Study of handloom weavers in eastern Uttar Pradesh, Prof. Anand Kumar, 26.12.2013
276. Yoonsik Lee, Cultural Pluralism and Sacred Performances Among Communities in Rajasthan: An Anthropological Study., Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 10.12.2013
277. Y K Sandhya, Gender Differentials in Infant and Child Care in a PHC Village in Puri District, Odisha: A Sociological Exploration, Prof. Mohan Rao, 10.12.2013
278. Jagannath Ambagudia, Migration, Local Communities and Conflict over Resources: A Case Study of Adivasis and Bengali Settlers in Malkangiri and Nabarangpur Districts of Orissa, Prof. Pralay Kunungo, 10.01.2014
279. Nitin kumar, Merchants, Weavers & Artisans and English Company Trade in Southern Coromandel, 1640-1740, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, 06.01.2014

280. Lekha D Bhat, Dignity in Institutional Child Birth: A Study in a Public and a Private Hospital in Kerala, Prof. K.R. Nayar, 08.01.2014
281. Pragati Burman, The Rise of Dalit Consciousness in Uttar Pradesh in Past Colonial Period (1956-1990s), Prof. Bhagwan Josh, 23.01.2014
282. Prathibha G , Society, Technology and Urban Solid Waste Management: A Study of Three Municipal Corporations in Kerala, Dr. Madhav Govind, 23.01.2014
283. Nanda Dulal Das, Convergence between Natural Resource Based Livelihood Programmes: A Case Study of Watershed Development Projects and Mgnregs in India, Dr. Sucharita Sen, 21.012014
284. Muzaffar Karim, Knowledge-Power Nexus: A Study of Michel Foucault and Jean Baudrillard, Prof. R.P. Singh, 28.01.2014
285. Rajesh Kumar, Virtue, Duty and Capability: An Enquiry into the Philosophy of Morals, Prof. R.P. Singh, 28.01.2014
286. Kalyan Kumar, Class, Politics and Ideology: The Making of Jamshedpur City, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 03.02.2014
287. Kamlesh, Decentralization and Community Participation in School Education: A Case Study of District Jind, Haryana (1996-2009)., Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 04.02.2014
288. Priyam Barooah, Everyday Life in Early Bengal: A Socio-Cultural Study (1st Millennium AD), Prof. Ranabir Chakravarti, 12.02.2014
289. Ashish Kumar Das, People's Protest and 'The Naxal Discourse': A Case Study of Eastern Uttar Pradesh, Prof. Anand Kumar, 17.02.2014
290. Santosh Kumar Rout, Culture, Creativity and Change: A Study of Learning of Patta Chitra in Raghurajpur Village, Dr. Minati Panda, 17.02.2014
291. Mashkoor Ahmad, Urban Male Out-Migration from Uttar Pradesh: A Case Study of Bijnor District, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 17.02.2014
292. Mala Mukherjee, Deprivation and Vulnerability in Kolkata Metropolis: A Case Study of Low Income Households, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 17.02.2014
293. Malabika Pal, Economic Analysis of Tort Law- The Negligence Determination, Prof. Satish Jain, 12.02.2014
294. Bibhuti Bhusan Mohapatra, Public Provisioning of Finance for Unorganised Rural Manufacturing Enterprises: The Emerging Trends Since Early 1990s, Dr. Praveen Jha, 17.02.2014
295. Ruplekha Khullar, Punishment Theory, Capital Punishment and Human Rights-Moral Arguments Against Capital Punishment, Prof. Staya P. Gautam, 19.02.2014
296. Amarjyoti Mahanta, On Dynamic Aspects of Strategic Equilibria, Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, 25.02.2014
297. Priyanka Mishra, Subjectivity, Anxiety and Authenticity: A Comparative Study of Kierkegaard and Heidegger, Dr. Bhagat Oniam, 26.02.2014
298. Santosh Kumar, Decline of Development Banking During Financial Liberalization(1992-2004) in India: Determinants and Implications, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, 28.02.2014
299. Supriya Chotani, Between the Street and the Screen: A Study of Protest and Representation in Contemporary India , Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 10.03.2014
300. Ilito H Achumi, The Emergent Middle Class in Naga Society: A Sociological Study, Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 07.03.2014
301. Vidya Sagar Trigun, Fertility Preference and Contraceptive Behaviour in the Context of population Transition in Bihar (Since 1998), Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 07.03.2014
302. Nilendra Bardiar, New Delhi"-Urban, Cultural, Economic and Social Transformation of the City 1947-65, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, 04.03.2014

303. Chakho Kaya Mao, The Role of Socialization in Empowerment of Young Girls in Manipur, Dr. Vivek Kumar, 25-03-2014
304. Rachna Mehra, Faridabad (1948-1990): Transition from a Refugee Township to an Industrial City, Prof. Janaki Nair, 25.3.2014
305. Saumya Dey, Becoming Hindus and Muslims: Reading The Cultural Encounter In Bengal, 1342-1905, Prof. Bhagwan Josh, 21.03.2014
306. Samira Verma, Subservience, Support and Subversion: Kingship, Caste and Gender in Early Medieval Eastern India (C. 750-1200 CE), Prof. Kunal Chakrabarti & Prof. Kumkum Roy, 25.03.2014
307. Praveen Kumar, Associational Life and Democracy: Exploring the Ideas of 'Public' and 'Community' in the City of Bhagalpur (1987-2001), Dr. Shefali Jha, 25.3.2014
308. Satish Kumar Jha, Democracy and Political Representation: Issues of Group Representation in India, Prof. Gopal Guru, 25.03.2014
309. Akhil Alha, Labour Market Dynamics and Well-being of Workers in India from the Early 1980s to the Present, Prof. Praveen Jha, 25-03-2014
310. Siba Sankar Mohanty, Economy, Ecology and Wellbeing: Some Interconnections in the Context of Marine Fisheries in Orissa, Prof. Praveen Jha, 27.3.2014
311. Pawan Kumar, Life-World and Historicity of Subjectivity: A Critical Study of Edmund Husserl's Philosophy, Dr. Bhagat Oniam, 25.3.2014
312. C K Jagadeesan, A Study of Public Health Service System of Thrissur District-Link Between Health Service System and Demographic and Epidemiologic Transition in Kerala, Prof. Ritu Priya & Prof. D. Banerji, 21.03.2014
313. Jagannath Behera, Unmet Need in Integrated Child Development Services in Odisha, Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, 26.03.2014
314. Pravin Kumar Shukla, Living Environmental in the Metropolitan Slums: A Case Study of NCT, Delhi, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 25.03.2014
315. Sadananda Kadel, Language Choice and Use in Multilingual Contexts of Nepal: An Ethnographic Study, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, 25.03.2014
316. Arpita Mitra, Modernity and the Autonomy of Art: French Painters in Early Nineteenth Century, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, 05.03.2014

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

317. Sarbashis Das, Comparative Analysis and Study of Mutations in Bacterial Genomes, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 10.07.2013

School of Biotechnology

318. Rajan Gogna, Mechanism of p53 Regulation in Hypoxic Cancer Cells, Prof Uttam Pati, 25.04.2013
319. Kamia, Studies on CHIP Mediated p73 Degradation and its Effect upon Apoptotic Gene Regulation, Prof. Uttam pati, 05.08.2013
320. Yadav Shailesh Kumar R, Eukaryotic Expression, purification and functional characterization of Napin-like protein of Momordica charantia, Prof. Aparna Dixit, 10.09.2013
321. Preeti Gupta, Identification of positive regularoty trans-action factor(s) interacting with the - 148 to - 124 region of c-jun and possible mechanism of action, Prof. Aparna Dixit, 07.10.2013
322. Gurudutta Panda, Understanding the Metabolism of Bacillus anthracis Using a Genome scale metabolic model, Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar, 30.12.2013
323. Manish, Development of Subunit Based Vaccine Against Anthrax, Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar, 30.12.2013

324. Sunita Kumari Yadav, Immunogenic and protective potential of recombinant outer membrane proteins OmpF and OmpC, members of two-component regulatory system of *Aeromonas hydrophila*, Prof. Aparna Dixit, 03.03.2014
325. Sonam Grover, Role of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine kinase (GNE) in Cell Adhesion, Dr. Rnajana Arya, 31.03.2014

School of Arts and Aesthetics

326. Aarti Wani, The Fantasy of the Modern: Romantic Love in the Bombay Cinema of the 1950s., Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, 30.12.2013
327. Smita Mittra, Post-Colonial Modernity: Melodrama and Self-Fashioning in Popular Bangla Cinema of 1950s-70s, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, 03.02.2014

School of Physical Sciences

328. Akanksha Sharma, Correlation between Thin Film Morphology and Performance of Devices Based on Phthalocyanine, Pentacene and Rubrene Molecules, Prof Subhasis Ghosh, 23.04.2013
329. Kamla Rawat, Phase Stability of protein solutions Gels and complex coacervates in Ionic Liquid solutions, Prof. H. B. Bohidar, 14.10.2013
330. Hemant Dhyani, Cadmium Sulphide Quantum Dot Composite Matrices in Cholesterol Biosensing, Prof. Prasenjit Sen, 29.10.2013
331. Ajayakumar M R, Design, Synthesis and Applications of New Persistent Radical Ion Probes, Molecular Construct for Supramolecular Electron Transfer and Multistate Redox based Electron Reservoir Systems, Dr. Pritam Mukhopadhyay, 19.11.2013
332. Deepak Asthana, New Donor- δ -Acceptor Modules and their Self-Assembly, Dr. Pritam Mukhopadhyay, 27.11.2013
333. Nibedita Pal, Study of Solvation Dynamics in DNA and Size-parameters of Microemulsion Droplets in Solution, Mr. Sobhan Sen, 5.12.2013
334. Gaurav Prakash Shrivastav, Aggregates and Interfaces in Nonequilibrium Systems, Dr. Sanjay Puri, 6.12.2013
335. Awadhesh Kumar Dubey, Clustering and Aggregation in Far-from-equilibrium Systems, Dr. Sanjay Puri, 5.12.2013
336. Santosh Kumar, Coherent Optical Manipulation and Processing via Dark States in Multi-Level Atomic Systems, Prof. Rupamanjari Ghosh, 17-12-2013
337. Satyendra Prakash Pal, Static and Dynamic Magnetic Properties of Frustrated Fe Nanoparticle Systems, Prof. Prasenjit Sen, 21.02.2014
338. Nirmal Punetha, Better late: The effects of time-delay in Coupled systems, Prof. Ram Samaswamy, 10.02.2014
339. Vishwa Pal, Semiconductor Laser Systems: Noise Correlations and Dynamical Control with Delayed Optical Feedbacks, Prof. Rupamanjari Ghosh, 12.02.2014
340. Avinash Chand Yadav, Studies of Critical behavior in Sandpiles and other Cellular Automata, Prof. R. Ramaswamy, 18.02.2014
341. Haider Hasan Jafri, Generalized synchronization in coupled systems, Prof. Ram Ramaswamy, 18.02.2014
342. Shaista Ahmad, Phase Transition Dynamics: From Fluids to Liquid Crystals, Dr. Sanjay Puri, 24.03.2014
343. Kaustubh Manchanda, Networks of Excitable Systems: Dynamics, Characterization, and Structure, Prof. Ram Ramaswamy, 27.03.2014
344. Ravi Kumar Pujala, Dispersion Stability, Microstructure and Phase Transition of Anisotropic Nanodiscs, Prof. H. B. Bohidar, 28.3.2014

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

345. Bhoopathy N, Corruption in Health Service Delivery : A Case Study of Public Health System in Chennai, TamilNadu, Prof Amita Singh, 20.05.2013
346. Jose Almin C, Globalization, Civil Society and Local Governance: A Case Study of Peoples' Movements in Goa, with special reference to the SEZ Policy, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, 29.11.2013

Special Centre for Molecular Medicien

347. Priyanka, Identification and Functional Characterization of Potential isoforms and post-translational Modification of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor, Prof. Rakesh K Tyagi, 3.12.2013
348. Seema Negi, Modulation of Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor funcitons by prospective anti-cancer herbal drugs, Prof. Rakesh K Tyagi, 20.12.2013
349. Kavita Bharati, Studies on copper-loading protein and its role in virulence of Leishmania donovani, Prof. C.K.Mukhopadhyay, 18.12.2013
350. Mohd Shariq, Biochemical Characterization of Outer and Inner Membrane Associated Components of Cag-T4SS, Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay, 17.01.2014
351. Vijay Kumar Verma, Functional analysis of N-terminal and C-terminal domain(s) of Helicobacter pylori DnaB Helicase and modulation of its activity by interacting partner(s), Prof. Suman K. Dhar, 21.02.2014
352. Protiti Maiti, Characterization and Mutational Analysis of the Transcription Factor ACPR/CPH1 in Candida albicans, Prof. Asis Datta Dr. Rakesh K. Tyagi, 03.03.2014

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

353. Mayank Shekhar, Poetics of Abhinavagupta, Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 25.04.2013
354. Manju Singh, Rasa: Siddhanta Evam Anubhuti (Sanskrit Sahityasastra Ke Sandarbha Mem), Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 25.04.2013
355. Sachin Kumar, Named Entitites Recognition for Sanskrit: A Hybrid Approach, Dr Girish Nath Jha, 29.05.2013
356. Shardha Gautam, Jatak Katha Main Dharma evam Sadhna ka Swaroop, Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 14.11.2013
357. Nidhi Vedaratna, PainiyaVyakaraadisa Svara Prakriyadharea Vedartha Parisilanam Vajasaneyasahitaya ViseaSandarbhe, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, 6.12.2013
358. Ram Kishor Maholiya, Prasthânatrâyî-ûâEkarabhâcya mein Paramata KhaG ana Samîkcâ, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 6.12.2013
359. Vijay Kumar Meena, Ayurveda aura Patañjala Yoga mein Manasika Cikitsa ka Darsanika Adhara, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 12.09.2013
360. Mohan Singh Rajput, Advaita Vedanta Mein Gahana Paristhitikiya Cintana, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 01.01.2014
361. Monica Kuwar Rathore, Philosophical Foundations of Natural Healings in Ayurveda and Taosim, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 04.03.2014

Central Drug Research Institure, Lucknow

362. Sumit Kumar Verma, Characterization of Conditional Synthetic Lethal Mutant with CHK1 Kinase Protein and its Role in Cell Cycle Checkpoints in Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Dr Shakil Ahmed, 04.04.2013
363. Mandadapu Anil Kumar, Synthesis of Nitrogen Containing Polyheterocyclic Compounds of Biological Interest, Dr Bijoy Kundu, 26.04.2013
364. Ajay Kumar Rana, Cloning, Expression and Functional Characterization of RSMD-Like rRNA Methyltransferase from Wolbachia Endosymbiont of Brugia Malayi, Dr. Shailja Bhattacharya, 25.04.2013

365. Ankita Misra, Molecular Mechanisms Involved in Collagen Mediated Platelet Activation and their Modulation by Anti- Platelet Compounds, Dr Madhu Dikshit, 04.06.2013
366. Ashok Kumar, Structural Studies of Bacterial Peptidyl-tRNA Hydrolase, Dr Ashish Arora, 13.06.2013
367. Gaurav Madhur, Isolation, chemical Transformation and Synthesis of Natural Products of Biological Importance, Dr T. Narender, 15.07.2013
368. Anita , Molecular & Biochemical Characterization of a Putative Chemotherapeutic Target of Filarial Parasite, Dr J.K. Saxena, 11.07.2013
369. Sudhanshu Yadav, Characterisation & Functional Aspects of a Gene Involved in Mitotic Checkpoint in , Dr Shakil Ahmed, 25.07.2013
370. Saurabh Srivastava, Investigation on Biological Activities and Mode of Action of some Naturally Occurring Antimicrobial Peptides and their Novel Analogs, Dr Jimut Kanti Ghosh, 26.07.2013
371. Santosh Kumar, Studies on Differentially Expressed Protein(s) from Arteether Sensitive and Arteether Resistant Strains of Plasmodium Vinckei, A Rodent Malaria Parasite, Dr S K Puri, 08.08.2013
372. Ruchi Saxena, Mechanism of Anti-Proliferative Action of 2-[Piperidinoethoxyphenyl]-3-Phenyl-2H-Benzo(B) Pyran in Estrogen Receptor Positive-and Estrogen Receptor Negative-Breast Cancer Cell Lines, Dr. Anila Dwivedi, 26.07.2013
373. Maneesh Kumar Gupta, Design & Synthesis of Novel Nuclear Receptor Modulator as Pharmaceutical Agents, Dr. Atul Kumar, 12.08.2013
374. Prashant Kumar Singh, Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Functional Protein(s) of Human Lymphatic Filariid Brugia malayi, Dr. Shailja Bhattacharya, 09.09.2013
375. Kiran Kumar Pulukuri, Design, Synthesis and Conformational Analysis of Glycopeptides Containing Sugar Amino Acids and Studies Directed Towards the Total Synthesis of Rhizopodin, Dr Tushar Kanti Chakraborty, 13.09.2013
376. Vishal Singh, A Study on Macrophage Foam Cell Formation and Atherosclerosis Progression: Role of Hyperlipidemia and Inflammation, Dr. Manoj Kumar Barthwal, 07.11.2013
377. Vikas Tyagi, Diversity Oriented Synthesis of Novel Heterocycles as Anti- infective Agents, Dr. P.M.S. Chauhan, 21.11.2013
378. K Venkateswarlu, Synthesis of Bioactive Natural Products Analogues and Development of Novel Synthetic Methodologies, Dr T Narender, 14.11.2013
379. Jay Sharan Mishra, Identification and Evaluation of Novel Osteogenic and Anti-resorptive Agents, Dr. Sabyasachi Sanyal, 06.12.2013
380. Jitendra kumar Kanaujiya, Global protein expression changes in myeloid leukemia cells upon anticancer drug treatment: A mass spectrometry based proteomics approach, Dr. Arun Kumar Trivedi, 02.12.2013
381. Imran Ahmd Khan, Design, Synthesis and Exploration of Biologically Active Molecules, Dr. Anil K. Saxena, 3.1.2014
382. Mukesh Kumar, Design and Synthesis of Novel Bioactive Heterocycles as Potential Therapeutic Agents, Dr Atul Kumar, 8.1.2014
383. Rati Tandon, Studies on characterization of protein(s) identified through proteomics for their potential as vaccine/ drug targets against experimental Visceral Leishmaniasis, Dr. Anuradha Dube, 2.1.2014
384. Sanchita Das, Studies on Expression and Characterization of SAG Resistant Gene(s) of Leishmania donovani Identified through Differential Proteomics, Dr. Anuradha Dube, 2.1.2014
385. Aiman Tanveer, Analysis of Proteins Putatively Involved in Plasmodium falciparum Apicoplast Replication and Segregation, Dr. Saman Habib, 16.1.2014

386. Ankit Gupta, Investigation of translation factors involved in Plasmodium falciparum apicoplast and mitochondrial translation, Dr. Saman Habib, 13.1.2014
387. Namrata Anand, Synthesis and bioevaluation of hybrid molecules based on aromatics, heterocycles & sugars, Dr. Rama P. Tripathi, 17.1.2014
388. Nidhi Singh, Dissecting the Role of GPS2 interacting protein FXR and its "specific ligand" GW4064 in different physiological and Pathophysiological conditions, Dr. Sabyasachi Sanyal, 23.1.2014
389. Diwakar Kumar Singh, Studies on the Role of Post-translation Modification by Serine / Threonine Protein Kinase in Survival of Mycobacteria in the Host and its Effect on Virulence: Role of Protein Kinase J, Koshore K. Srivastava, PhD, 27.1.2014
390. Mohammad Saifuddin, Design, Synthesis and Antimalarial Activity of Natural Product Inspired Polycyclic Compounds, Dr. Bijoy Kundu, 5.2.2014
391. Shyam Raj Yadav, Design and Synthesis of Novel Peptidomimetics of Biological Interest, Dr. W. Haq, 19.02.2014
392. Sudip Pal, "Design, Synthesis and Biological Study of Cationic Antimicrobial Peptides and Synthetic Studies toward Lagunamide B", Dr. Tushar Kanti Chakraborty, 27.2.2014
393. Sarvendra Vikram Singh, Single Nucleotide Polymorphism analysis in p53 pathway and target genes in carcinoma of upper aero digestive tract (UADT) in selected Indian sub-population, Dr. Srikanta Kumar Rath, 11.3.2014
394. Savita Lochab, Global protein expression changes in breast cancer upon anti-cancer drug treatment: A mass spectrometry based proteomics approach, Dr. Arun Kumar Trivedi, 11.3.2014
395. Jeetendra Kumar Nag, Characterization of human lymphatic filariid protein(s) involved in transcription/ translation mechanism, Dr. Shailja Bhattacharya, 13.3.2014
396. Kuldeep Chauhan, Design and Synthesis of Novel Nitrogen Heterocyclic prototypes and their Antiparasitic and Antimicrobial activity, Dr. P.M.S. Chauhan, 14.3.2014
397. Olajumoke Omolara Ojo, Studies on Toxicity of Salinomycin, Srikanta Kumar Rath, 20.3.2014
398. Gopala Reddy Palnati, Design and Synthesis of Novel Coumarin Analogs as Versatile Biodynamic Agents, Dr. K. V. Sashidhara, 31.3.2014

Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad

399. S Asfarul Haque, Structure-Function Analysis of an off-loading Reductase Domain from Nonribosomal Peptide Synthetase (NRPS) Involved in Lipid Metabolism in Mycobacteria, Dr Rajan Sankaranarayanan, 22.04.2013
400. Vijeta R, Calcium Signaling through Diverse Calcium-Binding Proteins: Interactions and Structural Studies, Dr Yogendra Sharma, 25.04.2013
401. Abhishek Asthana, Structural and Functional Studies on Human HSPB3, Dr. Ch. Mohan Rao, 10.06.2013
402. Kirti Sinha, Role of Lamins in Signalling Pathways Involved in DNA Repair, Dr. Veena K Parnaik, 12.07.2013
403. Vipul Vaibhava, Regulation of Endocytic Membrane Trafficking by Optineurin Interacting Protein TBC1D17, Dr. Ghanshyam Swarup, 15.07.2013
404. Dipanwita Sinha, Bacterial Suppression of Innate Immune Responses of Rice, Dr. Ramesh V. Sonti, 30.07.2013
405. Roopali Saxena, Role of Membrane Organization and Dynamics in the Function of Serotonin_{1A} Receptors, Dr Amitabha Chattopadhyay, 20.08.2013
406. Kunal Dayma, Studies on the role of signalling pathways involving C3G in cellular plasticity, Dr. Vegesna Radha, 23.09.2013
407. Prabhu S., Structural and Functional studies on Human small heat shock proteins HSPB2 and HSPB5, Dr. Ch. Mohan Rao, 10.10.2013
408. Poonam Sehgal, Nuclear Organization in Embryonic Stem Cells, Dr. Veena K Parnaik, 27.11.2013

409. Nahid Akhtar Khan, Molecular and functional analysis of neurological disorders associated with mitochondrial DNA variations, Dr. K. Thangaraj, 18.12.2013
410. Anurag Kumar Sinha, Growth at low temperature: Requirement of DNA repair machinery in the Antarctic *Pseudomonas syringae* Lz4W, Dr. Malay Kumar Ray, 8.1.2014
411. Santosh Kumar Singh, Characterization of essential cell-wall hydrolases of *Escherichia coli* K12, Dr. Manjula Reddy, 4.2.2014
412. Himanshu Sharma, Structure Function Relationships in Defensins, R. Nagaraj, 27.2.2014
413. Yatendra Kumar, Global Regulation of Genes Transcribed by Yeast RNA Polymerase III, Dr. Purnima Bhargava, 11.3.2014
414. Pragya Mittal, Diverse roles of RNA degradosomal component RNase R in the Antarctic psychrotrophic bacterium *Pseudomonas syringae*, Dr. Malay Kumar Ray, 27.3.2014
415. Deepika Ravinder Puri, Genome-wide analysis of potency and differentiation in stem cells during homeostasis and regeneration: The role of nuclear architecture and epigenetic modification, Dr. Jyotsna Dhawan and Dr. Rakesh Kumar Mishra, 28.3.2014

Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi

416. Gayatri Mohanto, Evaporation Residue Spin Distribution Studies for Heavy Ion Fusion Fission Reaction in the Region A-200, Dr Amit Roy, 123/P/2013, 20.05.2013
417. Rajesh Pratap Singh, Shapes and Spin Effects in ⁹⁹Rh, ¹³¹Ce, ¹³³Pr and ¹⁵⁶Gd Nuclei, Dr Amit Roy, 142/P/2013, 20.06.2013
418. Madhavan Narayanasamy, Entrance channel effects and Spin distribution measurements in Fusion around barrier, Dr. Amit Roy, Director, IUAC, 78/P/2014, 14.02.2014
419. Udai Bhan Singh, synthesis of Noble metal nanostructures by ion beams, Dr. D.K. Avasthi, 116/P/2014, 26.02.2014

Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh

420. Vinod Yadav, Defining the Role for RUNX in Transcriptional Regulation of CD40 Gene Expression and its Effect on the Immunobiology of Dendritic Cells, Dr Pradip Sen, 15.04.2013
421. Gautam Srivastava, 'Designer Whole-Cell Biocatalysts' for Preparation of Enantiopure Ethyl (S)-4-chloro-3-hydroxybutyrate and Other Industrially Important Chiral Alcohols, Dr R S Jolly, 30.04.2013
422. Balveer Singh, Role of DNA Replication Enzymes in Heterochromatin Replication in fission Yeast, Dr. Jagmohan Singh, 27.05.2013
423. Yelchuri ravi Kumar, Characterization of Uricases of yeasts with Special Emphasis on *Kluyveromyces lactis*, Dr G S Prasad, 30.05.2013
424. Rahul Solanki, Identification and Characterization of Interacting Partners of Erp Protein of *M.tuberculosis* H37Rv with Macrophage Proteins, Dr charu Sharma, 31.05.2013
425. Ashok Saini, Investigation into the Role of Heterochromatin in Cell-Cycle Events in Fission Yeast, Dr. Jagmohan Singh, 24.06.2013
426. Anil Kumar Singh, Studies on Microbial surface Active Agents Isolated from Rhizospheric Bacteria, Dr. Swaranjit Singh, 29.07.2013
427. Priyanka, Antibody Functionalised Nanobioprobes: Characterization and Bioassay Development for Phenylurea Herbicides, Dr. C. Rama Suri, 25.07.2013
428. Jagat Singh Chauhan, In silico approaches for designing inhibitor based on protein-ligand interaction, Dr G.P.S. Raghava, 01.08.2013

429. Harsimran Kaur, Study of the Role of HAMP Domains in the Functionality of Group III Hybrid Histidine Kinases from Fungi, Dr Alok K. Mondal', 19.08.2013
430. Kaneez Fatima Siddiqui, Influence of 16 kDa Antigen of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the Activation and Differentiation of Antigen Presenting Cells, Dr. K. Rajagopal; Dr. Javed N Agrewala, 02.09.2013
431. Surendra Vikram, Understanding and Characterization of Genome of Burkholderia sp. Strain SJ98 using Bioinformatics and experimental Techniques, Dr G P S Raghava, 20.09.2013
432. Sandeep Kumar Singh, Studies on the molecular mechanism of function and genetic regulation of truncated hemoglobin of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr Kanak L. Dikshit, 25.11.2013
433. Anmol Randhawa, Functional Analysis of NIK1 Orthologs from Pathogenic Fungi, Dr. Alok K. Mondal, 29.11.2013
434. Sandeep Dave, Regulation of Adipocyte Function by all-trans-retinoic acid, Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and Therapeutic Protease, Dr. Pawan Gupta, 16.1.2014
435. Jesse Sebastian Samuel, Structure-Function Studies of Recombinant Human Erythropoietin (rHuEpo), Dr. Dibyendu Sarkar, 13.1.2014
436. Sanjay Kumar, Studies on Peptide Deformylase from Intracellular Pathogens, Dr. Pradip K. Chakraborti, 30.1.2014
437. Kamna Jhamb, Studies on the Strategies for Optimization of Fermentation and Recovery of Active Protein from Recombinant Escherichia coli Fermentation, Dr Debendra K Sahoo, 3.2.2014
438. Rajni Goyal, Study on Regulatory Role of Virulence-Associated Response Regulator PhoP in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Dibyendu Sarkar, 10.2.2014
439. Bharat Panwar, In silico analysis and prediction of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases and their ligands, Dr. GPS Raghava, 10.2.2014
440. Rajesh Kumar Dutta, Interleukin-6 and Mycobacterial Infection, Dr. Sekhar majumdar, 6.3.2014
441. Ashish Kumar Solanki, Global structure analysis of monoclonal antibodies recognising envelope components, gp41 and gp120 of HIV-1, Dr. Ashish, 20.3.2014
442. Sandeep Kaur Ravala, Studies on a mycobacterial eukaryotic-type serine/threonine kinase and its interacting partners, Dr. Pradip K. Chakraborti, 27.3.2014

Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow

443. Dharmendra Kumar Yadav, QSAR Model Development for Anticancer Activity (in vitro/in vivo) of Natural Compounds/ Derivatives, Dr Feroz Khan, 07.05.2013
444. Alka Singh, Isolation and Characterization of leaf-abundant Secondary metabolism-related Genes and their Promoter/regulatory Regions from Artemisia annua, Dr. Vikrant Gupta, 19.06.2013
445. Shikha Gupta, Activity guided isolation of bioactive phytomolecules from Indian Medicinal Plants and synthetic modifications of major constituents, Dr. Santosh K Srivastava, 26.09.2013

National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi

446. Shikha Saini, Studies on A-Kinase Anchoring Protein 4 Expression Association with Various Histotypes of Breast Carcinoma, Dr Anil Suri, 03.06.2013
447. Rakshamani Tripathi, Apoptosis and autophagy: fine balance during response to DNA damage, Dr. Chandrima Shaha, 26.09.2013
448. Shweta Chatrath, Functional Characterization of PE_PGRS Proteins of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis H37Rv, Dr. Lalit C Garg, 21.10.2013
449. Garima Tiwari, Computational Analysis of Substrate Specificity of Peptide Recognition Modules, Dr. Debasisa Mohanty, 25.10.2013

450. Shembekar Nachiket Satish, Generation and characterization of antibodies against hemagglutinin protein of H1N1 influenza virus, Dr. Satish Kumar Gupta, 28.11.2013
451. Tora Biswas, Studies on Structural Aspects of Sortase Catalysis, Dr. Rajendra P. Roy, 27.11.2013
452. Anju Kumari, Analysis of Repeat Tagged mRNA Transcripts in Patients with Different Spermatogenic Status, Dr Sher Ali, , 02.12.2013
453. Rupali Gund, Quantitative Modulation in T Cell Responses, Dr Satyajit Rath , 13.1.2014
454. Divya Bajaj, Caseinolytic (Clp) Protease of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Role in Pathogenesis, Dr. Janendra K. Batra, 10.1.2014
455. Sanket Singh Ponia, Modular Organization of Host-Pathogen Interaction in HIV-1 mediated RNAi Perturbation, Prof. Akhil C. Banerjee, 30.1.2014
456. Kavita Agarwal, Metabolic Glycan Engineering (MGE) as a tool for probing structure and functions of glycoconjugates, Dr. Srivasa-Gopalan Sampathkumar,31.1.2014
457. Amit Kumar, Study on therapeutic potential of Fetal Liver Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Parkinson's mice model, Dr. Asok Mukhopadhyay,7.2.2014
458. Dinesh Giri Goswami, Studies on adjuvant activities of polymeric particulate delivery systems , Dr. Amulya K. Panda, 5.2.2014
459. Vidya Ranganathan, Study of Heterogeneity in the Functional Commitment of Naïve CD4+ T Cells, Dr Vineeta Bal, 28.2.2014
460. Ananya Sadhu, Analyzing the role of cis-regulatory elements in defining nuclear organization and gene regulation, Dr. Madhulika Srivastava,28.2.2014
461. Bhola Shankar Pradhan, Functional genomics of some developmentally regulated sertoli cell genes putatively relevant to germ cell division or differentiation, Dr. Subeer S Majumdar, 21.2.2014
462. Ritesh Kumar Tiwari, Influence of Impaired Vesicular Transport on B cell responses, Dr. Anna George, 3.3.2014
463. Sonali Mitra, Role of Vps like protein in Endocytosis in Leishmania donovani, Dr. Amitabha Mukhopadhyay, 28.2.2014
464. Nirmalya Sen, Regulation of p53 Mediated Stress Response, Dr. Sanjeev Das,10.3.2014
465. Suchismita Sahoo, Effect of human chorionic gonadotropin on tumorigenesis, Dr. Rahul Pal,7.3.2014
466. Lele Deepti Sripad, Investigating the role of carbohydrates on structure and function of antimicrobial glycopeptides, Dr. Kanwal Jeet Kaur,21.3.2014
467. Damle Nikhil Prakash, "Development of novel computational methods for analysis of protein phosphorylation networks by combination of structure based approach with evolutionary and context dependent information", Dr. Debasisa Mohanty, 22.3.2014
468. Avinash A Kumar, Understanding Cellular and Post-Transcriptional Regulation in Vitiligo, Dr. Rajni Rani, 14.3.2014

Raman Research Institute, Bangalore

469. S Radhika, Investigations on the Synthesis and Structure-Property Relationships of Novel Mesogenic Bent-Core Compounds, Prof B K Sadashiva, 05.04.2013
470. Venkatramanan P.R., The Structure of TGBA and TGBC Phases Near the Lower Critical Twist, Dr. Y.V. Hatwalne, 06.09.2013
471. Anirban Pallay, Molecular Organization of Active Rafts and Phase Segregation, Prof. Madan Rao, 7.3.2014

National Institute of Plant & Genome Research, New Delhi

472. Harmeet Kaur, Molecular Analysis, Biochemical Study and Physiological Significance of L-myo-inositol 1-Phosphate Synthase from Drought Tolerant Leguminous Plant, Dr Manoj Majee, 13.05.2013

473. Pratigya Subba, Identification of Dehydration-Responsive Phosphoproteins in Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.), Dr Niranjana Chakraborty, 27.05.2013
474. Santosh Kumar, Role of Microsatellites in Plant Gene Regulation, Dr Sabhyata Bhatia, 28.05.2013
475. Sonika Gupta, Study on Water-Deficit Stress Responsive Secretome of Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L), Dr Niranjana Chakraborty, 04.07.2013
476. Eman Abd El-Rashed Abd El-Kader Mhammed Elagamey, Study of Disease Responsive Extra Cellular Matrix Proteome/Phosphoproteome during Vascular Wilt and Development of Wilt Resistant Crop, Dr Subhra Chakraborty, 18.09.2013
477. Vishmita Sethi, Investigation of overlapping functions of ZBF1/MYC2 in Mapk and Light Signaling Pathways in Arabidopsis Seedling Development, Dr. Alok Krishna Sinha, 26.09.2013
478. Mohammad Irfan, Molecular and regulatory mechanism of N-glycan processing enzymes e.g. α -D-mannosidase and α -D-n-acetylhexosaminidase during fruit ripening, Prof. Asis Datta, 23.12.2013
479. Upendra Kumar Singh, Cloning and Functional Characterization of ripening Specific geraniol inducible genes, Prof. Asis Datta, 22.1.2014

International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi

480. Neha Vaid, Molecular Cloning and Characterization of High-Salinity Stress Induced Pea Lectin Receptor -Like Kinase and its Functional Validation, Dr Narendra Tuteja, 29.04.2013
481. Vu Van Tien, Research on Development of ToLCV-Resistance Transgenic Tomato Plants by amiRNAs, Dr Sunil Kumar Mukherjee, 06.05.2013
482. Akash Saini, Studies in Aggregation of TDP-43 for Design of Peptide Based Inhibitors, Prof V S Chauhan, 10.05.2013
483. Nidhi Adlakha, Development of Process to Produce Biofuel from Lignocellulosic Biomass using Natural Isolate, Dr Syed Shams Yazdani, 31.05.2013
484. Sonal Gupta, Role of Reticulocyte Binding Proteins and their Homologues in Invasion by Malaria Parasites, Dr. Chetan Chitnis, 14.06.2013
485. Charanpreet Kaur, Regulation and Role of Unknown Members of Glyoxalase Family of Rice in Stress Physiology, Dr. Sneha L Singla Pareek, 28.06.2013
486. Shailendra Mani, Expression, purification and characterization of dengue envelop based subunit vaccine candidates, Dr. Navin Khanna, 01.07.2013
487. Prachi Pandey, Developing Transgenic Rice Plants Over-expressing Ascorbate-Glutathione Pathway to Overcome Oxidative Stress-disrupted Sexual Plant Reproductive Process, Dr. MK Reddy, 04.10.2013
488. Swati Garg, Role of Perforin in the Blood stage of malaria parasite, Dr. Syed Shams Yazdani, 28.10.2013
489. Kaveri Sidhu, Determination of structure of Hepatitis B virus X protein: its structure-function analysis, Dr. Vijay Kumar, 15.11.2013
490. Priyanka Maindola, Structural and functional Analysis of Plasmid Fertility Inhibition Factor Osa, Dr Arockiasamy Arulandu, 30.07.2013
491. Sachin Kumar Samuchiwal, Identification and Characterization of Protein Interactions with Secretory Proteins of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and designing de novo peptide-based Inhibitors against Mycobacterium tuberculosis Target Proteins, Dr. Anand Ranganathan, 01.09.2013
492. Harshesh Kumar Bhatt, Structural, dynamics and folding studies on RNA binding proteins, Dr. Neel Sarovar Bhavesh, 06.12.2013
493. Dipesh Kumar Trivedi, Functional and structural characterization of Cyclophilin from *Piriformospora indica* and its role in plant under abiotic stress conditions, Dr. Narendra Tuteja, 06.12.2013

494. Thilini U. Ariyadasa, Cloning and Characterization of a subset of Rice CBS Domain Containing Genes of Unknown Function and to identify their Role in Abiotic Stress Tolerance, Dr. Sneha Singla Pareek, 2.1.2014
495. Shweta Sharma, Cloning, Expression and Functional Characterization of Plasmodium falciparum Extracellular Secretory Antigens at the Asexual Blood Stage of the Parasite, Dr. Pawan Malhotra, 31.1.2014
496. Faiza Ambar Siddiqui, Role of thrombospondin related apical merozoite protein (TRAMP) in invasion of red blood cells by malaria parasites, Dr. Chetan Chitnis, 3.3.2014
497. Jitender Singh, Introduction of genes encoding enzymes involved in photosynthesis into plants: A strategy for enhanced and efficient photosynthesis, Dr. M. K. Reddy, 4.3.2014
498. Shivani Kanodia, To understand host parasite interactions at the asexual blood stage of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum, Dr. Pawan Malhotra, 6.3.2014
499. Paresh B Patel, Novel Roles HIV-1 Vpu Protein in Viral Pathogenesis, Dr. Shahid Jameel, 12.3.2014
500. Varshneya Singh, Identifying the host-dependent survival axis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: an approach towards Systems Pharmacology, Dr. K.V.S. Rao, ICGEB, 28.3.2014
501. Shaifali Jain, Novel drug target against malaria: Functional characterization of Plasmodium falciparum ClpQY protease machinery, Dr. Asif Mohammed, 25.3.2014
502. Kuhulika Bhalla, Synthesis and Selection of de novo peptides directed against host factors imperative for establishment and persistence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Anand Ranganathan, 25.3.2014
503. Ved Prakash Dubey, Studies on sex-specific lipocalins of hamster submandibular and lacrimal glands, Dr. Prabir Kumar De, 11.3.2014

Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram

504. Hari K S, Economic Growth and Human Development: A Comparison of the Development Experience of Two Indian States-Kerala and Maharashtra, Prof K P Kannan & Dr K N Harilal, 03.04.2013
505. Beena S, Cross Border Mergers and Acquisitions in India: An Exploratory Study, Prof P Mohanan Pillai & Dr P L Beena, 07.08.2013
506. Suparna Pal, Measuring GDP of Health Care Services in India from A Critical Evaluation to A Quest for Alternatives, Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai and Dr. Vinoj Abraham, 03.10.2013
507. Krishna Reddy Chittedi, Stock Market Development, Integration and Contagion: An Empirical Analysis from the 'BRIC' Economies, Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai & Dr. Hrushikesh Mallick, 23.12.2013
508. Hari Kurup K K, Consumer Choice and Provider Strategies in the Health Care Sector of Kerala, Prof. D. Narayana, 7.2.2014

Inter-University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune

509. Hadi Rahmani Bayegi, Exploring the High Redshift Universe Using Quasar Spectroscopy, Prof. R. Srianand, 22.07.2013
510. Sanved Vinod Kolekar, Gravitational Dynamics and Thermodynamics of Horizons, Prof T Padmanabhan, 14.08.2013

Master of Philosophy (M. Phil)

School of Environmental Sciences

1. Vineeta Kumari Sattawan, 10/20/ME/025, Prof. P.S. Khillare, "Investigation on Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Treated Municipal Sewage Sludge of Delhi", 121/M/2013, 22.04.2013
2. Madhu Kumari, 11/20/ME/014, Dr. Dinesh Mohan, Development of Magnetic Nanospheres for the Removal of Heavy Metals from Water, 241/M/2013, 22.10.2013
3. Priyanka Patel, 11/20/ME/018, Dr. N.J. Raju, Hydrogeochemistry for the Assessment of Groundwater Quality in Western parts of Gurgaon Region, India, 300/M/2013, 18.11.2013
4. Disha Sharma, 11/20/ME/010, Prof. U.C. Kulshrestha, Study of Buffering of Atmospheric Acidity by Soil Dust in Relation to Critical Load Assessment- A Case Study of Delhi Region, 301/M/2013, 18.11.2013
5. Sunita, 11/20/ME/026, Dr. Arun Srivastava, Identification and Characterization of Size Segregated Bioaerosols at Various Sections of a Sewage Treatment Plant in Delhi., 383/M/2013, 13.12.2013
6. Vinay Pratap Singh, 11/20/ME/029, Dr. Krishan Kumar, Incidence of Temperature Inversion and its Interaction with the Air Quality of Delhi, 384/M/2013, 16.12.2013
7. Prabhat Ranjan, 11/20/ME/017, Dr. Sudip Mitra & Prof. P.S. Khillare, Heavy Metal Pollution in Soil, Water and Crops Along the Agricultural Belt of Yamuna River, 416/M/2013, 26.12.2013
8. Naba Hazarika, 11/20/ME/015, Dr. Arun Srivastava, Seasonal Trend of Size Segregated Particulate Matter and Associated Metals Over Delhi, 454/M/2013, 27.12.2013
9. Bikash Kumar Mishra, 11/20/ME/007, Dr. S.C. Garkoti, Patterns of Soil Nutrients and Microbial Biomass Along the Salinity Gradient in Drylands of Kutch, 39/M/2014, 15-01-2014
10. Neelu Singh, 11/20/ME/016, Dr. Paulraj R, Cytotoxic and Genotoxic Assessment of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticle on Swiss Albino Mice, 104/M/2014, 31.01.2014
11. Hemant Singh, 11/20/ME/011, Dr. Meenakshi Dua, Identification, Isolation and Cloning of Delta 9-Fatty Acid Desaturase Gene of Root Endophytic Fungus Piriformospora Indica, 140/M/2014, 10.02.2014
12. Supriya Nath, 11/20/ME/025, Dr. Sudesh Yadav, Chemical Characterisation of Fog in Delhi, 211/M/2014, 05.03.2014

School of Life Sciences

13. Fayaz Ahmad Mir, 11/30/ML/010, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, Role of The Locus Coeruleus Proton Pump and Sodium Hydrogen Exchanger in Rem Sleep Modulation in The Rat, 247/M/2013, 25.10.2013
14. Shweta Tripathi, 11/30/ML/043, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, The Role of Curcumin in Long Term Preservation of Trace Memory and Modulation of Trk B Expression in the Rat Hippocampus, 248/M/2013, 29.10.2013
15. Vineet Sharma, 11/30/ML/051, Prof. P.C. Rath, Expression of a long Noncoding RNA in rat testis, 262/M/2013, 07.11.2013
16. Sarpras M, 11/30/ML/039, Dr. S.K. Abraham, Combinatorial Chemopreventive Effects of Lycopene Curcumin and Eugenol on Multi-organ Damage and Genotoxicity Induced by Environmental Carcinogens, 292/M/2013, 13.11.2013
17. Om Prakash Narayan, 11/30/ML/023, Dr. Atul Kumar Johri & Dr. Deepak Sharma, Interaction of root endophytic fungus Piriformospora indica with Chickpea and its role in plant defence response against pathogen Botrytis cinerea, 304/M/2013, 14.11.2013
18. Subhash Chandra Prasad, 11/30/ML/047, Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin, Investigation on the efficacy of Brhsf3 gene in imparting abiotic stress tolerance in Brassica Juncea (indian mustard), 305/M/2013, 26.11.2013

19. Sankhajit Bhattacharjee, 11/30/ML/038, Prof. P.K. Yadava, Interaction of Measles Virus N and P Protein with Cellular Proteins of MCF7 Cells, 412/M/2013, 23.12.2013
20. Arun Kumar, 11/30/ML/002, Dr. Ashu Bhan Tikku, Study of Radioprotective Effect of Galangin & its Role in Modulation of Ionizing Radiation Induced Signalling Events, 28/M/2014, 13.01.2014
21. Ramesh Kumar Kushwaha, 11/30/ML/031, Prof. B.C. Tripathy, Physiological Significance of Different Isoforms of PPK in Green Plants, 145/M/2014, 11.02.2014
22. Manjit Kumar Srivastav, 11/30/ML/020, Dr. K. Natarajan, Investigating the Mechanism of Low Iron-Responsive Transcription Factors and other Novel Genes in Iron Homeostasis Regulatory Network in Candida Albicans, 214/M/2014, 05.03.2014

School of International Studies

23. Garima Saraf, 10/41/MI/002, Prof Christopher S. Raj, US Policy Towards Kashmir, 1999-2008", 154/M/2013, 30.05.2013
24. Aditi Priya, 11/41/MI/001, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, US Relations with Vietnam Since 1993, 281/M/2013, 11.11.2013
25. Shivangi Sharma, 11/41/MI/013, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, Politics of US Policy of Sanctions Against Iran, 2001-2009, 309/M/2013, 26.11.2013
26. Charu Ratna Dubey, 11/41/MI/004, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, Responsibility to Protect' and Canadian Foreign Policy, 321/M/2013, 29.11.2013
27. Tashi Dondup, 11/41/MI/017, Dr. Priti Singh, Brazil and the 'New Regionalism' in South America, 373/M/2013, 11.12.2013
28. Hanjabam Pritam Sharma, 11/41/MI/008, Dr. Priti Singh, Civil Society and Democracy in Brazil: A Study of the Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra (MST), 374/M/2013, 09.12.2013
29. P BLANDINA MARK, 11/41/MI/012, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, Obama Administration's Asia-Pacific 'Pivot-Policy', 402/M/2013, 18-12-2013
30. Suprita Suman, 11/41/MI/014, Prof. Abdul Nafey, A Survey of Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) in Canada, 1980-2010, 435/M/2013, 27.12.2013
31. Gaurav Sushant, 11/41/MI/007, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Equity and Politics of Concertacion in Chile, 1989-2009, 436/M/2013, 26.12.2013
32. E Dilipraj, 11/41/MI/006, Prof Abdul Nafey, Military Modernisation in Brazil Since 1995, 474/M/2013, 26.12.2013
33. Kumari Mansi, 11/41/MI/010, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Quebec and its Participation in La Francophonie, 02/M/2014, 01.01.2014
34. Muhammed Shabeer, 11/41/MI/011, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Rise of 'Left' in Latin America: Antecedants, Contents and Orientation, 04/M/2014, 01.01.2014
35. Jamini Buragohain, 11/41/MI/009, Prof. Abdul Nafey, Racism as a Variable in the Dependency of Latin America, 13/M/2014, 01.01.2014
36. Ajay Singh, 10/4A/MI/001, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, "Political Development in Czech Republic, 1989-2010", 144/M/2013, 10.05.2013
37. Pratibha Singh, 10/4A/MI/010, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, "The Immigration Policy of the European Union, 1997-2009", 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
38. Ankita Dutta, 10/4A/MI/002, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, CES, Social Intergration of Immigrants in Italy, 1990-2010, 178/M/2013, 01.08.2013

39. Anubha Rastogi, 11/4A/MI/002, Prof. Rajendra K. Jain, The European Union and Conflict Resolution in Nepal, 205/M/2013, 27.09.2013
40. Vartika, 11/4A/MI/010, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Trafficking of Women in Europe: A Case Study of Germany, 213/M/2013, 04.10.2013
41. Vaibhav Popli, 11/4A/MI/011, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, A Study of the French Model of Immigrant integration, 268/M/2013, 01.11.2013
42. Nautiyal Gatha, 11/4A/MI/006, Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Social and Political Integration of Moroccan Immigrants in Spain Since 1985, 287/M/2013, 11.11.2013
43. Mukesh Shankar Bharti, 11/4A/MI/005, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, The European Union and Democratization in Romania Since 1989, 151/M/2014, 17.02.2014
44. Akanksha, 11/4A/MI/001, Dr. Baswati Sarkar, Integration of the Sikh Community in Britain Since 1970s, 193/M/2014, 25-02-2014
45. Juliee Sharma, 10/4B/MI/001, Dr. V.G. Hegde, "Improvised Explosive Devices under International Humanitarian Law: A Critical Assessment", 124/M/2013, 18.04.2013
46. Amrendra Kumar, 11/4B/MI/002, Prof. Bharat H. Desai, Access to Genetic Resources: A Legal Study of the Nagoya Protocol (2010), 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
47. Balajinaika B G, 11/4B/MI/004, Prof. B.S. Chimni, The Rights of Internally Displaced persons in International Law: An Overview, 322/M/2013, 29.11.2013
48. Ramdhass P, 11/4B/MI/008, Prof. B.S. Chimni, Universal Jurisdiction Under International Criminal Law: A Critical Analysis, 323/M/2013, 29.11.2013
49. Akhila B G, 11/4B/MI/001, Prof. B.S. Chimni, Reception of International Law into Municipal Law: An Overview of Indian Practice, 359/M/2013, 11.12.2013
50. Anandha Krishna Raj S, 11/4B/MI/003, Prof. B.S. Chimni, A Marxist Approach to International Law: An Analysis, 378/M/2013, 13.12.2013
51. Saurav Sarmah, 09/43/MI/009, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, "Soft Power in China's Foreign Policy Discourse, 1997-2011", 127/M/2013, 26.04.2013
52. Anibesant Sahoo, 10/43/MI/012, Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury, "Comparative Analysis of Japanese Foreign Direct Investment in Malaysia and Thailand, 1990-2010"., 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
53. Pravhat Lama, 10/43/MI/014, Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury, "Impact of Robotics on Japanese Industrial Environment", 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
54. Jasmeet Singh, 10/43/MI/003, Dr.D. Varaprasad Sekhar, Intellectual Discourses in China: Socio-Economic Themes, 1992-2012, 165/M/2013, 08.07.2013
55. Prachi Aggarwal, 10/43/MI/008, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, The Domestic Determinants of China's Energy Policies, 2001-2012, 205/M/2013, 27.09.2013
56. Tilak Jha, 11/43/MI/022, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, Role of China's Print Media: Case Study of Media Coverage of India China 1962 War, 217/M/2013, 09.10.2013
57. Priyanka Pandit, 11/43/MI/018, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, China's Approaches in the World Trade Organisation: 2001-2012, 270/M/2013, 07.11.2013
58. Chitta Ranjan Malik, 11/43/MI/008, Prof. Lalima Varma, Japan-Bangladesh Relations: Political and Economic Aspects, 1991-2012, 344/M/2013, 03.12.2013
59. Shagufta Yasmin, 10/43/MI/010, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, China's Environmental Diplomacy - Negotiations on Climate Change Proposals, 1997-2012, 345/M/2013, 29.11.2013

60. Saheli Chattaraj, 10/43/MI/009, Dr. Ritu Agarwal, State and Mass Organisation in China: A Study of the Communist Youth League and its Political Participation 2002-2012, 360/M/2013, 11.12.13
61. Amit Singh, 11/43/MI/004, Dr. Jitendra Uttam, Political-economy of Labour Reforms in South Korea, 1997-2007, 361/M/2013, 11.12.2013
62. Abhishek Pratap Singh, 11/43/MI/002, Dr. Ritu Agarwal, State and Legal Reforms in China: A Study of Labour Law (1994) and Property Law (2007), 370/M/2013, 09.12.2013
63. Gomar Basar, 11/43/MI/011, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, China's Border Trade With South Asian Contries, 1991-2012, 407/M/2013, 20.12.2013
64. Moromti Baroowa, 10/43/MI/007, Dr. Ritu Agarwal, State Policies of Minorities in China: A Case Study of Guangxi Zhuang And Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Regions, 408/M/2013, 20.12.2013
65. Amrita Jash, 11/43/MI/001, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, Cognition and Perception of Mao Zedong in Shaping China's Foreign Policy Towards Vietnam, 1949-1976, 432/M/2013, 26.12.2013
66. Kaushal Kishore Chandel, 10/43/MI/005, Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, China's Cyberwarfare: Threats, Intentions and Capabilities, 2003-2012, 470/M/2013, 04.11.2013
67. Ngonamei Holang, 11/43/MI/017, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, Sino-U.S. Relations: Growing Complexities, 2001-2011, 01/M/2014, 01.01.2014
68. Shachee Agnihotri, 11/43/MI/021, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, China's one Child Policy: Impact on Women and Children, 2000-2012, 10/M/2014, 02.01.2014
69. Karuna Amy Guria, 11/43/MI/013, Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury, Anti-Nuclear Movements in Japan: Emergence and Outcomes, 1945-2011, 35/M/2014, 17.01.2014
70. Chitra Sebastian, 11/43/MI/007, Prof. Lalima Varma, Representation of Women in the Japanese Diet, 1993-2009, 53/M/2014, 21.01.2014
71. Marnyir Padu, 11/43/MI/015, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, Arunachal Pradesh as a Factor in India-China Relations, 1987-2012, 64/M/2014, 27.01.2014
72. Deepika Saraswat, 10/44/MI/034, Dr. Krishnendra Meena, "Imperial Imaginations in American Geopolitics in Post Cold War Era: A Critical Analysis", 105/M/2013, 02.04.2013
73. Pinki Roy, 10/44/MI/042, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, "The Impact of Ballistic Missile Defence on Nuclear Deterrence", 142/M/2013, 02.05.2013
74. Manasi Pritam, 10/44/MI/015, Dr. Happymon Jacob, "Examining the Role of Trust in Negotiations with Non-State Armed Groups: A Comparative Study of Northern Ireland and Palestine", 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
75. Swatilekha Bhattacharya, 10/44/MI/018, Dr. J.Madhan Mohan, "Conceptualising Security in International Relations: A Critical Reflection on Human Security and its Engagement with Emancipation", 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
76. Iqbal Singh Sandhu, 10/44/MI/010, Dr. Manish Dabhade, Contemporary Debates on Soft Power and Grand Strategy: A Comparative Study of United States of America and China, 185/M/2013, 02.08.2013
77. Kamna Tiwary, 10/44/MI/013, Mr. Manish Dabhade, Strategy and Economics in India-United States Defence Diplomacy in the Post-Cold War Era, 197/M/2013, 27.08.2013
78. Debak Das, 11/44/MI/005, Dr. Happymon Jacob, Technology, Strategy and Statecraft: Understanding India's Tryst With Missile Defence, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
79. Akhilesh Patel, 11/44/MI/001, Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, United Nations Human Rights Council and the Working of Universal Periodic Review: Case Studies of Israel And Sri Lanka, 214/M/2013, 04.10.2013

80. Muhammed Kunhi Mu, 11/44/MI/015, Dr. Jayati Srivastava, Social Memory of the India-China War, 1962: A Study of the Role of Print Media, 215/M/2013, 09.10.2013
81. Vishal Sagar, 11/44/MI/034, Dr. Archana Negi, Interface Between Informal Groups and International Organizations in Global Economic Governance: A Study of G7/8, G20 and the International Monetary Fund, 221/M/2013, 09.10.2013
82. Shubha Kamala Prasad, 11/44/MI/027, Prof. Varun Sahni, Religion and International Politics in the Twentieth Century: An Analysis of Security, Interdependence, and Identity, 227/M/2013, 09.10.2013
83. Amna Sunbul, 11/44/MI/004, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, Interpreting Symbolism in International Relations: Theoretical Reflections on Visual Images and Verbal Semantics in Contemporary Security Discourses, 228/M/2013, 15.10.2013
84. Anupama Tiwari, 11/44/MI/002, Dr. Archana Negi, Role of International Organization in Promoting Conservation and Ecotourism in Natural Heritage Site: A Study of India, 237/M/2013, 24.10.2013
85. Sabah Ishtiaq, 11/44/MI/024, Dr. Moushumi Basu, Regional Development Banks: A Case Study of the Asian Development Bank, 240/M/2013, 25.10.2013
86. Teresa I Servomit Namchu, 11/44/MI/028, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, Spaces in International Relations: Analysing the Social Dimension, 253/M/2013, 31.10.2013
87. Isha Shah, 11/44/MI/007, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, Understanding Exclusion in International Relations: An Engagement with Ethics in Security Narratives, 255/M/2013, 31.10.2013
88. Sujata Sarkar, 11/44/MI/023, Dr. Moushumi Basu, Issues of Women in Conflict: A Case Study of the United Nations Police in Liberia, 276/M/2013, 11.11.2013
89. Sahida Khan, 11/44/MI/030, Prof. Varun Sahni, Cultural Diversity and Minority Rights in Democratic States: A Comparison of Multiculturalism and Consociationalism, 278/M/2013, 11.11.2013
90. Rishika Chauhan, 11/44/MI/021, Prof. Swaran Singh, Efficacy of Nuclear Sanctions: A Comparative Study of North Korea and Pakistan, 286/M/2013, 11.11.2013
91. Sulagna Sensharma, 10/44/MI/033, Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu, Feminisms in the Global South: Some Key Debates, 308/M/2013, 26.11.2013
92. Khumanthem Orlendo Singh, 11/44/MI/009, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, ASEAN'S Policies towards Myanmar, 320/M/2013, 29.11.2013
93. Shubhra Chaturvedi, 11/44/MI/026, Prof. Swaran Singh, Explaining the Concept of Nuclear Learning With Reference to India, 328/M/2013, 29.11.2013
94. Ritu Priya, 11/44/MI/019, Dr. Krishnendra Meena, Cooperation Among States Over Shared Freshwater Resources: A Case Study of South Asia, 341/M/2013, 29.11.2013
95. Ladhu Ram Choudhary, 11/44/MI/012, Dr. Happymon Jacob, The Notion of responsibility in International Relations: Examining the Politics of Nuclear Responsibility, 367/M/2013, 11.12.2013
96. Mohan Lal Meena, 11/44/MI/013, Prof. Varun Sahni, Neo-liberal Policies, Indigenous Movements and State Responses: A Comparative Study of India and Mexico, 379/M/2013, 13.12.2013
97. Shilpa Asopa, 11/44/MI/031, Prof. Varun Sahni, Constituting Indigenous Rights: Role of State, Non-State and Indigenous Groups in Developed and Developing Societies, 409/M/2013, 26.12.2013
98. Yuvaraj Gogoi, 11/44/MI/035, Dr. Jayati Srivastava, Understanding Violence in International Relations: A Conceptual Study, 433/M/2013, 26.12.2013
99. Shruti Mukherjee, 11/44/MI/032, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, Theoretical Conceptualization of Gender and Ethnic Conflict, 434/M/2013, 26.12.2013

100. Anamika Asthana, 11/44/MI/003, Mr. Manish Dabhade, Diplomacy and Force in Balancing Strategies: A Study of India's China Policy Since 1991, 87/M/2014, 27.01.2014
101. Sandip Kumar Singh, 11/44/MI/025, Mr. Manish Dabhade, Ideology and Strategy in India's Diplomacy vis-a-vis Pakistan: A Study of the National Democratic Alliance Government, 1998-2004, 190/M/2014, 25.02.2014
102. Santosh Kumar, 10/45/MI/030, Prof Tulsiram, "Georgia-US Relations: It's Impact on Russia's Foreign Policy, 1991-2005", 154/M/2013, 03.06.2013
103. Akshat Malik, 10/45/MI/005, Dr Ranjan Kumar, "Shadow Economy and the Russian Organized Crime, 1990-2000", 155/M/2013, 10.06.2013
104. Raja Pingua, 10/45/MI/039, Dr Ranjan Kumar, "Kazakhstan -India Relations: Economics Dimensions, 2000-2010", 155/M/2013, 12.06.2013
105. Ruby Kumari, 10/45/MI/038, Dr Preeti D. Das, Nation-Building Process in Kazakhstan, 1991-2011", 155/M/2013, 12.06.2013
106. Sudhaveni Naresh, 10/45/MI/034, Dr. Archana Upadhyay, Demographic Crisis in Russia: Dimensions, Causes and Implication' 1991-2005, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
107. Pemala Lama, 10/45/MI/023, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Structural Changes in the Economy of Kazakhstan 1990-2010, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
108. Anwin George Mathew, 10/45/MI/006, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Industrial Organisation of Banks in Russia: 2002-2010, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
109. Neimenuo Kengurusie, 10/45/MI/021, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Sex Trafficking in Russia, 1991-2011, 177/M/2013, 26.07.2013
110. Rohan, 11/45/MI/028, Dr. Rajan Kumar, The Indian Merchant Diaspora and the Cross-Cultural Trade in Central Asia from Sixteenth to the Early Nineteenth Century, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
111. Maihan Saeedi, 11/45/MI/018, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Relations Between Uzbekistan and Afghanistan (1991-2012), 218/M/2013, 04.10.2013
112. Shalini B, 11/45/MI/031, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, Russia's Policy towards the Syrian Crisis, 2011-2013, 245/M/2013, 24.10.2013
113. Jagriti Pal, 11/45/MI/041, Dr. Preeti. D. Das, Cultural Diversity in Ukraine and State Policies, 1991-2012., 246/M/2013, 24.10.2013
114. Samir Prasad Meher, 11/45/MI/035, Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, Central Asian Security and role of Iran, 1991-2005, 249/M/2013, 31.10.2013
115. Kavita Kardam, 11/45/MI/017, Prof. Tulsiram, Ethnic Conflict and Migration in Transcaucasia, 1989-2012, 274/M/2013, 11.11.2013
116. Sania Makna, 11/45/MI/032, Dr. Phool Badan, Non-Traditional Security Threats in Central Asia: A Case Study of Religious Extremism 1991-2012, 275/M/2013, 11.11.2013
117. Babu Lal Meena, 11/45/MI/010, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Evolution of Russia-India Political Relations, 1991-2012, 277/M/2013, 11.11.2013
118. Junuguru Srinivas, 11/45/MI/040, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, Russian Approach Towards BRICS and G-20, 2001-2012, 279/M/2013, 11.11.2013
119. Afreen Bano, 11/45/MI/003, Dr. Phool Badan, Gender and Development in Uzbekistan, 1991-2012, 280/M/2013, 11.11.2013
120. Bijay Chand Maharana, 11/45/MI/009, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, Labour Migration and its Socio-Economic Impacts in Uzbekistan, 1991-2012, 282/M/2013, 11.11.2013

121. Asma Kouser, 11/45/MI/007, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Russia's Foreign Trade: Policy, Trends and Composition (2000-2012), 284/M/2013, 11.11.2013
122. Surabhi, 11/45/MI/038, Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty, Evolution of Middle Class in Russia (1991-2010), 285/M/2013, 11.11.2013
123. Awadhesh Kumar Jha, 11/45/MI/008, Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty, Russian Perceptions of India from 15th Century To 18th Century, 288/M/2013, 11.11.2013
124. Pallavi Pal, 11/45/MI/025, Dr. Tahir Asghar, Security as a Determining Factor of Russia's Foreign Policy, 2000-2012, 302/M/2013, 13.11.2013
125. Abdullakutty KP, 11/45/MI/006, Dr. K.B. Usha, Role of Russian Media in International Political Communication: A Study of 'Arab Spring', 339/M/2013, 29.11.2013
126. Govardhan, 11/45/MI/015, Dr. K.B. Usha, the Singing Revolution in Baltic States: A Study of Influence of Gandhian Philosophy of Non-Violence, 342/M/2013, 29.11.2013
127. Sanghamitra Parida, 11/45/MI/037, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, Religious Radicalism in Tajikistan, 1991-2012., 352/M/2013, 03.12.2013
128. Sudarsana Rana, 11/45/MI/033, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Impact of Globalisation on Central Asia: A Case Study of Kazakhstan, 354/M/2013, 03.12.2013
129. Dinesh Kumar, 11/45/MI/013, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, Participation Problems and Potentials of Tourism in Central Asia, 1991-2011, 355/M/2013, 03.12.2013
130. Arun Kumar M, 11/45/MI/005, Dr. K.B. Usha, Democratic Transition and Institutionalization of Party System in Estonia, 1991-2001, 371/M/2013, 09.12.2013
131. Anoop Kumar, 11/45/MI/004, Dr. K.B. Usha, Role of Baltic States in "War on Terror" and Occupation of Afghanistan, 2001-2012, 372/M/2013, 09.12.2013
132. Nancy Pathak, 11/45/MI/021, Dr. Tahir Asghar, New Bureaucratic Class and the Institutional Reforms in Russia 1991-2012, 386/M/2013, 13.12.2013
133. Ritika Shukla, 11/45/MI/030, Prof. Tulsiram, Evolution of Political Parties in Armenia, 1991-1998, 457/M/2013, 30.12.2013
134. Abhimanyu Sabar, 11/45/MI/002, Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, Geopolitics of Arctic and Russia's Perception, 469/M/2013, 24.10.2013
135. Rajesh Soami, 11/45/MI/027, Dr. Archana Uphadhyay, The Kuril Islands Dispute: Emerging Dynamics, 1991-2010, 473/M/2013, 24.10.2013
136. Nikhil Jain, 11/45/MI/023, Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, Presidential System in Russia and United States A Comparison, 55/M/2014, 17.01.2014
137. Prashant Saini, 11/45/MI/026, Dr. Preeti. D. Das, New Religious Movements in Russia, 113/M/2014, 07.02.2014
138. Ramesh Chandra Yadav, 11/45/MI/029, Prof. Tulsiram, Political Development in Georgia Since 1991-2012, 191/M/2014, 25.02.2014
139. Sandeep Tripathi, 11/45/MI/036, Dr. Rajan Kumar, Understanding Putin's 'Popularity' in Russia: A Study of Political Culture and Leadership, 195/M/2014, 25.02.2014
140. Natasha Singh Raghuvanshi, 11/45/MI/024, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, Russian State Policies and Response Towards Women's Movement in Russia 2000-2010, 207/M/2014, 04.03.2014
141. Debanand Mallik, 11/45/MI/014, Dr. Phool Badan, Socio-Economic Impact of Labour Migration on Tajikistan, 219/M/2014, 10.03.2014

142. Madhusmita Miri, 11/45/MI/020, Prof. Arun Mohanty, Nuclear Cooperation Between Russia and India in the Post-Pokhran Period, 249/M/2014, 21.03.2014
143. Priyanka Dutta Chowdhury, 10/46/MI/032, Prof. Savita Pande, "Pakhtun Nationalism and the Role of Awami National Party, 1986-2011", 105/M/2013, 02.04.2013
144. Nabamita De Bhowmik, 10/46/MI/046, Prof. Shankari Sundararaman, "Ethnic Relations in Malaysia: A Case Study of the Indian Community 1969-2009", 127/M/2013, 26.04.2013
145. Lamneivah Sitlhou, 10/46/MI/028, Prof. Partha S. Ghosh, "India's Approach to International Refugee Conventions: 1951-2001", 143/M/2013, 06.05.2013
146. Najish, 10/46/MI/014, Prof. Shankari Sundararaman, "Role of Civil Society in Democratization of Thailand (1992-2011)", 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
147. Kundan Kumar, 11/46/MI/009, Dr. Sharad K. Soni, Delhi Sultanate's Response to Mongol Advance During 13th-14th Centuries, 207/M/2013, 27.09.2013
148. Priyadarsini Bangari, 11/46/MI/024, Prof. Ganganath Jha, Evolution of Party System in Cambodia, 1993-2008, 209/M/2013, 09.10.2013
149. Ravi Ranjan Choudhary, 11/46/MI/022, Prof. M.M. Kaul, India-Laos Bilateral Relation:1997-2012, 210/M/2013, 09.10.2013
150. Sanjay Kumar Prajapati, 11/46/MI/038, Dr. Mondira Dutta, State Legitimacy in Afghanistan : Post - Bonn Period, 211/M/2013, 09.10.2013
151. Rehnamol P R, 11/46/MI/023, Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, Political Participation of Women in Nepal, 1990-2012, 212/M/2013, 09.10.2013
152. Manthianching, 11/46/MI/017, Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, Nepalese Ethnic Identity and the Formation of Darjeeling Hill Council, 230/M/2013, 09.10.2013
153. Pradeep Kumar Suthar, 11/46/MI/025, Dr. Mondira Dutta, Vulnerability to Trafficking of Women And Girls in Uzbekistan (2010-2012), 239/M/2013, 25.10.2013
154. Pawan Kumar Singh, 11/46/MI/026, Prof. Savita Pande, Role of Pakistan Muslim League (Nawaz) in Democracy of Pakistan, 250/M/2013, 01.11.2013
155. Mohammad Mansoor Ehsan, 11/46/MI/018, Prof. K. Warikoo, Ethnicity, Religion and Nationalism in Afghanistan (1979-2013), 264/M/2013, 13.11.2013
156. Premesha Saha, 11/46/MI/020, Prof. G.V.C Naidu, The Scarborough Shoal Dispute As A Factor in the Philippines-U.S. Relations, 1995-2012, 271/M/2013, 07.11.2013
157. Mahfooz Alam, 11/46/MI/019, Prof. Savita Pande, Climate Change and Water Security in South Asia: A Case Study of The Brahmaputra River Basin., 338/M/2013, 26.11.2013
158. Mukesh Kr. Vishwakarma, 11/46/MI/012, Dr. Ambrish Dhaka, Geopolitics of Aid: A Comparative Analysis of U.S. and USSR Economic Assistance to Afghanistan, 1919-1964, 340/M/2013, 26.11.2013
159. Neetu Singh, 11/46/MI/051, Dr. Tsetan Namgyal, Tibbat Andolan Ka Antrarastriyakaran Aur 14vi Dalai Lama Ki Bhumika, 346/M/2013, 24.10.2013
160. Chunku Bhutia, 11/46/MI/006, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Bhutan's Response Towards Integration of Sikkim into the Indian Union, 1910-1975, 353/M/2013, 03.12.2013
161. Amit Kumar, 11/46/MI/001, Prof. G.V.C. Naidu, Minorities in Myanmar: A Case Study of Government Policies Towards Rohingyas, 1982-2010, 369/M/2013, 09.12.2013
162. Tajudeen, 11/46/MI/044, Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, Changing Role of Bureaucracy in Nepal, 1990-2012, 403/M/2013, 18.12.2013

163. Priyanka Singh, 11/46/MI/021, Prof. Savita Pande, Discourse on Human Rights and Women's Rights in Pakistan, 404/M/2013, 20.12.2013
164. Ningombam Satyabrata Singh, 11/46/MI/016, Prof. Shankari Sundararaman, Domestic and International Responses to Khmer Rouge Trial, 405/M/2013, 20.12.2013
165. Loitongbam Bungo Meitei, 11/46/MI/011, Prof. Shankari Sundararaman, Separatist Conflict in Indonesia: A Case Study of West Papua, 406/M/2013, 20.12.2013
166. Dileep Kumar, 11/46/MI/007, Dr. Tsetan Namgyal, Managing of Transboundary Water Resources: A Case Study of Brahmaputra (Yarlung Tsangpo) River Basin, 466/M/2013, 06.12.2013
167. Alka, 11/46/MI/002, Dr. Ambrish Dhaka, Electoral Politics and State-Building in Afghanistan, 2001-2012, 475/M/2013, 26.11.2013
168. Minati Kalo, 11/46/MI/015, Dr. Sanjay K. Bhardwaj, A Study of the Judicial System in Bangladesh from 1991-2012, 08/M/2014, 02.01.2014
169. Satyendra Singh Narwaria, 11/46/MI/035, Dr. Sanjay K. Bhardwaj, Geography as a factor to the Environment Security of Bangladesh, 12/M/2014, 02.01.2014
170. Abhinav Kumar Mishra, 11/46/MI/004, Dr. Sanjay K. Bhardwaj, Formation of Bangladesh: Study of Ethno-Linguistic Factors, 20/M/2014, 02.01.2014
171. Rajeesh C S, 11/46/MI/032, Dr. Sanjay K. Bhardwaj, Assessing State-Civil Society Interface in Bangladesh, 1991-2012, 21/M/2014, 02.01.2014
172. Surabhi Gupta, 11/46/MI/039, Dr. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, Coalition Politics in India and its Impact on Indo-Bangladesh Relations (1996-2012), 22/M/2014, 02.01.2014
173. Sarita Dayal, 11/46/MI/034, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Bhutan's Relations with British India, 1907-1947, 36/M/2014, 16.01.2014
174. Chokey Namgyal Bhutia, 11/46/MI/005, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Role of Buddhism in Bhutanese Politics, 2008-2013, 37/M/2014, 17.01.2014
175. Ram Pravesh Sah, 11/46/MI/033, Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, An Assessment of Hydropower Potential for Nepal's Energy Security, 1990-2010, 40/M/2014, 16..01.2014
176. Apra Vaidya, 11/46/MI/003, Prof. Uma Singh, Role of Print Media in India and Pakistan : A Case Study of 26/11 Mumbai Terror Attacks, 54/M/2014, 22.01.2014
177. T Chongboi Haokip, 11/46/MI/043, Prof. Ganganath Jha, Myanmar's Ethnic Policy, 1990-2010, 97/M/2014, 31.01.2014
178. Ritesh Kumar Rai, 11/46/MI/029, Dr. Sharad K. Soni, Energy Resource Management in Mongolia, 1991-2001, 98/M/2014, 31.01.2014
179. Vikash Kumar, 11/46/MI/049, Dr. Rejesh S. Kharat, Political Participation in Bhutan: A Critical Study 2008-2013, 100/M/2014, 05.02.2014
180. V Ch Eswari Vemulapalli, 11/46/MI/046, Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata, Chinese Policy in Xinjiang During Cultural Revolution 1966-1976, 112/M/2014, 07.02.2014
181. Kamini Yadav, 11/46/MI/014, Dr. Amita Batra, A Comparative Analysis of Policies and Trends of FDI in India and Bangladesh - 1991-2010, 194/M/2014, 25.02.2014
182. Ankita Borah, 10/47/MI/001, Dr. Bansidhar Pradhan, "Role of the Military in Syrian Politics, 1949-1970", 143/M/2013, 02.05.2013
183. Isha Tripathi, 10/47/MI/007, Dr. Bansidhar Pradhan, "Iran's Policy towards Post-Saddam Iraq, 2003-2011", 148/M/2013, 23.05.2013

184. Swati Kumari, 10/41/MI/014, Prof Aswini K.Mohapatra, Democratic Transition in Morocco, 1996-2011", 154/M/2013, 31.05.2013
185. Ashok Alex Luke, 11/47/MI/005, Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, Food Security in Egypt, 1981-2011, 216/M/2013, 04.10.2014
186. Manjari Singh, 11/47/MI/012, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, Challenges to Combating Desertification in Jordan, 252/M/2013, 01.11.2013
187. Paulami Sanyal, 11/47/MI/015, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, A Study of Blogs as Public Sphere in Iraq, 2003-2006, 256/M/2013, 01.11.2013
188. Dipanwita Chakravorty, 11/47/MI/006, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, Israel Defence Forces: Gender and Religious issues, 257/M/2013, 01.11.2013
189. Vinay Barkane, 11/47/MI/019, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Turkish Policy of Zero Problems with West Asian Neighbours: A Case Study of Syria, 327/M/2013, 26.11.2013
190. Durgesh Kumar, 11/47/MI/008, Prof. Girijesh Pant, Global Energy Transition: Implications for Gulf Countries, 368/M/2013, 09.12.2013
191. Ranjith Rebello, 11/47/MI/017, Prof. A. K. Pasha, The Role of Al-Sabah Family in Promoting Democracy in Kuwait, 1991-2011, 410/M/2013, 26.12.2013
192. Yatharth, 11/47/MI/022, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Progress of Democratization in Turkey Under the JDP, 2002-2011, 437/M/2013, 18.12.2013
193. Jabir P, 11/47/MI/010, Prof. A.K. Pasha, Role of Social Networks in Labour Migration from Malabar to Oman, 438/M/2013, 18.12.2013
194. Loli Athisii, 11/47/MI/011, Prof. A.K. Pasha, Kashmir Factor in Iran and India Relations (1979-1994), 03/M/2014, 01.01.2014
195. Ram Sarik Gupta, 11/47/MI/016, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Residency System of The British Indian Empire in the Persian Gulf: A Case Study of Aden Residency, 1856-1932, 09/M/2014, 10.01.2014
196. Abdul Rahim PZ, 11/47/MI/003, Prof. A. K. Pasha, Role of Civil Society and Islamic Movements in the 2011 Egyptian Uprising, 34/M/2014, 16.01.2014
197. Arshad, 11/47/MI/001, Prof. A. K. Mohapatra, Democratization Process in Algeria, 1999-2012, 42/M/2014, 16.01.2014
198. Akanksha Gupta, 10/47/MI/017, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, Syria's Policy Towards the US, 2000-2010, 114/M/2014, 11.02.2014
199. Anirban Sen, 11/47/MI/002, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, Role of Hezb'ollah in Lebanese Politics, 1982-2011, 203/M/2014, 04.03.2014
200. Vikash Kumar, 11/47/MI/020, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, Turkey-Greece Relation in the Post-Cold War Period, 204/M/2014, 04.03.2014
201. Talwar Aradhana Shampal, 11/47/MI/018, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, Syria's Experiment with Democracy and the Role of Opposition Parties, 1946-1949, 208/M/2014, 04.03.2014
202. Fatemeh Teimoorzadeh, 11/47/MI/009, Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, The Idea of Velayat-e Faqih in Shi'i Political Thought: The Contributions of Qom Seminary, 1978-2009, 255/M/2014, 25.03.2014
203. Meridinliu Gonmei, 10/4C/MI/003, Prof. S.N. Malakar, "Higher Education in Egypt and its Impact on Women Since Independence", 101/M/2013, 04.04.2013
204. Debjani Naskar, 11/43/MI/009, Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey, Status of Indian Diaspora Under Musseveni Regime, 1986-2012, 207/M/2013, 30.09.2013

205. Priyadarshika Subba, 11/43/MI/019, Prof. Ajay Dubey, India-Africa Traditional Security Relations: Dimensions and Challenges in the 21st Century, 283/M/2013, 11.11.2013
206. Kanhaiya Kumar, 11/4C/MI/004, Prof. S. N. Malakar, Social Transformation in Senegal 1980-2012, 357/M/2013, 09.12.2013
207. Jayanthi R, 11/4C/MI/008, Prof. Ajay Dubey, Indian Tamil Diaspora in South Africa and Mauritius: A Comparative Analysis, 377/M/2013, 13.12.2013
208. Amrita Kumari, 11/4C/MI/006, Prof. S. N. Malakar, Instability in Somalia and its Geo-Political Implications, 1991-2012, 11/M/2014, 07.01.2014
209. Aswathi A Nair, 11/4C/MI/002, Prof. S. N. Malakar, Political Turmoil in Madagascar: 2002-2012, 85/M/2014, 27.01.2014
210. Deepika Srivastava, 11/42/MI/002, Prof. Manoj Pant, Trade and FDI: Complements or Substitutes? Evidence from India, 254/M/2013, 31.10.2013
211. Devasmita Jena, 11/42/MI/007, Prof. Alokesh Barua, Income Convergence Among the ASEAN Countries: An Analysis of India's Potential Gain as its Strategic Partner, 41/M/2014, 17.01.2014
212. Swati Saini, 11/42/MI/005, Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra, Impact of Strengthening Intellectual Property Rights Regime on Income Inequality in Developing Countries: An Econometric Analysis, 99/M/2014, 30.01.2014
213. Alwin D'souza, 11/42/MI/001, Prof Amit Shovon Ray, Structural Transformation of North East Indian Economy and Agricultural Development, 210/M/2014, 25.02.2014

School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

214. Abdul Rasheed CK, 10/51/MA/001, Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad, "Image of Egyptian Countryside in the Novels of Taufiq-al-Hakim-A Selective Analytical Study", 114/M/2013, 05.04.2013
215. Sarfaraz Rafi, 10/51/MA/021, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, "Conceptual View on the Writings of Salahuddin Maqbool Ahmad in Arabic and Islamic Studies- A Selective Study", 116/M/2013, 05.04.2013
216. Mohd. Raihan, 10/51/MA/023, Prof. M.A. Islahi, "Islamic Trend in the Poetry of Ahmad Moharram: An Analytical Study", 116/M/2013, 15.04.2013
217. Abu Maaz, 10/51/MA/002, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, "Evolution of Very Short Story in Saudi Arabia with Special Focus on Contribution of Hasan Ali Al Batran: An Analytical Study", 116/M/2013, 15.04.2013
218. Mohammad Faheem, 10/51/MA/017, Prof. M.A. Islahi, "Europe as Reflected in Takhlis Al-Ibriz Fi Talkhis-e-Bariz - An Analytical Study, 117/M/2013, 12.04.2013
219. Mujeeb, B., 10/51/MA/012, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, "Ibn Al Qaisarani's Literary Contributions to Fight Against Crusades", 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
220. Md. Hussain, 10/51/MA/008, Dr.Md. Qutbuddin, "Suratu Thaqafatil Hind fi Rehlati Muhammad bin Nasir al Obodi: Dirasah Tahliliyah", 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
221. Mohd Niyaz Ahmad, 10/51/MA/026, Prof.F.U. Farooqi, "Perception of Mahatma Gandhi and M.A. Jinnah as Reflected in 'Ruhun Azeem' and 'al Quaid al Azam' of Abbis Mehmood al Aqqad: An Analytical Study", 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
222. Muhammad Abdul Kareem K T, 10/51/MA/030, Dr.Mujeebur Rahman, "The Socio-Political Issues in the Novels, "Al-Zillul Aswad" and "Malikatul 'inab" of Najeeb al Keelani: An Analytical and Critical Study", 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013
223. Mohammad Salim, 10/51/MA/018, Dr.Mujeebur Rahman, "Conflict between East and West in Modern Arabic Novels: Socio-Political Issues (A Selective Study)", 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013

224. Md Wasique Hussain, 10/51/MA/025, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Women as Depicted in the Novels of Ihsan Abdul Quddus: A Selective Study, 198/M/2013, 30.08.2013
225. Mohammad Jilani, 10/51/MA/013, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Women Society Relations in the Works of Zainab Ahmad Hefni: An Analytical Study, 198/M/2013, 30.08.2013
226. Mohd Azam, 10/51/MA/028, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Contribution of Shaikh Muhammad Idris Al-Kandhalavi to Arabic and Islamic Studies: An Analytical Study, 203-C/M/2013, 19.09.2013
227. Enayatullah, 11/51/MA/021, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Marxist Trend in the Novel "Al Ardh" Written by Abdur Rahman Al-Sharqawi, 295/M/2013, 19.11.2013
228. Ziaul Haque, 11/51/MA/019, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, Social Aspects in the Novel "Lizzamane Baqiyah by Mohammad Abdul Haleem Abdullah: An Analytical Study, 297/M/2013, 19.11.2013
229. Md Ali Akhtar, 11/51/MA/005, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, Depiction of Love and Woman in the Poetry of Abul Qasim Al-Shabbi with special Focus on the Poem 'Prayers in the Temple of Love': An Analytic Study, 317/M/2013, 19.11.2013
230. Mohd Alamgir, 11/51/MA/009, Prof. M.A. Islahi, The Contribution of Ahmad Abdul Gafoor Attar to Arabic Literature with Special Focus on his Linguistic Research Works. (An Analytical study), 439/M/2013, 20.12.2013
231. Mohammad Ehtsham, 11/51/MA/010, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, Social Issues in the Writings of Mavy Ziyada (An Analytical Study), 440/M/2013, 20.12.2013
232. Manzar Ali, 11/51/MA/006, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, The Woman in the Writings of Jameel Sidqi Al-Zahawi: An Analytical Study, 44/M/2014, 17.01.2014
233. Fasihuzzaman, 11/51/MA/008, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, Characterization of Animals in Kalilah Wa Dimnah: An Analytical Study, 45/M/2014, 17.01.2014
234. Abdul Wakil, 11/51/MA/002, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, Al Asfuriyyah (Asylum) by Ghazi Abdur Rahman Al-Gosaibi: An Analytical Study, 47/M/2014, 17.01.2014
235. Mohammad Naseem, 11/51/MA/014, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, A Study on the Book "Al-Maarik Al-Adabiyah Fi Misr Munzu 1914-1939" By Anwar Al-Jundi, 79/M/2014, 24.01.2014
236. Shabab Anwar, 11/51/MA/020, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Social Issues in the Novel's of Hanna Mina with Special Focus on his Novel Al-Shira wa al Asifa (The Sail and the Storm) An Analytical Study, 120/M/2014, 07.02.2014
237. Kashif Jamal, 11/51/MA/004, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Realism in Egyptian Arabic Novels in the Second half of the 20th Century: An Analytical Selective Study, 121/M/2014, 07.02.2014
238. Syed Usama Ameen, 11/51/MA/017, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, Abd-Al-Rahman Rafat Al-Basha Wa Adabuhu Al-Islami, 122/M/2014, 06.02.2014
239. Dawood Faisal, 11/51/MA/003, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, The Role of Arabic Media in Arab Spring in Egypt (An Analytical Selective Study), 123/M/2014, 07.02.2014
240. Mohd Moatasim, 11/51/MA/012, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Arabic Poetry in Azamgarh District During 20th Century: An Analytical Study, 181/M/2014, 25.02.2014
241. Tarique Anwar, 11/51/MA/018, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, An Analytical Study of Existentialism in the Novels of Sohail Idris, with Special Reference to his Novel 'Latin Quarter', 182/M/2014, 25.02.2014
242. Mohd Kaleem, 11/51/MA/011, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Contribution of Madrasatul Islah in the field of Tafsir with Special Reference to the works of Dr. Ajmal Ayyob Islahi, 183/M/2014, 25.02.2014
243. Rafi Ahmad, 11/51/MA/016, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, The Literary Significance of Al-Tauqiaat (Notes on Official Papers) in Arabic Literature During the Abbasid Period I: An Analytical Study, 184/M/2014, 25.02.2014

244. Wasim Ahmad, 11/51/MA/0.22, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Contribution of Dr. Yusuf Idris to the Modern Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study, 185/M/2014, 25.02.2014
245. Muhammed P M, 11/51/MA/007, Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad, Elegy Poems of Abul Fadal Bappu Muslyar Al Malibari: An Analytical Study, 186/M/2014, 25.02.2014
246. Md Abu Turab, 11/51/MA/001, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, The Contribution of Sheikh Habeeb-Al-Rahman Al Usmani to Arabic Literature in the Light of his Literary Writings and Arabic Poems (An Analytical Study), 187/M/2014, 25.02.2014
247. Mohammad Naeem, 11/51/MA/013, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, Encomium of the Holy Prophet(PBUH) in Modern Arabic Poetry with Special Reference to Ahmad Shawqi, 188/M/2014, 25.02.2014
248. Mohammed Zakiullah, 11/51/MA/015, Prof. M.A.Islahi, The Impact of Napoleon's Invasion on Arabic Literature in Egypt: An Analytical Study, 254/M/2014, 24.03.2014
249. Bidyum Kumar Medhi, 11/53/MG/002, Prof. Madhu Sahni, The Eco-Discourse with Reference to Monika Maron's Flugasche, 324/M/2013, 28.11.2013
250. Shipra Tholia, 11/53/MG/006, Prof. Rajendra Dingle, The Adventures of Tintin - The Comic and Film - Intermedial Perspective, 325/M/2013, 28.11.2013
251. Reuben Philip Mathew, 11/53/MG/004, Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, Stefan Heym's Der Konig David Bericht and Ahasver: An Intertextual Analysis, 329/M/2013, 28.11.2013
252. Sunil Sharma, 11/53/MG/007, Sh. R.C. Gupta, A Comparative Study of Phraseological Expressions Containing Facial Parts in German and Hindi, 376/M/2013, 16.12.2013
253. Pallavi, 11/53/MG/003, Prof. Madhu Sahni, Kindheit und Jugend im Wilhelminischen Deutschland in "Frühlings Erwachen", 29/M/2014, 15.01.2014
254. Ujjwal Alok, 10/54/MH/026, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, "Samkalin Hindi Aalochna Mein 1857", 114/M/2013, 05.04.2013
255. Abdur Rahim, 10/54/MU/004, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, "Hussain-Ui-Haque Ki Afsana Nigari Ka Tajziyati Motala", 117/M/2013, 22.04.2013
256. Jitendra Singh Yadav, 10/54/MH/007, Dr. Omprakash Singh, "'Kala Jal' Aur Muslim Samaj Ki Samasyayein", 120/M/2013, 16.04.2013
257. Anita Devi, 11/54/MT/001, Prof.Chaman Lal & Dr.OmPrakash Singh, "Gurbachan Singh Bhullar Ke Kahani Sangrah Agnikalash' Ka Hindi Anuvad Aur Uski Samasyaen", 140/M/2013, 08.05.2013
258. Kumari Seema, 10/54/MH/028, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, "Sumanraje Ki Itihasdristi", 152/M/2013, 23.05.2013
259. Dheeraj Kumar, 11/54/MT/004, Prof Chaman Lal, "Siddhartha Mukherji Krit 'Emperor of All Maladies: A Biography of Cancer' ke 50 Pristhon Ka Hindi Anuvad Aur Usme Aane Wali Samasyaen", 153/M/2013, 30.05.2013
260. Dhaneshwari Goswami, 11/54/MH/008, Dr. Ram Chandra, Dholan Kunjkali' Mein Chitrit Rajasthan Samaj Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan, 173/M/2013, 17.07.2013
261. Rizwana Shamsi, 11/54/MT014, Dr.K.M.Ekramuddin, Le Saans Bhi Ahista ka Tanquidi Motala, 175/M/2013, 24.07.2013
262. Dibakar Jena, 11/54/MH/009, Prof. Rambux Jat, Kab Tak Pukaroon' Aur 'Paraja' Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan, 184/M/2013, 30.07.2013
263. Naushad Ahmad, 10/54/MU/013, Dr.K.M.Ekramuddin, Shafaque ki Afsana Nigari ka Tajziyati Motala, 184/M/2013, 05.08.2013
264. Pramod Ranjan, 10/54/MH/019, Dr. Devendra Kr. Choubey, Social Concern of Journalism of Fanishwarnat Renu, 195/M/2013, 13.08.2013

265. Aftab Alam, 10/5B/MP/007, Dr. Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari, Sublimity and Egotism in Urfi's Poetry, 203-B/M/2013, 17.09.2013
266. Anuruddh Singh, 11/54/MH/002, Dr. Ram Chandra, Joothan Aur Murdahiya Mein Abhivyakt Samajik-Sanskritik Sambandhon Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan, 234/M/2013, 09.10.2013
267. Sheela Arya, 11/54/MH/024, Dr. Ram Chandra, Mukhyadhar Aur Dalit Sahitya Ke Sandarbh Mein Om Prakash Valmiki Ki Alochna Dristi Ka Alochnatmak Adhyayan, 251/M/2013, 29.10.2013
268. Kingson Singh Patel, 11/54/MT/008, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, John Stuart Mill Krit 'The Subjection of Women' Ke Do Hindi Anuwadon Ka Bhashik-Sanskritik Vishleshan, 289/M/2013, 08.11.2013
269. Ravi Ranjan Singh, 11/54/MH/019, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Kabir Ke Sandarbh Mein Dr. Dharamveer Ki Hazari Prasad Dwivedi Sambandhi Aalochana Ki Samalochna, 290/M/2013, 08.11.2013
270. Swati Dangi, 11/54/MT/012, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Mira and the Mahatma Ki Hindi Anuvad ki Antarvastu Aur Shilp ka Alochanatmak Adhyayan, 315/M/2013, 14-11-2013
271. Bal Ganga Dhar, 11/54/MU/005, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, Jayant Parmar Ki Shairee Mein Dalit Shawoor Ki Akkasi, 343/M/2013, 05.12.2013
272. Razi Ahmad, 11/54/MU/012, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Uneesveen Sadi Mein Urdu Sahafat (Awadh Panch Ka Khosusi Mutala, 349/M/2013, 29.11.2013
273. Asha Meena, 11/54/MH/005, Dr. Ram Chandra, 'Zakhm Hamare' Upanyas Ka Aalochnatmak Ashyayan / A Critical Study Of Novel 'Zakhm Hamare', 358/M/2013, 06.12.2013
274. Avadesh Kumar, 11/54/MH/004, Dr. Ram Chandra, Sej par Sanskrit ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan (A Critical Study of Novel "Sej par Sanskrit), 364/M/2013, 06.12.2013
275. Rajeev Yadav, 11/54/MH/017, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Prabhakar Machave Ka Kavya Sansar (The Poetic World of Prabhakar Machave), 365/M/2013, 06.12.2013
276. Manish Kanaujia, 11/54/MH/010, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Prem Kumar Mani Ke Upnyas 'Dhalan' Mein Rajniti, 366/M/2013, 09.12.2013
277. Vanshidhar Upadhyay, 11/54/MH/022, Dr. Omprakash Singh, Hindi Sahityetihās Mein Lok ki Avadharana (Acharya Ranchandra Shukla aur Acharya Hazari Prasad Dwivedi ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein), 387/M/2013, 12.12.2013
278. Deep Kumar Mittal, 11/54/MH/007, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Samkaleen Hindi Aalochana Mein Meerabai (1985-2010)., 388/M/2013, 12.12.2013
279. Rajneesh Kumar Yadav, 11/54/MH/018, Dr. Omprakash Singh, Markandey ki Kahaniyon Mein Abhivyakt Samajik Chetna, 389/M/2013, 16.12.2013
280. Abdur Razzaque, 11/54/MU/004, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, Ahmad Faraz Ki Ghazalon Ka Tajziyati Motala ("Ghazal Bahana Karoon" and 'Dard Ashoob' Ke Khususi Hawale Se), 390/M/2013, 16.12.2013
281. Ksh Dhan Ki Rani, 11/54/MT/009, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Mk Binodini Krit 'Boro Saheb Ongbi Sanatombi' ke Pachas Prishthon ka Hindi Anuvad Tatha uske Samasya, 391/M/2013, 09.12.2013
282. Roobi Nikhat, 11/54/MU/015, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, Anwar Khan ki Afsana Nigari ka Tajziyati Motala, 392/M/2013, 12.12.2013
283. Fazlur Rahman, 11/54/MU/006, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, Ghazalyt-E-Shakil Badatuni (Tanquide Mutala)Ghazals of Shakil Badayuni (A Critical Study), 394/M/2013, 18.12.2013
284. Mithilesh Kumari, 11/54/MH/011, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Kailash Banvasi ki Kahanion ka Alochanatmak Adhyayan, 395/M/2013, 24.12.2013
285. Zeyaulah, 11/54/MU/017, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Jadid Dohe Mein Jameeluddin Aali ka Maqam, 446/M/2013, 24.12.2013

286. Abdul Baseer, 11/54/MU/002, Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, Mujtaba Hussian ke Safarnamo ka Tajziyati Motala (Tanzo Mazah ke Khusoosi Hawale Se), 447/M/2013, 24.12.2013
287. Mohd Asad, 11/54/MU/008, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Raees Ahmad Jafri ki Sawaneh Nigari, 448/M/2013, 24.12.2013
288. Nayyar Zulqurnain, 11/54/MU/010, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, The Metaphor of Karbala in Urdu Ghazal in Second half of 20th Century, 449/M/2013, 24.12.2013
289. Abdullah Madni, 11/54/MU/001, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Urdu Mein Marsiya ki Tanqid, 450/M/2013, 24.12.2013
290. Arati Yadav, 11/54/MH/003, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Shubhadra Kumari Chauhan Ki Kahaniyon Mein Stree Chetana, 451/M/2013, 24.12.2013
291. Shah Khalid, 11/54/MU/016, Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, Urdu Drame Ka Tanqeedi Motala (Taraqqi Pasand Tehreek ke Hawale se) 1936-1950, 460/M/2013, 30.12.2013
292. Vijay Kumar, 11/54/MH/023, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Unnisavin Sadi ki Hindi Aandolan Sambandhi Kavitaon ka Aalochanatamak Adhayayan (1870-1900), 461/M/2013, 30.12.2013
293. Prakash Kumar, 11/54/MH/015, Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, Ramvilas Sharma ki Hajari Prasad Dwivedi Sambandhi Aalochana ki Samalochana, 462/M/2013, 30.12.2013
294. Mohammad Moinuddin, 11/54/MU/009, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Urdu Mein Qasida Tanquid, 463/M/2013, 30.12.2013
295. Md Jahidul Dewan, 11/54/MH/012, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Hindi Mein Kabir Sambandhi Aalochna Ki Parampara Aur Samasya: Kavya Bhasa Ke Sandarbh Mein, 31/M/2014, 13.01.2014
296. Divya Jyoti, 11/54/MT/013, Dr. Ram Chandra, Susham Bedi Krit Qatra Dar Qatra(Drop by Drop)ka Angrezi Anuvad Tatha Uski Samasyen, 32/M/2014, 15.01.2014
297. Shagufta, 11/54/MT/011, Dr. Ram Chandra, Abdul Bismillah ke Upanyas 'Jhini Jhini Bini Chadariya' ke Angrezi Anuvad 'The Song of the Loom' ka Bhashik aur Sanskritik Vishleshan, 33/M/2014, 15.01.2014
298. Akram Parvez, 11/54/MU/003, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, Sajid Rasheed Ki Afsana Nigari, 46/M/2014, 17.01.2014
299. Yasmeen Rasheedi, 11/54/MU/018, Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, Zakiya Mashhadi Ke Afsanon Ka Tanqidi Motala, 60/M/2014, 20.01.2014
300. Dhiraj Singh Pal, 11/54/MT/003, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Sevasadan Ke Angrezi Anuvad Ka Bhashik Tatha Samajik-Sanskritik Vishleshan, 61/M/2014, 23.01.2014
301. Sandhya Kumari, 11/54/MH/020, Prof. Namwar Singh & Prof. Ram Bux Jat, 'Dharati Dhan Na Apna' Mein Stree, 62/M/2014, 23.01.2014
302. Mulayam Singh, 11/54/MH/013, Prof. Rambux Jat, Tyagpatra aur Ratinaath kee chachee mein Abhivyakta Stree Jeevan, 63/M/2014, 23.01.2014
303. Stuti Rai, 11/54/MH/021, Prof. Namwar Singh & Prof. Ram Bux Jat, Mrinal Pande Ke Upanyason Mein Syree, 76/M/2014, 22.01.2014
304. Mohd Gufran, 11/54/MU/007, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Abdul Majid Daryabadi Ki "Aap Beeti" Ak Tanqeedi Jaeza, 81/M/2014, 22.01.2014
305. Devendra Kumar, 11/54/MH/006, Dr. Gobind Prasad, Ibbar-Rabbi Ki Kavitaon Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan, 88/M/2014, 24.01.2014
306. Eswaran, 11/54/MS/002, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Telugu-Tamil Translations, 116/M/2014, 05.02.2014

307. Sakthivel K, 11/54/MS/007, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Marathi-Tamil Translations, 117/M/2014, 05.02.2014
308. Balraj S, 11/54/MS/001, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Comparative History of Tamil-Sanskrit Nikandus, 118/M/2014, 11.02.2014
309. Kalathi V, 11/54/MS/003, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, Short Stories of Pudhumaippithan (1906-1948) in Tamil and Lu Xun (1881-1936) In Chinese A Comparatives Study, 119/M/2014, 11.02.2014
310. Uma B, 11/54/MS/008, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Tamil Translations of Kalidas's Works, 141/M/2014, 05.02.2014
311. Jahan Nazir, 12/54/MU/008, Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, Kashmiri Lal Zakir Kay Novel Main Aurat Kay Masail Ki Peshkash, 142/M/2014, 11.02.2014
312. Ramya R, 11/54/MS/004, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, A Critical Bibliography of Japanese-Tamil Translations, 143/M/2014, 05.02.2014
313. Raja G, 11/54/MS/006, Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, Tamil Translation of Hindi Feminist Short Stories and its Problems, 153/M/2014, 18.02.2014
314. Nisha, 11/54/MT/007, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, Premchand ke Durgadas ka Angreji Anuvad or Uski Samasyaen, 165/M/2014, 18.02.2014
315. Rahmat Yunus, 11/54/MU/011, Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, Qissa Be Samt Zindagi Ka: Ek Tanqeedi Mutala, 166/M/2014, 18.02.2014
316. Jitendra Jatoliya, 11/54/MT/005, Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena, Hindi Translation of the Selected Short Stories (La Montagne Du Dieu Vivant, Celui Qui N'Avait Jamais Vu La Mer, Hazaran) from Le Clezio's "Mondo et Autre Histories" and its Problems, 205/M/2014, 05.03.2014
317. Neetisha Khalkho, 11/54/MH/014, Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, Leel-Khora-Khekhel Mein Kurukh Stri ki Chhaviyan, 246/M/2014, 14.03.2014
318. Shruti, 11/55/MR/007, Prof. Charanjit Singh, Reduplication in Russian and Hindi: A Contrastive Study, 441/M/2013, 24.12.2013
319. Avinash Kumar Singh, 11/55/MR/003, Dr. Kiran Singh Verma, Analysis of the Translation of Autobiography of Mahatma Gandhi from English into Russian, 442/M/2013, 24.12.2013
320. Subhash Kumar, 11/55/MR/008, Prof. Charanjit Singh, Translation of Stories of M. Zoshchenko into Hindi and Analysis of Problems Encountered in Translation., 443/M/2013, 24.12.2013
321. Hawa Singh Yadav, 11/55/MR/004, Prof. Charanjit Singh & Dr. Richa Sawant, Word and Meaning: Relation Between the Meanings of Semantic Neologisms, 444/M/2013, 24.12.2013
322. Jay Prakash, 11/55/MR/005, Dr. Kiran Singh Verma, Russian Proverbs and Sayings Pertaining to Animals and Their Equivalentents in Hindi, 445/M/2013, 24.12.2013
323. Surya Bhushan Kumar, 11/55/MR/006, Dr. Ranjana Banerjee, Representation of the Issues Related to Ecology and Society in Valentin Rasputin's 'Farewell to Matyora' and Virendra Jain's 'Immersion', 164/M/2014, 18.02.2014
324. Akshya Kumar Verma, 11/55/MR/001, Prof. N.S. Roomi, The Concept of "Natural Man" in the Selected Works of A.I. Kuprin, 218/M/2014, 07.03.2014
325. Archana Kumari, 11/55/MR/002, Prof. Manu Mittal, Contrastive Analysis of Case System in Russian Language and in Maithili, 240/M/2014, 13.03.2014
326. Komal Agarwal, 10/57/ME/008, Dr.Dhananjay Singh, "Popularizing and Identi (Ty) Fying the Folk: A Study of Rajasthani Folk Songs and Music in Popular Culture and the Resultant Formations of Identities, 117/M/2013, 15.04.2013

327. Preeti, 10/57/ME/012, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, "Class, Gender and the Nation: A Study of the Select Plays of Sean O' Casey and J.M. Synge as Critiques of the Irish Nationalist Discourses", 130/M/2013, 26.04.2013
328. Dinesh Kafle, 10/57/ME/005, Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape, "Paradise Lost or Republic Found? Maoist Insurgency in Nepalese Literature", 141/M/2013, 13.05.2013
329. Umar N, 10/57/ME/019, Dr. Saugata Bhaduri & Dr.Dhananjay Singh, "A Lacanian Analysis of Romantic Poetry in Malayalam and its Impact on Popular Culture", 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013
330. Shafana Shaffi, 10/57/ME/015, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, "Women in Islam: A Study of Asra Q. Nomani's Standing Alone in Mecca and Khadija Mumthas' Barsa", 150/M/2013, 17.05.2013
331. Pritilata Devi, 10/57/ME/011, Prof. G.J.V.Prasad, Selected Songs of Fakir Lalon: A Translation and Critique, 174-A/M/2013, 19.07.2013
332. Enami Chopra, 10/57/ME/006, Dr. Dhanjay Singh, Space and Structure as Stratagems of the Narrative: A Study of the Spatial Structure in Select Works of E.M. Forster, 174-A/M/2013, 23.07.2013
333. Kevilenuo Tapa, 11/57/ME/012, Prof. Mukarand Paranjape, Women, Family and Nation: A Study of Manju Kapur's Difficult Daughters and A Terrible Matriarchy by Easterine Iralu, 316/M/2013, 26.11.2013
334. Juhi Rose Vandana Minz, 11/57/ME/010, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad & Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, A Cultural Study of the Folktales of the Oraons, 86/M/2014, 20.01.2014
335. Sangeeta Kumari, 11/57/ME/17, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, Media, Politics and Honour Killing: Four Case Studies From Haryana, 152/M/2014, 18.02.2014
336. Bijoy V S, 11/57/ME/5, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, The New Media and Changing Mediation: A Study of Altering Paratexts in Online Versions of Literary Texts, 215/M/2014, 07.03.2014
337. Jayendrina Singha Ray, 11/57/ME/9, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, A Study of Carceral Spaces in Select Robinsonades, 245/M/2014, 14.03.2014
338. Devika Rani Hazarika, 11/57/ME/8, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, Widowhood in Indira Goswami's Works: A Reading of Three Novels, 253/M/2014, 21.03.2014
339. Meha Pande, 11/57/ME/13, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, Interrogating Diaspora: A Study of Jhumpa Lahiri's Fiction, 260/M/2014, 24.03.2014
340. Prayag Ray, 11/57/ME/15, Prof. Makarand Paranjape, Cross-Cultural Extravaganza?: A Study of Samit Basu's Game World Trilogy, 292/M/2014, 31.03.2014
341. Asad Daud, 10/5B/MP/001, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, "Anand Ram Mukhlis: A Great Patron of Persian Language and Literature", 162/M/2013, 04.07.2013
342. Wasim Ahmad, 10/5B/MP/11, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, Historical Study of Sher-UI-Ajam, 261/M/2013, 07.11.2013
343. Safi Alam, 10/5B/MP/10, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, The Role of Munshi Naval Kishore in the promotion and Development of Persian Language and Literature in India, 272/M/2013, 07.11.2013
344. Mirza Hifzurrahman, 11/5B/MP/10, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, A Critical Study of Maulana Hamiduddin Farahi's Persian Writings, 385/M/2013, 11.12.2013
345. Shafqat Hussain Butt, 11/5B/MP/1, Prof. M.S. Niazmand, A Critical Evaluation of the Fourth Volume of Tarikh-i-Hassan: The Persian Poets of Kashmir, 43/M/2014, 16.01.2014
346. Sheikh Abdullah, 11/5B/MP/2, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, Rustam and Sohrab of Ferdowsi in an Urdu Translation of Munshi Moolchand Dehlavi, 101/M/2014, 04.02.2014
347. Md Asif Ansar, 11/5B/MP/5, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, Contribution of Sheikh Shafuddin Ahmad Yahya Maneri to the Indo Persian Literature, 106/M/2014, 04.02.2014

348. Md Farhat Amez, 11/5B/MP/9, Prof. Z.S. Qasmi, Sheikh Gholam Hamedani Mushafi: A Tazkira Writer of Indo-Persian Literature, 107/M/2014, 28.01.2014
349. Ramzan Ahmed, 11/5B/MP/8, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, An Application of Persian Poetry in Ghubar-i-Khatir, 250/M/2014, 24.03.2014
350. Nadeem Akhtar, 11/5B/MP/6, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, Characterisation in the Novel "The Blind Owl", 251/M/2014, 20.03.2014
351. Deepak Alok, 10/5C/ML/006, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, "A Language Without Articles: The Case of Magahi", 114/M/2013, 12.04.2013
352. Jyoti Rupa Deka, 10/5C/ML/010, Prof. Vaishna Narang, A Study of Errors in the Learning of English in Barpeta, 133/M/2013, 01.05.2013
353. Hima S, 10/5C/ML/009, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, "Focus in Malayalam: An Alternative Approach", 138/M/2013, 03.05.2013
354. Gurujegan M, 10/5C/ML/007, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, "The Fine Structure of Tamil Path Expressions", 139/M/2013, 03.05.2013
355. Nishant Lohagan, 10/5C/ML/016, Prof. Vaishna Narang, "Acoustic Description of Nepali Vowels in the Darjeeling Variety", 141/M/2013, 07.05.2013
356. Janani K, 10/5C/ML/011, Prof. Ayesha kidwai, "(In) Definiteness in Tamil", 162/M/2013, 02.07.2013
357. Md Asad, 11/5C/ML/8, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Acoustic Analysis of Vowels in Modern Maithili : A Descriptive Analysis of the Three Varieties, 296/M/2013, 18.11.2013
358. Harjit Singh, 11/5C/ML/5, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Resolution of Lexical Anaphora in Punjabi: A Corpus Based Study, 453/M/2013, 27.12.2013
359. Pooja Arya, 11/5C/ML/11, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Development of Communication Skills in Non-Verbal Autistic Children Using Prt Caiuotal Response Training, 472/M/2013, 18.11.2013
360. Suman Meena, 10/5C/ML/18, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Aspiration: A Comparative Study of Dhundhari and Gujrati, 07/M/2014, 07.01.2014
361. Barnali Oinam, 10/5C/ML/3, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Phonological, Lexical and Pragmatic Features of Barak Valley Meitei, 23/M/2014, 07.01.2014
362. Potsangbam Chaobimeena, 11/5C/ML/12, Prof. Anvita Abbi, The Process of Grammaticalization of Directional Lexemes: A Case Study of Meiteilon, 83/M/2014, 28.01.2014
363. Hifzur Rahman Ansary, 11/5C/ML/4, Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, Patterns of Geminates and Gemination in Indian Languages, 84/M/2014, 01.01.2014
364. Ruchika Ahuja, 11/5C/ML/13, Prof. Anvita Abbi, Grammaticalization and Tense, Aspect and Mood (T.A.M) in ISL (Indian Sign Language), 227/M/2014, 11.03.2014
365. Araiswring Basumatary, 11/5C/ML/1, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Analysis of Errors in Spoken English: A Comparative Study of Bodo Medium and English Medium Learners of English, 247/M/2014, 21.03.2014
366. Bihu Ghosh, 10/59/MC/2, Prof. Priyadarsi Mukherji, A Study of Chinese Cosmogonic Myths: A Cross Cultural Interface with India, 150/M/2014, 14.02.2014
367. Shruthi Issac, 10/52/MF/8, Dr. Dhir Sarangi, The Reception of S.H. Raza in France, 30/M/2014, 13.01.2014
368. Prem Singh Raina, 09/52/MF/004, Prof. Vijayalakshmi Rao, Etude critique des recits francais sur la cour du Maharaja Ranjit Singh, 48/M/2014, 13.01.2014
369. Kishore Gaurav, 11/52/MF/1, Prof. Vijayalakshmi Rao, Creole Identity in the Novels of Axel Gauvin, 115/M/2014, 07.02.2014

370. Sanjeeta Sharma, 11/52/MF/4, Prof. Kiran Chaudhary, Strategies Des Lectures De Messages Mixtes A Travers La Bande Dessinee Dans L'Enseignement Du Fle A Delhi. Etude De Cas: Le Niveau Debutant Dans Les Programmes De B.A. French, 144/M/2014, 11.02.2014
371. Ravi Shankar Kumar, 11/52/MF/3, Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran, Traduction Du Folklore: Etude Comparee Du Panchatantra En Francais Et En Anglais, 241/M/2014, 13.03.2014
372. Sapna Priya, 11/56/MS/6, Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, Fictionalization of the Historical Discourse in Paniatowska's Hasta no Verte Jesus mio, 24/M/2014, 02.01.2014
373. K. Muanthang Ngaihte, 11/56/MS/3, Dr. A. Chattopadhyay, Traduciendo Cultura: UN Estudio Analitico De La Traducccion De "Against all Odds" de H. Chin Khenthang, 25/M/2014, 10.01.2014
374. Sumit Gupta, 11/56/MS/5, Dr. Meeankshi Sundriyal, Trabajo En Tiempos De Globalizacion: Un Estudio De Dos Novelas De La India Y Espana, 26/M/2014, 10.01.2014
375. Dhiraj Kumar Rai, 11/56/MS/2, Prof. Anil K. Dhingra, La Ensenanza De Espanol En Los Colegios Internacionales Del IB (International Baccalaureate) En India: Los Aspectos Y Preocupaciones Pedagogicos, 27/M/2014, 10.01.2014
376. Shivanand Date, 11/56/MS/7, Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, Differing Testimonios from Latin America and India: From Transcription to Transliteration, 82/M/2014, 22.01.2014
377. Mukesh Kumar, 11/56/MS/4, Dr. Meeankshi Sundriyal, La Narrativa Espanola Contemporanea: Una Aproximacion a Traves Del Proyecto Nocilla De Agustin Fernandez Mallo, 252/M/2014, 20-03-2014

School of Social Sciences

378. Divya Sethi, 10/61/MS/043, Dr. Nandita Prasad Sahai, "A Social History of Mahajans in North-Western Rajasthan: 15th – 18th Century", 112/M/2013, 05.04.2013
379. Anurag Srivastava, 10/61/MS/002, Prof. Janaki Nair, "Nimrod among Princes: Colonial Power Play and the Politics of Shikar, c. 1800-c. 1920", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
380. Nongmaithem Robin Singh, 10/61/MS/017, Dr. Joy L.K. Pachau, "Pre-Colonial Manipur through Two Texts: Cheitharol Kumbaba and Ningthaurol Lambuba", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
381. Vipul Dutta, 10/61/MS/036, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, "The Nationalisation of the Indian Army: Men, Materials and the Making of Institutions, 1945-1950", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
382. Amrita Mondal, 10/61/MS/001, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, Role of Serampore Mission in the Promotion of Science Education and Technology in Bengal, 1800-1840", 136/M/2013, 08.05.2013
383. Biswajit Deb Barma, 10/61/MS/004, Dr. Supriya Varma, "A Preliminary Survey of Fossil-Wood Tools in the Haora Valley, Tripura", 137/M/2013, 06.05.2013
384. Radha Kapuria, 10/61/MS/026, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, "A Muse for Music: The Harballabh usician's Fair of Punjab, 1947-2003", 137/M/2013, 08.05.2013
385. Ramesh Chandra Mahanta, 10/61/MS/023, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, "Odia Linguistic Movement and Demand for a Separate Province", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
386. Sudipta Mandal, 10/61/MS/030, Prof. Kumkum Roy, "Reading Masculinity in the Mahabharata: Ideals, Dilemmas and Motifs", 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
387. Shreyanjana Bhattacharjee, 10/61/MS/031, Dr. Supriya Varma, "Artifacts as 'Ritual-Markers: The Problem of Interpretation in the Archaeology of Religion", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
388. Ravi Kumar Perumalla, 10/61/MS/025, Dr. Supriya Varma, "A Preliminary Survey of the Archaeological Site of Mangalapally in Middle Eastern Deccan", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013

389. Meghali Roy, 10/61/MS/015, Dr. Supriya Varma, "Ratnagiri, Lalitgiri and Udayagiri: An Archaeological Analysis", 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013
390. Benu Musahari, 10/61/MS/003, Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, "Making of Identities : A Case of the Bodos and Santhals in Assam (1840s-1990s)", 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013
391. Pramiti Chatterjee, 10/61/MS/021, Prof Tanika Sarkar, "Text Decoded: The Interplay of Authority and Imagination in Bengali Children's Literature (1820-1940).", 158/M/2013, 04.06.2013
392. Mahmood Kooriadhodi, 11/61/MS/015, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, Histories of the Spiritual Scapes in the Western Ghats, 174/M/2013, 22.07.2013
393. Neha Chatterji, 10/61/MS/019, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Submerged Aspects of Bhadrakok Culture: Middle Class Engagements with 'Esoteric' Spirituality and the 'Occult' in High Colonial Bengal, 183/M/2013, 31.07.2013
394. Aashique Ahmed Iqbal, 11/61/MS/1, Prof. Radhika Singha, Winging it: Aviation and Indian Society 1911-1946, 225/M/2013, 26.09.2013
395. Munmi Sen, 10/61/MS/16, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, Women in Colonial Assam: Condition and Perception A Study of Contemporary Literature (1846-1932)., 229/M/2013, 21.10.2013
396. Rajesh Gautam, 11/61/MS/27, Prof. Nandita P. Sahai, Shakun Vichar: Some Aspects of Omens and Superstitions in Medieval Rajasthan, 259/M/2013, 05.11.2013
397. Neha Vermani, 11/61/MS/19, Prof. Nandita P. Sahai, Feasts in Mughal India, 334/M/2013, 21.11.2013
398. Irene Franceschini, 10/61/MS/10, Dr. Najaf Haider, Mysticism, Love and Poetry- A Comparative Study on Amir Khusrau and Jacopone Da Todi, 356/M/2013, 21.11.2013
399. Binayak Sundas, 10/61/MS/42, Dr. Joy L.K. Pachua, Socio-Religious Developments in Nepal, 15th to 19th Centuries., 400/M/2013, 10.12.2013
400. Youngsoo Kong, 10/61/MS/40, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, Partition and Christians in Punjab, 423/M/2013, 18.12.2013
401. Yagyaseni Bareth, 10/61/MS/38, Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, Two Author's, A Journal and a Genre: Sexuality and the Constitution of a Moral Public in India (1850s-1960s), 424/M/2013, 18.12.2013
402. Uponita Mukherjee, 11/61/MS/38, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Murky Murders & Tantalizing Tales: Detection & Story Telling in Colonial Bengal, 425/M/2013, 10.12.2013
403. Panchali Devi, 11/61/MS/22, Prof. Arvind Sinha, Youth and Politics in Delhi, 1910-1947, 426/M/2013, 18.12.2013
404. Ritu Yadav, 11/61/MS/28, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, Economy and Society in Mewat-Braj Region: A Contextual Study of Qasbas during the 17th and 18th Centuries., 427/M/2013, 10.12.2013
405. Laimayum Shielamane, 11/61/MS/11, Dr. Supriya Varma, Reconstructing the Mortuary Practices of Manipur (c.1500-1800 CE), 468/M/2013, 30.12.2013
406. Malavika Binny, 11/61/MS/14, Dr. Supriya Varma & Dr. R. Mahalakshmi, The Negotiation of Space in Premodern Kerala, 15/M/2014, 08.01.2014
407. Abey Thomas, 11/61/MS/3, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, Buddhism in Early Kerala: A Passage Through Composite Lineages, 16/M/2014, 06.01.2014
408. Dewakar Thatal, 10/61/MS/8, Prof. M.S.S. Pandian, Christian Missions and Christianity in the Darjeeling Hills: 1841-1985, 58/M/2014, 20.01.2014
409. Divya Khattar, 11/61/MS/10, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, Deviant Images of Goddesses: The Cult of Lajja Gauri and Renuka, 103/M/2014, 28.01.2014
410. Akash Bhattacharya, 11/61/MS/4, Prof. M.S.S. Pandian, Narrating the Past: Vrindavanlal Verma's Idea of History, 137/M/2014, 06.02.2014

411. Niyati Birwal, 11/61/MS/21, Prof. Arvind Sinha, Restoring and Preserving the Heritage Monuments of Delhi Since 1870: Case Studies of Qutub Minar, Humayun's Tomb & Red Fort, 154/M/2014, 18.02.2014
412. Ravi Shankar, 11/61/MS/26, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, Life on Wheels: A Study of Delhi's Cycle-Rickshaw Pullers, 155/M/2014, 12.02.2014
413. Rabiya K, 11/61/MS/24, Prof. Bhagwan Josh, Mappila Womes's Education: Women's Agency in Kerala Muslim Reformist Movements (1880-1970), 157/M/2014, 12.02.2014
414. Limasenla Jamir, 11/61/MS/13, Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, The Nagas and the World War Two, 158/M/2014, 18.02.2014
415. Aviroop Sengupta, 11/61/MS/7, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Birds, Beasts and Bhadrakok: Popular Zoology in Colonial Bengal, 179/M/2014, 21.02.2014
416. Naorem Jonsan Singh, 11/61/MS/18, Dr. Jyoti Atwal, Women's Question in Manipur: Issues and Activism of Manipuri Women from 19th Century to 1990s, 180/M/2014, 24.02.2014
417. Abhay Kumar, 11/61/MS/2, Prof. Janaki Nair & Prof. M.S.S. Pandian, Perceptions of Muslim Backwardness: Bengal and the North Western Provinces & Oudh (1871-1900), 206/M/2014, 03.03.2014
418. Sweta Singh, 11/61/MS/36, Prof. Pius M.S. Malekandathil, Creating a Trading World out of Diaspora: A Study on the Indian Ocean Trade of the Jewish Merchants and Their Response to European Commercial Expansion 1000-1750 AD, 209/M/2014, 03.03.2014
419. Syed Umar Khalid, 11/61/MS/37, Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, Administering Singhbhum: State, Community and Contingencies of Rule, 1800-1910, 222/M/2014, 04.03.2014
420. Shaivya Mishra, 11/61/MS/31, Prof. Janaki Nair, The Rebel, The Avenger and the Nationalist: Microhistory of a 19th Century Criminal, 244/M/2014, 12.03.2014
421. Shriya Bandyopadhyay, 11/61/MS/33, Prof. Rajat Datta, Historicizing Lok Samskriti in the First Half of 18th Century Bengal: A Study of Dharma-Mangal, Sibayan and Annada-Mangal, 257/M/2014, 25.03.2014
422. Saidali P P, 11/61/MS/30, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, Emergence of Nationalism and Trends in Mappila Politics: Malabar 1921-48, 262/M/2014, 28.03.2014
423. Ashrukona Deka, 11/61/MS/6, Prof. Kunal Chakrabarti, Gender in the Religious Formations of Pre-Modern Assam, c. 900-1800 C.E., 275/M/2014, 28.03.2014
424. Sohini Majumdar, 11/61/MS/35, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, Reconciliation or Confrontation: Muslim Politics in Calcutta, 1945-1946, 276/M/2014, 21.03.2014
425. Shreya Goswami, 11/61/MS/32, Prof. Janaki Nair, Traversing the City: Systems of Circulation in 19th Century Calcutta, 277/M/2014, 25.03.2014
426. Vaibhav Raaj, 10/62/MS/038, Prof. Valerian Rodrigues, "The Land Question Under Liberalization: Response of the All India Kisan Sabha", 112/M/2013, 05.04.2013
427. Gautam Buddha Rai, 10/62/MS/006, Prof. Vidhu Verma, "Denotified, Nomadic and Semi-Nomadic Tribes: The Politics of Misrecognition", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
428. Garima Dhabhai, 10/62/MS/005, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, "Prince, Paramount, People: Deciphering 'Princely' Idioms and Symbols in Colonial and Postcolonial Jaipur", 122/M/2013, 18.04.2013
429. Rakesh Ranjan, 10/62/MS/026, Dr. M.N. Thakur, "Religious Practices in Dalit Communities: An Analysis of Autobiographies", 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
430. Kuvili Zhimo, 10/62/MS/010, Prof. Zoya Hasan, "Special Economic Zones and Land Acquisition Policy: Rehabilitation and Compensation for Development Induced Displacement", 132/M/2013, 25.04.2013

431. Theimipei Raleng, 10/62/MS/036, Prof.Valerian Rodrigues, "The Autonomy Issue in Kashmir: Contentions and Reasonable Options", 132/M/2013, 25.04.2013
432. Mili Sahu, 10/62/MS/016, Dr. Shefali Jha, "Forest Policy and the Tribals: A Case Study of Forest Rights Act (2006) in Odisha", 132/M/2013, 25.04.2013
433. Amrita Sharma, 09/62/MS/02, Dr.T.G. Suresh, "Primitive Accumulation in Marxist Theory", 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013
434. Jyoti, 10/62/MS/008, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, "Institutional Accountability: An Analysis of the Office of Comptroller and Auditor General (C&AG) of India", 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013
435. Barun Adhikary, 09/62/MS/005, Dr.Rajarshi Dasgupta, "State and Identification Regimes Debates on the Unique Identification Authority of India", 134/M/2013, 02.05.2013
436. Shweta Rana, 10/62/MS/039, Prof.Pralay Kanungo, "Changing Dynamics of Party Politics in Himachal Pradesh", 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013
437. Nandita Badami, 10/62/MS/017, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, "The Commodity and the Critique of Capitalism: Three Framings of the 'Object' in Social Theory", 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013
438. Antara Ray Chaudhury, 10/62/MS/002, Prof. Vidhu Verma, "Work in Knowledge Economy: Reassessing the Marxist Theory of Alienation", 137/M/2013, 13.05.2013
439. Himadri Chatterjee, 10/62/MS/007, Dr. Rajrshi Dasgupta, "Refugee Afterlife in West Bengal: A Study of the Camp and the Colony", 137/M/2013, 13.05.2013
440. Prakhar Narayan Sharma, 10/62/MS/019, Dr. M. N. Thakur, "Representation of Hinduism in the Judicial Discourse in Independent India", 137/M/2013, 13.05.2013
441. Adra N.G., 10/62/MS/003, Dr. M.N.Thakur, "Labour and Literature in Marxism" The Early Communist Discourse in Kerala", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
442. M.V.Sita, 10/62/MS/014, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, "Development Strategies and Scheduled Tribes in Andhra Pradesh", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
443. Priyanka Banerjee, 10/62/MS/024, Prof Sudha Pai, "New Politics of Identity and Patterns of Governance in Bihar: The Nitish Kumar Regime", 159/M/2013, 26.06.2013
444. Keny Kom, 10/62/MS/011, Dr M N Thakur, Tibetan Government -In-Exile: Experiments in Political Institutions., 160/M/2013, 04.06.2013
445. Sajjan Kumar, 09/62/MS/36, Prof Sudha Pai, OBC Identity in Bihar: Rise and Electoral decline of Rashtriya Janata Dal (RJD), 167/M/2013, 14.06.2013
446. Mona Verma, 10/62/MS/013, Dr Rajarshi Dasgupta, "Rights of Women Prisoners: A Case Study of Inmates of Tihar Jail"., 174/M/2013, 15.05.2013
447. Paromita Chakraborty, 10/62/MS/025, Prof. Sudha Pai, Agrarian Crisis and Farmer's Suicides in India: The Case of Punjab., 183/M/2013, 02.08.2013
448. Sandeep Yadav, 08/62/MS/32, Prof. Sudha Pai, Politics of Telecom Reforms in India, 188/M/2013, 07.08.2013
449. Minakshi Bargohain, 10/62/MS/015, Dr. Amir Ali, Dynasty Politics in Liberal Democracies: A Case Study of India, 193/M/2013, 27.08.2013
450. Ravi Shankar Kumar, 10/62/MS/027, Dr. Amir Ali, Literature and Politics, Reading Hindi Dalit Literature, 204/M/2013, 25.09.2013
451. Aisha Imtiyaz, 10/62/MS/40, Prof. Anupama Roy, Judiciary Religion and Citizenship: An Analysis Selected Judicial Pronouncements, 233/M/2013, 07.10.2013
452. Pankaj Sarma, 10/62/MS/20, Dr. Rinku Lamba, An Analysis of Assam Movement and its Aftermath: (1979-2000), 397/M/2013, 10.12.2013

453. Mohammed Sirajuddeen, 11/62/MS/18, Dr. G. Ajay, Status of Governance: Anomalies Specificities, Exceptionalism, and Suspectism in India, 398/M/2013, 18.12.2013
454. Sushmita Nath, 10/62/MS/33, Dr. Rinku Lamba, Is Multiculturalism Good for Women?: An Analysis of Indian State Practices in the Aftermath of the Shah Bano Judgment, 420/M/2013, 10.12.2013
455. Arvind Kumar Patel, 11/62/MS/6, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, New Backward Caste Politics of Nitish Kumar and the JD(U)-BJP Alliance in Bihar, 18/M/2014, 10.01.2014
456. Naresh Kumar Bhari, 11/62/MS/19, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, Multiple Strategies of Mobilization of the Sangh Parivar in Rajasthan, 59/M/2014, 20.01.2014
457. Nidhi Nair, 11/62/MS/20, Prof. Sudha Pai, Daily Identity and Politics: Comparative Study of Uttar Pradesh and Maharashtra, 66/M/2014, 23.01.2014
458. Ishta Vohra, 11/62/MS/13, Prof. Pralay Kanungo, Politics of Governance in Gujarat under Narendra Modi (2001-2012), 67/M/2014, 23.01.2014
459. Suchismita Chattopadhyay, 11/62/MS/37, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, The Sainly Idiom of Democratic Politics: Power and Women in India, 72/M/2014, 27.01.2014
460. Ankita Banerjee, 11/62/MS/4, Prof. Vidhu Verma, Reclaiming Freedom: A Critical Analysis of Rabindranath Tagore's Ideas on Education, 90/M/2014, 29.01.2014
461. Kriti Doval, 10/62/MS/9, Prof. Anupama Roy, Gender and Migration: A Study of Domestic Work Sector in India, 130/M/2014, 07.02.2014
462. Arjun Bahadur Ayadi, 11/62/MS/8, Dr. G. Ajay, Local Governance and Political Representation of Women, Dalits and Janjatis in Nepal, 159/M/2014, 18.02.2014
463. Arya Thomas, 11/62/MS/7, Prof. Vidhu Verma, Revolutionary Organisations in Liberal Democracy: An Interrogation of the Vanguard Party, 170/M/2014, 19.02.2014
464. Prashant Mishra, 11/62/MS/25, Dr. M.N. Thakur, Debates in Agrarian Relations of Bihar, 212/M/2014, 28.02.2014
465. Sonam Goyal, 11/62/MS/33, Prof. V. Rodrigues, Agrarian Relations and Transformation in Rajasthan: Trends and Issues, 216/M/2014, 04.03.2014
466. Aashish Mandhwani, 11/62/MS/1, Dr. Asha Sarangi, Caste and Census in India: Debates in Contemporary Times, 231/M/2014, 07.03.2014
467. Latika Chaudhari, 9/62/MS/14, Dr. Rinku Lamba, Mahadev Govind Ranade and Surendranath Banerjea: Question of Social Reform in the National Movement in the Late Nineteenth Century India, 234/M/2014, 10.03.2014
468. Sabah Sharif, 11/62/MS/28, Dr. Asha Sarangi, Autonomy, Development and Democracy: A Case Study of Ladakh Autonomous Hill Development Council, 235/M/2014, 11.03.2014
469. Anshul Trivedi, 11/62/MS/3, Prof. Zoya Hasan, Debates on the Right to Food and Food Security in India Under Liberalization, 242/M/2014, 05.03.2014
470. Kesang Choden Bhotia, 11/62/MS/14, Dr. Asha Sarangi, The Gorkhaland Movement: A Struggle for Statehood: 1980-2012, 243/M/2014, 11.03.2014
471. Vipin Anantha Krishna, 11/62/MS/40, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, The Nation and its 'Servants': A Study of Three Moments in The Administrative History of India, 259/M/2014, 26.03.2014
472. Pragya Kishore, 11/62/MS/24, Dr. M.N. Thakur, Religious Freedom in India: Interpretation of Supreme Court Judgements, 264/M/2014, 21.03.2014
473. Debjane Ganguly, 11/62/MS/9, Prof. Anupama Roy, State and Surveillance: A Study of Internet Censorship in India, 265/M/2014, 21.03.2014

474. Suvaidd Yaseen, 11/62/MS/36, Dr. Shefali Jha, Secularism and Islamic Movements: Reading the Hizbul Muzahideen in Kashmir, 269/M/2014, 25.03.2014
475. Varada A Sambhus, 10/62/MS/29, Dr. Rinku Lamba, The Debate Over Maharashtra Dharma: An Analysis of The views of M.G. Ranade, R. Bhagwat & V.K. Rajwade, 270/M/2014, 25.03.2014
476. Harshita Sai Yalamarty, 11/62/MS/12, Dr. Shefali Jha, Multiple Dimensions of the Public and the Private: The Role of Law in Women's Lives in India, 271/M/2014, 25.03.2014
477. Kriti Budhiraja, 11/62/MS/15, Dr. G. Ajay, Planning the Nation, Region and the City: A Political Economy of the Nehruvian Period, 272/M/2014, 28.03.2014
478. A. Adahrii Maheo, 10/63/MS/037, Prof. B.S. Butola, Pattern of Development and Ethnic Contestations: A Comparative Study of Hill and Valley Districts of Manipur, 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
479. Premlata Kumari, 11/63/MS/048, Prof. Harjit Singh, Problems and Prospects of Tourism in Bihar: A Case Study of Magadh Plain, 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
480. Satyendra Pratap, 10/63/MS/054, Prof. Harjit Singh, "Land Degradation and Land Use/Land Cover Changes of Aravalli Hill Region of National Capital Region Delhi", 100/M/2013, 02.04.2013
481. Ravindra Kumar, 10/63/MS/051, Dr. S. Sinha, "Patterns of Social Deprivation in Bihar: A Spatio- Temporal Study", 107/M/2013, 02.04.2013
482. Khirod Kumar Chaudhury, 10/63/MS/006, Dr. Seema Bathla, "Performances of Futures Market in Agricultural Commodities in India", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
483. Priyanka Chatterjee, 10/63/MS/010, Prof. Ravi Shankar Srivastava, "Rural Non-Farm Employment: A Case Study of West Bengal", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
484. Ruchika Singh, 10/63/MS/053, Dr. Sachidanand Sinha, "Spatial Inequalities in the Workforce Structure among Scheduled Caste and Non-Scheduled Population", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013
485. Yogendra Musahar, 10/63/MS/036, Prof. Ravi Shankar Srivastava, "Socio-Economic Inequalities in Health Care Utilization: A Comparative Study of Bihar and Gujarat", 122/M/2013, 18.04.2013
486. Prashant Kumar Arya, 10/63/MS/049, Dr. Milap Punia, "Aeolian Landforms and Impact on Land Utilization: A GIS Based Study of North Eastern Rajasthan", 125/M/2013, 18.04.2013
487. G.Thavasi Murugan, 10/63/MS/025, Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, "A Comparative Study of Recent Fertility in Four Northern States (Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh) and Tamil Nadu", 125/M/2013, 18.04.2013
488. Yogesh Murariya, 10/63/MS/019, Dr. Deepak K Mishra, "Productivity Growth in Maize – A Study of Hybrid Maize Adoption in Rajasthan", 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
489. Atif Rabbani, 10/63/MS/002, Dr. Atul Sood, "Inequalities in Access to and Utilisation of Healthcare Services in Uttar Pradesh 1995-2004", 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
490. Manoj Kumar, 10/63/MS/008, Prof. Ravi Shankar Srivastava, "Rural Non-Farm Employment in Uttar Pradesh: A Regional Analysis", 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
491. Shahid Zafar, 10/63/MS/034, Dr. Deepak K Mishra, "Poverty in Mountain Areas: A Study of Indian Himalayan Region", 135/M/2013, 30.04.2013
492. Priyanka Tiwari, 10/63/MS/030, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, "Factors Affecting Elementary Education in Jharkhand", 136/M/2013, 10.05.2013
493. Bikash Kumar Malick, 10/63/MS/003, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, "Capital-Labour Substitution and Concentration in Organised Manufacturing Sector (1980-81 to 2007-08): An Analysis of Odisha and its Neighbouring States", 136/M/2013, 10.05.2013

494. Shreya Chakraborty, 10/63/MS/055, Dr. Sucharita Sen, "Groundwater Depletion and Inequality in Rural India: A Regional Analysis", 137/M/2013, 10.05.2013
495. Sanju Yadav, 10/63/MS/015, Dr. Himanshu, "Casualisation of Workforce in India: An Empirical Analysis (1993-94 to 2009-10)", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
496. Swati Sinha, 10/63/MS/057, Dr. Sucharita Sen, "Extent and Depletion of Common Property Resources (CPRs) and Change in CPR-Dependent Women's Work: An Analysis by Agro-Climatic Zones in India", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
497. Debashis Padhi, 10/63/MS/005, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, "Impact of Economic Reforms on Efficiency and Productivity Growth in Organised Manufacturing Sector", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
498. Debangana Bose, 10/63/MS/041, Prof. S. Raju, "Labour Migration, Gender and Work in Urban India: A Case Study of Maharashtra", 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
499. Joseph Kumar Ravi, 10/63/MS/042, Dr. Sucharita Sen, "Trends and Patterns of Land Utilization with Special Reference to 'De-Facto Common Property Land Resources in India :A Regional Analysis", 151/M/2013, 15.05.2013
500. Baikunth Roy, 10/63/MS/004, Dr. Seema Bathia, "Growth, Instability and Determinants of Agriculture Exports in India: An Analysis from 1980-2010", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
501. Annu, 09/63/MS/06, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, "Productivity Spillovers from FDI in Indian Automotive Industry: A Firm Level Analysis"., 157/M/2013, 04.06.2013
502. Kausik Ghosh, 10/63/MS/044, Dr. Padmini Pani, Changing Pattern of Channel Planform after Gazaldoba Barrage Construction: Testa River, West Bengal., 179/M/2013, 25.07.2013
503. Prashant Upadhyay, 10/63/MS/031, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, Work Force Participation of Aged People in Five Major States of India, 189/M/2013, 26.08.2013
504. Sudeshna Roy, 10/63/MS/056, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, Changing Character of Urban West Bengal: A Study of Slum and Non-Slum Population, 190/M/2013, 26.08.2013
505. Aishwarya, 10/63/MS/39, Dr. S. Sreekish, Changing Groundwater Regime in Rohilkhand Region (Western Uttar Pradesh), 191/M/2013, 03.09.2013
506. Shamim Ara, 10/63/MS/017, Dr. Atul Sood, "Dynamics of Industrial Location and Spatial Inequality in India", 191/M/2013, 03.09.2013
507. Ankita Choudhary, 10/63/MS/038, Dr. Milap Punia, Urban Dynamics, Form and Development: A Case Study of National Capital Region, 192/M/2013, 03.09.2013
508. Brij Kishor, 10/63/MS/40, Dr. S. Sreekish, Occurrence and Pattern of Drought in Bundhelkhand region of Madhya Pradesh, 222/M/2013, 03.09.2013
509. Sourav Saha, 11/63/MS/46, Dr. Milap Chand Sharma, Drumlin in the Himalayas: Geography, Genesis, Classification and Evolutionary Histroy, 223/M/2013, 30-09-2013
510. Sajida Anjum, 10/63/MS/13, Prof. S. K. Thorat, Employment-Unemployment Situation of Muslims: A State level Analysis During (1993-2010), 224/M/2013, 30.09.2013
511. Nishikant Singh, 11/63/MS/28, Dr. Deepak K. Mishra, Out -Migration and Remittances Behaviour in India: Patterns and Determinants, 396/M/2013, 10.12.2013
512. Priyanka Koiri, 11/63/MS/53, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, Availability of Housing Amenities Among Different Social Groups in India: Evidences from 2011 Census, 415/M/2013, 10.12.2013
513. Apala Saha, 11/63/MS/3, Prof. B.S. Butola, Urban Neighbourhoods and Socio-Cultural Transformation of the Chinese Community in Kolkata, 428/M/2013, 10.12.2013

514. Neelu Rathour, 11/63/MS/26, Prof. Bupinder Zutshi, Elementary Education Situation in Meerut District (Uttar Pradesh), 65/M/2014, 21.01.2014
515. Rituparna Sengupta, 11/63/MS/37, Dr. Bhaswati Das, Health status of Children born to Adolescent Mothers: A District Level Analysis of Eastern Region, 68/M/2014, 27.01.2014
516. Sreenita Mondal, 11/63/MS/60, Prof. B.S. Butola, From Ascription to Achievement: Industrial Restructuring and Intergenerational Occupational Mobility (A Case Study of Eastern Coal Mining Region, India), 71/M/2014, 21.01.2014
517. Tanushree Kundu, 10/63/MS/58, Prof. Atiya Habeeb Kidwai, Mineral Resource Utilization and Regional Backwardness: A Case Study of the South-East Resource Region of India (1857-2010), 73/M/2014, 27.01.2014
518. Priya Bhakat, 11/63/MS/34, Prof. Bupinder Zutshi, An Analysis of Age at Marriage and Age at First Birth in EAG (Empowered Action Group) States of India, 75/M/2014, 21.01.2014
519. Nancy Sebastian, 11/63/MS/25, Prof. Amaresh Dubey, Interlinkages of Poverty, Growth and Labour Market in India: A Gender Perspective, 80/M/2014, 21.01.2014
520. Powshi V, 11/63/MS/32, Dr. S. Sreekesh, An Analysis of Rain spell Characteristics: A Case Study of Bharathapuzha River Basin, 96/M/2014, 28.01.2014
521. Rabiul Ansary, 11/63/MS/56, Dr. Bhaswati Das, Interstate and International Migration in West Bengal: A Case Study of Jalpaiguri District, 128/M/2014, 04.02.2014
522. Koyel Sarkar, 11/63/MS/19, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, A Comparative Analysis of Nuptiality, Fertility and Reproductive Health in Selected States of India, 136/M/2014, 04.02.2014
523. Paaritosh Nath, 11/63/MS/30, Dr. Atul Sood, Labour Market Flexibility & Employment Growth in the Organised Manufacturing Sector 1990-2010, 138/M/2014, 07.02.2014
524. Mina Babazadeh, 11/63/MS/23, Dr. S. Sreekesh, An Assessment of Air Quality, Weather Parameters and Land Cover Changes: A Case Study of Delhi, 160/M/2014, 03.02.2014
525. Elizabeth Mariam Jan, 11/63/MS/10, Prof. Ravi Srivastava, State Intervention and Economic Development in J&K: Historical Roots and Structural Evolution, 174/M/2014, 17.02.2014
526. Jigmat Norboo, 11/63/MS/14, Prof. Harjit Singh, Environment and Socio-Economic Dimensions of Agriculture in Leh District, 176/M/2014, 20.02.2014
527. Ghanshyam Dutt, 11/63/MS/55, Dr. Bhaswati Das, Migration and Diversification of Rural Workforce: A Study on Out-Migrants from Rajasthan to Neighbouring States, 177/M/2014, 20.02.2014
528. Asheesh Gupta, 11/63/MS/59, Prof. M.D. Vemuri, Determinants of Use of Social Brands of Condom and Oral Pill in India, 178/M/2014, 17.02.2014
529. Kulwinder Singh, 11/63/MS/18, Dr. Sucharita Sen, Changes in the Gendered Patterns of Work in Rural India, 217/M/2014, 05.03.2014
530. Joy Deep Saha, 11/63/MS/15, Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, Spatial Variation in Early Childhood Mortality and its Determinants in Nine High Focus States of India: A District Level Analysis, 228/M/2014, 07.03.2014
531. Ashwini Sopanrao Jadhav, 10/64/MS/003, Dr. Sunita Reddy, "Health of Pardhi Women: An Exploratory Study of Denotified Tribe in Shirur Town of Pune District, Maharashtra", 112/M/2013, 03.04.2013
532. Ankita Mukherjee, 10/64/MS/001, Prof. Rama V Baru & Prof. Mohan Rao, "The Experience of Utilisation of Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojna (RSBY): A Qualitative Study in Sitapur District of Uttar Pradesh", 113/M/2013, 03.04.2013
533. Anjali Gupta, 10/64/MS/002, Prof. Rama V. Baru, "Effect of Direct and Indirect Costs on Births among Poor Households in Tilmapur Village: Varanasi District", 119/M/2013, 17.04.2013

534. Ritumoni Das, 10/64/MS/013, Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, "Exploring the Role of Accredited Social Health Activist (ASHA): A Study of Kamrup District, Assam", 136/M/2013, 08.05.2013
535. Kuheli Das, 09/64/MS/010, Dr. Ramila Bisht, "Socio-Economic Consequences of Malaria Among Women : A Study Among the Bodo Tribal Women of Chirag District of Assam", 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013
536. Priyanka Singh, 10/64/MS/011, Dr. Ramila Bisht, "Mental Health Services in Uttar Pradesh : A Case Study of Bareilly Mental Hospital", 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013
537. Shishir Kumar Yadav, 10/64/MS/018, Dr. Sunita Reddy, "Understanding Vulnerability and Impact of Flood on Livelihood and Public Health Facilities: A Case Study of Ballia District in Uttar Pradesh", 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013
538. Golak Bihari Patra, 10/64/MS/005, Prof. Sanghamitra Acharya, "Public Health Issues in Urban Planning: Understanding JNNURM in Bhubaneswar City, Odisha", 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013
539. Diana Phuritsabam, 10/64/MS/004, Prof. Ritu Priya, Overmedicalisation or Appropriate Maternal Health Care? A Study of Janani Suraksha Yojana in Bishnupur District, Manipur, 176/M/2013, 30.07.2013
540. Rafia Farooq Peer, 10/64/MS/012, Prof. Rama V. Baru, Philosophical underpinnings of the Discourse on Right to Healthcare: A review, 176/M/2013, 30.07.2013
541. Masum Zehra, 10/64/MS/9, Prof. Sanghamitra S. Acharya & Dr. Sunita Reddy, Morbidity and Health care Among Urban Poor: A Study of Kusumpur Pahari Vasant Vihar, New Delhi, 226/M/2013, 26.08.2013
542. Ina Goel, 10/64/MS/6, Prof. Mohan Rao, Gendered Identities: An Enquiry Into the Medicalization of Sexuality of The Hijra Community in Delhi, 235/M/2013, 11.10.2013
543. Mridul Megha, 11/64/MS/14, Prof. Mohan Rao, Public Health in British India: A Study of Venereal Diseases During the Raj (1860-1900), 401/M/2013, 10.12.2013
544. Aprajita Sarcar, 11/64/MS/2, Prof. Mohan Rao, Coercion, Charity, Development: Tracing the Three Cornerstones of Public Health Policy in India, 422/M/2013, 10.12.2013
545. Devaraja V K, 11/64/MS/8, Dr. Ramila Bisht, The Challenges of Integration of Public Mental Health Services within the General Health Service System in India: A Case Study of Chamarajnagar District, Karnataka, 17/M/2014, 09.01.2014
546. Monisha Vaswani, 11/64/MS/13, Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, Nutrition Transition: Analysis of Issues from a Developing Country Perspective, 175/M/2014, 20.02.2014
547. Bamdev Subedi, 11/64/MS/4, Dr. Sunita Reddy, Mantra, Medicine and Massage: A Qualitative Study of the Indigenous Healing Practices Among the Tharus of Nepal, 232/M/2014, 07.03.2014
548. Eshita Sharma, 11/64/MS/9, Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, Media Coverage of Health: Content Analysis of Health Related Communication by Indian Newspapers, 233/M/2014, 07.03.2014
549. Seemi Zafar, 11/64/MS/16, Prof. Rama V. Baru, Commercialization & the Dynamics of Internal Brain Drain in AIIMS, Delhi, 237/M/2014, 07.03.2014
550. Tshering Yangzom Sherpa, 11/64/MS/20, Dr. Sunita Reddy, Revival of Medicinal Plants in Sikkim: The Traditional Healers' Perspective, 263/M/2014, 25.03.2014
551. Moon Swapnil Dhanraj, 10/65/MS/024, Dr. Vivek Kumar, "Indian Family in the Era of Globalization: A Sociological Enquiry", 112/M/2013, 09.04.2013
552. Yang Jeong Won, 10/65/MS/040, Dr. Harish Naraindas, "A Sociological Study of Skilled NRI's Return from the United States to India: The Phenomena of Brain Gain", 112/M/2013, 09.04.2013
553. Muhammed Haneefa A.P., 10/65/MS/042, Prof. Eshanul Haq, "Generating Social Capital: Development of Education among the Muslims of Kerala", 113/M/2013, 09.04.2013

554. Archana Kumari, 10/65/MS/002, Dr.Amit Kumar Sharma, "Media Ownership and its Impact on News: A Sociological Study", 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013
555. Partha Pratim Borah, 10/65/MS/021, Prof. V. Sujatha, "Tribal Development and Marginalisation in Assam", 136/M/2013, 09.05.2013
556. Sudipta Garai, 10/65/MS/035, Prof. Avijit Pathak, "Changing Character of Religious Festivals: A Sociological Enquiry with Special Reference to Durga Puja in Kolkata", 137/M/2013, 10.05.2013
557. Mitushi Gupta, 10/65/MS/016, Prof. V.Sujatha, "New Reproductive Technologies and Surrogacy: Social Issues and Concerns", 146/M/2013, 15.05.2013
558. Nadiya Hashmi, 10/65/MS/017, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, "Changing Dimensions of Marriage and Family among Muslims in North India", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
559. Tashi Lundup, 10/65/MS/041, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, "Tourism and Ladakhi Culture in Transition: With Special Reference to Religious Practices", 183/M/2013, 01.08.2013
560. Pooja Singh, 11/65/MS/31, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, Disability in Development Policy and Practice in India, 236/M/2013, 11.10.2013
561. Limasena Jamir, 11/65/MS/22, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, Indigenous Knowledge and Agriculture: A Case Study of the AO Naga Society, 326/M/2013, 21.11.2013
562. Kolika Mitra, 11/65/MS/17, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, Re-Thinking Hinduism:Mapping the Trajectory of Spiritual Gurus in Modern India, 335/M/2013, 14.11.2013
563. Amol Uttamrao Madame, 11/65/MS/5, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Social Movements: Some Theoretical Concerns, 399/M/2013, 18.12.2013
564. Fousia Shukoor, 11/65/MS/14, Dr. G. Srinivas, Protest and Identity: A Study of Dalit Movements in Kerala, 429/M/2013, 10.12.2013
565. Devanjan Khuntia, 11/65/MS/11, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 24X7 News Channels as Social Institution in Contemporary India: A Sociological Analysis., 430/M/2013, 10.12.2013
566. Anurag Bhushan, 11/65/MS/3, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Social Policy and the Caste Question in India, 431/M/2013, 18.12.2013
567. Kumuda Chandra Panigrahi, 11/65/MS/20, Dr. G. Srinivas, State-Led Development and People's Resistance: A Study of Selected Development Projects in India, 456/M/2013, 26.12.2013
568. Nabanita Baruah, 11/65/MS/24, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, Dowry, Law and Social Practices in India: A Sociological Study, 471/M/2013, 10.12.2013
569. Sabina Yasmin Rahman, 11/65/MS/34, Prof. S. S. Jodhka, Poverty Beyond Numbers: Alternative Approaches to the Study of Begging and Urban Poverty, 19/M/2014, 06.01.2014
570. D S Rajkumar, 11/65/MS/10, Prof. Avijit Pathak, Marxism and Violence, 56/M/2014, 20.01.2014
571. Dipika Paul, 11/65/MS/12, Dr. G. Srinivas, Koch-Rajbanshis: A Study of Identity, Politics and Movements in Assam and North Bengal, 57/M/2014, 20.01.2014
572. Roopa Rathnam, 11/65/MS/33, Prof. Avijit Pathak, Love, Connections and the Ethic of Care in Feminist Sensibilities: A Preliminary Enquiry, 74/M/2014, 20.01.2014
573. Kismat Katewa, 11/65/MS/16, Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, Bhils: Towards Sanskritization, 132/M/2014, 04.02.2014
574. Flavian Xaxa, 11/65/MS/13, Prof. S. S. Jodhka, Citizenship and Marginalities: A Comparative Study of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes in India, 133/M/2014, 04.02.2014
575. Rinki Chokhani, 11/65/MS/32, Prof. Avijit Pathak, Experiencing Schooling: An Enquiry with Special Reference to Musahar Community in Bihar, 134/M/2014, 04.02.2014

576. Lalita Bashyal, 11/65/MS/21, Dr. Renuka Singh, Socio-Cultural Aspects of Women's Health in Nepal, 135/M/2014, 04.02.2014
577. Chingri Zimik, 11/65/MS/9, Dr. Renuka Singh, Women and Body Image: A Case of Women in India, 156/M/2014, 18.02.2014
578. Suchitra Akoijam, 11/65/MS/38, Dr. Renuka Singh, Women and Sports Culture in India, 161/M/2014, 18.02.2014
579. Arya Priya, 11/65/MS/6, Prof. Anand Kumar, Development, Environment and Human Rights in India: A Sociological Study, 171/M/2014, 17.02.2014
580. Shankar Narayan Bagh, 11/65/MS/37, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, Religion, Protest and Colonial Modernity: A Socio-Historical Study of Mahima Dharma in Odisha, 196/M/2014, 26.02.2014
581. Sangeeta Das, 11/65/MS/35, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, Ambuvachi Mela and Kamakhya Temple in Assam: A Sociological Analysis, 197/M/2014, 24.02.2014
582. Ahammadu Zirajuddeen, 11/65/MS/1, Prof. V. Sujatha, Religious Discourses on Classification of Healing Practices Among Muslims in Kerala, 200/M/2014, 24.02.2014
583. Sayantika Palit, 11/65/MS/36, Prof. Avijit Pathak, Understanding and Interrogating Gender Dichotomy: Possibilities and Contradictions of Androgyny, 202/M/2014, 24.02.2014
584. Jyoti Das, 11/65/MS/15, Dr. A. Bimol. Akoijam, Progress: A Study on Development Discourses and Practices, 213/M/2014, 26.02.2014
585. Malvika Upadhya, 11/65/MS/23, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, Re-exploring the Concepts of Tradition and Modernity in India and Europe, 223/M/2014, 04.03.2014
586. Tsering Chungtak, 11/65/MS/40, Prof. Anand Kumar, Sociological Study of Identity and Politics in the Context of Tibetans, 224/M/2014, 04.03.2014
587. Patil Prachi Ramdas, 11/65/MS/30, Dr. Vivek Kumar, Women's Liberation Movement in India: An Analysis of Participation of Shudras and Dalits, 225/M/2014, 04.03.2014
588. Koyal Verma, 11/65/MS/18, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, Urban Space and Chandigarh: Partition, Segregation and Modernity, 226/M/2014, 04.03.2014
589. Mujibur Rahman, 11/65/MS/28, Prof. Susan Visvanathan, The Coming of Ram: An Inquiry Into the Analytic of the Popular, 229/M/2014, 11.03.2014
590. Neelam Sharma, 11/65/MS/26, Dr. Renuka Singh, Motherhood in India: An Analysis, 230/M/2014, 05.03.2014
591. Suraj Beri, 11/65/MS/39, Prof. S. S. Jodhka, Inequality and Change: Exploring the Indian Middle Class, 238/M/2014, 11.03.2014
592. Kshirod Bihari Bharat Nag, 11/65/MS/19, Prof. Anand Kumar, Dalit Political Leadership in India: A Sociological Analysis, 239/M/2014, 11.03.2014
593. Vidya K. S., 10/66/MS/021, Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan, "The Middle Class Family, Mothers and Education of Children: An Exploratory Study in Delhi", 137/M/2013, 08.05.2013
594. Syeda Jolly Kazi, 10/66/MS/017, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, "Higher Education Choices among Undergraduate Students in Assam: A Sociological Study", 147/M/2013, 15.05.2013
595. Rajani Sharma, 10/66/MS/015, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, "Discipline and Punishment in a Secondary School: A Sociological Study", 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
596. Smriti Singh, 10/66/MS/018, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, "Teacher Agency, Subjectivity and Classroom Pedagogy: An Exploratory Study", 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
597. Aishwaryarupa Majumdar, 10/66/MS/005, Prof. Deepak Kumar, "Medical Education in Bengal Presidency 1835-1916", 156/M/2013, 03.06.2013

598. Debadatta Chatterjee, 10/66/MS/009, Prof. Deepak Kumar, "Female Education in the Bengali Society: 1849-1905", 156/M/2013, 04.06.2013
599. Reem Ashraf, 10/66/MS/016, Prof Binod Khadria, Determinants of Migrant Children's Participation in Elementary Education in India", 159/M/2013, 26.06.2013
600. Marim Joice, 10/66/MS/010, Dr Parimala V Rao, "A Historical Study of Calcutta Public Library:1835-1903", 159/M/2013, 28.06.2013
601. Nicky Naincy, 10/66/MS/012, Prof. Binod Khadria, International Migration of Physicians from India and its Impact on Quality of Medical Education and Health Care System, 164/M/2013, 06.07.2013
02. Suhail UI Islam, 10/66/MS/020, Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan, Conceptualizations of Social Exclusion: A Critical Review in Relation to Education, 191/M/2013, 30.08.2013
603. Sheron KPR, 10/66/MS/019, Dr. Minati Panda, Story and Culture: Meaning Making of Narrations in The North Malabar Classroom, 204/M/2013, 13.09.2013
604. Neha Aggarwal, 10/66/MS/22, Dr. Minati Panda, Multilinguality as Classroom Resource: A Study of Language Pedagogy in Primary Classroom in Bhopal, 260/M/2013, 07.11.2013
605. Anamika Srivastava, 10/66/MS/2, Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, Exit and Voice in School Choice : A Study in Kishangarh Area in New Delhi, 273/M/2013, 07.11.2013
606. Meenakshi Gautam, 11/66/MS/7, Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan, Gender and Higher Education in India: A Study of Undergraduate Disciplinary Choices of Women Students in JNU, 455/M/2013, 24.12.2013
607. Omprasad, 11/66/MS/10, Prof. Dhruv Raina, Beginnings of Mining Engineering Education in Colonial India (1858-1910), 148/M/2014, 17.02.2014
608. Ratnam Mishra, 11/66/MS/11, Prof. Binod Khadria, Environmental Governance and Migration of Industries: Economic Implications and Role of Education, 266/M/2014, 25.03.2014
609. Anushree Ghai, 10/66/MS/4, Dr. A.K. Mishra, Self-Constual and Decision Making: A Study of Subject Choice of Senior Secondary Students in Delhi, 267/M/2014, 25.03.2014
610. Shadan Wasim, 10/67/MS/023, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, "Banking Sector Reforms and Regional Disparities in Banking Development: A Comparative Study of Bihar and Tamil Nadu (1980-2010)", 110/M/2013, 04.04.2013
611. Gogol Mitra Thakur, 09/67/MS/11, Dr. Subrata Guha, "Profit-Led Growth in a Developing Economy: A Demand-Side Analysis", 111/M/2013, 05.04.2013
612. Swayamsiddha Panda, 10/67/MS/018, Dr. Praveen Jha, "Labour Market Regulations and Economic Outcomes: An Analysis of Select Indian States Since Early 1980s", 113/M/2013, 04.04.2013
613. Amit Chakraborty, 10/67/MS/001, Dr. Praveen Jha, "Global Production Networks and Labour Process: A Study from India's Contemporary Automobile Industry", 149/M/2013, 15.05.2013
614. Sushant Sudan, 10/67/MS/024, Prof. Praveen Jha, "An Economic Analysis of Land Use Pattern in india Since Early 1990s", 156/M/2013, 14.06.2013
615. Ruchira Sen, 10/67/MS/016, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, "Technological Divergence in Indian Manufacturing :A Study of Selected Industries,1994-95 to 2007-2008", 157/M/2013, 14.06.2013
616. Adarsh Kumar Gupta, 10/67/MS/002, Dr Sujoy Chakravaty, The Changing Structure of the Workforce in Rural India: A State Wise Analysis from 1993-94 to 2009-2010., 161/M/2013, 13.06.2013
617. Deepika Jajoria, 10/67/MS/007, Dr. Praveen K. Jha, Women Employment in Rural India: A Study of Major States Since Early 1980s, 163/M/2013, 03.07.2013
618. Suranjali Tandon, 10/67/MS/020, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Exchange Rate Changes and Their Effects: A Study of Selected Countries 1980-2008, 163/M/2013, 03.07.2013

619. Sanjay Kumar Upadhyay, 10/67/MS/25, Dr. Vikas Rawal, Regional Pattern and Growth of Agricultural Production in Nepal: 1975/76 to 2009/10., 170/M/2013, 17.07.2013
620. Rahul Singh, 10/67/MS/017, Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, "Interest Rate Pass-Through : A Case Study of India for the Period 2001-2012", 191/M/2013, 13.06.2013
621. Bidisha Mondal, 10/67/MS/005, Dr. Sujoy Chakravarty, Using Microsavings for Efficient Capital Mobilization in Indian Microfinance Institutions, 191/M/2013, 05.09.2013
622. Snehasis Mondal, 09/67/MS/022, Prof Abhijit Sen, "Effectiveness of Economic growth, Inequality Targeted Employment Expenditure and Agricultural Wages on Rural Poverty Reduction in India in the Period 1986-87 to 2004-05", 192/M/2013, 13.06.2013
623. Kamini Tandekar, 09/67/MS/014, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Asean-China Trade Relations: Role of Asean-China Free Trade Agreement-A Case Study of Indonesia, 204/M/2013, 24.09.2013
624. T S Kavita Rajeshwari, 10/67/MS/28, Dr. Praveen Jha, Analysis of Gender Disparity in School Education: A Study of Select Indian States Since Early 1990s, 244/M/2013, 13.06.2013
625. Arpita Biswas, 10/67/MS/3, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, The Impact of Technological Progress on Production, Employment and Wages in the Weaving Sector Between 1994-95 to 2005-06, 294/M/2013, 13.11.2013
626. Kingshuk Roy, 10/67/MS/11, Dr. R.P. Kundu, Reservations in India: A Small Survey of Supreme Court Cases, 464/M/2013, 20.12.2013
627. Ashmita Gupta, 08/67/MS/007, Dr. Subrata Guha, Central Government Transfers and the Share of Development Expenditure in the State Budget: A Panel Data Analysis for India, 1990-1991 to 2007-2008, 91/M/2014, 28.01.2014
628. Pratima Umar, 11/67/MS/15, Mr. Ashok, A Study of Public Provisioning of Education in Uttar Pradesh Since 1990, 94/M/2014, 20.01.2014
629. Mamta Lamba, 11/67/MS/9, Prof. Praveen Jha, Youth's Absorption in Workforce and its Implication for Demographic Dividend: A State Level Analysis, 129/M/2014, 07.02.2014
630. Arka Jyoti Jana, 10/67/MS/4, Prof. Satish Jain, Efficiency of Some Indian Trademark Cases, 147/M/2014, 07.02.2014
631. Anjana Thampi, 11/67/MS/2, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, For Better or For Worse? - Cash Transfer Programmes in Two Asian Countries, 167/M/2014, 17.02.2014
632. Shreedha Chungkham, 11/67/MS/25, Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury, Some Theories of Economic Growth: A Survey, 168/M/2014, 17.02.2014
633. Saket Malviya, 11/67/MS/22, Prof. Praveen Jha, Trends Relating to Sanitation in India since 2001: An Analysis, 169/M/2014, 17.02.2014
634. Muzna Fatima Alvi, 10/67/MS/14, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, Economic Participation and Education of Muslim Women in India: An Analysis Based on NSSO Data, 172/M/2014, 05.02.2014
635. Nupur Kataria, 11/67/MS/13, Prof. Praveen Jha, Well-Being of India's Rural Labour in the Era of Economic Reforms, 173/M/2014, 17.02.2014
636. Tiala Longkumer, 11/67/MS/30, Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury, Rate of Interest, Monetary Policy and the Indian Experience, 189/M/2014, 25.02.2014
637. Saranika Sarkar, 10/67/MS/26, Prof. Sugato Dasupta, Determinants of Iodised Salt Consumption in India: An Empirical Study, 198/M/2014, 25.02.2014
638. Pintu Parui, 11/67/MS/14, Dr. Subrata Guha, Government Expenditure and Economic Growth: A Demand-Side Analysis, 199/M/2014, 25.02.2014
639. Devangana Jha, 11/67/MS/6, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, Of Workers and Wages: Examining the Labour Flexibility Thesis for India's Formal Industrial Sector, 1981-2009, 273/M/2014, 25.03.2014

640. Shiuli Vanaja, 10/67/MS/19, Dr. Subrata Guha, Mining Livelihood and Underdevelopment: A Case Study of Basundhara Coal Mines in Sundargarh District of Odisha, 274/M/2014, 26.03.2014
641. Muzaffar Ali, 11/69/MS/6, Prof. Satya P. Gautam, Empire As a Global-Sovereign Order: A Critical Study of Michael Hardt and Antonio Negri, 298/M/2013, 12.11.2013
642. Solomon Zingkhai, 11/69/MS/9, Dr. Manidipa Sen, Paul Ricoeur on Self, Narrative Identity and Agency, 421/M/2013, 10.12.2013
643. Suraj Kumar Sahoo, 11/69/MS/11, Prof. R.P. Singh, A Study of Satharyavada with Special Reference to Prakrti Parinamavada, 465/M/2013, 31.12.2013
644. Anasuya Agarwala, 11/69/MS/1, Dr. Bhagat Oinam, Existential Pessimism and Laughter: A Critical Study of Nietzsche, 77/M/2014, 21.01.2014
645. Jigmet Lhamo, 11/69/MS/5, Dr. Bhagat Oinam, On Being, Becoming and Nothingness: A Critical Study of Sartre's Ontology, 131/M/2014, 06.02.2014
646. Deepak Singh, 10/68/MS/006, Prof. Pranav N Desai, "India's Technological Self-Reliance in Electrical Power Equipment: Developing a Foresight Scenario for 2032", 126/M/2013, 23.04.2013
647. Vineet Kumar, 10/68/MS/014, Prof. V. V. Krishna, "Capacity Building in the Wind Energy Sector: A Case of Suzion", 136/M/2013, 06.05.2013
648. Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh, 10/68/MS/007, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, "Exploring Community Innovations in the Informal Sector: A Study of Kashmiri Pashmina Shawls", 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013
649. Dwarkeshwar Dutt, 10/68/MS/005, Dr. Madhav Govind, "Computer Simulations, Experiments and Reliability of Scientific Knowledge: A Case Study of Computational Neuroscience", 137/M/2013, 09.05.2013
650. Shruti Chopra, 10/68/MS/010, Prof. Pranav N. Desai, "Service Sector Innovations: Foresight Analysis of Convergence in the Indian ICT Sector", 156/M/2013, 05.06.2013
651. Subhash Kumar, 11/68/MS/10, Dr. Madhav Govind & Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, Participation of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Science Education and Employment: A Analysis of Capability Enhancement and Development, 78/M/2014, 23.01.2014
652. Kanika Hasija, 11/68/MS/3, Dr. Madhav Govind, Collaborative Practices in Scientific Research: A Study of Life Science Discipline in Indian Universities, 95/M/2014, 29.01.2014
653. Nimita Pandey, 11/68/MS/7, Prof. P.N. Desai, Global Innovation Networks in the Indian Biopharmaceutical Sector: A Case Study of Genome Valley in Hyderabad, 102/M/2014, 28.01.2014
654. Tarun Mohan, 11/68/MS/12, Dr. Madhav Govind, Information Communication Technology and Rural Development: An Analysis of Select Programmes in India, 124/M/2014, 03.02.2014
655. Akoijam Amitkumar Singh, 11/68/MS/1, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Jawaharlal Nehru National Solar Energy Mission (JNNSM) Impact on Innovation Ecosystem in India, 125/M/2014, 04.02.2014
656. Nazia Talat, 11/68/MS/6, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, Reverse Osmosis Technology for Household Water Purification in Delhi: Examining the Issues of 'Path Dependence' and 'Lock-In', 126/M/2014, 04.02.2014
657. Jaspertap Singh, 11/68/MS/2, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Trends in Brain Drain, Brain Gain and Brain Circulation: Indian Experience of Knowledge Workers, 127/M/2014, 06.02.2014
658. Tafeem Uddin Siddiqui, 11/68/MS/11, Prof. V. V. Krishna, Socio-Economic Impact of GM Crops: A Case Study of BT Cotton in Vidharba, Maharastra, 146/M/2014, 18.02.2014
659. Mirinchonme Mahongnao, 11/68/MS/4, Dr. Rohan D Souza, Technology and Social Conflict: A Case Study of Waste-to-Energy Plant in Okhla-Timarpur, Delhi, 201/M/2014, 25.02.2014

660. Rahul Mongia, 11/68/MS/8, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, Technological Capabilities in the Indian Biopharmaceutical Sector: The Case of Vaccines, 258/M/2014, 25.03.2014

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

661. Pavitra Agarwal, 10/72/MS/008, Prof.C. Upender Rao, Avyakrt Prasn: Swarupa, Prabhav evam Mahattv: Suttapitak ke Visesa Parpreksy me, 180/M/2013, 30.07.2013
662. Meghraj Meena, 11/72/MS/011, Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar, Pramukha Upanisodon mein Sarira evam Indriya ki Avadharana:Adhunika, 203-A/M/2013, 19.9.2013
663. Mahendra Yadav, 11/72/MS/10, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, Srimadbhagavadgitasankarabhasya mein Bhakti ka Svarupa, 232/M/2013, 14.10.2013
664. Ghanshyam Mishra, 11/72/MS/7, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, Brahmasutrasankarabhasya mein Paniniya Vyakarana ka Upayoga, 243/M/2013, 23.10.2013
665. Kalpana Kumari, 11/72/MS/8, Dr. Ram Nath Jha & Dr. Ravikesh, Deep Ecology in Atharvavediya Prthivi Sukta and Korean Shamanism, 269/M/2013, 05.11.2013
666. Pardeep, 11/72/MS/14, Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra, Advaitavadikasmirasaivagamesu Rudrah: Svarupam Upasana ca, 303/M/2013, 14-11-2013
667. Pratibha Shastri, 11/72/MS/15, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, Nagarika ke Kartavya evam Adhikaron ka Vislesana: Gautama, Apstamba, Baudhayana evam Vasistha Dharamasutro ke Vishesa Sandarbha mem., 312/M/2013, 18.11.2013
668. Arati Yadav, 11/72/MS/2, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, Vyavaharacintamani: Anuvada evam Vislesana, 313/M/2013, 18.11.2013
669. Chika Teramoto, 11/72/MS/4, Prof. C. Upender Rao, A Study of "Jivitindriya" in Theravada Buddhism, 314/M/2013, 26.11.2013
670. Nirja Kumari, 11/72/MS/12, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, Slokavarttika Ke Anusara Apohavada ka Vislesana, 336/M/2013, 02.12.2013
671. Bhola Nath, 11/72/MS/3, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, Upnishad-Shankarabhashya Me Prakash Ka Swarup, 337/M/2013, 02.12.2013
672. Shilpi Sarkar, 11/72/MS/17, Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, Dattamahodadhigranthasya Caturthaparicchedam yavadvimarsatmakam adhyayanam, 381/M/2013, 18.11.2013
673. Priyanka Upadhyay, 11/72/MS/13, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, Pramukh Upanisodon mein Gahana Paristhitiya Chintana, 382/M/2013, 13.12.2013
674. Shila Devi, 11/72/MS/16, Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, Vamana Evam Bhoja Ki Guna-Vyavastha, 467/M/2013, 23.12.2013
675. Deepro Chakraborty, 11/72/MS/6, Dr. Girish Nath Jha, Critical Edition of the Ātreya-Úikcā, 220/M/2014, 10.03.2014
676. Devendra Singh Rajput, 11/72/MS/5, Dr. Girish Nath Jha, Multimedia E-book of Úrġmadbhagvadgġtā: With Special Reference to Chapter 1, 221/M/2014, 10.03.2014

School of Arts and Aesthetics

677. Sayaka Arase, 10/80/MA/021, Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, "Asia and Interculturalism: Early 20th Century Cultural Conversation Between India and Japan", 109/M/2013, 08.04.2013
678. Meghna Bhardwaj, 10/80/MA/014, Dr. Bishnupriya Dutt, "Ballet in India: Its Absence, Contemporary Emergence, and Construction of an Indian Ballet Body", 115/M/2013, 09.04.2013
679. Anugyan Nag, 10/80/MA/004, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, "The Contemporary Bengali Film Industry: From Tollygunge to Tollywood", 129/M/2013, 25.04.2013

680. Debjani Dutta, 10/80/MA/007, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, "Material Avatars: A Sensuous Cartography of the Korean Wave", 129/M/2013, 25.04.2013
681. Abhija Ghosh, 10/80/MA/001, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, "Celluloid in Transit: Film Society Cultures in India", 129/M/2013, 25.04.2013
682. Sumit Dey, 10/80/MA/023, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, "Defining the 'Rituparnoesque': Rituparno Ghosh and Auteurism, Sexuality and Stardom", 129/M/2013, 25.04.2013
683. M.Srinivas Aditya, 10/80/MA/015, Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, "Constellations on the Move New Media Art in the 'Contemporary'", 129/M/2013, 29.04.2013
684. Usham Rojio Singh, 10/80/MA/025, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, "Anoirol: Text And/In Performance", 145/M/2013, 13.05.2013
685. Isaac Malsawmtluanga, 10/80/MA/010, Dr. Y.S. Alone, Monoliths of Mizoram: A Visual Study, 166/M/2013, 09.07.2013
686. Pallavi Paul, 10/80/MA/016, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, Trouble of Testimony: Independent Documentary in Post Emergency India, 181/M/2013, 05.08.2013
687. Ipsita Sahu, 08/80/MA/13, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, From the Ruins of Chanakya: Film Exhibition and Urban Memory, 186/M/2013, 05.08.2013
688. Kuhu Tanvir, 10/80/MA/012, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, Dangerous Days: Bombay Cinema Across the Digital Divide, 196/M/2013, 13.08.2013
689. Dipanwita Donde, 10/80/MA/009, Dr. Kavita Singh, Looking at Men: A Study of the Role Played by Portraiture to Shape Image and Identity of Mughal Emperors and their Subjects Between Mid-16th Century and Late 18th Century, 200/M/2013, 12.09.2013
690. Latika Gupta, 10/80/MA/13, Dr. Naman P. Ahuja, On Sacred Ground: Constructing An Ancient Tradition for Tibetan Buddhism In Spiti, 333/M/2013, 28.11.2013
691. Deepti Venkatesh Mulgund, 10/80/MA/8, Dr. Kavita Singh, Experiments in Art and Self-Rule: The Museum at Aundh, 348/M/2013, 30.10.2013
692. Dwaipayan Chowdhury, 11/80/MA/9, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, Theatre of Emancipation: Mobilising Socialist-Utopia in Bengal From 1967-79, 14/M/2014, 06.01.2014
693. Nang Tanvi Manpoong, 11/80/MA/13, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, Performing the Evil: Revisiting the Social Codes Through "Phiphai" Performance, 69/M/2014, 27.01.2014
694. Tian Jia Yuan, 11/80/MA/18, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, The Aesthetic Expression of Legend in Dance Theatre and its Meaning in Contemporary Theatre of Taiwan, 70/M/2014, 27.01.2014
695. Anirban Kumar, 11/80/MA/4, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, The Phantom of Transgressive Aesthetics & Missed Possibilities: A Study of Political Theatre of Allahabad, 1975-1985, 93/M/2014, 03.02.2014
696. Sandip K Luis, 11/80/MA/15, Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, The Narrative Turn in Modern Indian Art and the Making of the Contemporary, 110/M/2014, 07.02.2014
697. Vartikka Kaul, 11/80/MA/19, Dr. Veena Hariharan, Mythology of the Real: Visual Effects and the Aesthetic of Indian Cinema, 162/M/2014, 18.02.2014
698. Suchetana Chanda, 11/80/MA/22, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, In Search of Community: A Journey Through Children's Theatre, 163/M/2014, 19.02.2014
699. Srinanda Ganguly, 11/80/MA/17, Dr. Kavita Singh, The Architecture of Death in Mughal India, 236/M/2014, 11.03.2014
700. Anubhuti Sharma, 11/80/MA/5, Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt, Thinking and Singing: The Fashioning of Kumar Gandharva as a Kalakar, 248/M/2014, 24.03.2014

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

701. Rajesh Kumar, 10/74/MG/018, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, "Euthanasia and Dignity: A Study of Article 21 of the Indian Constitution", 118/M/2013, 17.04.2013
702. A Chichanbeni Kithan, 10/74/MG/001, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, "Quotas Within Quotas: A Case Study of Nagaland", 123/M/2013, 15.04.2013
703. Shraddha Deva, 10/74/MG/020, Prof. Amita Singh, Protection of "Women From Domestic Violence Act, 2005: A Comparative Study in the Cities of Delhi and Agra, 128/M/2013, 12.04.2013
704. Manika Kamthan, 10/74/MG/011, Prof. Amita Singh, "Women in Prisons: A Comparative Study of Central Jails in Aligarh and Gorakhpur, U.P., 128/M/2013, 12.04.2013
705. Jigme Dorjee Bhutia, 10/74/MG/23, Dr. Jaivir Singh, "Sikkim and the Indian Constitution: Exploring the Jurisprudence of Merger", 131/M/2013, 25.04.2013
706. Indrani De, 10/74/MG/008, Dr. Amit Prakash, Ideology and Development: Trajectory of the Development Discourse in West Bengal, 169/M/2013, 09.07.2013
707. Naimitya Sharma, 10/74/MG/013, Dr. Jaivir Singh & Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, Enforcement of Positive Rights: Can the State Minimize Moral Wrong, 187/M/2013, 08.08.2013
708. Aniruddha Pratap, 10/74/MG/003, Dr. Jaivir Singh, Taxonomies of Corruption: Interplay of Law, Economics and Behavioural Sciences, 194/M/2013, 08.08.2013
709. Prabhu Alope Narasinga, 10/74/MG/017, Dr. Jaivir Singh, Dominant Firm Duty to Deal: Limits and Antitrust Considerations, 202/M/2013, 16.09.2013
710. Pankaj Choudhry, 10/74/MG/014, Dr. Jaivir Singh, The Interface of Anti-Dumping Laws and Competition Laws in Developing Countries, 203/M/2013, 19.09.2013
711. Tanvi Chopra, 11/74/MG/18, Prof. Amit Prakash, Political Economy of Punjab: Legacies of the Green Revolution, 363/M/2013, 09.12.2013
712. Mohd Adnan Shafi, 11/74/MG/7, Prof. Amita Singh, Heritage and Urban Planning; A Study of Chandni Chowk, 06/M/2014, 08.01.2014
713. Binod Kumar, 11/74/MG/1, Prof. Amita Singh, Governance of Non-profit Organizations in India, 49/M/2014, 20.01.2014
714. Nishu, 11/74/MG/8, Prof. Amita Singh, Trade Union and Minimum Wages: A Case Study of the Mumbai Textile Industry, 50/M/2014, 20.01.2014
715. Rahela Khorakiwala, 11/74/MG/6, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, Performing Law's Legitimacy: An Ethnography of the Bombay High Court, 105/M/2014, 15.01.2014
716. Radhika Rani, 11/74/MG/14, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, Democracy, Development and Discontent: A Case Study of the Posco Project in Odisha, 108/M/2014, 28.01.2014
717. Nuzhat Nazneen, 11/74/MG/9, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, Law and Social Movements: A Case Study of India Against Corruption, 109/M/2014, 28.01.2014
718. Rattana Ngasepam, 11/74/MG/15, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, Cause Lawyering in India: A Socio-Legal Study, 111/M/2014, 06.02.2014
719. Priyanka Chakravarty, 11/74/MG/13, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, Unique Identity Project: Interrogating the Claim of Inclusive Social Citizenship, 139/M/2014, 10.02.2014
720. Priya Sharma, 11/74/MG/12, Prof. Amit Prakash, The Politics of Water Resource Development: A Study of The National Ganga River Basin Authority, 261/M/2014, 28.03.2014

Centre for Dev. Studies (CDS), Thiruvananthapuram

721. Saritha V, CDST/2010/05, Dr. Vinoj Abraham and Dr. Aparna Nair, Understanding the Dynamics of Day Labour Market in Kerala: A Case Study of Three Day Labour Markets in Trivandrum City, 172/M/2013, 19.07.2013
722. Mohammed Izudheen, CDST/2010/06, Dr. K.N. Harilal & Dr. M. Parameswaran, Direction of India's Foreign Trade: A Study in the Context of Regional Trade Agreements, 201/M/2013, 10.09.2013
723. Raisa Elsa Joseph, CDST/2011/07, Prof. Sunil Mani, Aspects of India's Organised Manufacturing Sector: An Analysis Based on the Post-1991 Period, 242/M/2013, 01.10.2013
724. Balakrushna Padhi, CDST/2011/02, Dr. Vinoj Abraham & Dr. U.S. Mishra, Understanding Calorie Consumption Puzzle and Undernourishment in India, 258/M/2013, 29.10.2013
725. Mohammad Kashif Khan, CDST/2011/03, Dr. U.S. Mishra & Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan, On Examining Characteristics and Correlates of Out of Pocket Health Expenditure Health in India, 263/M/2013, 05.11.2013
726. Silpa Satheesh, CDST/2011/08, Dr. J. Devika, Environment, Development and New Social Movements: The Political Ecology of Endosulphan Pollution in Kasargod, Kerala, 306/M/2013, 22.11.2013
727. Vijayasuryan C.K., CDST/2011/09, Prof. K.J. Joseph, Plantation Commodity exports from India: A Comparative Analysis of Trends, Pattern and Competitiveness, 307/M/2013, 22.11.2013
728. Amit Kumar, CDST/2010/02, Prof. Pulapre Balakrishnan & Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai, An Appraisal of Fiscal Policy in India since 1991, 411/M/2013, 18.12.2013
729. Amritha Vijai, CDST/2011/01, Dr. Praveena Kodoth & Dr. U.S. Mishra, Gender Related Indices - A Disaggregated Analysis in Indian Context, 05/M/2014, 02.01.2014
730. Patturi Balaji, CDST/2011/06, Prof. K.J. Joseph, Centre for Development Studies, Ulloor Prasanth Nagar, Trivandrum, Kerala-695011, India's Electronics Industry after Globalisation, 149/M/2014, 04.02.2014
731. Nikhil Damodaran, CDST/2011/04, Dr. U.S. Mishra & Prof. Anup Kumar Bhandari, Income Mobility and its Implications on Inclusion in Contemporary Indian Economy, 256/M/2014, 12.03.2014

Master of Technology (M.Tech)

School of Computer & Systems Sciences

1. Lokendra Kumar, 11/10/MT/021, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, Distributed Query Processing using Bee Colony Optimization, 265/M/2013, 30.10.2013
2. Prem Shankar Singh Aydav, 11/10/MT/026, Prof. Sonajharia Minz, Change Detection of Landsat Data Using Post Classification, 266/M/2013, 30.10.2013
3. Biri Arun, 11/10/MT/009, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, Distributed Query Processing Using Honey Bee Marriage Optimization, 267/M/2013, 30.10.2013
4. Gagandeep Singh, 11/10/MT/012, Prof. S. Balasundaram, Twin Support Vector Machines for Classification using Iterative Method, 291/M/2013, 11.12.2013
5. Chandra Shekhar Yadav, 11/10/MT/010, Dr. Aditi Sharan, Language Network & Its Application, 293/M/2013, 13.11.2013
6. Reena Kasana, 11/10/MT/029, Mr. Sushil Kumar, Geocast Routing in Vehicular Ad-Hoc Networks, 299/M/2013, 18-11-2013
7. Raza Abbas Haidri, 11/10/MT/032, Prof. C.P. Katti, Design and Analysis of Load Balanced Scheduling Model in cloud Computing Environment, 318/M/2013, 19.11.2013
8. Aarti Bhalla, 11/10/MT/007, Prof. R.K. Agrawal, Feature Selection for Classification of Microarray Datasets: A Hybrid Approach, 319/M/2013, 14.11.2013
9. Arun Kumar, 11/10/MT/004, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, Adaptive data rate Based Power Control in Manet, 330/M/2013, 27.11.2013
10. Akanksha Juneja, 11/10/MT/003, Prof. R.K. Agarwal, A Non-Redundant and Relevant Set of Features for Texture Characterization, 331/M/2013, 27.11.2013
11. Ridhima Mehta, 11/10/MT/033, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, Cross Layer Energy Conservation Manet, 332/M/2013, 27.11.2013
12. Gaganmeet Kaur Awal, 11/10/MT/013, Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj, An Evolutionary Approach for Team Formation in Social Networks Based on Collective Intelligence, 347/M/2013, 28.11.2013
13. Aanchal, 11/10/MT/005, Mr. Sushil Kumar, Cooperation Enforcement in Mobile Adhoc Network Using Reputation System, 350/M/2013, 03.12.2013
14. Yogendra Meena, 11/10/MT/039, Prof. S. Balasundaram, Study of Flexible Support Vector Regression, 351/M/2013, 03.12.2013
15. Saroj Kumar Sahu, 11/10/MT/037, Prof. Sonajharia Minz, Change Detection in Remote Sensing Image Data: Comparing Algebraic and Machine Learning Methods, 362/M/2013, 09.12.2013
16. Rakesh Kumar, 11/10/MT/034, Dr. Aditi Sharan, Personalized Web Search Using Browsing History and Domain Knowledge, 375/M/2013, 11.12.2013
17. Payal Biswas, 11/10/MT/027, Dr. Aditi Sharan, A Framework for Restricted Domain Question Answering System, 380/M/2013, 11.12.2013
18. Aarti Singh, 11/10/MT/006, Mr. Sushil Kumar, Performance Analysis of Localization Techniques in Wireless Sensor Networks, 393/M/2013, 20.12.2013
19. Jitendra Kumar Verma, 11/10/MT/017, Prof. C.P. Katti, Energy Efficient Resource Utilization in Cloud Computing, 414/M/2013, 31.12.2013
20. Gaurav Baranwal, 11/10/MT/011, Dr. D.P. Vidyarthi, A Model for Resource Provisioning in Cloud Computing using Distributive Justice, 418/M/2013, 20.12.2013
21. Rinki, 11/10/MT/028, Prof. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal, A Study of Bottom-up Visual Attention Models for Salient Object Detection, 419/M/2013, 20.12.2013
22. Khalid Khan, 11/10/MT/020, Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, Coverage and Connectivity Optimization in Wireless Sensor Networks, 452/M/2013, 27.12.2013

23. Manisha Rathee, 11/10/MT/023, Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, DNA Fragment Assembly Using Multi-Objective Genetic Algorithms, 458/M/2013, 31.12.2013
24. Ritu Meena, 11/10/MT/035, Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj, A Genetic Algorithms Approach for Group Recommender System Based on Rank Aggregation, 459/M/2013, 31.12.2013
25. Jyoti Sahni, 11/10/MT/018, Dr. D.P. Vidyarthi, Job Characterization for Scheduling in Cloud Computing Using Art, 38/M/2014, 15.01.2014
26. Sumit Kumar, 11/10/MT/040, Dr. Zahid Raza, Performance Analysis of Fixed and Scalable Workload using SMP Sun Fire X4470, 51/M/2014, 20.01.2014
27. Krishan Veer Singh, 11/10/MT/019, Dr. Zahid Raza, A Model for Resource Allocation for Computational Grid Using Genetic Algorithm, 52/M/2014, 20.01.2014
28. Harendra Pratap Singh, 11/10/MT/014, Prof. Karmeshu, Change Detection Techniques for SAR Images, 89/M/2014, 28.01.2014
29. Sajad Ahmad Sheikh, 11/10/MT/038, Prof. Karmeshu, Complex Networks and Random Geometric Graphs: Models and Simulation, 92/M/2014, 29.01.2014
30. Saket Kumar Choudhary, 11/10/MT/036, Prof. Karmeshu, Information Processing, Mutual Information in Neuronal Models, 192/M/2014, 27.02.2014

School of Computation and Integrative Sciences

31. Sahil Moza, 10/75/MT/011, Prof Alok Bhattacharya, "Stochastic Modelling of Calcium Initiated Phagocytosis in Entamoeba Histolytica", 168/M/2013, 20.06.2013
32. Tanmay Neher, 10/75/MT/015, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Data Generation and Data analysis of virtual high throughput screening (vHTS) in Plasmodium falciparum proteins, 171/M/2013, 18.07.2013
33. Balaguru R., 11/75/MT/012, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, "Prediction of Functionally Important Residues in Membrane Proteins Using Information Theoretic Measures", 182/M/2013, 26.07.2013
34. Sonia Verma, 10/75/MT/013, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Analysis of Nucleotide Binding Domain Structure and Phylogeny of Fungal Transporters, 199/M/2013, 04.09.2013
35. Saurav Mondal, 11/75/MT/017, Dr. A. Krishnamachari, "Computational Study of ARS Consensus Sequence (ACS) like patterns in Genome sequences of plasmodium Family Using Yeast Model", 206/M/2013, 29.07.2013
36. Natya, 11/75/MT/006, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Application of Data Mining Techniques in Cheminformatics, 208/M/2013, 26-07-2013
37. Pinki Raj, 11/75/MT/009, Dr. Lovekesh Vig., Recommender Systems: Introduction, Methods & Analysis, 219/M/2013, 18-09-2013
38. Rajan Shrivastava, 11/75/MT/013, Dr. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, Water Clusters from Graph Theoretical and all Atom Model, 220/M/2013, 17.10.2013
39. Nancy Manchanda, 11/75/MT/005, Dr. Naidu Subbarao, Structural Comparison and Interaction Analysis of Atp/Gtp Binding Proteins, 231/M/2013, 09.10.2013
40. Ashutosh Kumar Pandey, 11/75/MT/001, Dr. Lovekesh Vig., Protein Structure Prediction: Feature Analysis Identification of Membrane Proteins, 238/M/2013, 23.10.2013
41. Niraj Kumar Khemka, 11/75/MT/007, Dr. Andrew M. Lynn, Graph Theoretic Analysis of Orthologs and Organisms from Whole Genome Sequences, 310/M/2013, 20.11.2013
42. Pawan Kumar, 11/75/MT/011, Dr. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, Calculation of Macromolecular Properties in a Realistic Bacterial Cytoplasm, 311/M/2013, 20.11.2013
43. Fauzul Mobeen, 11/75/MT/003, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Pharmacophore Analysis of Anti-Malarial Inhibitors, 413/M/2013, 20.12.2013
44. Shailesh Kumar Panday, 11/75/MT/016, Prof. Indira Ghosh, Estimation of Conformational Entropy and Influence of Protein Peptide Interactions, 417/M/2013, 17.12.2013

